

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 19, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 19, PART 7
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS

By

JUDITH H. SHAW, *Zoologist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARTHA W. HOOD, *Zoologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
LILA R. CRAWLEY, *Biologist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*
ETHEL M. WASHINGTON, *Biological Aid*

ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY INSTITUTE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued February 1975

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1975

1918

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHILOSOPHY
BY
ALFRED NORTH WHITEHEAD
LONDON
1918

ALFRED NORTH WHITEHEAD
LONDON
1918

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

- Part 1, Authors: A-Z
- Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
- Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
- Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
- Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
- Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
- Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it because it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of hosts are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominal subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries for each host are arranged according to parasite phyla in the following order: Protozoa, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nematoda, Acanthocephala, Arthropoda, Miscellaneous Phyla, and General. Within each phylum grouping, the entries are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author.

Subheadings, left half of column: Indented beneath each host entry will be found all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses () either in the subheading or with the host name. Experimental infection of the host is reported as such.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

General: When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Such supplied names are given in square brackets []. If it is not possible to reliably supply a scientific name, English common names are used. Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are often indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluablely by making publications available to us.

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

V

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH	ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen	kidney	rein	riñon
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominal	cavidad abdominal	larynx	larynx	laringe
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens	saco aéreo	liver	foie	hígado
artery	artère	arteria	lung(s)	poumon	pulmón
bile	bile	bilis	mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio
bile ducts	canaux biliaires	vías biliares	mouth	bouche	boca
blood	sang	sangre	muscle	muscle	músculo
blood vessel	vaisseau sanguin	vaso sanguíneo	nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales	fosas nasales
body cavity			nervous system	système nerveux	sistema nervioso
bone	os	hueso	pancreas	pancréas	pancreas
brain	cerveau	cerebro	peritoneum	péritoine	peritoneo
bronchi	bronches	bronquios	rectum	rectum	recto
caecum	caecum	ciego	rumen	rumen, panse	panza
cloaca	cloaque	cloaca	scale(s)	ecaille	escama
connective tissue	tissu conjonctif	pieza de conexion	scrotum	scrotum	escroto
crop	jabot	buche	sinus	sinus	cavidad
diaphragm	diaphragme	diafragma	skin	peau	piel
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno	spinal cord	médula espinal	moelle épinière
ear	oreille	oreja	spleen	rate	bazo
esophagus	oesophagus	esófoga	stomach	estomac	estomago
eye	oeil	ojo	subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo
feces	fèces	heces	swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga nanatoria
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis	tail	queue	cola
gill(s)	branchies	agalla	testes, testicle	testicule	testículo
gizzard	gésier	molleja	throat	gorge	gargantea
heart	coeur	corazón	trachea	trachée	traquea
ileum	ileum	ileón	ureter	uretère	uréter
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso	urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado	vein	veine	vena
jejunum	jejunum	yeyuno			

ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE
abdomen	addomine	abdomen	kidney	rene	rim
abdominal cavity	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal	larynx	laringe	laringe
air sac(s)		bexiga de ar	liver	fegato	fígado
artery	arteria	arteria	lungs	polmone	pulmão
bile	bile	bilis	mesentery	mesenterio	mesentérico
bile duct(s)	canale epatico	ducto biliario	mouth	bocca	bôca
blood	sangue	sangue	muscle	muscolo	músculo
blood vessel	vaso sanguigno	vaso de sangue	nasal fossa	fosse nasale	fossa nasal
body cavity			nervous system	sistema nervoso	systema nervoso
bone	osso	osso	pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas
brain	cerebro	cérebro	peritoneum	peritoneo	peritoneo
bronchi	bronchi	brônquios	rectum	retto	intestino recto
caecum	cieco	ceco	rumen	rumine	pansa
cloaca	cloaca		scale(s)	squamma	escamas
connective tissue	tessuto connettivo		scrotum	borse	escroto
crop	gozzo		sinus	cavità	sino, cavidade
diaphragm	diaframma	diaphragma	skin	pelle	pele
duodenum	duodeno	duodeno	spinal cord	midollo spinale	medulla espinhal
ear	orecchio	orelha	spleen	milza	baço
esophagus	esofago	esôfago	stomach	stomaco	estômago
eye	occhio	ôlho	subcutaneous	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo
feces	feccia	fezes	swim-bladder	vescica natatoria	bexiga dos peixes
gall bladder	vescica biliare	vesícula biliar	tail	coda	cauda
gill(s)	branchie	guelra	testes, testicle	testicolo	testiculo
gizzard	ventriglio d'ucello	moella	throat	gola	garganta
heart	cuore	coração	trachea	trachea	traquéia
ileum	ilio	íleo	ureter	ureter	via urinaria
intestine, large	intestino crasso	intestino grosso	urinary bladder	vescica urinaria	bexiga urinaria
intestine, small	intestino tenue	intestino delgado	vein	vena	veia
jejunum	digiuno	jejuno			

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN	ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
abdomen	abdomen	altest	kidney	rinichi	vese
abdominal cavity			larynx	larinx	gégefo
air sac(s)		légzsák	liver	ficat	máj
artery	arteră	ütőér, artéria	lungs	plămân	tüdő
bile	fiere	epe	mesentery		bélfodor
bile duct(s)		epevezeték	mouth	bot	száj
blood	sânge	ver	muscle	muşchio	izom
blood vessel	vas sanguin	véréredény	nasal fossa	fosă nazală	orrüreg
body cavity			nervous system	sistem nervos	az idegrendszer
bone	os	csont	pancreas	pancreas	hasnyálmirigy
brain	creeri	agvelő	peritoneum	peritoneu	hashártya
bronchi	bronchii		rectum	rect	recta
caecum	cec	caeca	rumen		bendő, kérődzők
cloaca	cloacă	szennyvízcsatorna, kloaka	scale(s)	solz	pikkely
connective tissue		kötőszövet	scrotum	scrot	herezacskó
crop	guşă		sinus	sanmic	üreg
diaphragm	diafragma	rekeszizom	skin	piele	
duodenum	duoden	nyombél	spinal cord	măduva spinării	gerincagy
ear	ureche	fül	spleen	splînă	lfo
esophagus	esofag	nyelőcső	stomach	stomac	gyomor
eye	ochiu	szem	subcutaneous	sub piele	szubkután
feces	materii fecale	ürülék	swim-bladder	băşică la peşti	úszólvag
gall bladder	băşică a fierii	epéhólyag	tail	coadă	farok
gill(s)	bronchii la peşti	kopoltyu	testes, testicle	testiculă	here
gizzard	ghetar	zúza	throat	beregată	torok
heart	curaj	sziv	trachea	tracheea	légcső
ileum	ileon		ureter	uretră	húgycső
intestine, large	intestinul gros	vastagbél	urinary bladder	băşică urinară	hugy hólyag
intestine, small	intestinul sub- țire	vékonybél	vein	vană	visszér, vivoer, vena
jejunum	jejun	éhbél			

ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH	ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH
abdomen	Hinterleib	achterlijf (animals), onderlijf, (human)	kidney	Nieren	nier
abdominal cavity	Bauchhöhle	buikholte	larynx	Kehlkopf	strottenhoofd
air sac(s)	Luftsäcke	luchtzak	liver	Leber	lever
artery	Schlagader, Ar- terie	slagader	lungs	Lungen	longen
bile	Galle	gal	mesentery	Gekröse	darmscheel, mesenter- ium
bile ducts	galbuis	Gallengänge	mouth	Mund	mond (human), bek, (animals)
blood	Blut	bloed	muscle	Muskel	spier
blood vessel	Blutgefäss	bloedvat	nasal fossa	Nasenhöhle	neusholte
body cavity	Körpnehöhle		nervous system	Nervensystem	zenuwstelsel
bone	Knochen	been	pancreas	Bauchspeichel- drüse	alvleesklier
brain	Gehirn	hersenen	peritoneum	Bauchfell	buikvlies
bronchi	Luftröhrenast	luchtpijptakken	rectum	Mastdarm	endeldarm
caecum	Blinddarm	blinde darm	rumen	Pansen	voormaag
cloaca	Kloaka	meerv	scale(s)	Schuppe	schub
connective tissue	Bindegewebe	bindweefsel	scrotum	Hodensack	testiszak
crop	Vormagen, Kropf	krop	sinus		bocht
diaphragm	Zwerchfell	middelrif	skin	Haut	huid
duodenum	Zwölffingerdarm	twaalfvingerige darm	spinal cord	Rückenmark	ruggemerg
ear	Ohr	oor	spleen	Milz	milt
esophagus	Speiseröhre	slokdam	stomach	Magen	maag
eye	Auge	oog	subcutaneous	Unterhaut	onderhuids
feces	Exkrement, Darm- ausleerung	uitwerpselen	swim-bladder	Schwimmlase	zwemblaas
gall bladder	Gallenblase	galblaas	tail	Schwanz	staart
gill(s)	Kiemen	kieuwen	testes, testicle	Hode	testikel, testis
gizzard	Muskelmage	spiermaag	throat	Schlund	keel
heart	Herz	hart	trachea	Luftröhre	luchtpijp
ileum	Hift darm		ureter	Harnleiter	urineleider
intestine, large	Dickdarm	dikke darm	urinary bladder	Harnblase	blaas
intestine, small	Dünndarm	dunne darm	vein	Vene, Blutader	bloedader
jejunum	Leerdarm	nuchtere darm			

ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH	ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH
abdomen	bakkropp	underliv, bug	kidney	njurar	nyre
abdominal cavity	bukhåla	bughule	larynx	struphuvud	strubehoved
air sac(s)			liver	lever	lever
artery	artär	pulsaare, arterie	lungs	keuhkot	lungor
bile	galla	galde, bylde	mesentery	tarmkåx	
bile duct(s)	gallblåsegång	galdegang	mouth	mun	mund
blood	blod	blod	muscle	muskel	muskel
blood vessel	blodkårl	Blodkar	nasal fossa	nåshåla	
body cavity	kroppskavitet		nervous system	nervsystem	nervesystem
bone	ben	ben, knokkel	pancreas	bukspottkörtel	bugspytkirtel
brain	hjärna	hjerne	peritoneum	bukhinna	bughinde
bronchi	luftrör	luftrørets	rectum	åndtarm	rektum, endetarm
caecum	blindtarm	blindtarm	rumen	vom, våm	vom
cloaca	kloak		scale(s)	fjåll	skæl
connective tissue	bindesubstans- vårnad	forbindendevev	scrotum	pung	skrotum
crop	tuggmage	kro	sinus		aabning
diaphragm	diafragma, mellangårde	mellemgulv	skin	hud	skind, hud
duodenum	tolvfingertarm	tolvfingertarm	spinal cord	ryggmår	rygmarv
ear	öra	øre	spleen	mjålte	milt
esophagus	foderstrupe	spiserør	stomach	magsäck	mave
eye	öga	öje	subcutaneous	underhud	under hud
feces	exkrement, av- föring	ekskremitter, afføring	swim-bladder	simblåse	
gall bladder	gallblåse	galdeblære	tail	svans	hale
gill(s)	gålar	gælle	testes, testicle	testikel	testikel
gizzard	muskelmage	kras, muskelmave	throat	svalg	svæl, strube
heart	hjärta	hjerne	trachea	luftstrupe	luftrør
ileum	höfttarm	krumtarm, mellemtarm	ureter	urinledare	
intestine, large	grovtarm	tyktarm	urinary bladder	urinblåse	urinblære
intestine, small	tunntarm	tyndtarm	vein	åder	
jejunum	tomtarm				

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH	ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze	kidney	ledvina	nerka
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina		larynx	hrtan	krtan
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak		liver	játra	wątroba
artery	tepna	arteria	lungs	příce	płuco
bile	žluč	żółć	mesentery		kreszki
bile ducts	žlučowod	przewód żółciowy	mouth	ústa	usta
blood	krev	krew	muscle	sval	muszkuł
blood vessel	tepna, žíla	naczynie krwionošné	nasal fossa		fosa nosowa
body cavity		jama ciała	nervous system	nervstvo	
bone	kost	kość	pancreas	pankreas	pankreas
brain	mozek	mózg	peritoneum	podbřišnice	otrzewna
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele	rectum	konečník	kiszka odchodowa
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka	rumen	bachor	żwacz
cloaca	kloaka	kloaka	scale(s)	šupina	łuska
connective tissue		tkanka łączna	scrotum	šourek	moszna
crop	vole	wól	sinus	chobot	wrąb
diaphragm	přepážka	przepona	skin	kůže	skóra
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa	spinal cord	mícha	struna rdzeniowa
ear	ucho	ucho	spleen	slezina	śledziona
esophagus	jícen	gardziel	stomach	žaludek	żołądek
eye	oko	oko	subcutaneous	podkožni	podskórny
feces	kvasnice	odchody	swim-bladder	vzduchový měchýř	pęcherz rybi
gall bladder	žlučový měchýř	worek	tail	ocas	oton
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki	testes, testicle	varle	jádra
gizzard	ptačí žaludek	żołądek mięśniowy	throat	hrdlo	gardło
heart	srdce	serce	trachea	průduška	kanał oddechowy
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta	ureter	močovod	kanał urynow
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito	urinary bladder	močový měchýř	pęcherz moczowa
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito	vein	žíla	żyła
jejunum	jejunum				

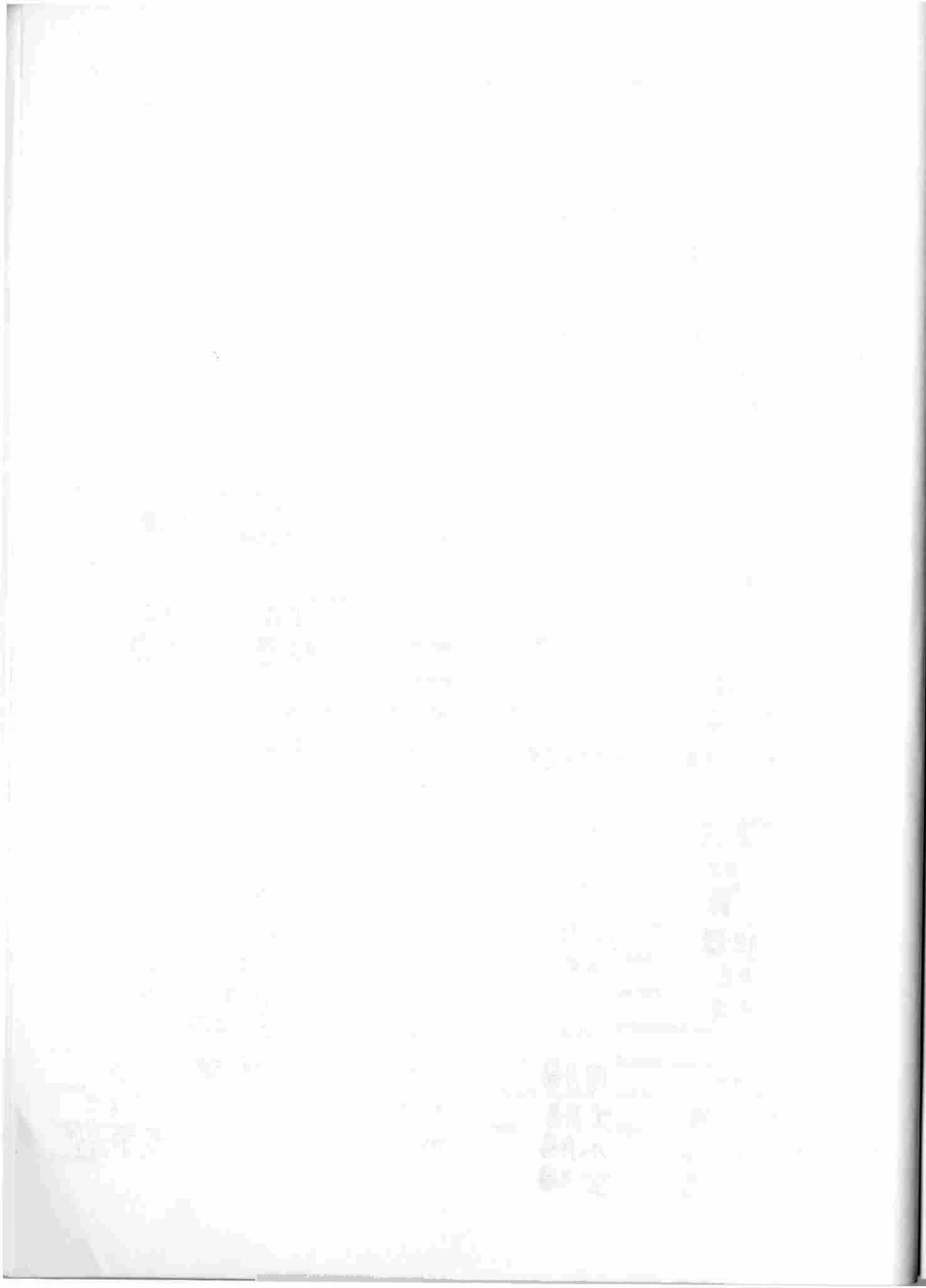
ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN	ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	брюшко	корем	kidney	почка	бъбрек
abdominal cavity	брюшная полость	коремна кухина	larynx	гортань	ларинкс
air sac(s)	воздушный мешок		liver	печень	черен дроб
artery	артерия	артерия	lungs	легкое	бял дроб
bile	жёлчь	жлъчка	mesentery	брыжейна	мезентериум
bile duct(s)	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал	mouth	рот	уста
blood	кровь	кръв	muscle	мышца	мишца, мускул
blood vessel	кровеносный сосуд	кръвоносен съд	nasal fossa	носовая полость	
body cavity	полость тела	телесна прасница	nervous system	нервная система	нервна система
bone	кость	кост	pancreas	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
brain	мозг	мозък	peritoneum	брюшина	перитонеум
bronchi	bronchi	bronchi	rectum	прямая кишка	право черво
caecum	слепая кишка	сляпо черво	rumen	первый желудок	
cloaca	клоака	клоака	scale(s)	чепуя	люспа
connective tissue	соединительная ткань	съединителна тъкан	scrotum	мошанка	торбичка
crop	железистый желудок	жлезист стомах	sinus	синус, полость	синус
diaphragm	диафрагма	диафрагма, претграда	skin	кожа	кожа
duodenum	двенадцатиперстная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво	spinal cord	спинной мозг	гръбначен мозък
ear	ухо	ухо	spleen	селезенка	слезен, далак
esophagus	пищевод	пищепровод, хранопровод	stomach	желудок	стомах
eye	глаз	око	subcutaneous	подкожный	подкожен
feces	кал, фекалии	фекалии	swim-bladder	плавательный пузырь	плавателен мехур
gall bladder	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур	tail	хвость	опашка
gill(s)	жабры	жабри	testes, testicle	яичко	тестикул
gizzard	мышечный желудок		throat	горло	гърло
heart	сердце	сърце	trachea	трахея	трахея
ileum	подвздошная кишка	долно черво	ureter	мочеточник	пикочен канал
intestine, large	толстый кишечник	дебело черво	urinary bladder	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур
intestine, small	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво	vein	вена	вена
Jejunum	тощая кишка	йеюnum			

ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN	ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN
abdomen	trbušina	брюхо	kidney	bubreg	нирка
abdominal cavity	trbušna šupljina		larynx	dušnik	гортанка
air sac(s)			liver	jetra	печінка
artery	arterija, kucavica	артерія	lungs	pluća	легке
bile	žuč	жовч	mesentery		брижі
bile ducts	žučowodi		mouth	usta	уста
blood	krv	кров	muscle	mišica	мускул
blood vessel	krvna žila	кровні судини	nasal fossa		
body cavity			nervous system	živčani sistem	
bone	kost	кістка	pancreas	gušterača	підшлункова залоза
brain	mozak	мозок	peritoneum	trbušna mahramica	перитонеум
bronchi		бронхи	rectum	gužnjak, gužne crevo	відходова кишка
caecum	slepo crevo	сліпа кишка	rumen		
cloaca		кловка	scale(s)	ljuska	луска
connective tissue	vezivno tkivo		scrotum	mošnice	мошна
crop	guša		sinus	dupljica, šupljina	
diaphragm	ošit		skin	koža	кожа, шкура
duodenum	dvanaesnik	дванадцятипала кишка	spinal cord	kičmena moždina	спинний мозок
ear	uho	ухо	spleen	slezena	селезінка
esophagus	jednjak		stomach	želudac	жолудок, шлунок
eye	oko	око	subcutaneous	podkožni	підшкірний
feces	droždje	кал	swim-bladder	riblji mehur	плавний пухир
gall bladder	žučni mehur	жовчевий пухир	tail	konac	хвіст
gill(s)	škrge	жабри	testes, testicle	mudo	мудо, ядро
gizzard	ptičje želudac		throat	grlo	горло
heart	srce	сердце	trachea	dušnik	трахеа
ileum	sukano crevo		ureter	mokraćna cev	
intestine, large	debelo crevo	товста кишка	urinary bladder	mokraća mehur	мочовий міхур
intestine, small	tanko crevo	тонка кишка	vein	žila, vena	вена
jejunum					

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN	ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
abdomen	takaruumis	allkeha, takka-ihu	kidney	manuaiset	neer
abdominal cavity	vatsaontelo		larynx	kurkumpää	lööri-pea
air sac(s)			liver	maksa	maks
artery	valtimo	tuiksoon	lungs	keuhkot	kops
bile	sappi	sapp	mesentery	suolilieve	kröz
bile duct(s)	sappirakontiehyt		mouth	suu	suu
blood	veri	veri	muscle	lihas	muskul, lihas
blood vessel	verisuoni		nasal fossa	nenäontelo	
body cavity	kehonotelo		nervous system	hermosto	
bone	luu	luu, kont	pancreas	haima	
brain	aivot	peaaju	peritoneum	vatsakalvo	
bronchi	keuhkoputki		rectum	peräsuoli	päratize-sool
caecum	caeca	pine-sool	rumen	pötsi	
cloaca	yhteissuoli, kloaakki	kloaak	scale(s)	suomu	soomus
connective tissue	sidekudos		scrotum	kivespussi	munandikot
crop	etumaha	pugu	sinus		
diaphragm	pallea		skin	iho	nahk
duodenum	pohjukaissuoli	kaksteistsörmiksool	spinal cord	selkäydin	selgrood
ear	korva	kõrv	spleen	perna	põrn
esophagus	ruokatorvi	söögikõri	stomach	mahalaukku	magu
eye	silmä	silm	subcutaneous	ihonalainen	nahaalune
feces	uloste		swim-bladder	uimarakko	kala-põiz
gall bladder	sappirakko	sapi-till'	tail	häntä	saba
gill(s)	kidukset	lõpus	testes, testicle	kives	munand
gizzard	lihasmagaha	lihasmagu	throat	nielu	kõri
heart	sydän	süda	trachea	henkitorvi	hinne-kõri
ileum	sykkyräsuoli		ureter	virtsanjohdin	
intestine, large	paksusuoli	jämesool	urinary bladder	virtsarakko	põis
intestine, small	ohutsuoli	peensool	vein	laskimo	soon
jejunum	tyhjäsuoli				

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN	ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
abdomen	pilvas	vēders	kidney		
abdominal cavity			larynx	koserė	gāmurs
air sac(s)			liver	kepenys, jaknos	aknas
artery	arterija	arterija	lungs	plautys	plaušnas
bile	tulzīs	žults	mesentery	žarnaplėvė	
bile ducts			mouth	burna	mute
blood	kraujas		muscle	raūmuo, muskulas	muskulis
blood vessel	kraujagūslė, kra- jo sudėnas		nasal fossa		
body cavity			nervous system		
bone	kaulas	kaulas	pancreas	saldžioji gilė	aizkūnga dziedzeris
brain	smegenys	smadzenės	peritoneum	pilvaplėvė	vėdėrplėvė
bronchi		bronhas	rectum	šikinžapnė	
caecum		aklā zarna	rumen		
cloaca		kloaka	scale(s)	žvynas	zvynas
connective tissue			scrotum	kulė	paukule
crop	gurklys		sinus	įdubimas	
diaphragm	diafragma	diafragma, škirtnė	skin	žievė	plėvė
duodenum	dvylikpirštė žarna	divpadsmitpirkstu zarna	spinal cord		
ear	ausis	ausis	spleen	blūžnis	liesa
esophagus			stomach	skilvis	kūgis
eye	akis	acs	subcutaneous	poodinis	
feces	mėšlai	mėšli	swim-bladder	plaukiamoji puslė	
gall bladder		žultspūslis	tail	uodega	aste
gill(s)	ziaunė	žaunas	testes, testicle	pautas	pauts
gizzard	skilvis	guza	throat	gerklė	riklė
heart	širdis	serde	trachea	kvėpuojama gerklė	trahea
ileum			ureter	šlapimo kanalas	urīnvads
intestine, large	žarna	resna zarna	urinary bladder	puslė	pūslis
intestine, small		tievā zarna	vein	vėna	dzislā, vėna
jejunum					

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE	ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹	kidney	腎	腎
abdominal cavity	腹腔	腹腔	larynx	喉	喉頭
air sac(s)		氣囊	liver	肝	肝
artery	動脈		lungs	肺	肺
bile	胆汁	胆汁	mesentery	腸間膜	腸間膜
bile duct(s)	胆汁管	胆汁管	mouth	口	口
blood	血液	血液	muscle	肌肉	筋
blood vessel	血管	血管	nasal fossa		鼻窩
body cavity	體腔	體腔	nervous system	神經系	
bone	骨	骨	pancreas	胰	脾
brain	腦	腦	peritoneum	腹膜	
bronchi	氣管枝	支氣管	rectum	直腸	直腸
caecum	盲腸	盲腸	rumen		
cloaca			scale(s)	鱗	鱗
connective tissue			scrotum	陰囊	陰囊
crop	嗉子		sinus		
diaphragm	膈		skin	皮	皮
duodenum	十二指腸	十二指腸	spinal cord	脊髓	
ear	耳	耳	spleen	脾	脾
esophagus	食道	食道	stomach	胃	胃
eye	眼	眼	subcutaneous	皮下	皮下
feces	糞	糞	swim-bladder	鰾	
gall bladder	膽囊	膽囊	tail	尾	尾
gills	魚腮	魚腮	testes, testicle	睪丸	睪丸
gizzard	鳥胃		throat	咽喉	咽喉
heart	心	心	trachea	氣管	氣管
ileum	迴腸	回腸	ureter	尿道	尿管
intestine, large	大腸	大腸	urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱
intestine, small	小腸	小腸	vein	青脈	青脈
jejunum	空腸	空腸			



INDEX - CATALOGUE OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 19, Part 7

PARASITE - SUBJECT CATALOGUE: HOSTS

By Judith H. Shaw, Shirley J. Edwards, Martha W. Hood,
Jane D. Rayburn, Lila R. Crawley, Margie D. Kirby, and Ethel M. Washington

- Abdimia abdimii* "Abdim-
storch" Odening, K., 1960 i, 442
all from Berliner Tierpark
Metorchis xanthosomus
?Tylodelphys excavata
Paracoenogonimus stresemanni n. sp. (Dünndarm)
- Ablennes hians* "snook" Rees, F. G., 1969 a
(intestine) Bermuda
Ptychobothrium belones
- Ablepharus boutonii* Canaris, A. G., 1971 a
africanus (small intestine)
Maritrema sethsmithi n. sp. Watamu and Msambwani, Kenya,
East Africa
Levinseniella heardi n. sp. Msambwani, Kenya, East
Africa
Maritreminoides ablephari
n. sp. Watamu and Msambwani, Kenya,
East Africa
- Ablepharus boutonii bitae-*
nistatus Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Hepatozoon sp. ile Europa
- Ablepharus boutonii bitae-*
nistatus Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Mesocoelium dolichenteron ile Europa
- Ablepharus boutonii bitae-*
nistatus Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Cestoda sp. ile Europa
- Ablepharus boutonii bitae-*
nistatus Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Physalopteroides impar subsp. minor ile Europa
- Ablepharus boutonii bitae-*
nistatus Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
1968 a, 361
Physalopteroides impar Madagascar
minor n. subsp. (oesophagus)
- Ablepharus boutonii bitae-*
nistatus Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Schoengastia sp. (proche de *S. rubi*)
- Aborigines. See [*Homo sapiens*].
- Abra ovata* Dolgikh, A. V., 1968 a; 1968 b
Parvatrema isostoma Black Sea region
- Abramis ballerus* Ergens, R., 1966 d
Gyrodactylus (G.) *laevis* Czechoslovakia
(gills, occasionally skin and fins)
- Abramis ballerus* Molnar, K., 1968 b
Gyrodactylus elegans Hungary
(Kiemenblätter)
- Abramis ballerus* (exper.) Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum
D. spathaceum
- Abramis ballerus* (Schuppen, Zithan, R., 1966 c
Flossen) river Hron, Csr
Metagonismus [sic] *yokogawai*
- Abramis ballerus* Molnár, L., 1969 b
Thwaitia ovata Hungary
- Abramis blicca* Price, C. E., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus difformis all from Denmark
D. minor
D. sphryna
- [*Abramis brama*] *dévérkeszeg*. See [Bream]
- Abramis brama* Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z.,
Myxidium pfeifferi (Niere) 1967 a
Myxobolus bramae (Kiemen) all from Stausee von
Myxobolus exiguus (Kiemen) Kněničky, CSSR
Trichodina nigra (Kiemen, Haut)
Costia necatrix (Haut, Kiemen)
Ichthyophthirius multifilius (Keimen, Haut)
- Abramis brama* Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L.,
Eimeria siliculiformis 1970 a
(renal serosa) all from Hungary
E. cyprinourm (intestine)
E. scardinii (kidney)
E. leucisci (kidney)
- [*Abramis brama*] Brême Bovet, J., 1967 a
franche Lac de Neuchâtel
Diplozoon paradoxum
- Abramis brama* Ergens, R., 1966 d
Gyrodactylus (*Gyro-*
dactylus) *elegans* (gills) Czechoslovakia
- [*Abramis brama*] leshch Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 a
Dactylogyrus wunderi Dniestr river

- Abramis brama* (gill filaments) Gusev, A. V., 1966 b, 309 Central Europe
Dactylogyrus distinguendus
- Abramis brama* Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) all from Stausee von Asymphyllodora imitans (Darm) Knfničky, CSSR
Dactylogyrus wunderi (Kiemen)
Dactylogyrus cordus (Keimen)
Dactylogyrus auriculatus (Kiemen)
Diplozoon paradoxum (Kiemen)
- [*Abramis brama*] leshch Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus nanus (gills) Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon paradoxum s. str. (gills) "
Crowcrocoecum scrjabini [sic] (intestine) "
Palaeorchis unicus (intestine) "
Allocreadium isoporum " "
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureter, urinary bladder) "
Apophallus mühlengi (fins, skin, muscles) "
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles) "
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye) "
Diplostomum spathaceum " "
Cotylurus pileatus (heart) "
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) "
- Abramis brama* Kearn, G. G., 1968 a
Dactylogyrus auriculatus River Bure, Norfolk, England
- Abramis brama* de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Bucephalus polymorphus Seine basin, France
- Abramis brama* "bream" (gills) Matskási, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyrus auriculatus all from Lake Balaton
D. falcatus
D. wunderi
D. zandti
- Abramis brama* "bream" Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gill branchiae) all from Shropshire Union
D. wunderi (gill branchiae) Canal, Backford, Cheshire
Diplozoon paradoxum "
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, vitreous humour)
Asymphyllodora kubanicum (intestine)
- Abramis brama* (Kiemenblättchen) Molnár, K., 1968 b
Diplozoon paradoxum all from Hungary
Cyrodactylus elegans
G. (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)
- Abramis brama* Price, C. E., 1969 a
Diplozoon paradoxum Denmark
- Abramis brama* (exper.) Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum
D. spathaceum
- Abramis brama* "bream" Wiles, M., 1968 a
Diplozoon paradoxum waters of northern England (gills)
- Abramis brama* "bream" Wiles, M., 1970 a
Diplozoon paradoxum Boston, Lincolnshire
- Abramis brama* Žitnan, R., 1966 c
Diplostomum spathaceum all from river Hron, ČSSR (Linse)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)
Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
- Abramis brama* "bream" Bryliński, E., 1969 a
Ligula intestinalis Wdzydze lakes
- Abramis brama* "leshch" Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1965 b
Caryophyllaeus laticeps all from Moldavian SSR (intestine)
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
- [*Abramis brama*] latik Haberman, H., 1962 a
Ligula intestinalis Lake Maëkilla
- Abramis brama* Huculak, F., 1960 a
Ligula intestinalis Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
- Abramis brama* Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Darm) all from Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (Darm)
Ligula intestinalis (Leibeshöhle)
- Abramis brama* (under operation) Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a
Philometra rischta Moldavia
- Abramis brama* (innere Seite des Kiemendeckels) Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Philometra rischta Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
- Abramis brama* (Leber) Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a
Capillaria petruschewskii Austria
- Abramis brama* Anisakidae sp. (liver) Mészáros, F., 1968 b
Skrjabillanus erythrophthalmi (air bladder, body cavity) all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
Philometra ovata "
Capillaria sp. (intestine) "
- Abramis brama* Molnár, L., 1969 b
Thwaitia ovata Hungary
- [*Abramis brama*] leshch (exper.) Mozgovoï, A. A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1968 a
Contraecaecum spiculigerum
- Abramis brama* (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a
Acanthocephalus lucii Moldavia
- Abramis brama* (intestine) Grabda-Kazubská, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a
Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova France
- Abramis brama* (Darm) Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Acanthocephalus anguillae Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
- Abramis brama* (intestine) Wysocka, B., 1965 a
Acanthocephalus anguillae Zegrzyński Reservoir
- Abramis brama* Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Argulus coregoni (Haut) all from Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen)
Argulus foliaceus (Haut)
Argulus japonicus (Haut)
- Abramis brama* "bream" (body surface, fins) Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Argulus foliaceus Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Abramis brama* (Haut, Kiemen) Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Unio gen. sp. (glochidium) Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR

- Abramis brama* "bream" (gill tissue)
Glochidia larvae
Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Abramis brama*
Hemicleipsis marginata
Piscicola geometra
Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
all from Poland
- Abramis sapa*
Gyrodactylus (*Gyrodactylus*) *elegans* (gills)
Ergens, R., 1966 d
Czechoslovakia
- Abramis sapa*
Gyrodactylus elegans (Kiemenblätter)
Diplozoon spp.
Molnar, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Abramis sapa* (exper.)
Diplostomum indistinctum
Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
- Abramis sapa*
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, Subkutis, Flossen)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Žitňan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
- Abramis sapa* "beloglazka"
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
all from Moldavian SSR
- Abramis sapa* "Zobel"
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., 1966 b
Donau River
- Abramis sapa* (Leber)
Capillaria petruschewskii
Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a
Austria
- Abramis sapa* "Zobel"
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., 1966 b
Donau River
- Abudefduf saxatilis*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Abudefduf speroides*
nematode sp.
Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
ile Europa
- Acantharchus pomotis* "mud sunfish"
Tripartiella bursiformis (gills)
Trichodina nigra (body surface)
Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a
all from White Marsh Swamp, Columbus County, North Carolina
- Acanthias*
Achtheinus dentatus
Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266, 308
Table Bay, South Africa
- Acanthias vulgaris*
Contracoecum larva (intestine)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Acanthias vulgaris*
Achtheinus pinguis
Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 267, 308
Dassen Island, South Africa
- Acanthocinus aedilis*
Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus
Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaja); and Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Acanthocybium solandri* "wahoo"
Hirudinella ventricosa (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b
Ghana
- Acanthocybium solandri*
"wahoo" (stomach)
Hirudinella ventricosa
Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Bermuda
- Acanthocybium solandri*
Lernaeclophus sultanus (palate and the body surface)
Kabata, Z., 1968 b
near Annobon Island, Gulf of Guinea, West Africa
- Acanthocybium solandri*
Glodopotes hygomanus (external surface)
Calligus productus (gill cavity)
Brachiella thynni (external surface)
Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
all from Indian Ocean
- Acanthocyclops americanus*
f. spinosa
Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 119
Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Acanthocyclops bicuspidatus*
Tschertkovilepis krabbei n. comb.
Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a
- Acanthocyclops gigas* (exper.)
Monosaccanthes kazachstanica
Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
- Acanthocyclops vernalis*
Naupliicola ocelli sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1967 b
reservoirs near Berlin
- Acanthocyclops vernalis*
Naupliicola moraviensis sp. n.
N. necans
N. necatrix
Dinema agile
Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430
Mlýnský pond, Czechoslovakia
Nesyt pond, Czechoslovakia
" " "
Zamecky, Nesyt and Mlýnski ponds, Czechoslovakia
- Acanthocyclops vernalis*
Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 119
Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Acanthocyclops vernalis*
Naupliicola bursaiformis sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1969 e
Strengel lake (Mazurian Lake district, Węgorzewo county), Poland
- Acanthocyclops vernalis* (nat. and exper.) (naupliar eye, body cavity, egg)
Dinema mazuriense
Michajłow, W., 1970 a
Ogonki, Węgorzewo district, Mazurian region, Poland
- Acanthocyclops vernalis*
Diphyllbothrium latum
Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a
Astrakhan Region, Russia
- Acanthocyclops vernalis* (exper.)
Philometra lusiana
Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
- Acanthocyclops viridis*
Diphyllbothrium [latum] *latum*
Efremova, I. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a
Upper Volga
- Acanthocyclops viridis* (exper.)
Philometra lusiana
Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
- Acanthocystis turfacea*
"heliozoon"
Enchelyodon helioparasiticus nov. spec.
Rainer, H., 1967 a
Erlangen, Germany
- Acanthopleura granulata* (under the chiton)
Dynamenella perforata
Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a
Puerto Rico
- Acanthorhodeus asmusi*
Triacnophorus amurensis sp. n.
Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin

- Acanthostracion quadricornis* (gills) Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 422
Parahaliotrema brevis sp. n. Gulf of Mexico, Florida
- Acanthurus coeruleus* "blue doctor fish" Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Otobothrium (O.) crenacolle Bermuda
- Acanthurus dussumieri* "surgeon fishes" (gills) Young, P. C., 1968 b, 270
Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus Queensland, Australia
- Acanthurus gahn* Pseudotaeniacanthus sp. (external surface) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 10
Eniwetok Atoll
- Acanthurus mata* "surgeon fishes" (gills) Young, P. C., 1968 b, 270
Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus Queensland, Australia
- Acanthurus olivaceus* Caligus laticaudus (external surface) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 71
Eniwetok Atoll
- Acanthurus xanthopterus* "surgeon fishes" (gills) Young, P. C., 1968 b, 270
Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus Queensland, Australia
- Accipiter cooperii* "Cooper's hawk" Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana Wisconsin
- Accipiter gentilis* Daŕia, G. G., 1968 a
Porrocaecum depressum (intestine) all from Yakut
Microtetrameres accipiter (proventriculus)
Cyrnea leptoptera (muscular stomach)
Gnathostoma accipiter (muscle fascia)
- Accipiter gentilis* (peau) Fain, A., 1967 k
Neottialges vitzthumi sp. nov. Prusse Orientale
- Accipiter gentilis* Ornithomya avicularia Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Accipiter gentilis* "goshawk" Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana Wisconsin
- [*Accipiter nisus*] perepeliatnik Zablotskii, V. I., 1962 a
Strigea falconis Caspian coasts
- Accipiter nisus* Microtetrameres accipiter (proventriculus) Daŕia, G. G., 1968 a
Cyrnea leptoptera (muscular stomach) all from Yakut
- [*Accipiter nisus*] perepeliatnik Zablotskii, V. I., 1962 a
Physaloptera alata all from Caspian coasts
Porrocoecum (P.) angusticolle (intestine)
- Accipiter nisus* Ornithomya avicularia O. fringillina O. chloropus O. biloba Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Sweden
- Accipiter nisus* Philopterus communis Philopterus platystomus Paz Martfn, M.; and Jimnez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151
Orense, Spain
Coruña, Spain
- Accipiter novaehollandiae* Price, R. D., 1967 d
Kurodaia quatei n. sp. Vogelkop, NW New Guinea
- Accipiter striatus* "sharp-shinned hawk" Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana all from Wisconsin
L. nigra
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithomyia fringillina
- Accipiter velox* Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a
Cardiofilaria inornata (stomach cavity) Ontario
- Acerina cernua* Pribyslavskŕ, J.; and Luckŕ, Z., 1967 a
Costa necatrix (Kiemen)
Henneguya creplini (Kiemen) all from Stausee von Knŕnickŕ, CSSR
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (Kiemen)
Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum
- Acerina cernua* Dactylogyrus amphibothrium Kearns, G. C., 1968 a
River Bure, England
- Acerina cernua* Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Acerina cernua* Gyrodactylus cernuae (Kiemenbogen, Kiemenblätŕter) Molŕar, K., 1968 b
G. longiradix (Flossen) all from Hungary
- Acerina cernua* "Kaulbarsch" Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1969 a
höhle)
Cotylurus p. platycephalus
- Acerina cernua* Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Pribyslavskŕ, J.; and Luckŕ, Z., 1967 a
Diplostomum clavatum (Glaskörper) all from Stausee von Knŕnickŕ, CSSR
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (Kiemen)
Dactylogyrus hemiamphibothrium (Kiemen)
Gyrodactylus wagneri cernuae (Kiemen, Haut)
- Acerina cernua* Dactylogyrus amphibothrium Price, C. E., 1969 a
Denmark
- Acerina cernua* (exper.) Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum
D. spathaceum
- Acerina cernua* Crowrocoecum skrjabini (Darm) Žitŕan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
Punodera luciopercae (Darm)
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Tylodelphys conifera (Haut)
Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis (Oberfläŕche inneren Organe Bauchhöhle)
Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)
- [*Acerina cernua*] ersh D[i]phyllobothrium latum Efreanova, L. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a
Upper Volga
- Acerina cernua* "ersh" Proteocephalus cernuae (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1965 b
P. percae (intestine) all from Moldavian SSR
- Acerina cernua* (Darm) Pribyslavskŕ, J.; and Luckŕ, Z., 1967 a
Proteocephalus cernuae all from Stausee von Knŕnickŕ, CSSR
Proteocephalus percae

[<i>Acerina cernua</i>] ersh (muscles) [<i>Diphyllbothrium latum</i>]	Sokolov, N. I., 1964, a Gor'kov reservoir	<i>Achatina fulica</i> <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31 Thailand
<i>Acerina cernua</i> <i>Proteocephalus cernuae</i>	Willemsse, J. J., 1969 a	<i>Achatina fulica</i> <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
<i>Acerina cernua</i> (body cavity) <i>Eustrongylides excisus</i>	Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a Moldavia	<i>Achatina fulica</i> <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Hawaii
<i>Acerina cernua</i> (Leber) <i>Capillaria petruschewskii</i>	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria	<i>Achatina fulica</i> (exper.) "giant African snail" Sarcophaga "A"	Nair, K. R., 1968 a
<i>Acerina cernua</i> (Darm) <i>Camallanus truncatus</i>	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR	<i>Acheilognathus chankaensis</i> (gills) <i>Echinochasmus</i> (E.) <i>beleocephalus</i>	Alekseev, V. M., 1967 a lake Khanka (Ussuriland)
<i>Acerina cernua</i> (intestine) <i>Pomphorhynchus laevis</i>	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia	<i>Acheta domestica</i> (exper.) <i>Mastophorus numidica</i>	Dyer, W. G., 1966 a
<i>Acerina cernua</i> (Darm) <i>Acanthocephalus lucii</i>	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR	<i>Achipteria coleoptrata</i> (exper.) <i>Moniezia benedeni</i> <i>M. expansa</i>	Prokopić, J., 1967 c
<i>Acerina cernua</i> <i>Ergasilus sieboldi</i> (Kiemen)	Přibyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR	<i>Achipteria punctata</i> (exper.) <i>Moniezia expansa</i>	Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
<i>Acerina schraetser</i> (bran- chies) <i>Cyrodactylus luciopercae</i>	Roman-Giriac, E., 1968 a, 615 bassin de Danube	<i>Achrocephalus</i> . See <i>Acrocephalus</i> .	
<i>Acerina schraetser</i> <i>Crowcoecum skrjabini</i> (Darm) <i>Bunodera luciopercae</i> (Darm) <i>Diplostomum spathaceum</i> (Linse) <i>Tylodelphys conifera</i> (Haut) <i>Rossicotrema donicum</i> (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, CSSR	<i>Achtheres percarum</i> (gills) <i>Henneya creplini</i>	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1970 a
<i>Acerina schraetser</i> (Leber) <i>Capillaria petruschewskii</i>	Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria	<i>Acinonyx jubatus</i> "cheetah" <i>Taenia acinonyxi</i> <i>T. gonyamai</i>	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 8, 13 all from Africa
<i>Aceros cassidix</i> (<i>Buceros</i> <i>cassidix</i>) <i>Degeeriella coniceps</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380	<i>Acinonyx jubatus</i> (jejenum) <i>Toxascaris leonina</i>	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
<i>Aceros nipalensis</i> (<i>Buceros nepalensis</i>) <i>Paroncochorus</i> (<i>cephalotes</i> var.) <i>major</i> <i>Buceronirmus zonatus</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380	<i>Acipenser güldenstädti</i> "osetra rosiis'kogo" <i>Dichelosthim oblongum</i> <i>Tracheliastes stellatus</i>	Markevich, A. P., 1952 c all from Black Sea
<i>Aceros plicatus</i> <i>Chapinia hirta</i> <i>Paroncochorus javanicus</i>	Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a all from New Britain (Bis- marck Islands)	<i>Acipenser ruthenus</i> (Darm) <i>Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris</i>	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, CSSR
<i>Aceros plicatus ruficollis</i> (<i>Buceros ruficollis</i>) <i>Bucerophagus hirtus</i> <i>Paroncochorus javanicus</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380 Java	<i>Acipenser ruthenus</i> (Ver- dauungsröhre; črevo) <i>Crepidostomum auriculatum</i>	Žitňan, R., 1968 a Tschechoslowakei
<i>Achaea janata</i> (exper.) <i>Nosema trichoplusia</i> sp. n.	Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a	<i>Acipenser ruthenus</i> "ster- liad" (body cavity, between gonads) <i>Amphilina foliacea</i>	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
<i>Achatina fulica</i> "giant African snail" <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Arambulo, P. V. III; and Yogore, M. G. (jr.), 1966 a Philippine Islands	<i>Acipenser schrencki</i> "amurskii osetr" <i>Cucullanus sibiricus</i> sp. n. (intestine)	Finogenova, S. P., 1967 a, 94 Amur river, USSR
<i>Achatina fulica</i> <i>Angiostrongylus canto- nensis</i>	Brumpt, V.; et al., 1968 a Cambodia	<i>Acipenser stellatus</i> <i>Deropristis hispida</i> (in- testine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
		<i>Acipenser stellatus</i> <i>Tetrarhynchobothrium larva</i> (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
		<i>Acipenser stellatus</i> <i>Contracoecum clavatum</i> <i>Contracoecum larva</i> (intestine of all)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 a all from Black Sea

- Acipenser stellatus*
Tracheliastes stellatus Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
 Black Sea
- Acipenser stellatus*
Tracheliastes stellatus
 (skin) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
 Black Sea
- Acipenser sturio* "nimets-
 kogo osetra"
Dichelesthium oblongum
Tracheliastes stellatus Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
 all from Black Sea
- Acipenser transmontanus*
 "white sturgeon"
Tubulovesicula lindbergi Becker, C. D., 1970 a
 Columbia River, Washington
- Acmaea digitalis* (gut)
Ancistrum pernix Lom, J.; Corliss, J. O.; and
 Noirot-Timothee, C., 1968 a
 San Juan Island, Washington
- Acmaea testudinalis*
Scyphidia ubiquita Lom, J.; and Corliss, J. O.,
 1968 a
 San Juan Island, Washington
- Acomys* spp.
Streptopharagus kuntzi Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.;
 and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
 Egypt
- Acomys* sp.
Polyplax brachyrrhyncha
P. oxyrrhyncha Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
 Tripolitania, Libya
 Sinai Governorate, Egypt
- Acomys* sp.
Raymondia aspera n. sp. Maa, T. C., 1968 b
 Mozambique
- Acomys albiger* "spiny
 mouse"
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
X. morgandaviesi Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
 Gonja, Tanganyika
 Lake Manyara National Park,
 Tanganyika
- Acomys cahirinus* (exper.)
Babesia hylomyisci Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux,
 D. H., 1970 a
- Acomys cahirinus*
Klossiella sp. Meshorer, A., 1970 a
- Acomys cahirinus* "spiny
 mouse" (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis Abdel Melek, E. T., 1969 b
- Acomys cahirinus*
Scaphiostomum sp. (bile
 ducts) Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
 Galilee, Carmel
- Acomys cahirinus* (liver)
Hydatigera taeniaformis Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.;
 and McConnell, E., [1968 a]
 Egypt
- Acomys cahirinus*
Rodentolepis negevi n. sp.
Mathevotaenia rodentinum
Tetrathyridium [sp.]
Hymenolepis diminuta
Pseudandrya monardi Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
 Negev, Israel
 " "
 Negev and Jerusalem
 Jerusalem
 Jerusalem and Galilee,
 Carmel
- Acomys cahirinus* "spiny
 backed mouse"
Mathevotaenia sp. Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy,
 M. A. M., 1968 a
 Egypt
- Acomys cahirinus*
Protospirura muricola
Dentostomella kuntzi
 (large intestine) Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.;
 and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
 all from Egypt
- Acomys cahirinus*
Trichuris muris Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
 Negev, Jerusalem and Galilee, Carmel
- Trichosomoides crassicauda*
 (urinary bladder) " "
Syphacia minuta sp. n. Negev and Jerusalem
Aspiculuris africana Negev, Israel
Dentostomella kuntzi Negev and Galilee, Carmel
Streptopharagus kutassi Negev, Israel
Metathelazia acomysi n. sp. " "
 (peripheral parenchyma of lung)
Gongylonema sp. Negev and Jerusalem
Ascarididae [sp.] Negev, Israel
 (abdominal wall)
Spiruridae [sp.] (wall of " "
 caecum and rectum)
- Acomys cahirinus*
Moniliformis moniliformis Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
 Negev, Israel
- Acomys cahirinus* "Egyptian
 spiny mouse"
Parapulex chephrenis
Xenopsylla cheopis
Synosternus cleopatrae
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Pulex irritans Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
 1965 a
 all from Egypt
- Acomys dimidiatus*
Streptopharagus kuntzi
Dentostomella kuntzi
 (large intestine) Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mikhail, J.W.;
 and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
 all from Egypt
- Acomys dimidiatus* "spiny
 mouse"
Nematoda sp. "larva migrans" Egypt Selim, M.K.; and Youssef, L.
 B., 1968 a
- Acomys dimidiatus dimidi-
 atus* "Arabian bicolored
 spiny mouse"
Parapulex chephrenis
Nosopsyllus geneatus
N. henleyi ssp.
Nosopsyllus sp. Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
 1965 a
 all from Egypt
- Acomys dimidiatus*
Polyplax brachyrrhyncha
P. hoogstraali n. sp.
P. oxyrrhyncha Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
 Egypt
 Sinai Governorate, Egypt
 Sinai and Southern Desert
 Governorates, Egypt
- Acomys dimidiatus*
Brachytarsina alluaudi Maa, T. C., 1968 b
 Iran
- Acomys dimidiatus home-
 ricus* "spiny back mouse"
Anoplocephalid[ae sp.] Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
 1968 a
 Yemen
- Acomys dimidiatus ho-
 mericus* "spiny back mouse"
Streptopharagus kuntzi
Trichuris muris Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
 1968 a
 all from Yemen
- Acomys dimidiatus megalotis*
 "Gebel Galala spiny mouse"
Hyalomma (Hyalomma) rhipicephaloides Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1967a
 Egypt
- Acomys dimidiatus mega-
 lotis* "Gebel Galala spiny
 mouse"
Parapulex chephrenis
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
X. cheopis Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
 1965 a
 all from Egypt
- Acomys nubilus* "spiny mouse" Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Ctenocephalides felis
strongylus
Parapulex echinatus all from northeast Tangan-
 yika

- Acomys nubilus*
Parapulex echinatus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
northern Tanganyika
- Acomys percivali*
Anthemosoma garnhami
n. sp. Landau, I.; Boulard, Y.; and
Houin, R., 1969 a, 873
Vallée de l'Omo, Ethiopia
- Acomys percivali* ssp.
"spiny mouse" (erythrocytes)
Piroplasm[a sp.] Landau, I.; Boulard, Y.; and
Houin, R., 1969 b
Omo Valley, 30 kilometres
north of Kalam in Ethiopia
- Acomys russatus*
Syphacia minuta n. sp.
Aspiculuria africana
Dentostomella kuntzi
Streptopharagus kutassi Greenberg, Z., 1969 a
all from Negev, Israel
- Acomys russatus* subsp.
Hyalomma (Hyalommina)
rhipicephaloides Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1967a
Jordan
- Acomys russatus russatus*
"Golden spiny mouse"
Nosopsyllus geneatus
N. henleyi ssp.
Nosopsyllus sp.
Parapulex chephrenis
Xenopsylla sp. near *mubica* Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
- Acomys russatus*
Polyplax brachyrrhyncha
P. hoogstraali n. sp.
P. oxyrrhyncha Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Egypt
Sinai Governorate, Egypt
" "
- Acomys russatus aegyptiacus*
Dentostomella kuntzi Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.;
and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
Egypt
- Acomys russatus aegyptiacus* "Eastern Desert golden
spiny mouse"
Hyalomma (Hyalommina) rhipicephaloides Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1967 a
Egypt
- Acomys subspinosus*
Tur breviperitremus
n. sp. Garrett, L. E.; and Strandt-
mann, R. W., 1967 a
Union of South Africa,
Transvaal
- Acomys wilsoni* "spiny mouse"
Dinopsyllus lypus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
northeast Tanganyika
- Acomys wilsoni*
Dinopsyllus lypus
Ctenocephalides felis
strongylus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
northern Tanganyika, all
from
- Acomys witherbyi* "spiny
mouse"
Xenopsylla cheopis Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
near Shendi, Sudan, Tangan-
yika
- Acrida* sp. (exper.)
Choanotaenia infundibulum Chand, K., 1970 a
- Acridotheres fuscus* "jungle
myna"
Choanotaenia sonoti Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Acridotheres fuscus* "jungle
myna"
Diplotriana [sic] tri-
cuspis (=D. *acridotheri*) Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Acridotheres ginginianus*
Oxyspirura sturnis n. sp.
O. acuticauda n. sp. Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi,
A. H., 1967 a, 338, 344
India
Laharpur, Distt. Sitapur,
India
- Acridotheres tristis*
"common myna" (rectum)
Eumegacetes megacetabulus
E. alii sp. n. Karyakarte, P. P., 1969 c
all from Aurangabad (Mahar-
ashtra) India
- Acridotheres tristis*
Oxyspirura laharpurensis
n. sp. Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi,
A. H., 1967 a
Lahapur, Distt. Sitapur,
India
- Acridotheres tristis* tri-
stis "common myna"
(coelomic cavity)
Diplotriana mirzapurensis sp. n. Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi,
Y., 1968 a
Tanda Falls, Mirzapur, U.P.
- Acridotheres tristis*
(fosses nasales)
Boyaia indica nov. spec. Fain, A., 1969 a
Anvers, Belgium (imported
from India)
- Acridotheres tristis*
(base du bec)
Knemidokoptes fossor Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
1967 a
Belgium
- Acridotheres tristis*
melanosternus (blood)
Plasmodium vaughani Nelson, P., 1970 a
- Acris crepitans* "cricket
frog"
Glypthelmins quieta (intestine) Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a
Iowa, northwest
- Acris crepitans* "cricket
frog" (lung)
Rhabdias ranae Morrison, E. O., 1967 b
southern Oklahoma
- Acris crepitans* "cricket
frog" (venter of femora,
lower abdomen)
Hannemania penetrans Morrison, E. O., 1967 b
southern Oklahoma
- Acris gryllus* "cricket
frogs"
Buryhelms squamula (exper.) Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
R., 1968 a
- Acrocephalus schoeno-*
baenus
Philopterus communis Paz Martfn, M.; and Jiménez
Millán, F., 1968 a, 151
Madrid
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus*
Hyalomma sp. Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Acrocnicida brachiata*
Cancerilla tubulata (exper.) Carton, Y., 1968 d
- Acroneuria arida* (exper.)
"stonefly"
Moesia tremaglandis [n. comb.] Williams, R. R., 1969 a
- Acroneuria carolinensis*
(exper.)
Cercaria stenodorya
C. tremaglandis Hall, J. E., 1969 a
- Acroneuria carolinensis*
"stonefly" (exper.)
Cercaria stenodorya
C. tremaglandis Hall, J.E.; Weaver, J.E.; and
Gomez-Miranda, B., 1969 a
- Acryllium vulturinum*
"vulturine guineafowl"
Capillaria caudinflata (intestine) Wakelin, D., 1967 a
E. Africa
- Actaea hirsutissima*
Loxothylacus variabilis Boschma, H., 1947 b
Taliaboe, Soela Islands

- Actaea hirsutissima
Sacculina brevispina
S. microthrix
Loxothylacus variabilis
Sacculina ignorata nov. spec.
- Actaea rüppellii
Loxothylacus variabilis
- Actaea tomentosa
Loxothylacus torridus
- Actinobdella triannulata
host-parasite relationships
Catostomus commersoni
- Actinodura morrisoniana
Capillaria tridens
- Actinopyga agassizii
Scambicornus sculptus
n. sp.
Scambicornus sp.
- Actinopyga lecanora "sea cucumber" (intestine)
Cleistogamia holothuriana
- Actitis hypoleucos
Liga facile
- Actitis hypoleucos (caeca, colon)
Thominx totani
- Actitis macularia (intestine)
Stephanoprora denticulata
- Actitis macularia
Stephanoprora denticulata (small intestine)
- Actitis macularia
Ancyranthopsis coronata
Sciadiocara umbellifera ? (gizzard lining)
- Actitis macularia
Streptocara c. crassicauda
- Actitis macularia (fosses nasales)
Sternostoma boydi
- Actophilornis africanus
"lilly-trotter"
Cyclocoelum (Haematotrepus) gendrei (air sac)
- Addax nasomaculatus
"addax" (intestine)
Avitellina woodlandi
- Adder, puff
Crepidobothrium sp.
- Adenota kob "cob de buffon"
Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires)
Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)
- Boschma, H., 1947 d
Sanguisapo, Sulu Archipelago
Banda Neira
Ghardaqa, Red Sea
- Boschma, H., 1947 b
Mamoedjoe, Celebes
- Boschma, H., 1947 b
Koepong, Timor
- Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
- Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Humes, A. G., 1969 b, 83
all from Bahamas; Jamaica
- Gooding, R. U.; and Chea, E. P., 1967 a
reefs off Singapore (Pulau Bukom, Pulau Hantu)
- Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo
- Jögis, V. A., 1968 a
Kurish spit
- Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and Lemus de Guevara, D., 1970 a
Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
- Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1968 a
Cumaná, Venezuela
- Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 623, 624
British Columbia
- Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634
British Columbia, Canada
- Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Ghana
- Graber, M., 1969 c, 409
Tchad
- Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Graber, M., 1969 c, 405, 406, 408.-- Continued.
- Schistosoma (=Rhodobilharzia) margrebowiei (veines hépatiques)
Paramphostomum microbothrium (panse)
Calicophoron calicophorum
Carmyerius spatiosus
C. papillatus
C. parvipapillatus
Stephanopharynx coilos
- Graber, M., 1969 c, 409, 411
all from Tchad
(intestine)
Taenia saginata (conjonctif intermusculaire)
Cysticercus sp. (péritoine)
- Graber, M., 1969 c, 416, 422
all from Tchad
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. lechwei (caecum)
Setaria bicoronata (péritoine)
- Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
Stephanopharynx compactus
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen, reticulum)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
- Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
Taenia sp.
Avitellina buechneri (small intestine)
Moniezia monardi
- Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
Bigalkea schrenki
Trichuris globulosa (caecum)
Setaria (Artionema) bicoronata (peritoneal cavity)
S. poultoni (peritoneal cavity)
S. hornbyi
Mammomonogamus sp. (pharynx, nasal passages, trachea)
Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine)
Cooperia fulleborni (small intestine)
Bunostomum dentatum
- Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
Tadzhikistan
Streptopharagus kutassi
- Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
Hymenolepis microskrjabini
- Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
Streptocara crassicauda
- Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
Polymorphus paradoxus
- Anderson, J. F., 1968 a
Connecticut
Aedes abserratus
Thelohania nr. opacita
- Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei
- Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Trypanosoma avium
- Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Plasmodium berghei
- Vincke, I.H.; Bafort, J.M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Plasmodium berghei
- Walsh, R. D. (jr.); and Callaway, C. S., 1969 a
Aedes aegypti (alimentary tracts)
Lankesteria culicis

<i>Aedes aegypti</i> (exper.) <i>Plasmodium gallinaceum</i>	Weathersby, A. B., 1967 a	<i>Aedes niveus</i> <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i>	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a West of Thailand, Kanchanaburi province
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> (exper.) <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>	Keegan, H. L.; et al., 1967 a	<i>Aedes</i> (Finlaya) <i>niveus</i> <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i>	Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1965 c Mountain Province, Luzon, Philippine Islands
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> (exper.) resistance, genetics <i>Brugia malayi</i>	MacDonald, W. W., 1965 b	<i>Aedes</i> (Stegomyia) <i>polynesiensis</i> <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i>	Ramalingam, S., 1963 a Samoa
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> (exper.) <i>Romanomeris</i> sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a	<i>Aedes quadrimaculatus</i> <i>Thelohania legeri</i> <i>T. obesa</i>	Hazard, E. I.; and Weiser, J., 1968 a all from central Florida
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> (exper.) <i>Breinlia sergenti</i>	Ramachandran, C. P.; and Dunn, F. L., 1968 a	<i>Aedes</i> (Finlaya) <i>samoanus</i> <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i>	Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Samoa
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> (fat body) (exper.) <i>Breinlia</i> [sp.]	Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1969 a	<i>Aedes sierrensis</i> (exper.) <i>Romanomeris</i> sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
<i>Aedes albopictus</i> <i>Dirofilaria</i> spp.	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand	<i>Aedes sollicitans</i> <i>Thelohania</i> spp. <i>Crithidia fasciculata</i>	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a all from southwestern Louisiana
<i>Aedes albopictus</i> (exper.) <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>	Keegan, H. L.; et al., 1967 a	<i>Aedes sollicitans</i> <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>	Beam, F. D., 1964 a Manahawkin, New Jersey
<i>Aedes</i> (Halaedes) <i>australis</i> (fat body) <i>Thelohania barra n.</i> sp.	Pillai, J. S., 1968 a, 397 Hooper's Inlet, Otago Peninsula, New Zealand	<i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (exper.) <i>Agamomeris culicis</i>	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
<i>Aedes caecus</i> <i>Dirofilaria</i> spp.	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand	<i>Aedes sollicitans</i> <i>Nematoda</i> spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
<i>Aedes canadensis</i> <i>Thelohania nr. opacita</i>	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut	<i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (exper.) <i>Romanomeris</i> sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
<i>Aedes canadensis</i> <i>Thelohania inimica</i>	Bailey, D. L.; Barnes, W. W.; and Dewey, R. W., 1967 b Pocomoke Swamp, Worcester County, Maryland	<i>Aedes sollicitans</i> <i>Agamomeris culicis</i>	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1969 a Louisiana
<i>Aedes canadensis</i> <i>Thelohania</i> spp. <i>Plistophora</i> spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a all from southwestern Louisiana	<i>Aedes sticticus</i> <i>Thelohania</i> spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
<i>Aedes cantans</i> <i>Thelohania opacita</i>	Novak, D., 1969 a Southern Moravia	<i>Aedes stimulans</i> <i>Thelohania nr. opacita</i>	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut
<i>Aedes cantator</i> <i>Thelohania nr. opacita</i>	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut	<i>Aedes</i> (Stegomyia) <i>tabu</i> <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i>	Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Tonga
<i>Aedes cinereus</i> <i>Thelohania nr. opacita</i>	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut	<i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> <i>Thelohania</i> spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
<i>Aedes communis</i> <i>Thelohania opacita</i>	Novak, D., 1969 a Southern Moravia	<i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (exper.) <i>Romanomeris</i> sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
<i>Aedes crucians</i> <i>Thelohania obesa</i> <i>T. legeri</i>	Hazard, E. I.; and Weiser, J., 1968 a all from central Florida	<i>Aedes thibaulti</i> (exper.) <i>Romanomeris</i> sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
<i>Aedes excrucians</i> <i>Thelohania nr. opacita</i>	Anderson, J. F., 1968 a Connecticut	<i>Aedes togoi</i> (exper.) <i>Cardiofilaria nilesi</i>	Gooneratne, B. W. M., 1969 a
<i>Aedes grossbecki</i> <i>Thelohania</i> spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana	<i>Aedes togoi</i> <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>	Intermill, R. W.; and Frederick, R. M., 1970 a Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
<i>Aedes harveyi</i> <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i> (1. and 2. stage larvae only)	Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand	<i>Aedes togoi</i> (exper. and nat.) <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>	Keegan, H. L.; et al., 1967 a Japan

- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Brugia patei Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1967 a
- Aedes togoi* (exper.)
Breinlia sergenti Ramachandran, C. P.; and Dunn, F. L., 1968 a
- Aedes togoi* (fat body)
(exper.)
Breinlia [sp.] Zaman, V.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1969 a
- Aedes tormentor* (exper.)
Romanomeris sp. Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
- Aedes triseriatus* (mid-gut epithelial cells)
Lankesteria barretti n. sp. Vávra, J., 1969 a, 546 Texas
- Aedes triseriatus* (exper.)
Romanomeris sp. Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
- Aedes* (Finlaya) *tutuillae* (?)
Wuchereria bancrofti Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Samoa
- Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *upolensis*
Wuchereria bancrofti Ramalingam, S., 1968 a Samoa
- Aedes vexans*
Plistophora spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
- Aedes vexans*
Romanomeris sp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
- Aedes vexans*
Dirofilaria spp. Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
- Aedes vexans*
Aganomeris [sp.] Trpis, M.; Haufe, W. O.; and Shemanchuk, J. A., 1968 a near Haney in the Fraser Valley of British Columbia
- Aegithina tiphia*
Raillietina (R.) *sequens*
Hymenolepis mahonae nom. nov. Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a all from Borneo
- Aegithina tiphia* *aequanimis* "black-winged iora"
(body cavity)
Paraprocta brevicauda Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
- Aegolius acadicus* "saw-whet owl"
Trypanosoma avium Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
- Aegolius acadica* "saw-whet owl"
Leucocytozoon danilewskyi Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a Toronto Island
- Aegolius acadicus* "saw-whet owl"
Ornithoeca vicina
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
- Aegolius funereus*
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
Porrocaecum depressum (intestine) Dafia, G. G., 1968 a all from Yakut
- Aegolius funereus*
Strigiphilus pallidus Clay, T., 1966 c
- Aegolius funereus*
Ornithomya avicularia
O. fringillina Hill, D.A.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Aegolius funereus* (Strix tengmalmi)
Strigiphilus pallidus
S. clypeatus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372 Winterstation de Vega [Arctica]
- Aegyptius monachus*
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus Tandan, B. K., 1964 a Indian subregion
- Aepyceros melampus*
"impala"
Trypanosoma brucei
T. congolense Baker, J. R., 1969 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Aepyceros melampus*
"impala"
Sarcosporidia [spp.] Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Tanzania; Kenya
- Aepyceros melampus*
"impala"
Theileria [sp.] Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
- Aepyceros melampus* "impala"
Besnoitia sp. (blood) McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a Kruger National Park
- Aepyceros melampus*
"impala"
Stilesia hepatica Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
- Aepyceros melampus* (liver)
Stilesia hepatica Mugeru, G. M., 1969 a Kenya
- Aepyceros melampus*
"impala"
Avitellina sp.
Stilesia hepatica Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
- Aepyceros melampus* "impala"
Taenia gonyamai Sachs, R., 1969 a Tanzania
- Aepyceros melampus*
Stilesia [sp.] Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
- Aepyceros melampus* (Lichtenstein, 1812) "impala"
Stilesia hepatica (liver)
Cysticercus spp. (skeletal and cardiac musculature, liver, lungs, lymph nodes) Young, E.; and Wagener, L.J.J., 1968 a all from Kruger National Park
- Aepyceros melampus* (lungs of all)
Protostrongylus africanus sp. nov.
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Aepyceros melampus* (liver)
Cooperioides hepatica Mugeru, G. M., 1969 a Kenya
- Aepyceros melampus*
"impala"
Cooperioides hepaticae Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
- Aepyceros melampus*
Cooperioides hepatica (liver)
Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue) Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
- Aepyceros melampus*
"impala"
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus (lungs)
Cooperioides hepatica (liver) Young, E.; and Wagener, L.J.J., 1968 a all from Kruger National Park

- Aepyceros melampus*
"impala"
Ixodes cavipalpus
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. pravus
Boophilus decoloratus
Amblyomma variegatum
A. gemma
Rhipicephalus sp.
Amblyomma sp.
- Aepyceros melampus*
Hippobosca fulva
- Aepyceros melampus suara*
"impala"
Trypanosoma congolense
T. brucei brucei
- Aequipecten irradians*
Nematopsis duorari n. sp.
- Aeronautus saxatilis saxatilis* (*A. melanoleucus*)
Dennysus bruneri
- Aeropedellus clavatus*
Nosema locustae
- Aethalops alecto*
Leptocyclopodia schizopyga
- Aethalops alecto aequalis*
Leptocyclopodia schizopyga
- Aethomys*
Gahrlliepia (*Schongastrella*) *combesi* n. sp.
- Aethomys* spp.
Gahrlliepia (*Schoengastrella*) *coeca*
Laelaps vansomeri
- Aethomys chrysophilus*
Schistosoma haematobium
- Aethomys chrysophilus*
"bush rat"
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi
- Aethomys chrysophilus*
Hoplopleura patersoni n. sp.
- Aethomys chrysophilus*
Lipoptena paradoxa
- Aethomys chrysophilus*
"field rat"
Rhipicephalus simus
R. tricuspidis
R. sanguineus
Rhipicephalus sp.
R. compositus
Haemaphysalis spp.
- Aethomys chrysophilus* voi
"voi bush rat" (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
- Aethomys chrysophilus* voi
(exper.)
Schistosoma capense
- Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
all from Serengeti, Tanzania
- Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Mozambique
- Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a
all from Tanzania
- Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374
Nebraska, U. S. A.
- Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Theodor, O., 1968 a
North Borneo
- Theodor, O., 1968 a
North Borneo
- Taufflieb, R., 1964 d [For author reference see Supplement 17, Part 1]
Bangui, République Centrafricaine
- Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Centrafricaine
- Gear, J.H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a]
South Africa
- Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
- Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Northern Transvaal
- Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Mozambique
- MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Pringle, G., 1963 a
- Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
- Aethomys chrysophilus* voi
"rock or bush rat"
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
- Aethomys chrysophilus* voi
Xenopsyllus brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus lypus
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
- Aethomys chrysophilus* voi
"bush rat"
Xenopsylla versuta
X. brasiliensis
- Aethomys hindel*
Lophuromyopus (L.) *verheyeni* spec. nov.
- Aethomys kaiseri*
"kaisers bush rat"
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi
- Aethomys kaiseri*
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
Dinopsyllus lypus
Xenopsylla cheopis
- Aethomys kaiseri hindel* (exper.)
Schistosoma capense
- Aethomys medicatus*
Xenopsyllus cheopis
X. nubica
X. brasiliensis
Eltonella (E.) *sicei*
Leptotrombidium (L.) *legaci*
Schoutedenichia (S.) *mytosi*
Laelaps giganteus
L. lavoipterei
L. ugandanus
L. vansomeri
- Aethomys namaquensis*
Hoplopleura patersoni
Polyplax praemydis
- Aethomys namaquensis*
Polyplax praemydis
- Aethomys namaquensis*
Chiaistopsylla nama sp. n.
- Aethomys walambae pedestester*
Rodentopus (R.) *muris*
- Aethomys walambae pedestester* (follicules pileaux, queue)
Lophuromyopus (*Grammolichus*) *hirundinis*
Rodentopus (*Rodentopus*) *folliculorum* sp. nov.
- Aetobatus narinari* "ray"
Excorallana tricornis (gills)
- Agama* (intestine)
Oxyuris sp.
Strongyluris brevicaudata
- Agama adramitana* "agama"
Thelandros sp.
- Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Gonja, northeast Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
all from northern Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
all from Gonja, Tanganyika
- Fain, A., 1967 g, 45, 86
Faradje, nord-est du Congo ex-belge; Biadini, Parc de la Garamba
- Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
- Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
all from eastern Uganda
- Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
- Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Centrafricaine
- Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a
all from Southwest Africa
- Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Transvaal; South West Africa; Bechuanaland Protectorate; Cape Province
- de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1951 b, 34-35
Keetmanshoop, Schakalskuppe
- Fain, A., 1967 g, 16
Astrida (=Butare)
- Fain, A., 1968 b, 162-163, 174
all from prés de Butare, Rwanda
- Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 42
Puerto Rico
- Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 47
all from Nigeria
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a
Yemen

- Agama agama* (mesentery) Bain, O., 1969 a, 2439
Saurosis agamae hamoni Somouso, Haute-Volta
 n. ssp.
- Agama atricollis* Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 46
Entamoeba invadens (exper.)
- Agama bibronii* Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 46
Entamoeba invadens (exper.)
- Agama cyanogaster* Southgate, B. A., 1970 a
Plasmodium (*Sauramoeba*)
giganteum Kenya
- Agama himalayana* Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-
Haemaphysalis sulcata Aliev, S. A., 1968 a
 Tadzhikistan
- Agama lehmanni* Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-
Haemaphysalis sulcata Aliev, S. A., 1968 a
Hyalomma aegyptium all from Tadzhikistan
- Agama lehmanni* "Turkestan-
skaia agama" (exper.) Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Alectorobius tartakovskiy
- Agama rudrata* Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a
Leeuwenhoekinae [gen. sp.] Caucasus
- Agama sanguinolenta* Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
"stepnaia agama" (exper.)
Alectorobius tartakovskiy
- Agama stellio* Sulahian, A.; and Schacher,
 J. F., 1968 a
Abbreviata adonisi n. sp. Kartaba, Lebanon
 (stomach)
Thelandros (*Parapharyn-*
godon) *tyche* n. sp. (caecum) tar and Beirut, Lebanon
- Agama stellio* Sulahian, A.; and Schacher,
 J. F., 1968 b
"lizard" (connective Lebanon, Nebi-Chite
 tissue under trachea, pericardial sac, intestinal mesentery)
Brygoofilaria agamae sp. n.
- Agama stellio* "agamid
 lizard" Sweatman, G. K., 1968 a
Hyalomma (*H.*) *aegyptium* Lebanon
- Agama stellio* "starred
 agama" (exper.) Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Hyalomma (*Hyalommasta*) *aegyptium*
- Agapornis* sp. "lovebird" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Microfilaria sp. London Airport, imported
- Agapornis nigrigenis* Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
 (corps) 1967 a
Procnemidocoptes jansseni Belgium
- Agapornis roseicollis* Price, R. D., 1970 c, 377
Afrimenopon waar [n. comb.] Kaskoveld, S. W. Africa
- Agapornis taranta tar-*
anta "Abyssinian lovebird" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Microfilaria sp. London Airport, imported
- Agelaius icterocephalus* Clay, T., 1968 a, 228
Myrsidea psittaci Trinidad
- Agelaius icterocephalus* Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
 (fosses nasales) 1967 a
Ptilonyssus agelaii sp.nov. Biche-Ortoire Lagoon, Biche
 and Caroni River, La Paille
 Village, Trinidad
Sternostoma strandtmanni Trinidad (West Indies)
- Agelaius phoeniceus* "red-
 wing" Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a
 Barton County, Kansas
Plasmodium sp.
- Agelaius phoeniceus* Smith, D. G., 1967 a
Plasmodium [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Haemosporidia [gen. sp.]
 all from Hiram, Ohio area
- Agelaius phoeniceus* "red-
 winged blackbird" (liver) Loftin, H., 1960 a
Brachylecithum americanum Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Agelaius phoeniceus* phoe- Spory, G. R., 1965 a
niceus "redwinged blackbird" Ohio
Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder)
- Agelaius phoeniceus* phoe- Spory, G. R., 1965 a
niceus "redwinged blackbird" Ohio
Anonchotaenia globata (digestive tract)
- Agelaius phoeniceus* phoe- Spory, G. R., 1965 a
niceus "redwinged blackbird" Ohio
Medicorhynchus grandis (intestine)
- Agelaius phoeniceus* Clay, T., 1968 a, 225
Myrsidea fuscomarginata Georgia; Mississippi;
 Texas; Louisiana
- Agelaius phoeniceus* Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis 1967 a
 Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Agelaius phoeniceus* Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell,
 "redwinged blackbird" R. C., 1968 a
Mesalges johnstoni all from central North
Proctophyllodes egglestoni Carolina
Philopterus agelaii
Bruelia ornatissima
- Agelaius phoeniceus* phoe- Spory, G. R., 1965 a
niceus "redwinged blackbird" all from Ohio
Paraneonyssus icteridius
Sternostoma sp. (trachea)
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Speleognathus sp. (nasal cavities)
Strelkoviacarus critesi n. sp.
Knemidocoptes sp.
Mesalges johnstoni n. sp.
Dermoglyphus sp.
Proctophyllodes egglestoni n. sp.
Gymnobates sp.
Machaerilaemus laticarpus
Menacanthus sp.
Myrsidea sp.
Philopterus agelaii
Bruelia ornatissima
- Agelastes meleagrides* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis hoodi Côte d'Ivoire
- Agelastes meleagrides* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 382
Buceronirmus arcellus
- Ageneotettix deorum deorum* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
 (nat. and exper.) western United States
Nosema locustae
- Agkistrodon acutus* Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.;
Armillifer agkistrodontis Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H.,
 1969 a
 Taiwan: Ping Tung; Chiayi
- Agkistrodon hypnale* Kannagara, D. W. W., 1970 a
Trichomonas (*Trichomonas*)
 sp. Ceylon

- Agkistrodon piscivorus Trematoda spp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Ochetosoma aniarum O. serpentis Styphlodora magna Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus Cestoda spp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Ophiotaenia marenzelleri O. perspicua Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus Nematoda spp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Capillaria sp. Kalicephalus inermis coronellae Physaloptera sp. Terranova sp. Collins, R. F., 1969 a all from eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus Acanthocephala sp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Centrotrhynchus conspectus Collins, R. F., 1969 a eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus Pentastomida sp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus Forocephalus crotali Collins, R. F., 1969 a eastern North Carolina
- Agkistrodon rhodostoma Raillietiella orientalis Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Malaysian mainland
- Agkistrodon rhodostoma Kalicephalus viperae K. schadi n. sp. Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1968 a, 661 all from Tây-Ninh, Sud-Vietnam
- Agouti sp. Calicus [sic] icomi Brennan, J. M., 1970 a Paloemeu, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
- Agouti paca Avellaria avellari Longistriata brevispicula Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 a all from Brazil
- Agouti paca Euschoengastia oblonga Entrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Brennan, J. M., 1970 a all from Kaiserberg Air-strip, Zuid River, Surinam
- Agrius cingulatus (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n. Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
- Agrotis ipsilon (exper.) Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n. Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
- [Agrotis segetum] ozimaia sovka Issi, I.V.; and Nilova, G.N., 1967 a all from Tadzhikistan
- Nosema perezoides Plistophora cf. schubergi (exper.) Nosema sp. (exper.) Thelohania sp. all from Tadzhikistan
- Águila blanca. See [Eagle, white]
- Ailuropoda melanoleuca "giant panda" Baylisascaris schroederi comb. nov. Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
- Ailurus fulgens "panda" Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov. Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
- Aix galericulata (alimentary canal) Dicranotaenia coronula Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272 Gloucestershire
- Aix galericulata (caeca) Capillaria anatis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275 Gloucestershire
- Aix galericulata Tetrameres fissispina Amidostomm boschadis (stomach) Epomidostomm anatinum (cuticle of stomach) Bashkirova, E.Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskii Krai
- Aix sponsa "wood duck" (blood) Haemoproteus nettionis Herman, C. M.; Knisley, J. O. (jr.); and Knipling, G. D., 1971 a Maine; Massachusetts; Vermont; New York; Ohio; Maryland
- Leucocytozoon simondi Plasmodium sp. P. relictum P. circumflexum trypanosome Main; Massachusetts; Ohio Massachusetts; Vermont Massachusetts; Vermont Vermont Vermont
- Aix sponsa (caeca) Notocotylus attenuatus Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276 Gloucestershire
- Aix sponsa Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus) Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) Capillaria anatis (caeca) Heterakis dispar Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274, 275 all from Gloucestershire
- Aix sponsa "wood duck" (intestine) Capillaria exilis C. longifila C. anatis Wakelin, D., 1967 a all from North America
- Aix sponsa "Carolina duck" Theromyzon tessulatum Keymer, I. F., 1969 a London
- Ajaia ajaja "espátula rosada" Ascocotyle sp. (intestino delgado) Mesaulus grandis (cavidad tóraco-abdominal) Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a all from Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
- Ajaia ajaja "espátula rosada" Paradilepis sp. Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
- Ajaia ajaja (peau du ventre et du thorax) Phalacroctes whartoni sp. nov. Neottialges (Pelecanectes) ajajae sp. nov. N. (P.) montagui sp. nov. Fain, A., 1967 k Amérique du Nord (mort au Zoo d'Anvers)
- Ákodon aerosus Amblyopinus spinipennis sp. nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 234 Marcapata, Limapunco, Cuzco, Peru

- Akodon arviculoides cursor Trypanosoma cruzi Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a
Município de Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo, Brasil
- Akodon arviculoides cursor Amblyopinodes travassosi Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 324
Minas Gerais (Ouro Preto)
- Akodon azarae Polygenis fornesi n. sp. del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 61
Miramar, Buenos Aires
- Akodon (Bolomyx) berlepshii Amblyopinus kofordi sp. nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 231
Masacruz, Puno, Peru; Pampa de Capazo, Peru
- Akodon jelskii pulcher-rimus Amblyopinus punae sp. nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 227
Cailloma, Arequipa, Peru
- Akodon (Chrocomys) jelskii pyrrotis Amblyopinus akodoni sp. nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 228,
San Miguel, Tambo, Polanco, Ayacucho, Peru
- Alactagulus pygmaeus Mesopsylla euota shikho Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis extrema Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis volgensis Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- Alasmidonta marginata Aspidogaster conchicola Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Ohio
- Alauda arvensis Brüelia parviguttata Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Alauda gulgula pescadorei Diplotriaena unguiculata Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Pescadores Islands; Taiwan and Republic of the Philippines
- Alauda gulgula wattersi "lesser skylark" Diplotriaena unguiculata Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Pescadores Islands; Taiwan and Republic of the Philippines
- Alauda gulgula wattersi Capillaria tridens Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Alblennes. See Ablennes.
- Albula vulpes Pseudopteriotrema albulae n.g. n.sp. (gills) Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 427
Hawaii
- Albula vulpes "bonefish" (mucosa of stomach) Spinitectus beaveri sp. r. Overstreet, R. M., 1970 d
Biscayne Bay, Florida
- [Alburnoides bipunctatus] bistrianka Myxobolus mülleri Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Alburnoides bipunctatus "govedarka" Dactylogyrus vistulae Dactylogyrus sp. D. tissensis Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a
all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
- Alb[urnoides] bipunctatus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola Allocreadium isoporum Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
- [Alburnoides bipunctatus] bistrianka Allocreadium isoporum Dactylogyrus tissensis Diplozoon paradoxum Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river, Ukraine
- Alburnoides bipunctatus Dactylogyrus tissensis Gyrodactylus hronosus (Flosse) Octomacrum europaeum (Kiemtblättchen) Molnar, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Alburnoides bipunctatus Gyrodactylus alburnoidesi n. sp. (branchies) Roman-Chiriach, E., 1969 a
river Tirnava Mare
- Alburnoides bipunctatus Allocreadium isoporum (Darm) Apophallus mühlingsi (Haut) Zitnan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
- [Alburnoides bipunctatus] bistrianka Proteocephalus torulosus Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Alburnoides bipunctatus] bistrianka Rhabdochona denudata Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Alburnus alburnus Myxobolus obesus Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Borowik, M. M., 1968 a
all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
- [Alburnus alburnus] verkhovodka Chloromyxum fluviatile Myxobolus mülleri Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river, Ukraine
- Alburnus alburnus Eimeria siliculiformis (renal serosa) E. cylindrospora (intestine) E. scardini (kidney) E. leucisci (kidney) E. stankovitchi Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a
all from Hungary
- Alburnus alburnus Monogenoidea (gills) Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Sphaerostomum globiporum Allocreadium isoporum Diplostomum spathaceum Diplostomulum clavatum Posthodiplostomum cuticola Borowik, M. M., 1968 a
Zegrzyński Reservoir, all from
- Alburnus alburnus Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins) Ergens, R., 1966 d
Czechoslovakia
- Alburnus alburnus "bleskach" Dactylogyrus vistulae D. fraternus Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a
all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
- [Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Dactylogyrus alatus (gills) D. fraternus D. parvus Gyrodactylus decorus Allocreadium isoporum (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureter, urinary bladder) P. folium (ureter, urinary bladder) Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
all from Zapadnaia Dvina

- [*Alburnus alburnus*] ukleia. Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a.
-- Continued.
Diplostomum spathaceum all from Zapadnaia Dvina (eye)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Metorchis albidus "
Apophallus mühlungi (fins, skin, muscles)
- Alburnus alburnus* de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.;
Bucephalus polymorphus and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] verkho- Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
vodka all from Prut river,
Ukraine
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus fraternus
D. parvus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dactylogyrus tissensis
- Alburnus alburnus* Molnar, K., 1968 b
Cyrodactylus wagneri all from Hungary
scardini (Flosse, Kiemen)
G. prostrae (Flosse)
G. decorus (Flosse, Haut, Kiemen)
Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)
- Alburnus alburnus* (exper.) Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum
- Alburnus alburnus* Žitnan, R., 1966 c
Apophallus mühlungi (Haut) all from river Hron, ČSSR
Allocreadium isoporum (Darm)
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)
- Alburnus alburnus* "bleak" Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen,
Caryophyllaeides fennica O., 1968 a
Lake Bogstad, Norway
- Alburnus alburnus* Borowik, M.M., 1968 a
Proteocephalus torulosus Zegrzyński Reservoir
- Alburnus alburnus* "ukle- Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
ia" (body cavity) Moldavian SSR
Ligula intestinalis
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] alburnus Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
Caryophyllaeides fennica rivers of Balkan Mountains
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] verkho- Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
vodka Prut River, Ukraine
Proteocephalus torulosus
- Alburnus alburnus* "uklelei" Molnar, K.; Békési, L.; and
Ligula intestinalis Hámori, G., 1968 a
Hungary
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] uklei; Spanovskaja, V. D., 1966 a
bleak Moskva River
[*Ligula* sp.]
- Alburnus alburnus* Borowik, M. M., 1968 a
Rhabdochona sp. Zegrzyński Reservoir
- Alburnus alburnus* Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
(intestine) Moldavia
Cucullanus dogieli
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] alburnus Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
Rhabdochona denudata rivers of Balkan Mountains
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] verkho- Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
vodka all from Prut river,
Ukraine
Rhabdochona denudata
Hepaticola petruschewskii
Rhaphidescaris acus
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] ukleia Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V.
(exper.) I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Contracecum spiculigerum
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] verkho- Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
vodka Prut river, Ukraine
Pomphorhynchus laevis
- Alburnus alburnus* Borowik, M. M., 1968 a
Ergasilus sp. all from Zegrzyński Reser-
Argulus foliaceus voir
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] verkho- Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
vodka Prut river, Ukraine
Ergasilus sieboldi
- Alburnus alburnus* Borowik, M. M., 1968 a
Piscicola geometra Zegrzyński Reservoir
- [*Alburnus alburnus*] verkho- Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
vodka Prut river, Ukraine
Glochidia [spp.]
- Alcedo atthis* "goluboĭ Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.,
zimorodok" (intestine) [1954 a], 171
Uvulifer denticulatus Dniaper river valley
- Alcedo atthis* "common king- Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a,
fish" (intestine) 69
Pseudodiplostomum vermai Allahabad
sp. n.
- Alcedo atthis* (L.) "common Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson,
kingfisher" N. A., 1969 a
Mackiena (Tinpinna) migra- South Korea, Chin Ohup
toria n. sp. Myun Kyunggi
- Alcedo atthis ispada* Fain, A., 1967 k
Tytodectes (Ispidectes) La Hulpe, Belgique
alcedinis nov. comb.
- Alcedo atthis ispada* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
(A. ispada)
Alcedoffula alcedinis Britain
A. cephaloxys
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* Baker, J. R., 1969 a
"hartebeest" all from Serengeti National
Trypanosoma brucei Park, Tanzania
T. vivax
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay,
"hartebeest" L. D.; and Schiemann, B.,
Sarcosporidia [spp.] 1971 a
Tanzania; Kenya
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
"kongoni" Tanzania
Trypanosom[a] congolense
- Alcelaphus buselaphus* Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R.,
"Coke's Hartebeest" (Kreuz- 1969 a
beinwirbel; sacrum bone) Serengeti, Tanzania
Taenia olingojinei n. sp.
- Alcephalus buselaphus* von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.;
"hartebeest, kongoni" and Rack, G., 1967 a
(Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm- Serengeti, Africa
Lymphknoten; Leber; Niere; Lunge)
Linguatulidae [spp.]
- Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii* Baker, J.R.; Sachs, R.; and
"hartebeest" Laufer, I., 1967 a
Trypanosoma brucei ssp. all from Tanzania
T. vivax

- Alcelaphus buselaphus coki Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
 Pneumostrongylus cornigerus all from Tanzania
 Dictyocaulus viviparus
 Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue)
 Setaria poultoni
 Protostrongylus etoshai
- Alcelaphus buselaphus coki von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123, 129
 Linguatula multiannulata
 Neolinguatula nuttalli
 all from Serengeti
- Alcelaphus buselaphus coki Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and "kongoni (hartebeest)" Sachs, R., 1970 a
 Rhipicephalus evertsi
 Boophilus decoloratus
 Hyalomma albiparvum
 Amblyomma variegatum
 Rhipicephalus sp.
- Alcelaphus buselaphus coki "hartebeest" Sachs, R., 1970 b
 (all in nasal fossae, paranasal sinuses)
 Oestrus variolosus
 Gedoelstia cristata
- Alcelaphus buselaphus coki Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
 Gedoelstia cristata
 Oestrus variolosus
- [Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni] Jackson's hartebeest; kongoni Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
 Uganda
 Paramphistomum cervi (rumen, reticulum)
- [Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni] Jackson's hartebeest; kongoni (small intestine) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
 all from Uganda
 Avitellina centripunctata
 Moniezia benedeni
- [Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni] Jackson's hartebeest; kongoni Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
 all from Uganda
 Strongyloides spp.
 Agriostomum gorgonis (small and large intestine)
 Haemonchus spp. (abomasum, small intestine)
 Setaria poultoni (peritoneal cavity)
 S. cervi (peritoneal cavity)
- Alcelaphus coki (lungs of all) Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a
 Protostrongylus africanus all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
 P. etoshai
 Pneumostrongylus calcaratus
 P. cornigerus
 Dictyocaulus viviparus
- Alcelaphus lelwel "bubale rouge" Graber, M., 1969 c, 405, 406, 407, 408
 Fasciola gigantica all from Tchad
 (canaux biliaires)
 Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
 Calicophoron calicophorum
 Cotylophoron cotylophorum
 Carmyerius spatiosus
 C. graberi
 C. papillatus
- Alcelaphus lelwel "bubale rouge" Graber, M., 1969 c, 410, 411
 all from Tchad
 Avitellina sandgroundi (intestin)
 Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)
 T. hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)
 Cysticercus sp. (péritoine)
- Alcelaphus lelwel "bubale rouge" Graber, M., 1969 c, 413, 417, 418, 419, 421, 422
 all from Tchad
 Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle et caecum)
 Coopéria punctata (intestin grêle)
 C. pectinata
 Longistrongylus meyeri (caillette)
 L. albifrons
 Skrjabinema ovis (gros intestin)
 Pygarginema africana (gros intestin)
 Setaria poultoni (péritoine)
 Dirofilaria sp.
 Haemoncus contortus (caillette)
- Alcelaphus lichtensteini Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
 "hartebeest" Tanzania
 Trypanosom[a] congolense
- Alcelaphus lichtensteinii Stimpie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 215
 Haematopinus phacochoeri
 Zambia
- Alces alces "elk" Drózdź, J., 1966 a
 Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
 Paramphistomum sp. 1
- Alces alces "elk" Drózdź, J., 1966 a
 Taenia cervi
 T. hydatigena
 Echinococcus granulosus
- [Alces alces] moose Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a
 Echinococcus granulosus (lung)
 Cysticercus krabbei
 C. tenuicollis
- Alces alces "American moose" (liver) Threlfall, W., 1969 a
 Newfoundland
 Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Alces alces "Elches" Dalchow, W.; and Weissenburg, H., 1968 a
 Buckleyuris alcis n. sp. (Caecum)
 Zoologischen Garten, Berlin
- Alces alces Drózdź, J., 1965 c, 446
 Ostertagia antipini
 O. leptospicularis
 Skrjabinagia lyrataeformis sp. n. (abomasus, duodenum)
 Rinadia mathevossiani
 Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
 S. dagestanica
- Alces alces "elk" Drózdź, J., 1966 a
 Bunostomum trigonocephalum all from Poland
 (small intestine)
 Trichostrongylus capricola
 Ostertagia leptospicularis
 O. antipini
 Skrjabinagia lyrataeformis
 Rinadia mathevossiani
 Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
 S. dagestanica
 Nematodirella alcidis (small intestine)
 Dictyocaulus viviparus
 Bicaulus alces (small bronchi)
 Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine)
- Alces alces Drózdź, J., 1967 b
 Rinadia mathevossiani all from hunting grounds, Poland
 Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
 S. asymmetrica
 Ostertagia antipini
 Skrjabinagia lyrataeformis
 Spiculopteragia dagestanica

Alces alces Chabertia ovina (ileum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajícěk, D., 1966 a	Alectoris graeca caucasica "zakavkazskaia kamennaiia kuropatka" (small intestine, duodenum)	Akhumian, K. S., 1968 a, 103 Razdansk, Sevansk and Krasnosel'sk regions, Arm- iansk SSR
Trichostrongylus colubri- formis (jejunum, abomasus)	Zoological garden of Prague, all from	Rhabdometra nigropunctata	
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (jejunum)		Alectoris graeca chukar "chuka (Indian river part- ridge)" (exper.)	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Ostertagia orloffii (abomasus)		Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	
Dictyocaulus eckerti (pulmo, bronchi, trachea)		Alectoris graeca cypristes "partridge, Thracian" (exper.)	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Bicaulus sp. (pulmo)		Streptocara crassicauda	
Alces alces "moose"	Karns, P. D.; and Jordan, P.A. 1969 a	Alectoris graeca cypristes (exper.)	Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
Pneumostrongylus tenuis (feces)	Isle Royale, Michigan	Ascaridia dissimilis	
Alces alces "American moose"	Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland	Alectoris rufa (corps) Neocnemidocoptes laevis gallinae	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a France
Nematodirella longispiculata (small intestine)		Alestes baremose Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Dictyocaulus [sic] hadweni (lungs)		Diplozoidae [sp.]	
[Alces alces] los'	Sadovnikova, T. P., 1969 a	Alestes baremose Annulotrema curvipenis n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Booponus borealis	Usinsk maral farm, Krasno- yarsk kraj	A. elongata A. longipenis n. sp.	
[Alces alces] moose	Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a	Diplozoon ghanense Characidotrema brevipenis n. sp.	
Dermacentor albipictus	Alberta	Alestes baremose Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300 Lake Albert
Alces alces "moose"	Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c	Alestes baremose Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Dermacentor andersoni	British Columbia	Alestes leuciscus Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Alces alces americana "moose" (brain)	Behrend, D. F.; and Witter, J. F., 1968 a	Alestes leuciscus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Maine	Alestes leuciscus Annulotrema robusta n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Volta lake, Ghana
Alcippe castaneiceps "chestnut-headed nun-babbler"	Nadchatram, M., 1967 b	Characidotrema elongata	Volta lake and its tribu- taries, Ghana
Toritrombicula densipiliata	Malaya, W. Malaysia	Alestes leuciscus Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Alcippe morrisonia morri- sonia	Wakelin, D.; Schmitz, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a	Alestes macrolepidotus Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Capillaria tridens	Taiwan	Alestes macrolepidotus Annulotrema longipenis n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Volta Lake, Ghana
Aldrichetta forsteri "mullet" (beneath scales)	Angel, L. M., 1969 a	Alestes nurse Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Prototransversotrema steeri sp. nov.	North Arm, Port River; Brown's Beach, Yorke Penin- sula; Normanville	Alestes nurse Annulotrema gravis A. spiropenis	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 876 all from Volta lake, Ghana
Alectoris graeca Haemoproteus chucari	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a	Characidotrema brevipenis n. sp.	
Alectoris graeca "chukar partridge" (exper.)	Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1971 a	Alestes nurse Characidotrema elongata n. sp.	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
Histomonas meleagridis		Alestes nurse "kawwara safsaf"	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
Alectoris graeca Ascaridia galli (jejunum)	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajícěk, D., 1966 a	Ampliaeacum sp. (larva type I) (body cavity)	
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum, ileum, intestinum crassum)	Zoological garden of Prague, all from	Alestes nurse Lernaea hardingi ?	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 294
Syngamus trachea (trachea)		Alestes nurse Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
Capillaria caudinfata (jejunum)			
Alectoris graeca Microfilaria sp.	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a		
Alectoris graeca "chukar partridge" (exper.)	Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1971 a		
Heterakis gallinarum			
Alectoris graeca graeca "partridges, Balkan" (exper.)	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a Bulgaria		
Streptocara crassicauda			
Alectoris graeca graeca (exper.)	Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a		
Ascaridia dissimilis			
Alectoris graeca Ixodes tatei	Arthur, D. R., 1968 a Israel		
Alectoris graeca Argas persicus	Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukham- madkulov, M., 1969 a		
	Tadjikistan		

- Allactaga bullata Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c, 84-86, 92-93, 94, 95
Mesopsylla eucta shikho
Echidnophaga tiscadaea
sp. n.
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) praefecta lenta sp. n.
Mongolia
- Allactaga elater "malyi tushkanchik" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
- Allactaga elater (small intestine) Catenotaenia cricetorum Mathevotaenia symmetrica Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a all from Kirgiziia
- Allactaga elater Agamospirura sp. (lungs) Mastophorus muris (stomach, small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
- Allactaga elater (small intestine) Moniliformis moniliformis Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
- Allactaga elater "jerboa" Ophthalmopsylla volgensis impersia n. ssp. Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 a Dasht, Mazandaran, Iran
- Allactaga jaculus "bol'shoi tushkanchik" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
- Allactaga jaculus (small intestine) Mathevotaenia symmetrica Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
- Allactaga jaculus Agamospirura sp. (lungs) Mastophorus muris (stomach, small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
- Allactaga jaculus (small intestine) Moniliformis moniliformis Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgiziia
- Allactaga jaculus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus criceti Haemolaelaps semidesertus Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
- [Allactaga saltator] tushkanchik prygyn Ixodes crenulatus Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G.V., 1962 a Tuva
- Allactaga severtzovi (ear, tail) Leishmania tropica v. major Ipatov, V. I.; and Zviagintseva, T. V., 1967 a Uzbek SSR
- Allactaga severtzovi Leishmania tropica major (exper.) Ni, G. V., 1968 a
- Allactaga sibirica Amphipsylla primaris mitis Frontopsylla (F.) wagneri Mesopsylla eucta shikho M. tushkan andruschkoi Ophthalmopsylla (O.) praefecta ecphora Ophthalmopsylla (O.) praefecta lenta Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
- Allactaga tetradactyla "Egyptian four-toed jerboa" Xenopsylla nubica Synosternus cleopatrae Hopkinsipsylla occulta Xenopsylla cheopis Mesopsylla tushkan subsp. Nosopsyllus henleyi subsp. Stenoponia tripectinata subsp. Pulex irritans Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a all from Egypt
- Allactaga tetradactyla Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi Lewis, R. E., 1967 c Egypt; Libya
- Alligator mississippiensis "alligator" (intestine) Crocodilicola pseudostoma Polycotyle ornata Loftin, H., 1960 a all from northwest Florida
- [Alloccricetulus curtatus] mongol'skiif khomiachok Ctenophyllus hirticrus Amphalius runatus Paradoxopsylla scorodumovi Klimova, Z. I.; and Pavlov, A. N., 1963 a all from Mongolia
- Alloecarpha emilionis Gunenotophorus spinipes n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 258 Ushuaia, Magelhaenstrasse
- Alloecarpha thilenii Doropygus pulex Enteropsis onychophorus Schellenberg, A. 1922 a Tauranga, Neuseeland
- Allolobophora caliginosa Zygozystis cometa (seminal vesicles) Segun, A. O., 1971 b north London and Chesterfield, Derbyshire
- Allolobophora caliginosa Metastrongylus elongatus Lee, B. D., 1959 a Korea
- Allolobophora caliginosa (nat. and exper.) metastrongylosis Lee, B. D., 1961 a Korea
- Allolobophora longa (seminal vesicles, perivisceral coelom) Nematocystis lumbricoides N. lumbricoides var. pilosa Segun, A. O., 1971 b all from Great Britain
- Alouatta. See Alouatta.
- Alopex lagopus "pestsa" Eimeria mesnili Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i Murmansk krae, SSSR
- Alopex lagopus L. "pesets" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- [Alopex lagopus] Arctic fox Diphyllbothrium latum Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Itikmalukpuk Creek (central Brooks Range), Alaska
- [Alopex lagopus] pesets Mesocoestoides lineatus Taenia crassiceps T. krabbei T. pisiformis Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Alveococcus multilocularis Taeniidae gen sp. Shiliaeva, L. M., 1968 a all from Nenetz National okrug
- Alopex lagopus Taenia crassiceps Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 9 Alaska
- [Alopex lagopus] goluboif pesets [Trichinella spiralis] Kozlov, D.P.; and Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a Chukotsk
- [Alopex lagopus] pesets Toxascaris leonina Spirocerca lupi Uncinaria stenocephala Dictyophyme renale Shiliaeva, L. M., 1968 a all from Nenetz National okrug
- [Alopex lagopus] pesets Corynosoma semerme Corynosoma sp.

- Alopias vulpinus*
Nemesis robusta Hewitt, G. C., 1969 a
Cooks Strait, New Zealand
- Alopothen aegyptiacus*
(proventriculus) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273
Gloucestershire
- Hystrichis tricolor*
- Alosa fallax*
Clavellisa emarginata Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
Black Sea
- Alosa fallax nilotica*
Contracaecum clavatum Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Alouatta belzebul* "howler
monkeys"
Trypanosoma mycetae Deane, L. M., 1967 b
Amazon region of Brasil
- Alouatta caraya* "mono aul-
lador; caraya" (intestinal)
Ascaris lumbricoides Boero, J. J.; Maver, H. F.;
and Prosen, A. J., 1968 a
La Eduvigis, provincia del
Chaco, Argentina
- Alouatta caraya*
Longistriata dubia Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 a
Brazil
- Alouatta fusca*
Plasmodium simium
P. brasilianum
Plasmodium sp. Deane, L. M., 1967 a
all from Sao Paulo and
Santa Catarina, Brasil
- Alouatta seniculus stram-
inea* "red howler-monkeys"
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M.; and de Almeida,
F. B., 1967 a
State of Amazonas, Brazil
- Alouatta seniculus stram-
inea* "red howler-monkey"
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M.; and Ferreira,
J. A., 1969 a
Federal Territory of Amapá,
Brasil
- Alouatta seniculus straminea*
"red howler-monkey"
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.;
Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Alme-
ida, F. B., 1968 a
Manaus, State of Amazonas,
Brasil
- Alouatta villosa* "black
howler monkey" (exper.)
Plasmodium falciparum Baerg, D. C.; and Young,
M. D., 1970 a
- Alphestes afer* "red nigger
hamlet"
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Bermuda
- Alphestes galapagensis*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Alphitobius diaperinus*
Subulura suctoria Buss, V.; and Lorenzo Hernan-
dez, N., 1970 a
Cuba
- Alticola* sp. "vole"
Anomalohimalaya lama n.
sp. Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
Mustang District, north of
Himalayas, Nepal
- Alticola argentatus* "sere-
bristata polevka" (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgizia
- Alticola argentatus* (small
intestine)
Catenotaenia cricetorum Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgizia
- Alticola argentatus* (cae-
cum, large intestine)
Aspiculuris tetraptera Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgizia
- [*Alticola argentatus*] sere-
bristata polevka Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G.
I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
Paradoxopsyllus aff. alatau Tuva
- [*Alticola argentatus* tuvin-
nicus] serebristata tuvin-
skaia polevka Emel'ianova, N. D.; Letova, G.
I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
Leptopsylla nana Tuva and Mongolia
Paraneopsylla ioffi "
Wagnerina tecta aemulans Tuva
- [*Alticola barakschin* Ban-
nikov, 1947] gobi-altaiskaia I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
polevka ' all from Tuva and Mongolia
Paraneopsylla ioffi
Leptopsylla nana
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
Amphipsylla germani
Frontopsylla elatoides longa
- Alticola roylei* Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 225
Haemogamasus gyrinodes
n. sp. West Pakistan
- Alticola roylei* Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L.
Ixodes redikorzevi (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 a
Hazara Dist., W. Pakistan
- Alticola roylei* Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L.
Ixodes redikorzevi (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a
Utidas, Kaghan Valley,
Hazara Dist., W. Pakistan
- Alticola roylei* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Amphipsylla primaris mitis
Callopsylla (C.) gaikii
Catallagia fetisovi
Frontopsylla (F.) hetera
Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi
Paramonopsyllus scalonae all from Mongolia
- [*Alticola strelzovi*] ploš-
kočerepnai polevka Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a
Paradoxopsylla sp. all from Saaliugem Range
Amphipsylla primaris mitis
Neopsylla mana
- [*Alticola strelzovi*] plosko-
cherepnai polevka Emel'ianova, N. D.; Letova, G.
I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
Paraneopsylla ioffi all from Tuva and Mongolia
Leptopsylla nana
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
Frontopsylla elatoides longa
- [*Alticola strelzovi*] plosko-
cherepnai polevka Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi,
I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Dermacentor nuttalli Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- Alticola strelzovi* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Callopsylla (C.) gaikii all from Mongolia
Amphipsylla primaris mitis
Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi
- [*Alticola strelzovi*] po-
levka, ploskocherepnai Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a
Echidnophaga oshanini [sic] Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Res-
publika
- [*Alticola terrestris*] vodianaia polevka. See [*Arvicola*
terrestris] vodianaia polevka.
- Alutera schoepfi* (gills) Humes, A. G.; and Rosenfield,
D. C., 1960 a
"orange filefish"
Anchistrotos occidentalis Woods Hole, Massachusetts
- Amadina fasciata* "cut-
throat finch"
Haemoproteus [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia
- Amandava amandava* "avadavat"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Plasmodium sp. all from London Airport,
imported
Leucocytozoon sp.
- Amandava amandava* "amadavat"
Microfilaria sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported

- Amandava amandava* (base du bec) *Knemidokoptes* fossor Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
- Amaroucium erythraeum* *Enterocola fulgens* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 241, 308 Table Bay, South Africa
- Amaroucium erythraeum* *Enterocola fulgens* (Magen) Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 287 Tafelbucht, Kap.
- Amaroucium gibbulosum* *Doroixys uncinata* *Enterocola fulgens* (Magen) Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266 Neapel "
- Amazilia chionopectus* (Fosses nasales) *Ptilonyssus mariacastroae* Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)
- Amazilia tzacatl* *Trochilocetes jiminezi* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375 Juzm Vinas
- Amazona aestiva* *Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267 Brazil
- Amazona amazonica* (peau du corps et les tuyaux des plumes) *Amazonectes psittaci* nov. comb. Fain, A., 1967 k Colombie et mort à San Francisco
- Amazona amazonica* *Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269 Brit. Guiana; Trinidad; Colombia
- Amazona autumnalis* "red-lored parrot" *Raillietina* (Raillietina) *maplestoni* Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
- Amazona autumnalis* *Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267 Mexico
- Amazona farinosa* *Psittacobrosus kelloggi* *P. farinosae* n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 264, 269 all from Bolivia
- Amazona farinosa inornata* *Psittacobrosus farinosae* n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 269 Colombia
- Amazona leucocephala* *Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267 Bahama Islands
- Amazona mercenaria* *Psittacobrosus farinosae*, n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 269 Colombia
- Amazona o. ochrocephala* *Myrsidea psittaci* Clay, T., 1968 a, 228 Venezuela
- Amazona ochrocephala* (peau de la poitrine) *Amazonectes psittaci* nov. comb. Fain, A., 1967 k importé d'Amérique du Sud et mort à Anvers
- Amazona ochrocephala* *Psittacobrosus amazonicus* *P. brotogerisi* n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 273 Venezuela, Colombia Colombia
- Amazona versicolor* *Psittacobrosus anduzei* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271 British West Indies
- Amblema plicata* *Cotyaspis insignis* *Aspidogaster conchicola* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a all from Ohio
- Ambloplites rupestris* *Ergasilus centrarchidarum* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143, 152 Indiana; Quebec; Massachusetts
- Ambloplites rupestris* "rock bass" *Ergasilus centrarchidarum* (gill filaments) Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
- Amblypharyngodon mola* *Centrocestus formosanus* *Haplorchis* sp. (gill region) *H. taichui* (fins, gills) *H. yokogawai* (pectoral, dorsal, caudal fins, gill filaments) Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a all from Keetham Lake, near Mathura, India
- Amblyrhynchus cristatus* "marine iguana" *Onithodoros darwini* n. sp. *Ornithodoros galapagensis* n. sp. Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1969 a all from the Galápagos Islands
- Ambystoma gracile* (guts) *Cephalouterina dicamptodonti* *Megalodiscus microphagus* Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a all from Marion Lake, British Columbia
- Ambystoma gracile* *Cyathocephalus truncatus* (guts) Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a Marion Lake, British Columbia
- Ambystoma macrodactylus* *Megalodiscus microphagus* (guts) Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a Marion Lake, British Columbia
- Ambystoma maculatum* *Brachycoelium salamandrae* Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a East Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- Ambystoma maculatum* *Manodistomum salamandrae* Wood, L. W., 1969 a North Carolina
- Ambystoma maculatum* *Ophiotaenia filaroides* Wood, L. W., 1969 a North Carolina
- Ambystoma opacum* *Brachycoelium salamandrae* Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a East Baton Rouge and Washington, Louisiana
- Ambystoma opacum* *Manodistomum salamandrae* Wood, L. W., 1969 a North Carolina
- Ambystoma opacum* *Ophiotaenia filaroides* Wood, L. W., 1969 a North Carolina
- Ambystoma tigrinum* *Hexamita* (sp?) *Opalina* (sp?) *Tritrichomonas batrachorum* *Retortamonas* (sp?) *Tetramitus rostratus* *Tritrichomonas augusta* Panitz, E., 1967 b all from Elk Mountains, Colorado
- Ambystoma tigrinum* *Cephalogonimus americanus* (small intestine) *Phyllodistomum bufonis* Ubelaker, J.E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a all from Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado
- Ambystoma tigrinum* "tiger salamander" *Telorchis bonnerensis* (intestine) Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a northwest Iowa
- Ambystoma tigrinum* *Ophiotaenia filarioides* Ubelaker, J.E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado

- Ambystoma tigrinum*
Spironoura pretiosa Ubelaker, J. E.; and Kimbrough, J. D., 1970 a
Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado
- Ameiurus nebulosus*
Cleidodiscus pricei
Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp.
(Flossen) Molnar, K., 1968 b
Hungary
- Ameiurus nebulosus* "brown bullhead"
Myzobdella moorei Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 90
Manitoulin Island, Ontario
- Ameiva ameiva* "teiid lizard"
Plasmodium (Sauramoeba) cnemidophori Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 d
Belem and Paracachera, Brazil-Colombia borders
- Ameiva ameiva* (blood)
Plasmodium cnemidophori Scorza B., J. V.; Monteiro, C. C.; and de Scorza, C., 1971 a
north central Venezuela
- Ameiva ameiva*
Amblyomma dissimile Dinsmore, J. J., 1969 a, 308
Little Tobago Island, West Indies
- Ameiva undulata* (feces)
Isospora cnemidophori Duszynski, D. W., 1969 a, 584
(east of São Paulo), Brazil; Guanacaste, Costa Rica
- Ameiva undulata* "teiid lizard" (faeces)
Eimeria ameivae sp. nov. Lainson, R., 1968 b, 262
Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Ameiva undulata* *gaigeae*
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Mexico
- Amia calva* "bowfin"
Proteocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ameiurus*. See *Ameiurus*.
- Ammocrypta beani* "naked sand darter" (gills)
Urocleidus ammocryptus sp. n. Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970 a
Mississippi, Perry Co., Bogue Homa River at Highway 42
- Ammodorcas clarkiei*
"Dibatag or Clark's Gazelle"
Hyalomma (Hyalomma) punct n. sp. Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a
Somali Republic
- Ammoperdix griseogularis*
Argas persicus Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1969 a
Tadjikistan
- Ammotragus lervia*
Trichocephalus ovis (ileum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčák, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological gardens of Prague
- Amphibia*
hosts of nematode parasites Walton, A. C., 1961 d
- Amphibia*
hosts of nematode parasites Walton, A. C., 1961 e
- Amphibolurus barbatus*
"Australian agamid lizard" (stomach)
Skirjabinoptera goldmanae n. sp. Mawson, P. M., 1970 a
western New South Wales
- Amphibolurus decresii*
Amblyomma limbatum Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Flinders Range, South Australia
- Amphidromus inversus*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Brumpt, V.; et al., 1968 a
Cambodia
- Amphilius atesuensis*
Gyrodactylus ampiliusi Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Lake Bosomtwi, Ghana
- Amphipholis squamata*
Cancerilla tubulata Carton, Y., 1968 c
Roscoff
- Amphipholis squamata*
Cancerilla tubulata Carton, Y., 1968 d
- Amphispiza belli*
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
Utah
- Amphistichus argenteus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Amphistichus rhodoterus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Amphiuma means*
Telorchis stunkardi Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a
East Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- Anabacantha striaticollis*
Lafronesia
Furnaricola anabacantha n. sp. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 417
Virolin, Dept. Santander, Colombia
- Anacamptodes fragillaria* (exper.)
Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n. Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
- Anachis avara*
Neopechona pyriforme Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a
Woods Hole area
- Anapagurus laevis*
Peltogaster paguri
Gemmosaccus sulcatus Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a
all from west coast of Scotland
- Anaplectes melanotis*
"red-headed weaver"
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
all from Rhodesia
- Anaplectes melanotis*
"red-headed weaver"
Microfilaria [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia
- Anaplocamus dilatatus*
Cercaria halli n. sp. (digestive gland) Etges, F. J.; Page, C. R.; and Bonner, T. P., 1969 a
Sinking Creek, near Mountain Lake Biological Station, Giles Co., Virginia
- Anarhichas lupus*
"wolf fish"
Fellodistomum thapari n. sp. (intestine) Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 a
- Anas acuta* "Indian duck" (esophagus)
Psilorchis seekhpari n. sp.
Tracheophilus sisowi Jain, S. P., [1968 b]
all from Gopiganj, Varanasi (U. P.), India
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost"
Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Anas acuta* (alimentary canal)
Dicranotaenia coronula Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272
Gloucestershire
- Anas acuta*
Aploparaksis (Globari-lepis) furcigera Belopol'skaja, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
White Sea (Kandalaksh Bay)

- Anas acuta*
Lateriporus skrjabini Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Anas acuta* "shilokhvost"
Microsomacanthus abortiva Spasskii, A.A.; and Turpalova,
(intestine) N. M., 1966 a
M. compressa (small intestine) all from Chukchi Peninsula
- Anas acuta* "pintail"
Gastrotaenia cygni Willers, W. B.; and Olsen,
(ventricular cuticle) O. W., 1969 a
Larimer and Weld counties,
Colorado
- Anas acuta* "pintail"
Anatoecus dentatus Hafez, M.; and Madbouly,
M. H., 1968 a
Egypt
- Anas acuta acuta* "pintail"
Anaticola crassicornis Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
Trinoton querquedulae H., 1969 b
all from Abu-Rawash, Egypt
- Anas acuta* "pintail"
Theromyzon tessulatum Keymer, I. F., 1969 a
London
- Anas acuta* "pintail"
seasonal distribution of helminths Buscher, H. N., 1965 c
- Anas acuta* tzitzihoa
"pintail duck" Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J.
Theromyzon rude P., 1954 a, 86
Canada
- Anas angustirostris*
(proventriculus) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273
Hystrichis tricolor Gloucestershire
- Anas bahamensis* (alimentary canal)
Dicranotaenia coronula Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272
Gloucestershire
- Anas boschas* "white
Pekins" (nat. and exper.) Khan, R. A.; and Fallis,
Leucocytozoon simondi A. M., 1968 a
Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin
Park, Canada
- Anas boschas*
Anatoecus brunneiceps Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Millán, F., 1968 a, 148
Cáceres, Spain
- Anas boschas domestica*
"domashna utka" (caecum) Chiaberashvili, E. A.; and
Notocotylus zduni n. sp. Dzavelidze, G. I., 1968 a,
217-222
west Georgian SSR
- Anas boschas domestica*
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a, 315
Borneo
- Anas boschas*, var.
domestica Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Lipeurus heterographus Millán, F., 1968 a, 151
Madrid; Spanish Morocco
- Anas brasiliensis* (= *Anas*
ipecutiri (Azara)) Dubois, G., 1962 d
Zygocotyle lunata
- Anas capensis* (alimentary canal)
Dicranotaenia coronula Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272
Gloucestershire
- Anas capensis* (caeca)
Capillaria anatis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275
Gloucestershire
- Anas carolinensis* "green-
winged teal"
Gastrotaenia cygni Willers, W. B.; and Olsen,
(ventricular cuticle) O. W., 1969 a
Larimer and Weld counties,
Colorado
- Anas carolinensis*
Trinoton querquedulae Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Canada
- Anas carolinensis*
Rhinyonysus rhinolethrum Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Fresno Co., California
- Anas castanea* (caeca)
Notocotylus attenuatus Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
Gloucestershire
- Anas castanea*
Sobolevicanthus gracilis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271,
(jejunum) 272
all from Gloucestershire
Dicranotaenia coronula (ileum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum and jejunum)
- Anas castanea*
Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275
Capillaria anatis (caeca) Gloucestershire, all from
- Anas castanea* "chestnut
teal" (large and small Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 277
intestines) Gloucestershire
Polymorphus minutus
- Anas clypeata* (intestine)
Wardium zmorayi n. sp. Macko, J. F., 1970 b
Senne, Czechoslovakia
- Anas clypeata*
Polymorphus contortus Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Anas crecca*
Haemoproteus nettionis Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin,
Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Anas crecca*
Microfilaria sp. Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin,
Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Anas crecca*
Ixodes apronophorus Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province
- Anas crecca crecca* "teal"
Anaticola crassicornis Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
Trinoton querquedulae H., 1969 b
all from Abu-Rawash, Egypt
- Anas cyanooptera* (caeca)
Notocotylus attenuatus Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
Gloucestershire
- Anas cyanooptera*
(posterior of ileum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272
Diorchis stefanskii Gloucestershire
- Anas cyanooptera*
(proventriculus) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273
Hystrichis tricolor Gloucestershire
- Anas discors*
Lateriporus skrjabini Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Anas discors* "blue-
winged teal"
Gastrotaenia cygni Willers, W. B.; and Olsen,
(ventricular cuticle) O. W., 1969 a
Larimer and Weld counties,
Colorado
- Anas discors*
Polymorphus contortus Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Anas flavirostris* (caeca)
Heterakis dispar Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275
Gloucestershire
- Anas formosa*
Microsomacanthus compressa Spasskii, A.A.; and Turpalova,
(small intestine) N. M., 1966 a
Chukchi Peninsula
- Anas georgica*
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
(alimentary canal) all from Gloucestershire
Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca)
- Anas georgica*
Sobolevicanthus gracilis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271, 272
(jejunum) Gloucestershire, all from
Diorchis stefanskii (ileum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)

- Anas georgica* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273,
Capillaria obsignata 274, 275
 (ileum) all from Gloucestershire
Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus)
Amidostomum acutum (gizzard)
Porrocaecum crassum (ileum)
- Anas leucophrys* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274
Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) all from Gloucestershire
Hystriichis tricolor (proventriculus)
Capillaria anatis (caeca)
- Anas luzonica* (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271
 Gloucestershire
Diorchis nyrocae
- Anas luzonica* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274
Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) all from Gloucestershire
Hystriichis tricolor (proventriculus)
- Anas penelope* Macko, J.K., 1969 a
Wardoides nyrocae (crevo) Senné (USSR)
- Anas penelope* "sviaz" Spasskii, A.A.; and Turpalova, N. M., 1966 a
 (intestine) Chukchi Peninsula
Microsomacanthus sp. II
- Anas penelope* "widgeon" Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
Anaticola crassicornis Abu-Rawash, Egypt
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok Bondarenko, O. I., 1964 a
Trichomonas [sp.] Moscow oblast and Krasnodar kraï
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duck Folz, S. D., 1970 a
Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I)
P. circumflexum (goose strain II)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] mallard Folz, S. D., 1970 a
Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I)
- Anas platyrhynchos* Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
 "Hausente" all from Germany
Eimeria anatis
Tyzzeria perniciosus
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducks Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1968 a
Trichomonas anatis Schwerin district, Germany
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducks, domestic Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N., 1968 a
Entamoeba gallinarum all from Egypt
Trichomonas gallinarum
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Pekin duck (exper.) Herman, C. M.; Kocan, R. M.; Snyder, E. L.; and Knisley, J. O. (jr.), 1968 a
Plasmodium elongatum
- Anas platyrhynchos* Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1968 a
 (nat. and exper.) Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Canada
Leucocytozoon simondi
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Pekin ducklings (blood) (exper.) Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O., 1970 a
Plasmodium circumflexum
- Anas platyrhynchos* Leibovitz, L., 1968 a, 672
 platyrhynchos "mallards";
 "white Pekin duck" (exper.)
Wenyonella philiplevinei n. sp.
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard duck" (exper.) Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducks Ahamed, S., 1969 a
Echinostoma revolutum Comilla, East Pakistan
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duck Alavi, A.; and Mirzadans, A., 1967 a
Echinostoma revolutum (intestine) Iran
- Anas platyrhynchos* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
Echinoparyphium recurvatum all from Gloucestershire
 (alimentary canal)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (jejunum, ileum)
Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca)
- Anas platyrhynchos* Avery, R. A., 1966 b
 (alimentary canal) all from Gloucestershire
Echinostoma revolutum
Apatemon gracilis
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Anas p. platyrhynchos* Basch, P. F., 1966 b, 250
 "domestic duck" Malaysia, Malaya, Negri Sembilan, 1 mile S. of Kuala
Trichobilharzia brevis Pilah
 n.sp. (portal vein, liver, venules of cloacal mesentery)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Peking-entén Betke, P.; and Gräfner, G., 1963 a
Prosthogonimus cuneatus Waldsee in der Nähe des Ortes
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duck Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 91
Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard; Peking duck" Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J.P., 1969 a
Schistogonimus rarus Netherlands
 (bursa Fabricii) (natural and exper.)
- Anas platyrhynchos* Busa, V., 1969 a
 "Stockente"
Philophthalmus (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai*
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utka Dzhaparidze, I.A.; and Savva-teeva, I. A., 1967 a
Echinostoma revolutum all from Georgian SSR
E. miyagawai [sic]
E. paraulum
E. robustum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
H. gnedini
H. vigi
Tracheophilus sisowi
Psilochasmus longicirratu
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Schistogonimus rarus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
C. hebraicus
Strigea falconis
- Anas platyrhynchos* "anatre domestiche Germano reale" (small intestine) Francalanci, G., 1969 a
Cryptocotyle lingua lagoon basin, Venice
- Anas platyrhynchos* "anatre Germano reale" (intestino tenue) Francalanci, G., 1969 b
Parascotyle italica Venezia
- Anas platyrhynchos* "anatra domestica" (intestine) Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 a, fig. 1-5
Sphaeridiotrema globulus Basso Piave and Livenza
- Anas platyrhynchos* "anatre" (exper.) Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
Sphaeridiotrema globulus

- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic ducklings (duodenum, small intestine) (exper.)
Howell, M. J., 1968 a
Echinoparyphium serratum sp. nov.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duck, domestic (exper.)
James, B.L., 1968 b, 166
Microphallus pygmaeus
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok
Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1961 b
Echinostoma robustum
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducklings (exper.)
Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a
Stephanopora paradericulata n. sp.
- Anas p. platyrhynchos* (bursa of Fabricius)
Nikulin, T. G., 1969 a
Vitebsk oblast, Belorussia
Prosthogonimus (*Prosthogenotrema*) ryjikowi
- Anas platyrhynchos* "Hausenten"
Odening, K., 1966 d
Berlin area
Notocotylus ephamera
Catatropis verrucosa (exper.)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] kachok
Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum all from Kiev oblast
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok (caecum, rectum) (exper.)
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Echinostoma revolutum
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] (exper.)
Pike, A. W., 1968 d
Khaki Campbell ducklings
Psilotrema oligoon (faeces, large intestine, rectal wall)
- Anas platyrhynchos* "common mallard"
Premvati, 1969 a
Leon County, Florida
Psilochasmus oxyurus
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] (exper.) domestic duckling
Rai, S. L.; and Clegg, J. A., 1968 a
Austroilharzia terrigalensis
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic mashniaia utka (exper.)
Ra'ishite, D. I., 1968 c
Apatemon gracilis minor
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducks
Rohde, K.; and Lee Fah Onn, 1967 a
Catatropis indica (exper.)
- Anas platyrhyncha* (intestine)
Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Romania
Echinostoma revolutum
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard"
van Strydonck, D., 1965 b
Paramonostomum chabaudi
Notocotylus imbricatus
Belgium, all from
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok (exper.)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Neodiplostomulum cochleare, nom. nov.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic mashniaia utka (exper.)
Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1962 a
Apatemon gracilis
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducks
Ahamed, S., 1969 a
Hymenolepis lanciolata
Comilla, East Pakistan
- Anas platyrhynchos*
Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272, 273
all from Gloucestershire
Sphenacanthus sp. (ileum)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)
Diorchis stefanskii (posterior of ileum)
Orlovilepis megalops (large intestine)
- Anas platyrhynchos* (alimentary canal)
Avery, R. A., 1966 b, 282
all from Gloucestershire
Sphenacanthus vemusta
Haploparaxis furcigera
Hymenolepis spirallibursata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Diorchis nyrocae
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis stefanskii
[*Cestod* a sp.]
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- Anas platyrhynchos* "ducks"
Denny, M., 1969 a
Lateriporus skrjabini (exper.)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utka
Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savva-teeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
Ligula intestinalis
Hymenolepis anatina
Hymenolepis parvula
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Orlovilepis megalops
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Dicranotaenia coronula
D. collaris
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. przewalskii
Diorchis (*D.*) *stephanskii*
Diorchis sp.
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diploposthe laevis
Uncinaria ciliata
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic duck (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a
Hymenolepis hopkinsi
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducklings
Orr, T.S.G.; and Hopkins, C.A., 1969 a
Ligula intestinalis (exper.)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] kachok
Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a
Dicranotaenia coronula all from Kiev oblast
D. collaris (small and large intestine)
Hymenolepis gracilis (intestine)
Diorchis skrjabini (small intestine)
Diorchis sp. (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utki; utenka
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b
reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraj
Hymenolepidid[ae sp.]
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (small intestine) (exper.)
Fimbriaria amurensis (exper.)
Hymenolepis gracilis (exper.)
H. paramicrosoma (exper.)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok (exper.)
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Hymenolepis paracompressa
H. paramicrosoma
H. gracilis
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp.
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] duckling (exper.)
Pike, A. W., 1968 b
Dicranotaenia coronula (large intestine)
Kowalewskius parvula (small intestine)
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard"
Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a
Larimer and Weld counties Colorado
Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] domestic mashniaia utok
Alimov, M. R., 1965 a [For author reference see Sp. 18, pt. 1]
Amidostomum anseris
A. boschadis
all from Bukharsk oblast

- Anas platyrhynchos*
Hystriichis tricolor
 (proventriculus)
Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus)
Amidostomum acutum (gizzard)
Capillaria anatis (caeca) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274, 275
 all from Gloucestershire
- Anas platyrhynchos*
 (alimentary canal)
Echinuria uncinata
Amidostomum acutum
Amidostomum anseris
Epomidiostomum sp.
Porrocaecum crassum
Capillaria anatis
Hystriichis tricolor Avery, R. A., 1966 b
 all from Gloucestershire
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok Borgarenko, L. F., 1959 a
Amidostomum boschadis all from Tadzhikistan SSR
 (cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (cuticle of muscular stomach)
Heterakis gallinae (caecum, large and small intestines)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
- Anas platyrhynchos* Barus, V., 1966 f
Ascaridia sp. (small intestine) Czechoslovakia
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducks Dodbiba, A., 1970 a
Hystriichis tricolor all from Albania
Tetrameres fissispina
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utka Dzhabaridze, L. A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a
Syngamus (S.) *merulae*
Porrocaecum crassum
P. ensicaudatum
Heterakis gallinarum
Ganguleterakis dispar
Amidostomum anseris
A. boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Physocephalus sexalatus
Tetrameres fissispina
Tetrameres sp.
Agamospirura sp.
Gongylonema sp.
Streptocara crassicauda
Capillaria caudinflata
Thominx contorta
T. anatis
Hystriichis tricollor [sic]
H. varispinosus all from Georgian SSR
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Hausente Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Anas platyrhynchos* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 631, 634, 635
Streptocara formosensis British Columbia, Canada
S. crassicauda crassicauda "
S. incognita n. sp. Vancouver, British Columbia; Utah, U. S. A.
Streptocara californica British Columbia, Canada
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] canard (exper.) (proventriculus) Guilhon, J. C.; Saratsiotis, A.; and Jolivet, G., 1971 a
Echinuria uncinata
- Anas platyrhynchos* (jejenum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Porrocaecum crassum Zoological garden of Prague
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1961 c
Echinuria uncinata [*Anas platyrhynchos*] rat& domestic& Niculescu, A.; Simionescu, E.; and Lungu, T., 1960 a, Bucharest
Hystriichus tricolor (glandular and muscular stomach)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] kachok Mikulin, T. G., 1967 a
Amidostomum anseris all from Belorussia
A. boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Ascaridia galli
Ganguleterakis dispar
Tetrameres fissispina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Thominx anatis
T. contorta
Capillaria anseris
C. caudinflata
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Syngamus (S.) *trachea*
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] kachok Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a
Ganguleterakis dispar all from Kiev oblast
Tetrameres fissispina
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] ducks Surányi, E.; and Horváth, E., 1969 a
Echinuria uncinata Nagyigmánd, Hungary
- Anas platyrhynchos* "ducks" (exper.) Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Streptocara crassicauda
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallard" (small and large intestines) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 277
 Gloucestershire
Polymorphus minutus
- Anas platyrhynchos* (alimentary canal) Avery, R. A., 1966 b, 283
 Gloucestershire
Polymorphus minutus
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] (exper.) domestic duck Crompton, D. W. T.; and Whitfield, P. J., 1968 b
Polymorphus minutus
- Anas platyrhynchos* Denny, M., 1969 a
Polymorphus contortus (exper.)
Polymorphus marilis Cooking Lake, Alberta
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utka Dzhabaridze, L. A.; and Savvateeva, I. A., 1967 a
Polymorphus magnus
Filicollis anatis all from Georgian SSR
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] kachok Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a
Filicollis anatis Kiev oblast
- Anas platyrhynchos* Beaucourmu, J.-C., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus garei garei France: Loire-Atlantique
- Anas platyrhynchos* (head) Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a
Anatoecus dentatus all from Egypt
A. icterodes
- Anas platyrhynchos* platyrhynchos "mallard" (wing) Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
Anaticola crassicornis Giza, Egypt
- Anas platyrhynchos* "canard" Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea Madagascar
- Anas platyrhynchos* *Anaticola crassicornis*
Trinoton querequedulae Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146, 148
 all from Sevilla, Spain
- Anas platyrhynchos* "mallards" Keymer, I. F., 1969 a
Theromyzon tessulatum London

- Anas platyrhynchos*
Haementeria costata Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 46
Poland
- Anas platyrhynchos* var. *domestica*
Eimeria saitamae Inoue, I., 1967 a, 209
Saitama Prefecture, Japan
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom.
"Hausente" (nat. and exper.)
Philophthalmus (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai* Buis, V., 1969 a
- Anas platyrhynchos*
dom[esticus] Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
all from Primorskiĭ kraj
- Echinostoma revolutum*
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. vestsibiricum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Eucotyle zakharovi
Opisthorchis similans
Tracheophilus sisowi
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Catantropis verrucosa
- Anas platyrhynchos*
domesticus (mesenteric
blood-vessels) Kruatrachue, M.; Ehaibulaya,
M.; Chesdapan, C.; and Harina-
suta, C., 1968 a, 72
Trichobilharzia maegraithi Kalasin province, north-east
sp. nov. Thailand
- Anas platyrhynchos* f. dom.
(exper.) Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.;
and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Cotylurus sp.
Prohemistomulum opacum
- Anas platyrhynchos* domes-
ticus (exper.) Denny, M., 1969 a
Fimbrilaria fasciolaris
Hymenolepis spirali-bursata
Lateriporus skrjabini
Hymenolepis turvensis
Hymenolepis microskrjabini
Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov.
- Anas platyrhynchos*
dom[esticus] Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
all from Primorskiĭ kraj
Hymenolepis paramicrosoma
H. setigera
Dicranotaenia collaris
D. coronula
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Diorchis formosensis
Fimbrilaria fasciolaris
- Anas platyrhynchos* domes-
ticus (gastrointestinal
tract) Chandrasekharan, K.; and
Peter, C. T., 1969 a
all from Kerala, India
Capillaria contorta
Tetrameres anatis n. sp.
Echinuria uncinata
Amidostomum skrjabini
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Strongylodes avium
Capillaria globocaudata n. sp.
- Anas platyrhynchos* domes-
ticus "domestic duck" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Anas platyrhynchos*
dom[esticus] Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
all from Primorskiĭ kraj
Porrocoecum [sic] *crassum*
Heterakis gallinae
Ganguleterakis dispar
Amidostomum boschadisi
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx anatis
Eucoleus contorta
- Anas platyrhynchos* domesti-
cus (exper.) Denny, M., 1969 a
Polymorphus marillis
- Anas platyrhynchos* domestica
Anatoecus dentatus
Anaticola crassicornis
Colpocephalum sp. Groza, V. K., 1968 a
all from Kazakhstan
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom-
estica Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukham-
madkulov, M., 1969 a
Argas persicus Tadjikistan
- Anas poecilorhyncha*
(alimentary canal) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272
Dicranotaenia coronula Gloucestershire
- Anas poecilorhyncha* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274
Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) all from Gloucestershire
Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus)
Amidostomum acutum (gizzard)
- Anas poecilorhyncha* Bashkirova, E.Ia., 1960 a
Tetrameres sp. (stomach) Primorskiĭ kraj
- Anas punctata* (caeca) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
Notocotylus attenuatus Gloucestershire
- [*Anas querquedula*] *chirka-*
triskunka Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
all from Upper Dnestr., URSS
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (bursa of Fabricius)
Typhlocolum cucumerinum (respiratory tract)
- Anas querquedula* Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande,
Schistogonimus rarus B. P., [1968 a]
(bursafabricii) India
- [*Anas querquedula*] *chirka-*
triskunka (intestine) Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
all from Upper Dnestr., URSS
Diplopostha laevis
Hymenolepis megalops
- Anas rubripes* "black
ducks" (nat. and exper.) Khan, R. A.; and Fallis,
A. M., 1968 a
Leucocytozoon simondi Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin
Park, Canada
- Anas rubripes* McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt,
Hymenolepis hopkinsi M. D. B., 1969 a
New Brunswick; Massachusetts
- Anas rubripes* "black
duck" (caeca) McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt,
Hymenolepis hopkinsi M. D. B., 1970 a
New Brunswick
- Anas sibilatrix* (proven-
tricus) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273
Hystrichis tricolor Gloucestershire
- Anas smithi* (gizzard) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274
Epomidiostomum [sp.] Gloucestershire
- Anas sparsa* (gizzard) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274
Amidostomum anseris Gloucestershire
- Anas sparsa* "black river
duck" (small intestine) Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
Porrocaecum crassum A. G., 1968 a
Njoro, Kenya
- Anas specularis* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
Echinoparyphium recurvatum all from Gloucestershire
(alimentary canal)
Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca)
- Anas specularis* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 272
Dicranotaenia coronula Gloucestershire, all from
(alimentary canal)
Fimbrilaria fasciolaris (duodenum, jejunum)
- Anas specularis* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 274,
Capillaria anatis (caeca) 275
Porrocaecum crassum (ileum) all from Gloucestershire
Amidostomum anseris (gizzard)
Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus)

- Anas strepera*
Hymenolepis teresoides
(ileum)
Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271
Gloucestershire, all from
- Anas strepera*
Lateriporus skrjabini Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Anas strepera* "gadwall"
Gastrotaenia cygni
(ventricular cuticle) Willers, W. B.; and Olsen,
O. W., 1969 a
Larimer and Weld counties,
Colorado
- Anas strepera*
Polymorphus contortus
P. paradoxus (exper.) Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Anas strepera*
Trinoton querquedulae Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Anas strepera* "gadwall"
seasonal distribution of helminths Buscher, H. N., 1965 c
- Anas versicolor*
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
(alimentary canal)
Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
all from Gloucestershire
- Anas versicolor* (duodenum,
jejunum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270
Gloucestershire
- Anas versicolor*
Porrocaecum crassum (ileum)
Hystriechis tricolor (proventriculus) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 275
all from Gloucestershire
- Anastomus oscitans* "open-
billed stork"
Chaunocephalus ferox Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Anastomus oscitans* "open-
billed stork"
Synhimentus laticeps Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Anatidae
helminths, bibliography, life cycles, host distribution McDonald, M. E., 1969 a
- Anatidae
waterfowl helminths, check list, life cycles, host distribution, synonymy McDonald, M. E., 1969 b
- Anax junius* "dragonfly"
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus
(hemocoel) Boertje, S. B., 1966 a
- Anchovies
nematode larvae Lüleci, M.; Işildar, B.; and
Kural, M., 1965 a
Black sea
- Ancistrodon halys* "Pal-
lasian mumushi"
Monocercomonas colubro-
rum (intestine)
Haemogregarina chodukini
(erythrocytes)
Pirhemocytos sp. (erythrocytes) Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.S.;
Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov,
K. M., 1969 a
all from Asia
- Ancistrodon halys* "Pal-
lasian mumushi" (subcuta-
neous tissue)
Strigea strigis larvae Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.S.;
Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov,
K. M., 1969 a
Asia
- Ancistrodon halys* "Pal-
lasian mumushi"
Mesocestoides sp.
(intestine, liver) Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.S.;
Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov,
K. M., 1969 a
Asia
- Ancistrodon halys* "Pal-
lasian mumushi"
Rhabdias annulosa
(intestine)
Spirocerca lupi (mesentery, liver)
Ascarops strongylina (mesentery) Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.S.;
Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhikov,
K. M., 1969 a
all from Asia
- Ancistrodon halys* "Palla-
sian mumushi"
Centrorhynchus sp.
(intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus sp. Bogdanov, O. P.; Lutta, A.
S.; Markov, G. S.; and Ryzhi-
kov, K. M., 1969 a
Asia, all from
- Anes*. See [Equus asinus]
- Anguilla anguilla*
Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.;
and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Anguilla anguilla*
Cyrodactylus anguillae Malmberg, G., 1970 a
- Anguilla anguilla*
Sphaerostoma bramae cer-
caria Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Cardiff, South Wales
- Anguilla anguilla*
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
(intestine)
Prosohrhynchus aculeatus (intestine)
Helicometra fasciata
H. pulchella (intestine)
Podocotyle atomon
Lecithochirium rufoviride Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia, all from
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"
(intestine)
Bothriocephalus claviceps Jeacock, A., 1969 a
North Wales
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"
(intestine)
Proteocephalus sp. Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb,
J. C., 1969 a
Shropshire Union Canal,
Backford, Cheshire
- Anguilla anguilla*
Proteocephalus macrocephalus Willemsse, J. J., 1969 a
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"
(intestine)
Haplonema tenerrimum Jeacock, A., 1969 a
North Wales
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"
Paraquimperia tenerrima
(intestine) Moravec, F., 1966 d
river Teplá, Czechoslovakia
- Anguilla anguilla*
Contraecum fabri Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Anguilla anguilla*
Acanthocephalus clavula
comb. nova (intestine) Grabda-Kazubaska, B.; and
Chubb, J. C., 1968 a
France, British Isles
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"
(intestine)
Acanthocephalus clavula Jeacock, A., 1969 a
North Wales
- Anguilla anguilla* "eel"
(intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb,
J. C., 1969 a
Shropshire Union Canal,
Backford, Cheshire
- Anguilla anguilla* (food
canal)
Echinorhynchus gadi Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Anguilla anguilla*
Cystobranthus respirans Pawłowski, J. K., 1968 a, 45
Poland

- Anguilla bengalensis* (Hamilton) "common eel" (intestine) Srivastava, C. B., 1968 a
Crowcrocaecum allahabadiensis n. sp. Allahabad (Uttar Pradesh), India
Opegaster jamunicus n. sp. Allahabad (Uttar Pradesh), India
Crowcrocaecum indicum n. sp. Allahabad (Uttar Pradesh) and Bhagalpur (Bihar), India
- Anguilla mossambica* Ogden, C. G., 1969 a
Heliconema longissima Buffalo River, Natal, South Africa
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel" Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Crepidostomum brevivittellum Labrador
Podocotyle atomon Newfoundland and Labrador
Diplostomulum spathaceum " "
- Anguilla rostrata* "common eel" (stomach) Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Sterrhurus fusiformis Bermuda
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel" Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Proteocephalus sp. Newfoundland
Bothriocephalus claviceps Newfoundland and Labrador
B. scorpionii Labrador
Bothriocephalus sp. Newfoundland and Labrador
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel" Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Haplonema aditum all from Newfoundland and Labrador
Contracecum sp. Labrador
- Anguilla rostrata* (intestine) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Contracecum aduncum Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel" Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Leptorhynchoides thecatus Louisiana
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel" Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Acanthocephalus lateralis Newfoundland and Labrador
Leptorhynchoides thecatus Labrador
- Anguilla rostrata* (intestine) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Echinorhynchus [sic] *gadi* Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Anguilla rostrata* "American eel" Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 d
Ergasilus sp. Newfoundland and Labrador
- Anguilla rostrata* *Ergasilus celestis* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 142
Massachusetts
- Anguis fragilis* (intestine) Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a
Leptophalus nigrovenosus Bulgaria
- Anhima cornuta* Price, R. D., 1968 d
Dicteisida abdominalis Brazil, Venezuela, Paraguay, Colombia, Ecuador, St. Louis Zoo
D. keleri n. sp. Brazil
D. palamedeae [n. rank] Brazil, Paraguay, Ecuador, Colombia
D. tristis Brazil
- Anhinga anhinga* Premvati, 1968 a
Euparyphium anhingae n. sp. Leon County, Florida (intestine)
- Anhinga anhinga* Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
Contracecum multipapillatum (exper.)
- Anhinga melanogaster* Ali, M. M., 1968 b
Aliella anhingae n. gen., n. sp. (proventriculus) Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Anhinga novaehollandiae* Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 499
Maritrema oocysta (tube digestif) Brisbane River, Queensland
- Anhinga novaehollandiae* Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1967 a
Schwartzitrema novaehollandiae n. sp. (intestine grêle) all from Kola, Brisbane River, Queensland
Diplostomum (*Dolichorchis*) *auficulosum* n. sp. (intestine grêle)
Mesostephanus minor
- Anhinga rufa rufa* Ukoli, F. M. A., 1968 a
Strigea anhingae n. sp. all from Nungua Lake near Accra, Ghana (intestine, duodenum)
Diplostomum ghanense n. sp. (intestine, duodenum)
Clinostomum tilapiae (oesophagus)
Clinostomum phalacrocoracis (oesophagus)
Phagicola bulbosa n. sp. (intestine, rectum)
Echinorhynchotaenia tritesticulata (intestine)
- Anhinga rufa rufa* "African darter" Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
all from Ghana
Strigea anhingae (duodenum and intestine)
Diplostomum ghanense " "
Clinostomum tilapiae (oesophagus)
C. phalacrocoracis "
Phagicola bulbosa (intestine and rectum)
- Anhinga rufa rufa* "African darter" (intestine, duodenum) Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] Southern Ghana
Echinorhynchotaenia tritesticulata
- Anhinga rufa rufa* "African darter" Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Ghana
Echinorhynchotaenia tritesticulata (intestine)
- Anhinga rufa* "darter" Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Contracecum [sic] *tricuspis* Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Anisomys imitator* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Pygiopsylla spinata n. sp. Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
P. laciniosa *bismarckensis* n. sp. Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Idiochaetis illustris Mt. Ulur, Mt. Otto, New Guinea
Papuapsylla corrugis Pengagl Creek, Mt. Otto, Mt. Ulur, Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
P. alticola Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
Metastivalius huonensis n. sp. Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp. Mt. Otto, Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
- Anisotremus davidsoni* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Anisotremus taeniatus* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Anisus contortus* (exper.) Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1962 a, 64
Apharyngostrigea cornu
- Anisus leucostomus* Odening, K., 1966 d
(= *Planorbis rotundatus*) all from Berlin area
Notocotylus noyeri
Catantropis verrucosa
- Anisus natalensis* Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Carmyerius mancupatus all from Nyanza Prov., Kenya
C. exoporus
Ceylonocotyle scolioceelium

- Anisus vortex*
Alaria alata Ginsetsinskaja, T. A.; and Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1962 a, 67
Volga delta
- Anisus vortex*
Notocotylus noyeri Odening, K., 1966 d
Berlin area
- Anniella pulchra pulchra*
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Anniella pulchra pulchra*
Oochoristica anniellae Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
- Anniella pulchra pulchra*
Thelandros iguanae Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
- Anodonta californiensis*
(renal and pericardial cavities)
Aspidogaster conchicola Pauley, G. B.; and Becker, C. D., 1968 a
Columbia and Yakima Rivers, Richland, Washington
- Anodonta cygnea*
Conchophthirus [sic]
anodontae
Trichodina unionis Iankovskii, A. V., 1968 b, 1470
all from Finnish Bay, Baltic
- Anodonta grandis*
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
all from Ohio
- Anodonta imbecilis*
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
all from Ohio
- Anodonta oregonensis*
(renal and pericardial cavities)
Aspidogaster conchicola Pauley, G. B.; and Becker, C. D., 1968 a
Columbia and Yakima Rivers, Richland, Washington
- Anodonta piscinalis*
Rhipidocotyle sp. Arystanov, E., 1968 b
Amu Darya delta
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Heteromenopon (H.) *anodorhynchi* n. sp. Price, R. D., 1969 a, 566
Brazil
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Psittacobrosus hyacinthinus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 264
Brazil
- Anolis* sp.
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Mexico
- Anolis aquaticus* (thrombocytes)
Plasmodium sp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b
Costa Rica
- Anolis biporcatus*
Plasmodium sp. (thrombocytes)
Plasmodium floridense (erythrocytic) Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b
all from Panama
- Anolis carolinensis* (exper.)
Plasmodium sp. Herban, N. L., 1971 a
- Anolis lemurinus bourgeaei*
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Mexico
- Anolis limifrons* (thrombocytes)
Plasmodium sp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b
Costa Rica
- Anolis limifrons rodriguezii*
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Mexico
- Anolis lionotus* (erythrocytes, proerythrocytes, normoblasts)
Plasmodium (*Sauraboeba*) *balli* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a, 435
Achiote (Colon Province), Canal Zone, Panama
- Anolis lionotus* (thrombocytes)
Plasmodium sp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b
Panama
- Anolis oculatus*
Omnipharynx anolis n.g. n. sp. Nicholls, E.; and Brooks, G. R., 1969 a
Dominica, West Indies
- Anolis poecilopus* (erythrocytes, proerythrocytes, normoblasts)
Plasmodium (*Sauraboeba*) *balli* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a, 435
Achiote (Colon Province), Canal Zone, Panama
- Anolis poecilopus* (thrombocytes)
Plasmodium sp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b
Panama
- Anomalospiza imberbis tibatiensis* "cuckoo weaver"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Anopheles albimanus*
Plasmodium vivax Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
- Anopheles albimanus* (exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Anopheles albimanus* (exper.)
Plistophora culicis Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
- Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *annulipes* (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Kalucy, E. C.; and McMillan, B., 1970 a
- Anopheles atroparvus* (exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Anopheles atroparvus* (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
- Anopheles atroparvus* (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
- Anopheles atropos* (exper.)
Romanomeris sp. Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* (exper.)
Plasmodium knowlesi Chin, W.; et al., 1968 a
- Anopheles b. balabacensis* (exper.)
Plasmodium schwetzi
P. ovale
P. vivax Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis* (exper.)
Plasmodium imui Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held J. R., 1968 b
- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis*
Plasmodium schwetzi Contacos, P. G.; et al., 1970 a
- Anopheles barberi* (exper.)
Romanomeris sp. Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a

- Anopheles barbumbrosus*
Dirofilaria spp. Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a
Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
- Anopheles bradleyi*
Thelohania spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Anopheles bradleyi*
(exper.)
Romanomeris sp. Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
- Anopheles bradleyi*
Romanomeris sp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
- Anopheles campestris*
Dirofilaria spp. Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a
Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
- Anopheles caroni* (glandes salivaires)
Plasmodium atheruri Adam, J. F., 1965 b
Congo
- Anopheles crucians*
Thelohania spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Anopheles crucians*
Gastromeris sp. (nat. and exper.)
Romanomeris sp. Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
all from Louisiana
- Anopheles crucians*
Nematoda spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Anopheles durenii* (glandes salivaires)
Plasmodium vinckei Bafort, J. M., 1967 a
forest of Kinga (Congo)
- Anopheles durenii* (exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Anopheles freebornii* (exper.)
Plasmodium schwetzi
P. ovale
P. vivax Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
- Anopheles freebornii* (exper.)
Plasmodium malariae Contacos, P. G.; and Collins, W. E., 1969 a
- Anopheles funestus*
W[uchereria] bancrofti Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a]
lower Mono river, near
- Anopheles gambiae* sp. A
(exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Anopheles gambiae* sp. B
(exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Anopheles gambiae* (exper.)
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii Omar, M. S., 1968 a
- Anopheles gambiae* (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
- Anopheles gambiae* (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I.H.; Bafort, J.M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
- Anopheles gambiae*
W[uchereria] bancrofti Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a]
lower Mono river, near Dahomey and Togo
- Anopheles gambiae*
Wuchereria bancrofti Brunhes, J., 1969 c
Madagascar
- Anopheles hamoni* (glandes salivaires)
Haemosporidiorida, "Hepatocystis, Polychromophilus or Nycteria" Adam, J. P., 1965 b
Congo
- Anopheles labranchiae*
atroparvus (exper.)
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii Omar, M. S., 1968 a
- Anopheles maculatus* (exper.)
Plasmodium schwetzi
P. ovale
P. vivax Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
- Anopheles maculatus* (exper.)
Plasmodium imui Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1968 b
- Anopheles maculatus*
Wuchereria bancrofti (1. stage larvae only) Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a
Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
- Anopheles maculipennis*
Dirofilaria immitis Frizzi, G.; and Pedrotti, D., 1957 a
Italy
- Anopheles maculipennis* atroparvus
Dirofilaria immitis Frizzi, G.; and Pedrotti, D., 1957 a
Italy
- Anopheles minimus*
Wuchereria bancrofti (1. stage larvae only) Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a
West of Thailand, Kanchanaburi province
- Anopheles minimus* flavivros-tris
Wuchereria bancrofti Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1965 c
Mountain Province, Luzon, Philippine Islands
- Anopheles pharoensis*
W[uchereria] bancrofti Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a]
lower Mono river, near Dahomey and Togo
- Anopheles philippinensis*
Dirofilaria spp. Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a
Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand
- Anopheles pseudopunctipennis franciscanus* (exper.)
Plistophora culicis Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
- Anopheles punctipennis*
Thelohania legeri Anderson, J. F., 1968 a
Connecticut
- Anopheles punctipennis*
Thelohania spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Anopheles punctipennis*
Gastromeris sp.
Romanomeris sp. Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
all from Louisiana
- Anopheles punctipennis*
Nematoda spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*
Thelohania spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana

- Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Plasmodium ovale
P. vivax Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Gastromermis sp.
Romanomermis sp. Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Petersen, J. J., 1970 a
all from Louisiana
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Romanomermis sp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
- Anopheles sacharovi (exper.)
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii Omar, M. S., 1968 a
- Anopheles stephensi
Nosema sp. Alger, N. E.; and Undeen, A. H., 1970 a
- Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium ovale
P. vivax Collins, W. E.; et al., 1969 a
- Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium inui Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1968 b
- Anopheles stephensi
Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (exper.) Landau, I.; Chabaud, A. G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
- Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium berghei yoelii Landau, I.; and Michel, J. C., 1970 a
- Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium berghei killicki n. subsp. (exper.) Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, J. P., [1969 a], 546
- Anopheles (Myzomyia) stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium cathemerium Neri, I.; and Teixeira Ribeiro, M. H., 1968 a
- Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii Omar, M. S., 1968 a
- Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianelli Terzakis, J. A., 1971 a
- Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
- Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
- Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Saurosis agamae hamoni n. ssp. Bain, O., 1969 a, 2439
- Anopheles subpictus
Romanomermis iyengari sp. nov. (hemocoel) Welch, H. E., 1964 b
- Anopheles vagus
Dirofilaria spp.
Wuchereria bancrofti (1. and 2. stage larvae only) Harinasuta, C.; and Sucharit, S., 1968 a
Kanchanaburi province, West of Thailand, all from
- Anoura sp.
Periglischrus vargasi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 200
Guatemala
- Anoura caudifer
Anastrebla mattadani Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
- Anoura geoffroyi
Chirohynchobia matsoni sp. n. Yunker, C. E., 1970 c
Venezuela, Zulia, Novito
- Anoura geoffroyi lasiopyga
Periglischrus vargasi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 200
Guatemala
- Anoura geoffroyi peruana
Periglischrus vargasi
Exastinion clovisi Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
all from Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
- Anourosorex squamipes
Palaeopsylla remota Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a
- Anourosorex squamipes
yamashinai "mole-shrew"
Placomyobia wilsoni n. sp. Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1970 a
Chia-I Hsien, Ali-shan, Nan-t'ou Hsien, Wu-she (Jen-ai), Taiwan
- Anourosorex squamipes
yamashinai
Hystriochopsylla weida Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1967 a
Kuroda, Ali-shan, Chia-I Prefecture, Taiwan
- Anous stolidus "Brown Noddy Tern"
Ornithodoros capensis Aitken, T. H. G.; Jonkers, A. H.; Tikasingh, E. S.; and Worth, C. B., 1968 a
Soldado Rock, Trinidad
- Anous st. stolidus
Saemundssonsonia lobaticeps remota ssp. n. Timmermann, G., 1951 b, 142
Iceland
- Anser albifrons
Tschertkovilepis krabbei n. comb. Czaplinski, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a
Pologne
- Anser albifrons
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine) Spasskii, A. A.; and Turpalova, N. M., 1966 a
Chukchi Peninsula
- [Anser anser] geese, [domestic] Folz, S. D., 1970 a
Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I)
P. circumflexum (goose strain II)
- [Anser anser] gusaka
Trichomonas anseri
Eimeria truncata Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blazeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Anser anser "Hausgans"
Eimeria anseris
E. nocens
E. parvula
E. truncata
Tyzzeria anseris? Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 229
all from Germany
- [Anser anser] geese, [domestic] Trichomonas anatis Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1968 a
Schwerin district, Germany
- [Anser anser] geese, domestic Entamoeba gallinarum
Trichomonas gallinarum Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N., 1968 a
all from Egypt
- [Anser anser] geese, [domestic] Histomonas melleagridis Sherkov, Sh.; Vulchovski, Ia.; and Kasabov, R., 1969 a

- [Anser anser] oie
Toxoplasma gondii
- [Anser anser] oie, goose
(exper.)
Toxoplasma gondii
- [Anser anser] gus
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai [sic]
E. robustum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
- Anser anser (exper.) "oche"
Spheridiotrema globulus
- [Anser anser] gusei
Echinostoma revolutum
- Anser anser "gusei"
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Prohyptiasmus magnus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Cotylurus cornutus
Tetracotyle ardeae
- [Anser anser] gus
Sphenacanthus fasciculata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Dicranotaenia coronula
D. collaris
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. przewalskii
Diorchis (D.) stephanskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Mesocestoides imbutiformis
- [Anser anser] gusei
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
(small and large intestine)
Dicranotaenia tenuirostris (small intestine)
Hymenolepis setigera
H. gracilis (intestine)
H. anseris (intestine)
- Anser anser
Amidostomum anseris
(gizzard)
Heterakis dispar (caeca)
- [Anser anser] gusei
Amidostomum anseris
(cuticle of muscular stomach)
Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum)
Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
Heterakis gallinae (caecum, large and small intestines)
Epomidostomum skrjabini (cuticle of muscular stomach)
- [Anser anser] gusetta,
goslings (trachea, bronchi)
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [Anser anser] gus
Syngamus (S.) trachea
S. (S.) skrjabinomorpha
Cyathostoma bronchialis
Ascaridia galli
Ascaridia sp.
Heterakis gallinarum
Ganguleterakis dispar
Amidostomum anseris
Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Simić, C.P.; Savin, Z.L.; Petrović, Z.; and Mikovitch, Z., 1967 a
- Simić, C. P.; Petrović, Z.; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Z., 1964 a
- Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savva-teeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
- Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
- Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a
Kiev oblast
- Smogorzhevskii, L. A., 1956 a
all from Radianskogo Soiuzu territory
- Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savva-teeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
- Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a
all from Kiev oblast
- Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 174, 275
all from Gloucestershire
- Borgarenko, L. F., 1959 a
all from Tadzhikistan SSR
- Donev, A., 1966 a
Ruse, Bulgaria
- Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savva-teeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
- [Anser anser] gus.-- Continued.
- Physocephalus sexualatus
Gongylonema sp.
Capillaria sp.
C. anseris
Thominx anatis
- [Anser anser] Hausgans
Trichostrongylus tenuis
- [Anser anser] gusaka
Amidostomum anseris
Capillaria spp.
Trichostrongylus spp.
Heterakis dispar
- [Anser anser] gusei
Amidostomum anseris
Epomidostomum anatinum
Ascaridia galli
Ganguleterakis dispar
Tetrameres fissispina
Physocephalus sexualatus
Thominx anatis
T. contorta
Capillaria anseris
C. caudinflata
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Syngamus (S.) trachea
Cyathostoma bronchialis
- [Anser anser] gusei
Ganguleterakis dispar
Amidostomum anseris
Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
- Anser anser "geese" (exper.)
Streptocara crassicauda
- Anser anser (exper.)
Ascaridia dissimilis
- [Anser anser] geese, domestic goslings (gizzard)
Amidostomum anseris
- Anser anser (wing)
Anaticola anseris
- Anser anser dom. "domestic goose" (exper.)
Eimeria anseris, immunity, pathogenicity
- Anser anser dom. "Hausgans" (nat. and exper.)
Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai
- Anser anser dom[esticus]
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
- Anser anser dom.
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
n. comb.
- Anser anser dom[esticus]
Hymenolepis setigera
Dicranotaenia collaris
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
- Anser anser dom[esticus]
Epomidostomum uncinatum
- Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savva-teeva, I. A., 1967 a.-- Continued.
all from Georgian SSR
- Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
- Golosov, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blazeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Nikulin, T. G., 1967 a
all from Belorussia
- Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a
all from Kiev oblast
- Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
- Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
- Watts, P. S., [1964 a]
South Australia
- Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a
Egypt
- Versényi, L.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a
- Buša, V., 1969 a
- Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
- Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a
France
- Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
- Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
Primorskiĭ kraĭ

- Anser anser domesticus*
Anatocercus dentatus
Anaticola anseris
Colpocephalum pectiniventre
Groza, V. K., 1968 a
all from Kazakhstan
- Anser boschas domestica*
"domestic ducks"
Argas persicus
Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34
China
- Anser caerulescans*
Amidostomum anseris
(gizzard)
Heterakis dispar (caeca)
Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275
Gloucestershire, all from
- Anser domesticus* "domestic
goose"
Argas persicus
Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34
China
- Anser erythropus*
Tetrameres fissispina
(proventriculus)
Amidostomum anseris
(ventriculus)
Capillaria anseris (jejunum)
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajicek, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological garden
of Prague
- Anser fabalis* "Saatgans"
Philophthalmus (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai*
Busa, V., 1969 a
- Anser fabalis* (duodenum)
Kowalewskius parvula
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Anser fabalis* (jejunum)
Thominox anatis
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Anser indicus* "bar-headed
goose" (gizzard)
Epimidiostomum skrjabini
Ali, M. M., 1971 b
Andhra Pradesh, India
- Anser indicus* (heart)
Farooqifilaria pecta
g. n., sp. n.
Jairajpuri, D. S.; and
Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a, 70
Laharpur, Sitapur, U.P.
- Anser rossii* (gizzard)
Amidostomum anseris
Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274
Gloucestershire
- [Ant] mrv (abdomen)
Dicrocoelium [sic] *lanceo-*
latum
Grus, I. J., 1966 b
Sjenicko-Pesterskoj viso-
ravni i Zlatiboru, Serbia
- Antbear. See [*Orycteropus afer*]
- Antechinomys spenceri* (body
cavity)
Coelomotrema antechinomes
sp. nov.
Angel, L. M., 1970 a
Sandringham Station, near
Bedourie, south-western
Queensland, Australia
- Antechinus* sp.
Metastavalius anaxilas
Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72
Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
- Antechinus flavipes leuco-*
gaster (body cavity)
Coelomotrema antechinomes
sp. nov.
Angel, L. M., 1970 a
Kalamunda, near Perth,
Australia
- Antechinus melanurus*
Acanthopsylla aiurensis
n. sp.
Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72
Mt. Otto, New Guinea
- Antechinus stuartii*
"marsupial mouse"
Spirometra (*Diphyllobothrium*)
erinacei
McMillan, B.; and Walker, J.
C., 1969 a
Sydney area
- Antechinus stuartii* "mar-
supial mouse"
Demodex antechini sp.
nov. (in tumours)
Nutting, W. B.; and Sweetman,
G. K., 1970 a, 427
Canberra and vicinity,
Australia
- Antechinus stuartii*
Ixodes antechini
Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Australian Capital Territory
- Antechinus swainsonii*
Ixodes antechini
Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Cradle Mt., Tasmania
- Antechinus wilhelmina*
Laelaps nuttalli
Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Antelomys smithii*
Laelaps kochi
Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.;
Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K.,
1967 a
Osaka Prefecture, Japan
- Antelope, roan. See [*Hippotragus equinus*]
- Antelope, sable. See [*Hippotragus niger*]
- Antelopes
Paramphistomum phillerouxi 1968 a
P. sukumum
P. sukari
Calicophoron raja
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Stephanopharynx secundus
Carmyerius mancupatus
Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
1968 a
all from Tanzania
- Antelopes
Taenia hyaenae
T. gonyamai
Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
1968 a
all from Tanzania
- Antelopes
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma pomposum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. pravus
R. simus
R. tricuspis
Rhipicephalus sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. longus
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Antelopes
Pentastomidae [sp.]
Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
1968 a
Tanzania
- Antennarius sanguineus*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Anthelia gracilis*
Lichomolgus triquetrus
n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S.,
1968 d, 702
Antsakoabe, Nosy Bé, Mada-
gascar
- Anthicus confucii* (exper.)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Chand, K., 1970 a
- Anthipes solitaris malayana*
"white-throated jungle fly-
catcher"
Toritrombicula densipiliata
Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Malaya, W. Malaysia
- Anthochaera caruncolata*
Vigiera longicollis
Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Eyre Penin., South Australia
- Anthonomus grandis* "boll
weevil"
Glugea gastii sp. n.
McLaughlin, R. E., 1969 a,
84
- Anthonomus grandis* "boll
weevil" (exper.)
Mattesia grandis
Vavra, J.; and McLaughlin,
R. E., 1970 a
- Anthracceros coronatus*
convexus (*A. convexus*)
Chapinia mjobergi
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
- Anthracceros malabaricus*
"pied hornbill"
Microfilaria sp.
Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Anthracceros malabaricus*
(*Buceros malabaricus*)
Chapinia acutovulvata
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381

- Aotus
Plasmodium vivax (exper.) Ward, R. A.; Rutledge, L.C.; and Hickman, R. L., 1969 a
- Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
- Aotus trivirgatus Plasmodium malariae (exper.) Contacos, P.G.; and Collins, W. E., 1969 a
- Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey" Plasmodium falciparum Miller, L.H., 1969 a
- Aotus trivirgatus (exper.) Plasmodium falciparum Voller, A.; Richards, W.H.G.; Hawkey, C. M.; and Ridley, D. S., 1969 a
- Aotus trivirgatus "night or owl monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 a
- Apanteles glomeratus Nosema mesnili Hostounský, Z., 1970 a Czechoslovakia
- Apeltes quadracus Glugea weissenbergi n.sp. (peritoneum) Sprague, V.; and Vernick, S. H., 1968 a
- Apeltes quadracus Glugea weissenbergi Vernick, S. H.; Sprague, V.; and Lloyd, B. J. (jr.), 1969 a
- Aphareus rutilans (gills) Pseudallobenedenia aphaerei n.g. n.sp. Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 419 Hawaii
- Aphelocoma coerulescens Proctophyllodes occidentalis n. sp. Brasch, N. L., 1966 a North America, north of Mexico
- Aphodius sp. Ascarops strongylina Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
- Aphodius erraticus Physocephalus sexalatus Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
- Aphodius fimetarius Eudiplogaster striatus Rhabditis kornejevi n. sp. Kokordák, J., 1969 a all from Eastern Slovakia
- Aphodius fimetarius Pelodera (Coarctadera) voelki Cheilobus aphodii (Zwischensegmentfalten des Thorax und Abdomens) Paroigolaimella coprophaga Kokordák, J., 1969 c all from Ostslowakei
- Aphodius fossor Pelodera (Coarctadera) voelki Paroigolaimella coprophaga Kokordák, J., 1969 c all from Ostslowakei
- Aphodius fossor Gongylonema pulchrum Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a Georgian SSR
- Aphodius granarius Gongylonema pulchrum Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a Georgian SSR
- Aphodius lugens Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- Aphodius luridus Spirocerca lupi Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a Bulgaria
- Aphodius luridus Physocephalus sexalatus Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a Georgian SSR
- Aphodius moestus Ascarops strongylina Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
- Aphodius moestus Gongylonema pulchrum Gupta, V. P., 1970 b
- Aphodius rufipes Gongylonema pulchrum Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a Georgian SSR
- Aphodius rufus Rhabditis kornejevi sp. n. Kokordák, J., 1969 a Eastern Slovakia
- Aphodius subterraneus Gongylonema pulchrum Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
- Apis mellifera "honey bee" Gregarines Oertel, E., 1965 a Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- Aplidium crystallinum Enterocola fulgens (Magen) Doroixys uncinata Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294 Neapel
- Aplocheilichthys gambianus Gyrodactylus cytophagus Paperna, I., 1968 b, 878 Ghana: Volta lake and lagoons
- Aplocheilichthys gambianus (skin) Gyrodactylus cytophagus n. sp. Paperna, I., 1968 c, 94 Akuse and Adutor Lagoons and Nungua dam, Ghana
- Aplocheilus latipes (fins) Glochidia [sp.] Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea
- Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum" Posthodiplostimum minimum Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
- Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum" Camallanus oxycephalus Contraeacum sp. Agamonema sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
- Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
- Aplodontia rufa (follicules pileux) Microlabidopus americanus Fain, A., 1967 i, 281 Corvallis, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Aplodontia rufa Microlabidopus americanus (hair follicles of abdomen) Aplodontopus latus (hair follicles of venter) Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a all from Canada
- Aplodontia rufa "mountain beaver" Godin, A. J., 1964, a literature review, parasite list
- Aplonis metallica nitida Myrsidea sp. 2 Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
- Aplonis panayensis eustathis "Philippine glossy starling" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
- Apodemus spp. Ixodes apronophorus I. trianguliceps Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a all from Suisse
- Apodemus sp. Laelaps agilis Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellimus Hirstionyssus musculi Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden

- Anthraccoceros marchei* (small intestine)
Capillaria anthracocerosi sp. n. Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan
- Anthreptes malacensis*
Hymenolepis sp. Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo
- Anthropoides* sp.
Metorchis sp. (hepar) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Anthropoides* sp. (intestine)
Hymenolepis sp. Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Anthropoides paradisea*
Heleonomus furgalal n.sp. Price, R. D., 1970 b
Cape Colony (Zoo); London Zoo; Cape Province, South Africa
- Anthropoides virgo*
Porrocaecum ardeae (jejenum)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Capillaria sp. (jejenum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague, all from
- Anthropoides virgo*
Heleonomus furgalal n.sp.
H. elbeli n. sp. Price, R. D., 1970 b
South Africa Museum
Deccan; Hyderabad; South Africa Museum; Kgsbg. Tiergart.; Chicago, Ill. (Zoo)
- Anthus* sp. (pattes)
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
Ceylon
- Anthus gustavi*
"Sibirskii konek"
Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Anthus gustavi* "Sibirskii konek"
Skrjabinocerca prima (esophagus)
Filaria fam. sp. (conjunctival sac)
Capillaria bursata (small intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a
all from Islands of Bering Sea
- Anthus hodgsoni* (body cavity)
Diplotriana schikhobalovi Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Primorskii kraï
- Anthus pratensis*
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Anthus pratensis* "meadow pipit"
Ornithomya fringillina Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a
Gibraltar Point, Britain
- Anthus richardi*
Porrocaecum sp. (intestine)
P. ensicaudatum (cuticle of stomach, intestine, body cavity)
Pseudoprocta sichote-alinensis (nasal cavity) Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
all from Primorskii kraï
- Anthus spinoletta* "rock pipit"
Microphallus pygmaeus James, B. L., 1968 b, 166
Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth
- Anthus trivialis*
Hyalomma m. marginatum Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a
Finland
- Anthus trivialis* "shchevrik"
Ixodes ricinus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Anthus trivialis*
Ixodes ricinus Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a
Tribec region
- Anthus trivialis*
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Anthus trivialis* "tree pipit"
Ixodes arboricola Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; Seymour, C.III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a
Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
- Anthus trivialis trivialis*
Brdelia ferianci Negru, Ș., 1963 b
Frahovei, Sinaia, Rumania
- Anthus trivialis* "lesnoi konek"
Ixodes persulcatus
I. pavlovskiyi Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipkova, N. A., 1968 a
all from Kazakh SSR
- Antidorcas marsupialis*
Linognathus digitalis n.sp. Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1968 a, 5
Pearston distr., Cape Province
- Antidorcas marsupialis*
"springbok"
Solenopotes sp. Ledger, J. A., 1970 c
Bloemhof, Transvaal
- Antilope cervicapra*
"black buck" (all in feces)
Elmeria cheetali
E. mrigai Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
all from Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Antipathes abies*
Lichomolgus insectus n. sp. Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2
Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio and Tany Kely, Madagascar
Thammomolgus robustus n. gen., n. sp. Tany Kely, Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio, Madagascar
- Antipathes ericoides*
Lichomolgus constrictus n. sp.
Thammomolgus robustus n. gen., n. sp. Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2
Tany Kely, Ankazoberavina and Andillah, Madagascar
Nosy Sakatia, Madagascar
- Antipathes longibrachiata*
Vahinius petax Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2
Tany Kely, Madagascar
- Antipathes myriophylla*
Lichomolgus insectus n. sp.
Thammomolgus robustus n. gen., n. sp. Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2
Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio, Madagascar
Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio, Madagascar
- Antipathes cf. spinescens*
Lichomolgus insectus n. sp.
Thammomolgus robustus n. gen., n. sp. Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 2
Tany Kely and Ankazoberavina, Madagascar
Ankazoberavina, Banc des Frères, Isles Mitsio and Tany Kely, Madagascar
- Antrozous pallidus*
Ornithodoros kelleyi Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61
Utah
- Antrozous pallidus*
cawtwelli
Spinturnix orri n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 229
California
- Antrozous pallidus* minor
Spinturnix orri n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 229
Mexico, Baja California
- Antrozous pallidus pacificus*
Spinturnix orri n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 229
California
- Antrozous pallidus pallidus*
Spinturnix orri n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 229
Texas, California, Utah
- Aotus* "owl monkeys"
Plasmodium falciparum Ridley, D. S.; Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G., 1969 a

- Apodemus sp. "field mice"
Anomalohimalaya lama n.
sp.
Dermacentor everestianus
Ixodes sp.
- [Apodemus] lisovii mishi
Ologamasus sp.
- Apodemus agrarius "field
mouse, poljski mis" (brain
tissue)
Toxoplasma microti
- Apodemus agrarius
Rodentolepis straminea
Taenia sp. II (under liver)
- Apodemus agrarius
Spirometra erinacei-euro-
paei
- Apodemus agrarius
Catanotaenia pusilla
Cestoda gen. sp.
- Apodemus agrarius
Taenia intermedia
- Apodemus agrarius
Syphacia obvelata (large
intestine, caeca, posterior part of ilaeum)
Heligmosomum halli
H. borealis (intestine)
- Apodemus agrarius
Heligmosomum polygyrum
- [Apodemus agrarius] pole-
vaia mysh
Ixodes apronophorus
- Apodemus agrarius
Eulaelaps stabularis
- Apodemus agrarius
Polyplax serrata
- Apodemus agrarius "misha
pol'ova"
Ixodes ricinus
- Apodemus agrarius
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Dorstopssylla dasyncnema
Paleopsylla scoricis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
C. agyrtes
C. assimilis
Leptopsylla segnis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Ceratomyxus turbidus
C. gallinae
- Apodemus agrarius
Hirstionyssus musculi
Laelaps pavlovskiy
- Apodemus agrarius
Euschongastia (Brune-
haldia) bulgarica
Neotrombicula (N.) s. autumnalis
N. autumnalis inopinatum
- Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
all from Mustang District,
north of Himalayas, Nepal
- Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
Transcarpathian region, URSR
- Dokovic, V.; et al., 1970 a
- Dorosz, J., 1968 a
all from Wrocław
serosa)
- Genov, T., 1969 a
District of Silistra, Bul-
garia
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Schmidt, R., 1967 a
Halle (Saale), Germany
- Dorosz, J., 1968 a
all from Wrocław
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
Roumanie
- Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province
- Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Korea
- Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
208
France
- Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia
- Janion, S. M., 1968 a
all from Poland
- Koiumdzhieva, M., 1968 a
all from Western Balkan
Range
- Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
all from Bulgaria
- Apodemus agrarius
Neotrombicula nagayoi
N. southardi
N. talmiensis
N. zachvatkini
Leptotrombidium sp.
Euschongastia schmutteri
- Apodemus agrarius (ears)
Helenicula rectangia sp.
nov.
- Apodemus agrarius
Trombicula (Leptotrom-
bidium) hupeica sp. nov.
- [Apodemus agrarius] misha
pol'ova
Copholaspis glaber
Pachylaelaps sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps muris
L. agilis
L. pavlovskiy
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
- Apodemus agrarius "polevaia
mysh"
Laelaps muris
- Apodemus agrarius "polevaia
mysh"
L. hilaris
Laelaps pavlovskiy
Eulaelaps stabularis
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Hypoaspis murinus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Laelaps muris
- Apodemus agrarius (fur)
Neopodocimum mrciaki sp. n.
- Apodemus agrarius
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus
Laelaps agilis
L. pavlovskiy
Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus crassipes longicornis
- [Apodemus agrarius]
pol'ovii mishi
Eugamasus sp.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
- Apodemus agrarius "polevaia
mysh"
Ixodes persulcatus
I. pavlovskiy
- Apodemus agrarius
Trombiculindus (T.) bambu-
soides sp. nov.
T. (Plumosicola) yunnanus
sp. nov.
- Apodemus agrarius
Ixodes r. redikorzevi
- Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a
all from Caucasus
- Liu, S.-J.; Hsu, Y.-C.; and
Wen, T.-H., (1965 a), 1969 a
Anhui Province, China
- Ma, A.-S.; and Hsu, C.-F.,
(1965 a), 1969 a
Hupei Province, China
- Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon,
E. M., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestr
basin
- Savitskiy, B. P.; Mishaeva,
N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G.,
1967 a
Byelorussia
- Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a;
1967 b
all from Kazakhstan
- Sellnick, M., 1968 a
Slovakia
- Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
all from Dobroudja, Romania
- Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
all from Transcarpathian
region, URSR
- Ushakova, G. V.; and Filip-
pova, N. A., 1968 a
all from Kazakh SSR
- Wang, D.-C.; and Yu, T.-C.,
(1965 a); 1969 a
all from Yunnan Province,
China
- Zaitsev, A. A.; and Popova,
E. V., 1967 a
Stavropol krai

- [*Apodemus agrarius*] polevaia mysh
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. orientalis Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
 all from Byelorussia
- [*Apodemus agrarius*] polevaia mysh
Hoplopleura affinis
H. acanthopus
H. longula
H. quadridentata
Polyplax reclinata
P. spinulosa
P. serrata Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1962 a
 all from Primorskiĭ kraĭ
- [*Apodemus agrarius*] polevaia mysh
C[eratophyllus] calcarifer
Ct[enophthalmus] congeneroides Zhovtyĭ, I. F., 1963 a
- Apodemus argenteus*
Laelaps jettmari Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; Fujito, S.; and Buzi, K., 1967 a
 Osaka Prefecture, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus japonicus Ono, Z., 1969 a
 all from Mt. Hakkoda area, Aomori prefecture
- Apodemus argenteus*
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi
 forma bibai Takada, N., 1970 a
 northern part of Honshu, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus*
Hystriehopsylla ozeana
Stenoponia tokudai
Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides Uchikawa, K., 1967 a
 all from Yatsugatake Range
- Apodemus argenteus*
Hystriehopsylla ozeana
Stenoponia tokudai
Rhadinopsylla ohnoi
Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides
Neopsylla sasai
Peromyscopsylla udagawai Uchikawa, K., 1969 a
 all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan
- Apodemus argenteus celatus*
Rhadinopsylla biloba Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and Kugimoto, M., 1967 a
 Oki Island
- Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi*
Mammaniduloides hokkaidensis n. g., n. sp.
 (mammary gland, prostate and bulbo-urethral glands) Ohbayashi, M.; Orihara, M.; and Fujimaki, Y., 1968 a
 Hokkaido, Japan
- Apodemus callipides*
Psorergates (P.) callipidis spec. nov. Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 199
 El Puerto, Provinz Asturias
- Apodemus coreae*
Ixodes p. persulcatus Noh, Y. T., 1965 a
 South Korea
- Apodemus flavicollis* "yellow-necked mouse, žutogrli miš" (brain tissue)
Toxoplasma microti Đoković, V.; et al., 1970 a
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Toxoplasma gondii Rosický, B.; Jíra, J.; and Šebek, Z., 1969 a
 Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
- Apodemus flavicollis* "yellow necked mouse" (intestin)
Collyricloides massanae n. g., n. sp. Vaucher, C., [1970 a]
 Massane, Pyrénées-Orientales, France
- Apodemus flavicollis*
 "mulot fauve"
Brachylaemus sp. Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
 Boudry (NE), Valagin (NE), Gals (BE), Switzerland
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Spirometra erinacei-eurc-paei Genov, T., 1969 a
 District of Silistra, Bulgaria
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Taenia intermedia Schmidt, R., 1967 a
 Halle (Saale), Germany
- Apodemus flavicollis*
 "mulot fauve"
Hymenolepis muris-sylvatici
Taenia taeniaeformis
Catenotaenia lobata Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
 Boudry (NE), Gals (BE), Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland
 Lignières (NE), Switzerland
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Heligmosomum halli Dorosz, J., 1968 a
 Wrocław
- Apodemus flavicollis*
 "zhylytgyrĭa gorska mishka"
Syphacia obvelata
 (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum)
S. stroma (small and large intestine, caecum)
Heligmosomum azerbaijani (small intestine)
Trichocephalus muris (large intestine, caecum) Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a
 all from Western Balkan Mountains
- Apodemus flavicollis* "zhel-togorĭaia mysh"
Heligmosomum polygyrum
Syphacia obvelata Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
 all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
- [*Apodemus flavicollis*]
 zheltogorĭaia mysh
Ixodes apronophorus Adamovich, V. I., 1968 a
 Polesje province
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. apronophorus Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a
 all from Suisse
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Eulaelaps indiscretus n. sp.
Hirstionyssus brevitermum n. sp.
Laelaspis patulus n. sp.
Myonyssus quinarius n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 223, 226, 236, 237
 all from West Pakistan
- [*Apodemus flavicollis*] zhel-togorĭaia mysh
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzycki
C. (N.) consimilis
C. (Amalaraeus) penicilliger
demotus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
 Moldavia
 " "
 " "
- [*Apodemus flavicollis*]
 zheltogorĭaia mysh
Parasitus sp.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Macrocheles decoloratus
Kleemannia sp.
Androlaelaps karawaiewi
Haemolaelaps glasgovi
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Myonyssus decumani
Laelaps algericus
Laelaps jettmari
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus criceti
H. macedonicus
H. musculi
Proctolaelaps sp. Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
 all from Moldavia

- Apodemus flavicollis*
Ctenophthalmus (C.)
solutus solutus
- Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
 France: Hautes-Alpes;
 Alpes-Maritimes
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Polyplax serrata
- Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
 246
 France
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. hispanica
N. talyzini
Leptotrombidium sp.
L. intermedia europaea
Laurentella latyshevi
Schoutedenichia sp.
- Bobrovskii, V. N.; and Kudria-
 shova, N. I., 1966 a
 all from Moldavia
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Trombicula zachvatkini
 Parasitidae non det.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
- Edler, A., 1969 a
 all from Sweden
- Apodemus flavicollis*
 "misha zhovtogorla"
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes sp.
I. trianguliceps
Dermacentor marginatus
- Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
 all from Eastern Carpathia
 and Precarpathia
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Leptotrombidium (E.) inter-
 medium europaea
- Feider, Z., 1968 a
 Pirtești de Jos (région
 Suceava), Romania
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Ctenophthalmus nobilis ssp.
Hystriechopsylla t. talpae
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- George, R. S., 1964 a
 all from Suffolk, Great
 Britain
- Apodemus flavicollis* "evro-
 peis'ka zhovtogorla misha"
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. solutus
C. obtusus
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Dasyopsyllus gallinulae
Leptopsylla segnis
Hystriechopsylla talpae
Rhadinopsylla casta
- Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a
 all from Eastern Carpathia
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Hystriechopsylla talpae
Rhadinopsylla integella casta
Ctenophthalmus solutus
C. agyrtes
Leptopsylla segnis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Ceratophyllus turbidus
C. sciurorum
C. gallinae
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Megabothris walkeri
- Janion, S. M., 1968 a
 all from Poland
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Neotrombicula (N.) a.
autumnalis
N. (N.) acomys nov. comb.
N. (N.) palestinesis nov. comb.
Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) *spalaxia* nov. comb.
Schoutedenichia krampitzi
Cheladonta ikaensis
- Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 57,
 58, 59
 all from Türkei
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Laelaps agilis
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. isabellinus
Euryparasitus emarginatus
- Kolumdzheva, M., 1968 a
 all from Western Balkan
 Range
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Myobia murismusculi
- Kolebinova, M., 1967 a
 Bulgaria
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Hystriechopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ceratophyllus gallinae
- Peus, F., 1968 a, 603
 all from Deutschlands
- Apodemus flavicollis*
 "misha zhovtogorla"
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
- Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon,
 E. M., 1961 a
 all from upper Dnestra
 basin
- Apodemus flavicollis* "zhe-
 togorlala mysh"
Laelaps muris
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
- Savitskii, B. P.; Mishaeva,
 N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G.,
 1967 a
 all from Byelorussia
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Healslipia variabilis
 sp. n.
- Schluger, E. G.; and Vshiv-
 kov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
 Crimea
- Apodemus flavicollis* (fur)
Neopodocimum mrciaki sp. n.
- Sellnick, M., 1968 a
 Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti
Eulaelaps stabularis
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus
Ixodes apronophorus
Laelaps agilis
Myacarus hypudaei
Myoryssus rossicus
Parasitus sp.
- Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
 all from Dobroudja, Romania
- Apodemus flavicollis*
Ceratophyllus martinovi
C. fasciatus Bosc.
C. penicilliger
C. turbidus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. obtusus
C. rettigi
C. secundus
- Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar,
 M., 1962 c
 all from People's Republic
 of Roumania
- [Apodemus flavicollis]
 zhovtogorlii mishi
Androlaelaps sardous
Haemogamasus hirsutus
- Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
 all from Transcarpathian
 region, URSR

- [*Apodemus flavicollis*]
zheltogorlaia mysh
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
C. hirundinis
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. orientalis
Rhadinopsylla integella casta
- Apodemus microps*
Syphacia obvelata
Heligmosomum polygyrum
- Apodemus mystacinus*
Neotrombicula (N.) a.
autumnalis
N. (N.) acomys nov. comb.
N. (N.) palestinesis nov. comb.
Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) *intermedia*
Scoutedenichia krampitzi
- Apodemus roseus*
Ctenophthalmus nepalensis
n. sp.
- Apodemus semotus*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidiformis
- Apodemus semotus*
Ctenophthalmus (Sin-
octenophthalmus) *taiwanus*
- Apodemus speciosus*
Laelaps nuttalli
Laelaps jettmari
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Laelaptidae [sp.]
- Apodemus speciosus*
Paraspeleognathopsis (P.)
bakeri
- Apodemus speciosus*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps jettmari
Stivalius aestivalis
Neopsylla sasai
Polyplax serrata
- Apodemus speciosus*
Glyptholaspis depuncta
sp. nov.
- Apodemus speciosus*
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi
forma bibai
N. microti
Acomatacarus yosanoi
- Apodemus speciosus*
Hystrihopsylla ozeana
Neopsylla sasai
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*
Mammaniduloides hokkai-
densis n. g., n. sp.
(mammary gland, prostate and bulbo-urethral glands)
- Apodemus speciosus ainu*
Rhadinopsylla (*Actenoph-*
thalmus) *ohnoi*
- Apodemus speciosus navi-*
gator
Neopsylla sasai
Rhadinopsylla biloba
- Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
all from Byelorussia
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 53,
58
all from Turkei
- Suteminn, O., 1969 a
West Nepal
- Allred, D. M., 1969 b
all from Taiwan
- Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and
Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a
Taiwan
- Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.;
Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K.,
1967 a
all from Osaka Pref., Japan
- Kaneko, K., 1968 a
Tottori Prefecture, Japan
- Ono, Z., 1969 a
all from Mt. Hakoda area,
Aomori prefecture
- Petrova, A. D., 1967 a, 24
South Sakhalin Island
- Takada, N., 1970 a
all from northern part of
Honshu, Japan
- Uchikawa, K., 1969 a
all from Yatsugatake Range,
Japan
- Ohbayashi, M.; Orihara, M.;
and Fujimaki, Y., 1968 a
Hokkaido, Japan
- Ono, Z., 1966 a
Hokkaido
- Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and
Kugimoto, M., 1967 a
all from Oki Island
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Thelohania apodemi
(muscular tissue)
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Hepatozoon [spp.] (sarg)
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Brachylaemus recurvum
(gut)
Corrigia vitta (gut)
- Apodemus sylvaticus syl-*
vaticus "long tailed field
mouse" (small intestine)
Maritrema apodemium n. sp.
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Trematoda gen. sp.
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "les-
naia mysh"
Plagiorchis muris
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "les-
naia mysh" (small intestine)
Corrigia muris
Brachylaemus aequans
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
"mulot sylvestre"
Brachylaemus sp.
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Hydatigera (*Taenia*) *taen-*
iaeformis (liver)
Catenotaenia pusilla (gut)
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. murissylvatici
Catenotaenia pusilla
Taenia taeniaeformis
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Taenia intermedia
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
(small intestine)
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Taenia taeniaeformis
(abdominal cavity, liver)
Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small
intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
"mulot sylvestre"
Hymenolepis muris-sylvatici
- Catenotaenia lobata*
- Dilepis undula*
Taenia martis
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Taenia parva
- Apodemus (= Sylvaemus)*
sylvaticus "long-tailed
fieldmouse"
Eucoleus gastricus
- Doby, J. M.; and Jeannes, A.,
[1969 a]
Ille-et-Vilaine (Bourg-
garré)
- Roux, J. A.; et al., [1959 a],
424
Southern France
- Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J.
S., 1971 a
all from Republic of
Ireland
- Lewis, J. W., 1966 a
Skomer Island, South Wales
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
Roumanie
- Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
Kuibyshev reservoir shore
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgizia
- Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Boudry (NE), Valagin (NE),
Gals (BE), Switzerland
- Clark, F. L.; and Fairley,
J. S., 1971 a
Co. Clare, Republic of
Ireland
Republic of Ireland
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Schmidt, R., 1967 a, 162
Halle (Saale), Germany
- Tenora, F., 1967 a
Gemenci, Hungary
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgizia
- Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Boudry (NE), Gals (BE),
Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland
Coffrane (NE), Neuchâtel,
Areuse (NE), Boudry (NE),
Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland
Gals (BE), Switzerland
Boudry (NE), Switzerland
- Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48
France
- van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands

- Apodemus sylvaticus* Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
Syphacia stroma (gut)
Nematospiroides dubius (gut) all from Republic of Ireland
Capillaria sp. (gut)
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Doby, J.-M.; and Drózdík, J., 1971 a
Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) *dujardini*
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Durette-Desset, M. C., 1968 c.
Heligmosomum polygyrum Rennes (France)
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "obik-novena gorska mishka" Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a
Aspicularis tetraptera (large intestine) all from Western Balkan Mountains
Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, caecum, stomach)
Syphacia stroma (small and large intestine, caecum)
Syphacia sp. (small and large intestine, caecum)
Heligmosomum azerbaijani (small intestine)
Longistriata wolgaensis (small intestine)
Trichocephalus muris (large intestine, caecum)
Thominx sadovskao (small intestine)
Mastophorus muris (stomach)
Rictularia proni (small intestine)
Desportesius sp. (small intestine)
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Syphacia obvelata all from Roumanie
Heligmosomum polygyrum
Trichuris muris
Mastophorus muris
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesna-ia mysh" Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
Heligmosomum polygyrum all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
Syphacia obvelata
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Tenora, F., 1967 a
 (small intestine) all from Gemenci, Hungary
Rictularia proni
Heligmosomum skrjabini
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Heligmosomum skrjabini (small intestine) all from Kirgiziia
Trichocephalus muris (large intestine)
Rictularia sibiricensis (small intestine)
Aspicularis tetraptera (caecum, large intestine)
Syphacia obvelata (large intestine)
- [Apodemus sylvaticus] *lesnaia mysh* Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Ixodes apronophorus Polesje province
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1968 a
Dermacentor marginatus
Ixodes ricinus Switzerland, all from
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a
Ixodes trianguliceps Suisse
- [Apodemus sylvaticus] *lesnaia mysh* Andreiko, A. F., 1965 b
Ornithonyssus bacoti Moldavian SSR
- [Apodemus sylvaticus] *lesnaia mysh* Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus (*Nosopsyllus*) *consimilis* Moldavia
Leptopsylla segnis "
Ctenophthalmus (*Euctenophthalmus*) *orientalis* "
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes "
Stenoponia tripectinata "
- [Apodemus sylvaticus] *lesnaia mysh* Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Parasitus sp.
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Macrocheles sp.
Kleemannia sp.
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Androlaelaps karawiewi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Myonyssus rossicus
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Laelaps multispinosus
Laelaps algericus
Haemogamasus nidi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Hirstionyssus criceti
H. musculi
Proctolaelaps sp.
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Beaucourmu, J. C., 1968 a
Ctenophthalmus (C.) *solutus solutus* France: Hautes-Alpes; Alpes-Maritimes
Leptopsylla taschenbergi amitina France: Basses-Alpes; Bouthes-d-Rhône; Hérault
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Beaucourmu, J. C., 1968 b, 246, 255
Polyplax serrata France
Hoplopleura affinis Czechoslovakia
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Bobrovskii, V.N.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1966 a
Neotrombicula talmiensis all from Moldavia
N. hispanica
Leptotrombidium sp.
L. intermedia europaea
Cheladonta costulata
Schoutodenichia sp.
- Apodemus* (= *Sylvaemus*) *sylvaticus* "long-tailed field mouse" van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes all from the Netherlands
Ceratophyllus garei
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Ixodes ricinus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Polyplax serrata
Typhloceras poppei
- Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus* "woodmouse" Claassens, A. J. M., 1965 a
Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis Co. Cork, Ireland, all from
C. n. vulgaris
C. n. subsp.
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystriohopsylla talpae talpae
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Cotton, M. J.; and Watts, C. H. S., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps Oxford
- Apodemus sylvaticus* Edler, A., 1969 a
Cheyletia sp. all from Sweden
Trombicula zachvatkini
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "mishaliso" Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Ixodes ricinus all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
I. trianguliceps
Dermacentor marginatus

- [*Apodemus sylvaticus*] *lesnaia* mysh
Neopsylla acanthina
Ctenophthalmus p. pisticus Emel'ianova, N. D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
Tuva and Krasnoyarskiĭ kraj
Tuva
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "field-mouse"
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema Fairley, J. S., 1963 c
Co. Down, Ireland
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Ctenophthalmus nobilis George, R. S., 1952 a
Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Nosopsyllus fasciatus George, R. S., 1964 a
Suffolk, Great Britain
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Neotrombicula (N.) a.
autumnalis Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 48,
52, 53, 57, 58
all from Türkiye
N. (N.) *acomys* nov. comb.
N. (N.) *palestinensis* nov. comb.
N. (*Digenualaea*) *llogorensis* nov. comb.
N. (D.) *steineri* nov. spec. Vilayet Artvin, Türkiye
Leptotrombidium (*Cotrombidium*)
intermedia
Euschöngastia (*Brunehalidia*) *spalaxia* nov. comb.
Schoutedenicchia *krampitzii*
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Laelaps agilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutosimilis
H. hirsutus
H. horridus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Cyrtolaelaps minor Koiūmdzhieva, M., 1968 a
all from Western Balkan
Range
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Euschoengastia (*Brunehalidia*) *bulgarica*
Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea
Neotrombicula (N.) *autumnalis autumnalis*
N. *autumnalis inopinatum*
N. (*Digenualaea*) *zachvatkini*
Miyatrombicula muris Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
all from Bulgaria
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Radfordia lancearia
R. *ensifera*
Myobia murismusculi
Eucheyletia flabellifera Kolebinova, M., 1967 a
all from Bulgaria
- [*Apodemus sylvaticus*]
lesnaia mysh
Trombicula dubinini Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 b
Sakhalin
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Neotrombicula autumnalis
N. *llogorensis*
N. *nagayoi*
N. *southardi*
N. *talmiensis*
N. *traghardiana*
N. *vulgaris*
N. *zachvatkini*
Euschöngastia schmuteri
E. *rotundata* Kudriāshova, N. I., 1967 a
all from Caucasus
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Nosopsyllus (*Nosopsyllus*)
barbarus Lewis, R. F., 1967 c
Algeria; Morocco
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Polyplox serrata
Typhloceras poppei Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway, all from
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Miyatrombicula caucasica
sp. n. Muliarskaia, L. V., 1969 a
Vank Gadrutak raion, Azerbaidzhan SSR
- [*Apodemus sylvaticus*]
lesnoi mysh
Haeslipia variabilis Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a
Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesnaia mysh"
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Laelaps muris Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a
all from Byelorussia
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Wichmannia spinifera Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Haeslipia variabilis
sp. n. Schluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
Crimea
- Apodemus sylvaticus* (fur)
Neopodocinum mrciaki sp. n. Sellnick, M., 1968 a
Slovakia
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Iaelaps muris
L. *clethrionomydis*
L. *agilis*
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. *kolpakovae*
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus musculi
Haemogamasus nidi Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
1967 b
all from Kazakhstan
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti
Chelodonta costulata
Eugamasus sp.
Eulaelaps novus
E. *stabularis*
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus criceti
H. *laticutatus*
Ixodes laguri
I. *ricinus*
Ixodid[ae sp.]
Laelaps agilis
L. *algericus*
Macrocheles matrius
Myacarus hypudaei
Myonyssus rossicus
Neotrombicula autumnalis autumnalis
N. *autumnalis inopinatum*
Parasitus sp.
Typhlodromus meridionalis Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
all from Dobroudja, Romania
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Ceratophyllus martinoi
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. *rettigi*
C. *secundus*
Stenoponia tripectinata Teskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamsar, M., 1962 c
all from People's Republic of Roumania
- Apodemus sylvaticus* "lesnaia mysh"
Ixodes persulcatus
I. *pavlovskyi* Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
all from Kazakh SSR
- Apodemus sylvaticus*
Ixodes r. redikorzevi Zaitsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a
Stavropol kraj
- [*Apodemus sylvaticus*]
lesnaia mysh
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Rhadinopsylla integella casta
Hystriehopsylla talpae
Xenopsylla cheopis Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
all from Byelorussia

- Apodemus sylvaticus algirus* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Mus algirus
Nosopsyllus (N.) barbarus Algeria
N. (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi "
- Apodemus sylvaticus callipides* Lukoschus, F. S., 1967 a
 Jaca (Huesca) Spain
Lophuromyopus apodemi
- Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus* Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 431
 all from Sardinia
Stenoponia tripectinata
Ctenophthalmus agyrtus ? sardiniensis
- Apodemus cf. sylvaticus-fasciatus* (all expar.) Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1965] a
Leishmania [donovani]
L. [canis]
L. [tropica]
- Apodemus sylvaticus semotus* Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 a
Frontopsylla (F.) nakagawai taiwanensis Taiwan
- Apodemus sylvaticus thuleo* George, R. S., 1970 a
 all from island of Foula
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Haemogamasus arvicolarum
Haemogamasus sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
- Apodemus tauricus* Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Hymenolepis diminuta
Catenotaenia pusilla all from Roumanie
- Apodemus tauricus* Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Syphacia obvelata
Heligmosomum polygyrum
Trichuris muris
Capillaria murissylvatici
Mastophorus muris all from Roumanie
- Apogonichthys ellioti* Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 323
 "coral reef fish"
Opegaster paramacrorchis sp. nov. (intestine) Visakhapatnam, Bay of Bengal
- Apogon retrosella* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Aporcelaimellus obscurus mermithids* Tjepkema, J. P., 1969 a
 wooded area near Purdue Univ. campus
- Aprosmictus erythropterus* Frank, W.; and Kaiser, L., 1967 a
 "Rotflügelstittich"
Leucocytozoon [sp.] Deutschland
- Aprosmictus erythropterus* Price, R. D., 1967 c, 512
 "parrot"
Franciscolea (Franciscolea) erythropteri n. sp. SE New Guinea
- Apus aequatorialis aequatorialis* "mottled swift"
Dennysus aequatorialis n. sp. Ledger, J. A., 1968 a, 6
 Kenya
- Apus affinis* Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Anomotaenia depressa
Notopentorchis collocaliae all from Borneo
- Apus affinis affinis* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374
 (Cypselus affinis)
Dennysus minor Calcutta, India
- Apus andecolus andecolus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374
 (Micropus andecola)
Dennysus australis Argentina
- Apus apus* "Mauersegler"
Prosthogonimus ovatus Odening, K., 1960 i, 442
 Berlin
- Apus apus* Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae Moldavia
- Apus apus (Augenrand)* Bittiker, W. W. G.; and Eichler, W., 1969 a
Dennysus hirundinis Aarau; Rheinfelden
- Apus apus apus "swift"* Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b
Dennysus hirundinis Mallow (Mid-Cork), Ireland
- Apus apus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus
- Apus apus* Peus, F., 1968 a, 602
Ceratophyllus fringillae Deutschlands
- Apus apus* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Eureum cimicoides
Philoaterus sp. 1
Dennysus hirundinis all from Moldavia
- Apus apus apus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374
 (Cypselus apus, C. murarius (apus))
Menacenthus parvulus
Eureum cimicoides
Dennysus truncatus
D. burmeisteri Britain
D. pulicaris
D. tibialis
- Apus a. apus "swift"* Thompson, G. B., 1960 b
Crataerina a. apus Great Britain: West Ewell, Surrey
- Apus melba (Auge)* Bittiker, W. W. G.; and Eichler, W., 1969 a
Dennysus vonarxi Solothurn; Zürich
- Apus melba* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144
Dennysus truncatus Cáceres, Spain
- Apus murinus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144
Dennysus truncatus Segovia, Spain
- Aquila sp.* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149, 152
Philoaterus platystomus
Degeeriella fusca all from Madrid
- Aquila sp.* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Craspedorrhynchus sp.
Degeeriella discocephalus all from Moldavia
- Aquila chrysaetos "golden eagle"* Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana Wisconsin
- Aquila chrysaetos* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146, 152
Laemobothrion circi
Philoaterus platystomus Oviedo, Spain
 Guadalajara, Spain
- Aquila chrysaetos* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus suturalis Indian subregion
- Aquila clanga* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus suturalis Indian subregion
- Aquila heliaca heliaca* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus suturalis Indian subregion
- Aquila nipalensis nipalensis* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus suturalis Indian subregion

- Aquila pomarina*
Porrocaecum depressum Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Romania
- Aquila pomarina hastata*
Falcolipeurus suturalis Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Indian subregion
- Aquila rapax vindhiana*
"Indian tawny eagle"
Eumegacetes acquillai
n. sp. (intestine) Jaiswal, G. P.; and Reddy,
A. L., [1968 a]
Hyderabad, A. P.
- Aquila rapax vindhiana*
Falcolipeurus suturalis Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Indian subregion
- Ara* sp. (muqueuse nasale)
Aradectes arae sp. n. Fain, A., 1966 j
originaire d'Amérique du
Sud et mort à Anvers
- Ara* sp.
Knemidokoptes pilae Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
1967 a
Zoo d'Anvers
- Ara ambigua*
Psittacobrosus ambiguus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 265
Colombia
- Ara ararauna* "blue and
yellow macaw"
Haemoproteus sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Ara ararauna*
Heterokodeia spinosa
H. aratingae n. sp. Price, R. D., 1968 c
all from Brazil
- Ara ararauna*
Psittacobrosus kelloggi Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 264
Bolivia, Colombia, Trinidad,
Brazil
- Ara chloroptera*
Heterokodeia spinosa Price, R. D., 1968 c
Venezuela; Brazil
- Ara chloroptera*
Psittacobrosus burmeisteri
P. chloropterae n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 264, 269
Bolivia, Colombia, Venezuela
Venezuela
- Ara manillata*
Psittacobrosus genitilis Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 265
British Colombia
- Ara maracana*
Heterokodeia subsimilis
H. maracanae n. sp. Price, R. D., 1968 c
Brazil
Rio Palma-Goyax, Brazil
- Ara militaris*
Psittacobrosus ambiguus
P. carrikeri n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 265, 269
all from Colombia
- Ara nobilis*
Heterokodeia subsimilis Price, R. D., 1968 c
Brazil
- Ara nobilis*
Psittacobrosus genitilis Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 265
British Guiana
- Ara rubrogenys*
Psittacobrosus rubrogenysi
n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 265
Bolivia
- Ara severa*
Heterokodeia severae n. sp. Price, R. D., 1968 c
Lago do Ayupa (Amazona),
Brazil
- Ara severa*
Psittacobrosus genitilis Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 265
Bolivia
- Araecerus fasciculatus*
Epicavus araeceri Ormieres, R.; and Daumal, J.,
1970 b
- Aratinga aurea*
Heterokodeia aratingae
n. sp. Price, R. D., 1968 c
Brazil
- Aratinga auricapillus*
Heterokodeia chiriri
H. auricapilli n. sp. Price, R. D., 1968 c
Brazil
Rio Itaunas, Conceição de
Barra, Est. Espirito Santo,
Brazil
- Aratinga cactorum*
Heterokodeia aratingae
n. sp. Price, R. D., 1968 c
Brazil
- Aratinga canicularis*
aurea
Psittacobrosus aratingae
n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 274-275
Bolivia
- Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Heterokodeia subsimilis Price, R. D., 1968 c
Bolivia; Brazil
- Aratinga mitrata*
Psittacobrosus mitratae
n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 265
Bolivia
- Aratinga pertinax*
Psittacobrosus forpi
P. anduzei Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 271
Venezuela
British Guiana, Curacao, Ve-
nezuela, Colombia
- Arborophila crudigularis*
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma)
ornithophila Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Archilochus colubris*
(*Trochilus colubris*) "ruby-
throated humming bird"
Trochilocetes lineatum Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375
- Archiplanus leucoramphus*
"yellow winged troupial"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Architeuthis dux* (caecum)
Hepatoxylon trichiuri Pippy, J. H. C.; and Aldrich,
F. A., 1969 a
near Conche, White Bay,
Newfoundland
- Arctogalidia trivirgata*
stigmatica "small-toothed
palm civet"
Crenosoma sp. Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1969 a
North Borneo
- Arctogalidia trivirgata*
Laelaps turkestanicus Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Thailand
- Arctonyx collaris*
(pancreatic ducts)
Tetragomphus arctonyxis n. sp. Jansen, J. (jr.), 1968 a
Bangkok
- Ardea cinerea* "serala
tsaplia"
Apharyngostrigea cornu (in-
testine) Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.,
[1954 a], 171
all from Dnieper river
valley
- Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola* (bursa of
Fabricius, cloaca)
Opisthorchis longissimus (liver)
- Ardea cinerea* Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Pelecitus helix (leg joint) all from Primorskiĭ kraj
Desmidocercella lubimovi (lungs, heart)
Synhimantus invaginatus (stomach)
Contracecum microcephalum (oral cavity, esophagus,
muscular stomach, proventriculus)
- Ardea cinerea*
Neonyssus belopolaskii Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
kov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 b
Moldavia
- Ardea cinerea cinerea*
"grey heron"
Ardeicola ardea Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
H., 1969 b
Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt

- Ardea herodias (exper.) Meyers, T. U.; Scala, J.; and
Myxosoma cerebrealis Simmons, E., 1970 a
- Ardea herodias Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S.
Nanophyetus salmincola E.; and Millemann, R. E.,
1968 a
- Ardea herodias herodias Joy, J. E., 1970 a
"blue heron" (small in-
testine) Texas
Gryporhynchus tetrorchis
- Ardea herodias Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641,643
Paracuarria tridentata British Columbia, Canada
Synhimantus (Desportesius) Quebec, Canada
triaenucha
- Ardea herodias cognata Fain, A., 1967 k
(peau du thorax) Iles Galapagos
Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci subsp. nov.
- Ardea melanocephala "heron" Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
(intestine) Uganda
Porrocaecum sp.
- Ardea purpurea "ryzhaia Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.,
tsaplia" (bursa of Fabricius, [1954 a], 171
cloaca) Dnieper river valley
Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola
- [Ardea purpurea] ryzhai Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 a
tsapli (exper.)
Strigea falconis
- Ardea purpurea Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Pelecitus helix (leg joint) all from Primorskiif kraif
Contracecum microcephalum (oral cavity, esophagus,
muscular stomach, proventriculus)
- Ardea purpurea purpurea Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
"purple heron" H., 1969 b
Comatomenopon elbeli Qom-Oushim, Egypt
- Ardea p. purpurea Price, R. D., 1965 c
Comatomenopon elbeli Kenya
- Ardea purpurea Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
Ardeicola leucoproctus V., 1966 a
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus all from Moldavia
- Ardea purpurea manillensis Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
"purple heron" Philippines
Mesonyssus belopolskii
- Ardea speciosa Price, R. D., 1965 c
Comatomenopon elbeli
- Ardeola grayii "heron" Baugh, S. C.; and Pandey,
(exper.) K. C., 1969 a
Clinostomum giganticum
- Ardeola grayii Ali, M. M., 1968 b
Synhimantus invaginatus Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh,
(proventriculus) India
- Ardeola grayii Price, R. D., 1965 c
Comatomenopon grayii n. sp. Ceylon
- Ardeola ibis ibis Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
"buff-backed heron" H., 1969 a
Ciconiphilus decimfasci- Kom-Oushim, Giza, Egypt
atus
- Arenaria interpres Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Himasthla rhigedana ile Europa
- Arenaria interpres Deblock, S., 1966 b
(intestin grêle) all from ile Europa
Himasthla rhigedana
Aporchis mozambiquus n. sp.
- Arenaria interpres "ruddy Loftin, H., 1960 a
turnstone" all from Alligator Harbor,
Cynaecotyia riggini Florida
(intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)
- Arenaria interpres (exper.) Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 308
Himasthla continua n. sp.
- Arenaria interpres L. Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov,
"kamesharka" V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and
Maritrema afanassjewi Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
(intestine) Karaginskii and Komandor-
skii Is.
- Arenaria interpres Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Dilepidiné sp. ile Europa
- Arenaria interpres Deblock, S., 1966 a, 110
Dilépidiné sp. ile Europa
- Arenaria interpres Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
nematodes sp. ile Europa
- Arenaria interpres Deblock, S.; and Rausch,
Aploparaksis daviesi R. L., [1969 a]
nov. spec. all from Alaska
A. diagonalis
- Arenaria interpres "ruddy Nickol, B. B.; and Heard,
turnstones" R. W. III, 1970 a
Arhythmorynchus longi- Molasses Key, Florida
collis
- Arenaria interpres interpres Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b
"turnstone" all from Rocky Bay (Mid-
Actornithophilus bicolor Cork), Ireland
Quadriceps strepsilaris
- Arenaria melanocephala Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland,
Cyclocoelum obscurum K. A., 1968 b
Plagiorchis morosovi all from near Bristol Bay,
Himasthla leptosoma Alaska
- Arenaria melanocephala Deblock, S.; and Rausch,
Aploparaksis brachyphallos R. L., [1969 a]
Aploparaksis daviesi nov. all from Alaska
spec.
A. leonovi
A. clavulus n. sp.
A. secessivus
- Arenaria melanocephala Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland,
Anomotaenia clavigera K. A., 1968 b
A. skrjabini all from near Bristol Bay,
Shipleya inermis Alaska
- Argas (Parsicargas) per- Gothe, R., 1967 d
sicus
Aegyptianella pullorum
- Argentina silus "Atlantic Scott, J. S., 1969 a
argentines" all from west Atlantic
Lampritrema nipponicum
Lecithophyllum botryophorum
- Argentina silus Scott, J. S., 1969 b
Lecithophyllum botryophorum east and west Atlantic
- Argulus coregoni (exper.) Tikhomirova, V. A., 1970 a;
Skrjabillanus scardinii 1970 b
- Argulus foliaceus (exper.) Tikhomirova, V. A., 1970 a;
Skrjabillanus scardinii 1970 b
- Argyrosomus argentatus Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.;
Contracecum sp. Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y.,
(type-V of Yamaguti) 1970 a
East China Sea
- Arianta arbustorum (exper.) Guilhon, J. C.; and Afghahi,
Angiostrongylus vasorum A., 1969 a

- Arianta arbustorum* (exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Lämmler, G.; and Saupe, E., 1968 a
- Arianta arbustorum*
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Aricidea jeffreysii*
Vectoriella marinovi
n. sp. (tod) (branchies) Stock, J. H., 1968 a, 187
Cap Eminé, Baie de Bourgas,
Bulgarie
- Arilus cristatus*
Crithidia arili n. sp. McGhee, R. E.; Hanson, W.L.;
and Schmittner, S. M.,
1969 a, 517
vicinity of Athens, Geor-
gia, U. S. A.
- Arion ater* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus vasorum Guilhon, J.C.; and Afghafi, A.,
1969 a
- Arion ater*
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Arion hortensis* (liver)
Tetrahymena limacis Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
San Francisco, California
- Arion hortensis*
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Arion intermedius*
Tetrahymena rostrata Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
San Francisco, California
- Arion rufus* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus vasorum Guilhon, J.C.; and Afghafi, A.,
1969 a
- Arion subfuscus*
Riccardoella limacum Baker, R. A., 1970 a
- Ariophanta belangeri*
Sarcophaga "A" Nair, K. R., 1968 a
Bangalore, India
- Ariophanta bistrialis*
Sarcophaga "A" Nair, K. R., 1968 a
Bangalore, India
- Ariosoma* sp.
Lecithochirium fusiforme Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Ariosoma balearicum*
Podocotyle atomon
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Brachyphallus musculus Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia, all from
- Ariosoma balearicum*
Cucullamus praecinctus
(intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Ariosoma mystax*
Podocotyle atomon Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Ariosoma mystax*
Cucullamus praecinctus
(intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Aristichthys nobilis* "pes-
tryi tolstolobik"
Eimeria carpelli
E. sinensis
E. cheni Musselius, V. A.; and Laptev,
V. I., 1967 a
all from Russia
- Aristichthys nobilis*
"bighead"
Eimeria sinensis
" carpelli
" cheni
Myxobolus parlovskii Musselius, V. A.; and Strel-
kov, J. A., 1968 a
all from U.S.S.R.
- Aristichthys nobilis*
"bighead".-- Continued. Musselius, V. A.; and Strel-
kov, J. A., 1968 a.-- Con-
tinued.
all from U.S.S.R.
- Chilodonella cyprini*
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Trichodina pediculus
T. domerguei forma acuta
T. nigra
T. epizootica
Tripartiella bulbosa
Myxobolus driagini
- Aristichthys nobilis*
"bighead"
Dactylogyrus aristichthys
" nobilis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola Musselius, V. A.; and Strel-
kov, J. A., 1968 a
all from U.S.S.R.
- Aristichthys nobilis*
"bighead"
*Bothriocephalus gowkon-
gensis*
Ligula intestinalis
Digramma interrupta Musselius, V. A.; and Strel-
kov, 1968 a
all from U.S.S.R.
- Aristichthys nobilis* (gill
leaflets)
Sinergasilus lienii Musselius, V. A., 1967 a
USSR
- Aristichthys nobilis*
"bighead"
Lernaea cyprinacea
Sinergasilus lienii Musselius, V. A.; and Strel-
kov, J. A., 1968 a
all from U.S.S.R.
- Aristichthys nobilis*
review, parasites and
diseases Bauer, O. H.; Musselius, V.A.;
and Strelkov, Ju. A., 1969 b
UdSSR
- Arius dussumieri* (palate)
Caligus arii Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 248,
309
Chinde, southeast Africa
- Arius heudeloti* "sea
catfish"
Monodhelmsis torpedinis
(small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 b
Ghana
- Arius laticutatus*
"sea catfish"
Pelorocheilmsis ghanensis
n. sp. (swim bladder) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 b
Tema, Ghana
- Arius thalassinus* "cat-fish"
Elongoparorchis pneumatis
(air-bladder) Rao, K.H.; and Rao, M.V.R.,
1970 a
all from Bay of Bengal
Monodhelmsis sp. (intestine)
Aponurus sp. (stomach)
- Armiger* sp.
stylet cercariae Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C.,
1970 a
Lake Champlain in the vic-
inity of Plattsburgh
- Armigeres subalbatus*
Breinlia [sp.] Zaman, V.; and Chellappah,
W. T., 1968 a
Sumatra
- Armigeres subalbatus* (fat
body) (exper.)
Breinlia [sp.] Zaman, V.; and Chellappah,
W. T., 1969 a
- Armigeres subalbatus* (= *A.*
obturbans auct.) (exper.)
Filaria [sp.] Zaman, V.; and Chellappah,
W. T., 1969 b
- Arothron meleagris*
Dissomus similis (gill
cavity) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 21
Eniwetok Atoll

- Arphia conspersa*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Arphia pseudonietana*
pseudonietana (exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
- Arremon taciturnus*
Ptilonyssus sairae Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1968 a
Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, região de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
- Artamus cyanopterus*
Neochelyletia artami Domrow, R., 1970
Exeter, Tasmania; Dunedoo, N. S. W.
- Arthroleptis* sp. (intestin)
Mesocoelium monodi Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Artibaeus*. See *Artibeus*.
- Artibeus* sp.
Spelaeorhynchus praecursor Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I.,
1970 a
Ciudad Valles, San Luis Potosí
- Artibeus* sp.
Periglischrus iheringi Machado-Allison, C. E.,
[1965 c], 195
Venezuela
- Artibeus cinereus* ssp.
Periglischrus iheringi Machado-Allison, C. E.,
[1965 c], 195
Venezuela
- Artibeus cinereus aztecus*
Periglischrus iheringi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Mexico
- Artibeus jamaicensis*
Trichobius dugesii Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
British Honduras
- Artibeus jamaicensis*
Periglischrus iheringi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Virgin Islands
- Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis*
Periglischrus iheringi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Puerto Rico
- Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis*
Spelaeorhynchus praecursor
Periglischrus iheringi Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I.,
1970 a
Bayamón, Puerto Rico
San Juan and Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico near Corozal, Aguas Buenas and San Germán, Puerto Rico
- Megistopoda aranea*
- Artibeus jamaicensis* "Jamaican fruit-eating bat"
Periglischrus vargasi
P. iheringi (wing) Tamsitt, J.R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1970 b
all from Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico
- Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*
Ornithodoros dusbabeki n. sp. Černý, V., 1967 b
Isla de Pinos, Cuba
- Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*
Ornithodoros (*Alectorobius*) *azteci*
Ornithodoros (*Alectorobius*) *dusbabeki* Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F.,
1967 a
all from Cuba
- Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*
Jamesonia vigearasi sp. n. Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 259
Cueva Bonita, Cairije, Sierra Cubitas, Prov. Camagüey; Soroa, Prov. Pinar del Río; Cueva del Indio, Tepaste, Prov. La Habana; Isla de Pinos, Cuba
- Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*
Periglischrus iheringi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Cuba
- Artibeus jamaicensis trinitatis*
Paratrachobius longicrus Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I.,
1970 a
Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
- Artibeus lituratus*
"Colombian bat"
Trypanosoma pifanoi
n. sp. (blood) Marinkelle, C. J.; and Duarte R., C., 1968 a
La Palma (Department of Tolima), Colombia, South Africa; Tibí (Department of North Santander), Colombia, South America
- Artibeus lituratus*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Artibeus lituratus*
Euctenodes mirabilis
Paratrachobius longicrus
Trichobius dugesii
Pterellipsis aranea Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
all from British Honduras
- Artibeus lituratus lituratus*
Periglischrus iheringi Machado-Allison, C. E.,
[1965 c], 195
Venezuela
- Artibeus lituratus*
Periglischrus iheringi Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a
Colombia
- Artibeus lituratus*
Periglischrus iheringi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Colombia
- Artibeus lituratus lituratus*
Periglischrus iheringi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Brazil
- Artibeus lituratus*
Macronyssoides kochi Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I.,
1970 a
Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
- Periglischrus iheringi* Melgar, Dept. Tolima and Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
- Paratrachobius* sp. (?longicrus Ribeiro)
Megistopoda aranea Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
- Artibeus lituratus palmarum*
Periglischrus iheringi Machado-Allison, C. E.,
[1965 c], 195
Venezuela
- Artibeus lituratus palmarum*
Periglischrus iheringi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Honduras and Guatemala
- Artibeus phaeotis*
Euctenodes mirabilis
Trichobius dugesii
Pterellipsis aranea Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
all from British Honduras
- Artibeus planirostris*
Spelaeorhynchus praecursor Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I.,
1970 a
Ciudad Valles, San Luis Potosí
- Arvicanthis* sp.
Polyplax abyssinica Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Kenya
- Arvicanthis* sp.
Polyplax myotomydis
P. abyssinica Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 31, 33
Kenya, all from

- Arvicanthis spp.
Hoplopleura chippauxi
Polyplax abyssinica
- Arvicanthis spp.
Laelaps giganteus
L. muricola
L. vansomereni
Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) marshalli
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus
"unstriped grass mouse"
(exper.)
Theileria parva
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus
(exper.)
Schistosoma capense
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus
Rodentopus (R.) muris
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus
mansae "grass mouse"
Xenopsylla bantorum
- Arvicanthus abyssinicus
neumanni "grass mouse"
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus lypusus
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus
pallidus "pallid grass
mouse"
Xenopsylla cheopis
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus
virescens
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
X. humilis
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus
virescens "grass mouse"
Xenopsylla cheopis
- Arvicanthis niloticus
Leishmania tropica
- Arvicanthis niloticus
(exper.)
Leishmania tropica
L. donovani
Trypanosoma gambiense
T. congolense
T. equiperdum
Toxoplasma gondii
Plasmodium berghel
- Arvicanthis niloticus
"Nile rat" (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
- Arvicanthis niloticus
Schistosoma haematobium
- Arvicanthis n. niloticus
(liver)
Hydatigera taeniaformis
- Arvicanthis n. niloticus
(stomach, small intestine)
Nippostrongylus muris
Aspicularis tetraptera
- Arvicanthis niloticus
Androlaelaps ?theseus
- Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine,
all from
- Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Cen-
trafricaine
- Brocklesby, D. W.; and
Vidler, B. O., 1961 b
- Pringle, G.; and Otieno,
L. H., 1966 a
- Fain, A., 1967 g, 16
Ishango; Rwindi
- Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Seronera, Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Arusha, northeast Tangan-
yika, all from
- Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Lake Manyara National Park,
Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
all from northern Tanganyika
- Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Amani and Arusha, Tan-
ganyika
- Quilici, M.; Duan, S.; and
Ranque, P., 1970 a
- Quilici, M.; Ranque, P.; and
Camerlynck, P., 1969 a
- Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
- Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.;
and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a]
South Africa
- Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.;
and McConnell, E., [1968 a]
Egypt
- Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.;
and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
all from Egypt
- Costa, M., 1969 a
Singida area, Tanzania
- Arvicanthis niloticus nilo-
ticus "Nile grass rat or
Nile kusu"
Xenopsylla cheopis
Echinophaga gallinacea
Nosopsyllus londinensis declivus
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Synosternus cleopatrae
S. pallidus
- Arvicanthis niloticus
Polyplax abyssinica
- Arvicanthis n. niloticus
"Nile grass rat"
Rhhipicephalus simus
(burrow)
- Arvicanthis niloticus
Ctenophthalmus calceatus
cabirus
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
X. cheopis
Dinopsyllus lypusus
- Arvicanthis niloticus
Neotrombicula (N.) rick-
enbachi
- Arvicanthis niloticus
naso "Nile rat"
Raillietina trapezoides
- Arvicola sepidus
Polyplax spinigera
- Arvicola terrestris
Paranoplocephala ompha-
lodes
Taenia taeniaeformis
- Arvicola terrestris "voden
plykh"
Longistriata wolgaensis
(small intestine)
Heligmosomum azerbaijani (small intestine)
Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, caecum,
stomach)
- Arvicola terrestris
Longistriata wolgaensis
- Arvicola terrestris
"vodianaia polevka"
Ixodes apronophorus
- Arvicola terrestris
Ixodes trianguliceps
- [Arvicola terrestris]
vodianaia polevka
Ctenophthalmus agyrtos
- [Arvicola terrestris] voda-
naia polevka
Macrocheles matrius
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps muris
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
- Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Egypt; Western Desert Gov-
ernorate; Uganda
- Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,
H., 1967 a, 231
Minya, Cairo, Giza, Ghar-
biya and Beheira, Egypt
- Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
all from eastern Uganda
- Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
1968 a
Yemen
- Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
217
France
- Roman-Chiriach, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova,
E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a
all from Western Balkan
Mountains
(small intestine)
- Roman-Chiriach, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
Roumanie
- Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province
- Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al.,
1970 a
Suisse
- Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
kov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 a
Moldavia
- Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
kov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 b
Moldavia, all from

- Arvicola terrestris
Megabothris walkeri Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Nord; pas-de-
Calais; Somme
- Arvicola terrestris
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax spinigera Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
246
all from France
- Arvicola terrestris
Listrophorus leuckarti Dubinina, E. V., 1967 a
Russia
- Arvicola terrestris
Laelaps muris Edler, A., 1969 a
Sweden
- [Arvicola terrestris] vodiana polevka El'shanskaia, N. I., 1962 a
all from Yakutsk
Ceratomyx penicilliger arvicolae
C. rectangulatus
C. a. advenarius
C. calcarifer
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
Neopsylla mana
Cropsylla silantiewi
- [Arvicola terrestris] vodiana polevka Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G.
I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
Tuva
Ceratomyx (Amalarasus)
penicilliger arvicolae
Neopsylla acanthina Tuva and Krasnoyarskiĭ kraĭ
- Arvicola terrestris
Leptotrombidium (L.) fasciatum n. sp. Feider, Z., 1968 a
Cluj, Romania
- Arvicola terrestris L.
"vodianiĭ shchur"
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
Ceratomyx fasciatus Turkina, V. I., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia
- Arvicola terrestris "polevka vodiana"
Blankartia [sic] acuscutellaris
Neotrombicula talmiensis
Trombicula pulchra
Walchia parvula Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a
all from Kura-Araksinsk
lowland, Azerbaidzhan
- [Arvicola terrestris] polivki vodiana
Laelaps muris
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. isabellinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus ambulans Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra
basin
- Arvicola terrestris "vodiana polevka"
Laelaps multispinosus
L. muris
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Savitskiĭ, D. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a
all from Byelorussia
- Arvicola terrestris
Laelaps muris
L. hilaris
L. clethrionomydis
Laelaps sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. semidesertus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
1967 b
all from Kazakhstan
- [Arvicola terrestris] vodiana polevka
Ceratomyx penicilliger arvicolae
Leptopsylla segnis Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
all from Byelorussia
- Arvicola terrestris exitus
Polyplax spinigera Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
246
France
- Arvicola terrestris monticola
Polyplax spinigera Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
218
France
- Arvicola terrestris scherman
Polyplax spinigera Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
218
France
- Ascidia canaliculata
Notodelphys weberi Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 238,
308
Knysna, South Africa
- Ascidia canelata
Notodelphys pachytrachia n. sp.
Doropygus cylindriciformis n. sp.
Notopterophoroides malacodermatum n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
all from Golf von Suez
- Ascidia conchilega
Notodelphys allmani
N. prasina
Doropygus pulex
Notodelphys rufescens Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262
Skagerak
"
Liverpool
Skagerak
- Ascidia gemmata
Paranotodelphys scutiformis n. sp.
Notodelphysopsis falciferus n. sp.
Notopterophoroides armadillo n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Pajunga Inseln
Sharks Bay, S. W. Australien
Pajunga Inseln
- Ascidia glabra
Bonnierilla acollaris n.sp.
Notopterophorus gibber Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 250
Fremantle, S. W. Australien
S. W. Australien
- Ascidia latesiphonica
Notopterophoroides armadillo n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 255
Sharks Bay, S. W. Australien
- Ascidia malaca
Paranotodelphys scutiformis n. sp.
Bonnierilla acollaris n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 233
Fremantle, S.W.Australien
"
"
"
- Ascidia mentula
Notodelphys allmani
N. prasina
N. tenera
N. agilis
Doropygus longicauda
D. pulex
Notopterophorus auritus
N. elatus
N. elongatus
N. papilio
Gumenotophorus globularis
Ascidicola rosea Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Skagerak
Skagerak; England; Mittelmeer
Skagerak
"
"
"
Shetland
Kanal; Neapel
Skagerak; Mittelmeer
Shetland; Roscoff; Neapel
Skagerak
Skagerak; Triest; Schottland und Irland
Skagerak
- Ascidia obliqua Ald.
Notodelphys allmani
N. rufescens
N. tenera
N. agilis Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Skagerak
"
"
"

<i>Ascidia obliqua</i> Ald.-- Continued.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a. -- Continued.	<i>Asio capensis</i> <i>Strigiphilus capensis</i>	Clay, T., 1966 c
<i>Notodelphys patagonica</i>	Ostpatagonische Bank	<i>Asio flammeus</i> (esophagus)	Mészáros, F., 1968 a
<i>Doropygus longicauda</i>	Skagerak; Trondhjem	<i>Synhimantus laticeps</i>	Hungary
<i>D. pulex</i>	"	<i>Asio flammeus</i>	Clay, T., 1966 c
<i>D. thorelli</i>	Trondhjem	<i>Strigiphilus cursor</i>	
<i>Notopterophorus auritus</i>	Skagerak	<i>Asio flammeus flammeus</i>	Hill, D. S., 1964 a
<i>N. gibber</i>	"	<i>Ornithomya chloropus</i>	Tusby, S. Finland
<i>Cunenocephorus globularis</i>	"	<i>Asio flammeus</i>	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
<i>Ascidicola rosea</i> (Kiemensack u. Darm)	"	<i>Ornithomya chloropus</i>	Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
<i>Botryllophilus inflatus</i> (Kiemensack)	Kvaenang Fjord; Spitzbergen	<i>Asio flammeus</i>	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
<i>Ascidia prunum</i> Mill.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264	<i>Philoapterus rostratus</i>	Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
<i>Doropygus longicauda</i>	Skagerak	<i>Philoapterus cursor</i>	Toledo and Madrid
<i>Ascidia sydneyensis</i> Stps.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262	<i>Asio flammeus</i> (<i>Asio accipitirnis</i> (sic), <i>Strix brachyotus</i> , <i>Brachyotus otus</i>)	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372
<i>Notodelphys allmani</i>	Simonsbucht	<i>Colpocephalum brachysomum</i>	Hawaii
<i>Ascidia tenera</i>	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 228	<i>Strigiphilus cursor</i>	Rotterdam Zoo
<i>Notodelphys patagonica</i> n. sp.	Ostpatagonische Bank	<i>S. nudipes</i>	
<i>Ascidia virginea</i> Müll.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a	<i>Asio o. otus</i> "long-eared owl"; <i>ransuul</i> "	Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and
<i>Notodelphys allmani</i>	England	<i>Lankesterella</i> (<i>Atoxoplasma</i>) [sp.]	Strik, W. J., 1970 a
<i>N. agilis</i>	Skagerak	<i>[Asio otus] ushastaii</i>	Nederland
<i>Notopterophorus gibber</i>	"	<i>sova</i>	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
<i>Doropygus pulex</i>	"	<i>Strigea strigis</i>	Caspian coasts
<i>Notopterophorus auritus</i>	"	<i>[Asio otus] ushastaii</i>	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
<i>Ascidella aspersa</i>	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a	<i>sova</i>	Caspian coasts, all from
<i>Paranotodelphys scutiformis</i> n. sp.	Fremantle, S.W.Australien	<i>Synhimantus laticeps</i>	
<i>Bonnierilla acollaris</i> n.sp.	"	<i>Dispharynx spiralis</i> (esophagus)	
<i>Notodelphys allmani</i>	Skagerak; Mittelmeer	<i>Habronema leptoptera</i>	
<i>N. rufescens</i>	"	<i>Asio otus</i>	Clay, T., 1966 c
<i>N. agilis</i>	" ; Shetland; Aberdeen; Biscaya	<i>Strigiphilus barbatus</i>	
<i>Doropygus psyllus</i>	Skagerak; Kanal	<i>Asio otus</i>	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
<i>D. pulex</i>	"	<i>Ornithomya avicularia</i>	Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
<i>Bonnierilla acollaris</i> n.sp.	S.W.Australien	<i>Ornithomya chloropus</i>	
<i>Notopterophorus gibber</i>	Skagerak	<i>Asio otus</i> "long-eared owl"	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and
<i>Ascidicola rosea</i> (Kiemensack)	Skagerak; Franz. Westküste, Golf von Lion; Irland; Neapel	<i>Ornithomya fringillina</i>	and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a
<i>Ascidella aspersa</i>	Stock, J. H., 1960 a	<i>O. avicularia</i>	all from Gibraltar Point, Britain
<i>Lichomolgus camii</i>	province de Zélande, côtes néerlandaises	<i>Asio otus</i> "long-eared owl"	Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
<i>Ascidella latesiphonica</i>	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 233	<i>Ornithoica vicina</i>	
<i>Paranotodelphys scutiformis</i> n. sp.	Sharks Bay, S.W.Australia	<i>Lynchia americana</i>	all from Wisconsin
<i>Ascidella opalina</i>	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293	<i>Asio wilsonianus</i>	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman,
<i>Ascidicola rosea</i>	Shetland Ins.	<i>Cardiofilaria inornata</i> (body cavity)	R. S., 1969 a
<i>Ascidien</i>	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295	<i>Asioscalops</i> "kroty"	Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G.
<i>Aplostoma hibernica</i>	Irland	<i>Ceratophyllus penicilliger</i>	I., 1962 a
<i>A. beaumonti</i>	"	<i>Haemogamasus liponyssoides</i>	all from Tuva
<i>Asellia tridens</i>	Dusábek, F., 1968 b	<i>H. ambulans</i>	
<i>Hipposiderobia heteronycha</i>	Jedda, Arabia	<i>Laelaps muris</i>	
<i>Asellia tridens</i>	Fain, A., 1967 1, 32	<i>Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica</i>	
<i>Opsonyssus striatus</i>	Libye	<i>Ceratophyllus semenovi</i>	
n. sp. (fosses nasales)		<i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i>	Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c
<i>Asellia tridens</i>	Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 a	<i>Ophidascaris moreliae</i>	Queensland, Australia
<i>Chiropteropsylla brockmani</i>	Rudan (Minab), Iran	sp. nov.	
<i>Asellus aquaticus</i>	Pike, A. W., 1967 a	<i>Aspidites ramsayi</i>	Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 b
<i>Cercaria helvetica</i>	Cardiff, South Wales	<i>Polydelphis anoura</i>	Queensland, Australia
XXXIII (exper.)			
<i>Cercaria parvus</i>			

- Aspius alburnus* Price, C. E., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus minor all from Denmark
Diplozoon paradoxum
- [*Aspius aspius*] *bilizna* Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Myxobolus cyprini Prut river, Ukraine
- Aspius aspius* "zherekh" Kulemina, I. V., 1969 a
Myxobolus grandis sp. n. Lake Seliger
- [*Aspius aspius*] *bilizna* Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Dactylogyrus tuba all from Prut river,
Diplozoon paradoxum Ukraine
- Aspius aspius* "qalin" Matskási, I., 1968 b
(gills) Lake Balaton
Dactylogyrus tuba
- Aspius aspius* Molnar, K., 1968 b
Diplozoon pavlovski Hungary
(Kjemenblättchen)
Gyrodactylus (wagneri) spp. "
(Flossen)
- Aspius aspius* Žitňan, R., 1966 c
Diplostomum spathaceum all from river Hron, CSSR
(Linse)
Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
- Aspius aspius* "zherekh" Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
Proteocephalus sp. Moldavian SSR
(intestine)
- Aspius aspius* (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Cucullanus dogieli all from Moldavia
Rhabdochona denudata
- Aspius aspius* Mészáros, F., 1968 b
Capillaria sp. (intestine) all from Lake Balaton,
Camallanus truncatus " Hungary
Philometra sp. (air bladder, body cavity)
Skrjabillanus erythrophthalmi (air bladder, body cavity)
- Aspius aspius* (abdominal Molnár, K., 1969 a, 136
cavity, subserosa of air Lake Balaton, river Tisza,
bladder) river Duna
Thwaitia kotlani sp. n.
- Aspius aspius* Molnár, L., 1969 b
Thwaitia kotlani Hungary
- Aspius aspius* (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Pomphorhynchus laevis Moldavia
- Aspro streber* (branchies) Roman-Chiriac, E., 1968 a,
Gyrodactylus luciopercae 615
bassin de Danube
- Aspro zingel* Žitňan, R., 1966 c
Crowcocoecum skrjabini all from river Hron, CSSR
(Darm)
Bunodera luciopercae (Darm)
Azygia lucii (Magen, Darm)
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)
- [*Aspro zingel*] chip Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Rhabdochona denudata Prut River, Ukraine
- Ass. See [*Equus asinus*]
- Assiminea lutea* Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
Pagumogonimus skrjabini (exper.)
- Assiminea nitida* (exper.) Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L.,
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 1969 b
- Astacus astacus* "European Ljungberg, O.; and Monné, L.,
crayfish" (connective tis- 1968 a
sue) Stockholm County, Sweden
Nematoda [sp.] eggs
- Astacus astacus* Grabda, E.; and Wierzbicka,
Branchiobdella parasita J., 1969 a
(armature, pincers, walk- all from Czarci Jar prov-
ing legs) ince, Olsztyn
B. hexodonta (branchial cavity, gills)
- Astaloreochromis alluaudi* Paperna, I.; and Hurston, J.
Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus P., 1969 a
longipenis Uganda
- Asterina gibbosa* Bocquet, C.; Carton, Y.; and
Stellicola asterinae Sroehlich, M.-M., 1970 a
district de Roscoff
- Astur badius* (intestine) Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V.,
Rhadinorhynchus asturi [1968 a]
n. sp. all from Hoshiapur, Punjab
Pomphorhynchus indicus n. sp.
- Astur badius* (intestine) Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V.,
Centrorhynchus milvus [1968 b]
Centrorhynchus clitorideum Hoshiapur (Punjab) India,
all from
- Astur gentilis* (jejenum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Contracoecum microcephalum Zajček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Astur novaehollandiae* Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Cyrtnea (Procyrtnea) mansioni
- Asryanax* sp. Nasir, P.; Mraz, M. T.; and
Diplectanum americanum Price, C. E., 1970 a
Venezuela
- Asyndesmus lewis* Dagleish, R. C., 1969 a
Picicola snodgrassi Oregon, U. S. A.
- Atelecyclus rotundatus* Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubiá,
(intestine moyen) 1969 a, 125
Aggregata sp. all from north-east coast
Pachyporospora laubieri of Spain
- Atelerix pruneri* "hedgehog" Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
Ctenocephalides felis 1968 a
strongylus Nairobi, Kenya
- Ateles fusciceps* "black Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A.
spider monkey" (exper.) (jr.); and Young, M. D.,
Plasmodium vivax 1969 a
- Ateles fusciceps* "black Baerg, D. C.; and Young,
spider monkey" (exper.) M. D., 1970 a
Plasmodium falciparum
- Ateles fusciceps* "black Young, M. D.; and Porter,
spider monkey" (exper.) J. A. (jr.), 1969 a
Plasmodium vivax
- Ateles geoffroyi* "red spi- Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A.
der monkey" (exper.) (jr.); and Young, M. D.,
Plasmodium vivax 1969 a
- Ateles geoffroyi* "red Young, M. D.; and Porter,
spider monkey" (exper.) J. A. (jr.), 1969 a
Plasmodium vivax
- Ateles geoffroyi* "Central Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
American spider monkey" 1963 a
Enterobius minutus (feces) imported to Japan Monkey
Strongyloides fuelleborni Centre, Aichi, Japan
(small intestine) " " "

- Ateles paniscus paniscus*
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M., 1967 a
Amazonas, Brasil
- Ateles paniscus paniscus*
"red-faced spider monkey"
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M.; and Ferreira,
J. A., 1969 a
Federal Territory of Amapá,
Brasil
- Ateles paniscus paniscus*
"red-faced spider-monkey"
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J.A.;
Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Alme-
ida, F. B., 1968 a
Manaus, State of Amazonas,
Brasil
- Ateles paniscus*
Enterobius minutus
(feces)
Strongyloides fuelleborni
(small intestine) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
imported to Japan Monkey
Centre, Aichi, Japan
" " "
- Ateles paniscus chamek*
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M., 1967 a
Amazonas, Brasil
- Atergatis floridus*
Sacculina robusta nov.
spec. Boschma, H., 1948 e
Marathea Island, East of
Borneo; Kafal Island near
Misool
Loxothylacus vepretus
Talisay, Cebu, Philippine
Islands
Sacculina weberi Mamodjoe, Celebes
- Atergatis floridus*
Loxothylacus corculum Boschma, H., 1950 c, 1000
Beo, Karakelong, Talaus Is.
- Athene brama* "spotted
owlet"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Athene brama* (intestine)
Centrorhynchus tumidulum Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V.,
[1968 b]
India
- Athene brama*
Strigiphilus bramae Clay, T., 1966 c
- Athene brama indica*
(*Athene brama*) "common
spotted owl"
Strigiphilus bramae Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
North India
- Athene noctua* "civetta,
owl" (exper.) (brain)
Plasmodium (*Haemamoeba*)
subpraecox Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.;
Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C.,
1970 a
- Athene noctua* "Egyptian
little owl"
Plasmodium subpraecox Kouchakji, G. A., 1968 a
- Athene noctua*
Strigiphilus cursitans Clay, T., 1966 c
- Athene noctua*
Phlopterus platystomus Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
Madrid
- Athene noctua*
Strigiphilus cursitans Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Athene noctua* (*Strix*
passerina, *Strix noctua*)
Kurodaia cryptostigmata
K. (*longipes* var.) *minor*
K. *subpachygaster* (part) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370-
371
- Athene noctua noctua*
Kurodaia xairido Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
- Athene noctua glaux*
"little owl"
Strigiphilus cursitans Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
H., 1969 a
Burg El-Arab, Western Des-
ert Governorate, Egypt
- Athene noctua glaux*
(*Carine meridionalis*)
Strigiphilus athene Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
Egypt
- Athene noctua vidalii*
(*Noctua minor*)
Strigiphilus castaneus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
Spain
- Atherina hepsetus*
Leptotheca hepaeti (liver) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Atherina pontica*
Bacciger bacciger
(intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Atherina pontica*
Contracoecum larva (in-
testine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Atherina pontica*
Telosestis exiguus
(intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Atherina pontica*
Cymothoa punctata (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Atherinops affinis*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Atherinopsis californiensis*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Atherurus africanus* (exper.)
Plasmodium atheruri Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and
Boulard, Y., 1969 a
- Atherurus africanus*
(all in intestine)
Longistriata atheruri
L. asymmetrica
L. paratheruri
L. tcheprakovae
L. adami
L. paradami
L. caillaudae
L. paracaillaudae Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 a
all from Congo
- Atherura africana*
Ixodes aulacodi
I. cumulatimpunctatus
Rhipicephalus simpsoni Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Atholus gaudeti* (cuticule)
Rhabditis [sp.] van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a
Madagascar (Tananarive)
- Atilax paludinosus* "water
mongoose"
Felicola minimus
F. pygidialis
Suricatoecus paralaticeps Emerson, K.C.; and Price, R.
D., 1969 a
all from Oban, Nigeria
- Atlantoxerus getulus*
Neohaematopinus pectinifer Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Atlas Mountains, Morocco
- Atractoscion* (?)
Sphyrion laevigatum Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 306,
309
Agulhas Bank, South Africa
- Atreides plebeius* (exper.)
Nosema sphingidis sp. n. Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398

- Attageus megatoma* "black carpet beetle" Dunkel, F. V.; and Boush, G. M., 1970 a
Pyxinia frenzeli (meconium)
- Auchenoglanis occidentalis* Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
Volta Lake, Ghana
- Auchenoglanis occidentalis* Bagrobdelella *auchenoglanii* n. sp. Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
Lake Volta, Ghana
- Auchenoglanis occidentalis* "Homar el hut" Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
all from Sudan
Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach)
Spirocamallanus spiralis (stomach)
- Auchenoglanis occidentalis* Fryer, G., 1965 b, 295
Argulus cunningtoni sp. n. Lake Albert
Dolops ranarum Lake Albert
- Aulocara elliotti* (nat. and exper.) Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
Nosema locustae
- Aulostomus chinensis* Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36
Dentigryps litus Eniwetok Atoll
- Aurebia*. See *Ourebia*.
- Auripasser luteus* "golden sparrow" (exper.) Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
- Australorbis glabratus* Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 b
Trichodina planorbicola (cavidade paleal) all from Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Glossatella australorbicola sp. n. (cavidade pulmonar)
- Australorbis glabratus* Schistosoma *mansoni* Lagrange, E.; and de Beaupré, J., 1966 a
- Australorbis glabratus* Cercaria *molluscipeta* of *Apatemon gracilis* Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a
Tijuca, Brasil
- Australorbis glabratus* (exper.) Schistosoma *rodhani* Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 a
- Australorbis glabratus* (=guadaloupensis) *Grenosoma striatum* Saupé, E., 1967 a, 44
- Australorbis glabratus* Chaetogaster *limmaei* Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a
Estado de Guanabara, Brasil
- Australorbis tenagophilus* Trichodina [sp.] Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a
Tijuca, Manginhos, Pavuna, Jacarepaguá, Brasil
- Australorbis tenagophilus* Trichodina *planorbicola* sp. n. (cavidade paleal) Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 b
Glossatella australorbicola sp. n. (cavidade pulmonar) all from Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
- Australorbis tenagophilus* Cercaria *molluscipeta* of *Apatemon gracilis* Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a
Estado de Guanabara, Brasil
- Australorbis tenagophilus* Chaetogaster *limmaei* Machado, D. A. (filho), 1965 a
Estado de Guanabara, Brasil
- Austrotherina incisa* (gills) Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a
Trichodina domerguei f. *partidisci* south-west Atlantic
- Auxis tapeinosoma* "frigate mackerel" Ichihara, A., 1968 a
all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Dinurus scomбри (intestine)
Lobatozoum sp. (gill)
- Auxis tapeinosoma* "frigate mackerel" (outside intestine) Ichihara, A., 1968 a
Sagami Bay, Japan
Anisakis sp. type 1 of Berland
- Auxis tapeinosoma* "frigate mackerel" (intestine) Ichihara, A., 1968 a
Sagami Bay, Japan
Rhadinorhynchus sp.
- Auxis thazard* Bucephalopsis *gracilescens* (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Auxis thazard* Camallanus *melanocephalus* (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Auxis thazard* Bolbosoma *vasculosa* (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- [Aves] ptakhiv Philophthalmus [sic] *grallii* Smogorzhevskii, L. A., 1956 a
Cherkasi oblast (Kaneva)
- [Aves] undetermined bird (intestine) Yang, F.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a
Canton
Prochoanochenia cheni sp. nov.
- [Aves] river diver bird Capillaria sp. Wakelin, D., 1967 a
S. Rhodesia
- [Aves] bird (intestine) Centrorhynchus *maryasis* Centrorhynchus *microchis* Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b]
Hoshiarpur (Punjab) India, all from
- [Aves] bird Laelaps *southcotti* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- [Aves] bird Ornithonyssus *sulviarum* Allred, D. M., 1970 a
- [Aves] shchevrika *liso-vogo* Ixodes *ricinus* Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
upper Dnestra river valleys
- [Aves] birds Argas (Persiaragas) *streptopelia* n. sp. Kaiser, M. N.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Horner, K. O., 1970 a
southwest Africa
- [Aves] Vögel Hyalomma *excavatum* Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
Syria
- [Aves] birds Haemaphysalis *centropi* Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
Malaya
- [Aves] birds Odontacarus *audyi* Neoschoengastia *monticola* N. *solitus* Siseca *rara* Nadchatram, M., 1970 a
all from Malaya
- [Aves] bird Dictesia *tristis* Price, R. D., 1968 d
Colombia
- [Aves] caged birds parasitic diseases of, review Altman, R. B., 1971 a

- Aves Krampitz, H. E., 1959 c
review of parasitic diseases of birds
- Aviceda subcristata* Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Mesonyssus epileus New Guinea
- Axids axis* "spotted deer" (feces) Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Eimeria cheetali Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Axids axis* "spotted deer" Fasciola gigantica Cotylophorum cotylophoron [sic] Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Axids axis* "spotted deer" Fasciola gigantica (liver) Rao, A. T.; and Acharya, L. N., 1969 a
Nandan Kanan (Zoological Park)
- Axids axis* Lipoptena sp. (skin and hair) Chhabra, M. B.; and Chander, S., 1969 a, 39
Pantnagar and Lalkua forests
- Axids axis* "axis deer" Ancistropsylla nepalensis n. sp. Lewis, R. E., 1968 a
Gokarna, (King's Forest) N. Katmandu, Nepal
- Axids porcinus* "hog deer" (feces) Eimeria parahi n. sp. Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Axids porcinus* Lipoptena sp. (skin and hair) Chhabra, M. B.; and Chander, S., 1969 a, 39
Pantnagar and Lalkua forests
- Aythya affinis* "lesser scaup" (intestine) Spelotrema sp. Loftin, H., 1960 a
Carrabelle, Florida
- Aythya affinis* "lesser scaup" Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272
Diorchis stefanskii (ileum) all from Gloucestershire
Hymenolepis spirallibursata (jejunum, ileum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum, jejunum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)
- Aythya affinis* Hymenolepis spirallibursata Lateriporus skrjabini Hymenolepis tuvensis Hymenolepis microskrjabini (exper.) Lateriporus mathevossianae Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov. (exper.) Denny, M., 1969 a
all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Aythya affinis* "lesser scaup" Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a
Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle) Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
- Aythya affinis* Streptocara crassicauda Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Aythya affinis* "lesser scaup" (exper.) Polymorphus marilis Denny, M., 1968 a
- Aythya affinis* Polymorphus contortus Polymorphus marilis Polymorphus paradoxus (exper.) Denny, M., 1969 a
all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Aythya affinis* "lesser scaup duck" Theromyzon rude Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 86
Canada
- Aythya americana* Lateriporus skrjabini Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov. (exper.) Hymenolepis microskrjabini (exper.) Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Aythya americana* "redhead" Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle) Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a
Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
- Aythya americana* "redheads" (exper.) Polymorphus marilis Denny, M., 1968 a
- Aythya americana* (exper.) Polymorphus contortus Polymorphus marilis Denny, M., 1969 a
- Aythya australis* Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) Diorchis stefanskii (ileum) Diploposthe laevis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271, 272
Gloucestershire, all from
- Aythya collaris* "ring-necked duck" Cyclocoelum obscurum Loftin, H., 1960 a
Lake Iamonia, Leon Co., Florida
- Aythya fuligula* "tufted duck" Anaticola fuligulae Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
Qarun Lake, Faiyum, Egypt
- Aythya marila* (intestine) Hymenolepis sp. Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Aythya marila* Streptocara californica S. c. crassicauda Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 639, 634
all from British Columbia, Canada
- Aythya novae seelandiae* "New Zealand scaup" Sphenacanthus sp. (jejunum) Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum) Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Diorchis stefanskii (ileum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272
- Aythya novae seelandiae* (caeca) Capillaria anatis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275
Gloucestershire
- Aythya valisineria* "canvas-back duck" (blood) Leucocytozoon simondi Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium circumflexum Kocan, R. M., and Knisley, J. O., 1970 a
all from Chesapeake Bay, Maryland
- Aythya valisineria* "canvas-back" Echinostomes (tissues of the esophagus, large intestine) Notocotylidae sp. (large intestine) Zygocotyle spp. (ceca) Notocotylus spp. (ceca) Typhlocoelum cymbium (respiratory tract) Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan, A. B., 1963 a
all from Michigan

- Aythya valisineria* "can- Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan,
vasback".-- Continued. A. B., 1963 a.-- Continued.
Dendritobilharzia sp. all from Michigan
(liver, kidney, spleen, and pancreas)
Schistosomes (heart, blood, and body fluids)
Typhlocoelum sp. (heart, blood, and body fluids)
- Aythya valisineria* "can- Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan,
vasback" A. B., 1963 a
Gastrotaenia cygni Michigan, all from
(under gizzard lining, duodenum)
Fimbralaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Hymenolepis megalops (cloaca)
- Aythya valisineria* Denny, M., 1969 a
Lateriporus skrjabini Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Aythya valisineria* "canvas- Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan,
back" A. B., 1963 a
Capillaria contorta all from Michigan
(esophagus)
Tetrameres spinosa (esophagus, proventriculus)
T. crami (esophagus, proventriculus)
Echinuria spp. (proventriculus)
Amidostomum spp. (ventriculus)
Epomidiostomum spp. (ventriculus)
Capillaria spp. (small intestine, ceca)
Tetrameres spp. (small intestine, proventriculus, lungs)
- Aythya valisineria* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630,
Streptocara californica 634
S. c. crassicauda all from British Columbia,
Canada
- Aythya valisineria* "canvas- Cornwell, G. W., 1967 a
back" Manitoba marshes and Lower
ecological helminth survey Detroit River, Michigan
- Aythya valisineria* "can- Cornwell, G. W.; and Cowan,
vasback" (large intestine) A. B., 1963 a
Acanthocephala [sp.] Michigan

Baboon <i>Trichuris trichiura</i> <i>Necator</i> sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1959 b], 47, 48 all from Nigeria	<i>Balanus balanoides</i> (tube digestif) <i>Pyxidnioides balani</i>	Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a St. Andrews, New Brunswick
Baboon checklist of parasites	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a	<i>Balanus balanoides</i> <i>Hemioniscus balani</i>	Goudeau, M., 1970 a
Badger (of North America).	See [Taxidea taxus]	<i>Balanus balanus</i> <i>Trochilioides bathybius</i> (mantle cavity)	Lankovskii, A. V., 1967 a, 83, 86, '93 Barents Sea
Baetis spp. <i>Paragordius</i> sp.	White, D. A., 1969 a Lawrence Creek. Wisconsin	<i>Balearica pavonina</i> "crowned crane" <i>Haemoproteus</i> sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
<i>Bagarius bagarius</i> (musculature) <i>Contracaecum</i> [sp.]	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India	<i>Balearica pavonina</i> "black-necked crane" <i>Capillaria obtusiuscula</i>	Wakelin, D., 1967 a
<i>Bagarius yarrelli</i> <i>Senga lucknowensis</i> <i>Gangesia bengalensis</i> (intestine) <i>Proteocephalus vitellaris</i>	Rai, P., 1966 a all from India	<i>Balearica pavonina</i> "grue des Baléares" <i>Pseudogabucinia moucheti</i> n. sp. <i>Geranolicus brachychaetus</i> n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Cameroun Cameroun
<i>Bagre bahiensis</i> (peri- toneo, mesenterio) <i>Otobothrium cranacolle</i>	Macías Palacios, N.; and Flo- res Barroeta, L., 1967 a Alvarado, Veracruz, México	<i>Balearica p. pavonina</i> <i>Heleonomus semiluctus</i>	Price, R. D., 1970 b London Zoo (West Africa); Maroua, North Cameroun; Waza, North Cameroon; Sene- gal
<i>Bagrus bayad</i> "bayad" (intestine) [<i>Cestoda</i> spp.] (mesenteries)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan	<i>Balearica pavonina ceciliae</i> <i>Heleonomus semiluctus</i>	Price, R. D., 1970 b Upper Nile Province
<i>Bagrus bayad</i> "bayad" <i>Amplicaeum</i> sp. (larva type I) (mesenteries) <i>Procamallanus laeviconchus</i>	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 all from Sudan	<i>Balearica pavonina gib- bericeps</i> <i>Heleonomus cornutus</i>	Price, R. D., 1970 b Nairobi, Kenya; Victoria Nyanza; Kampala, Uganda; Kilimandjaro-Meru
<i>Bagrus bayad</i> "fish" (stomach) <i>Capillaria yamagutii</i> sp. nov.	Tadros, G.; and Mahmoud, M.I., 1968 a, 132 Cairo	<i>Balearica pavonina regu- lorum</i> <i>Heleonomus cornutus</i>	Price, R. D., 1970 b Northern and Southern Rho- desia, South Africa, Natal
<i>Bagrus bayad</i> <i>Argulus cunningtoni</i> sp. n. <i>A. rhipidiophorus</i> <i>Dolops ranarum</i>	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 295, 300 Lake Albert " "	<i>Balearica regulorum</i> "grue couronnée" <i>Brephosceles geranoxenus</i> Peterson, n. sp. <i>Geranolicus tetrachaetus</i> n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a Nyassaland; Rhodésie du Nord Kenya; Rhodésie du Nord
<i>Bagrus docmac</i> <i>Quadriacanthus clariadis</i>	Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b Lake Victoria, Uganda	<i>Balistapus undulatus</i> nematode sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa
<i>Bagrus docmac</i> "kabaroco" [<i>Cestoda</i> spp.] larva (mesenteries)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan	<i>Balistes flavimarginatus</i> <i>Contracaecum</i> sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a South China Sea
<i>Bagrus docmac</i> "kabaroco" <i>Procamallanus laevicon- chus</i> (stomach) <i>Amplicaeum</i> sp. (larva type I) (stomach)	Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 all from Sudan	<i>Balistoides viridescens</i> <i>Dissonus heronensis</i> (gill cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 16 Eniwetok Atoll
<i>Bagrus docmac</i> <i>Dolops ranarum</i>	Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301 Lake Albert	<i>Bandicoot</i> <i>Laelaps southcotti</i> <i>L. sinofiensis</i> n. sp. <i>L. habrus</i> <i>L. nuttalli</i>	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea Wau, New Guinea New Guinea "
<i>Bairdiella chrysur</i> <i>Poecilancistrum caryo- phyllus</i>	Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast	<i>Bandicoot, giant</i> <i>Laelaps habrus</i>	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i> <i>Pennella crassicornis</i> (belly)	Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 282, 311 Table Bay, South Africa	<i>Bandicoot, grass</i> <i>Laelaps habrus</i> <i>L. nuttalli</i>	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea "
<i>Balantiopteryx plicata</i> <i>Rodhainyssus balantio- pteryx</i> n. sp. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 1, 26 Morelos Cuernavaca, Te- huantepec, Mexique	<i>Bandicoot</i> <i>Haemaphysalis novaeguineae</i>	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a New Guinea
<i>Balanus balanoides</i> (mantle cavity) <i>Askoella heliostoma</i> n. sp. <i>Crateristoma kindi</i> n. gen., n. sp. <i>Dysteria balani</i> sp. n. <i>Epistylis horizontalis</i> <i>Sigmocinetica nordica</i> n. gen., n. sp. <i>Trochilioides littoralis</i> n. sp.	Lankovskii, A. V., 1967 a, 83, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93 all from Barents Sea		

- Bandicota
Laelaps sp. Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laos
- Bandicota sp.
Laelaps myonyssognathus Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a
India
- Bandicota sp.
Xenopsylla cheopis Olson, W. P., 1969 b
Pleiku area, Vietnam
- Bandicota bengalensis
(small intestine)
Raillietina (R) celebensis Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao,
S. R., 1969 a
Greater Bombay
- Bandicota bengalensis
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.;
and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30
Thailand
- Bandicota bengalensis
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.;
and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Bandicota bengalensis
Laelaps myonyssognathus Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a
Calcutta, India
- Bandicota bengalensis
Leptotrombidium (L.) naryan-
yanshahi n. sp. (ear tragus)
L. (L.) deliense Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Nepal, Eastern Terai, Jhapa
Nepal
- Bandicota indica
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.;
and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30
Thailand
- Bandicota indica
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira,
S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Bandicota indica
Laelaps nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Viet Nam
- Bandicota indica
Xenopsylla cheopis Cavanaugh, D. C.; et al.,
1968 a
Vietnam
- Bandicota indica
"bandicoot"
Xenopsylla cheopis Kartman, L., 1968 a
Vietnam
- Bandicota indica "greater
bandicoot"
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Bandicota indica
Laelaps myonyssognathus Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a
Calcutta, India
- Bandicota indica nemori-
vaga Brumpt, V.; et al., 1968 a
Cambodia
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Bandicota nemorivaga
Eulaelaps stabularis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Taiwan
- Barbastella barbastellus
Hymenolepis grisea
(intestine) Kochseder, G., 1969 a
Styria (Austria)
- Barbastella barbastella
Physalopteridae [sp.] Andrejko, A.F.; and Skvortsov,
V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Barbastella barbastellus
"shirokoushka"
Nycteridopsylla pentactena Diatlova, T. I., 1953 a
L'vov, Ukraine
- Barbus sp.
Argulus rhipidiophorus
Lernaea barnimiana Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301
Lake Zwai
Lake Awassa; Koka Dam,
Ethiopia
- Barbus ablabe
Dactylogyrus afrobarbae Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
Ghana: Coastal waters
- Barbus altianalis
Neodactylogyrus spinicir-
rus Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
P., 1968 b
Lake George, Uganda
- Barbus barbus
Cryptobia borelli (exper.) Kipp, H., 1968 a
- [Barbus barbus] marena
Myxidium pfeifferi
Myxosoma branchialis
Myxobolus cordis
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- Barbus barbus "maren"
Myxosoma branchialis
Myxobolus pfeifferi Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and
Ivasik, V. M., 1959 a
all from Striiu river, USSR
- Barbus barbus
Dactylogyrus carpathicus
D. dyki Kakacheva-Avramova, A., 1968 a
all from rivers of Western
Balkan Mts.
- Barbus barbus
Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Fesse, P.;
and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Barbus barbus "marena"
Gyrodactylus markewitshi
(gills) Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1952 b,
Dniester river
- [Barbus barbus] marena
Allocreadium isoporium
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum
Dactylogyrus carpaticus
D. malleus Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- Barbus barbus "maren"
Dactylogyrus malleus Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and
Ivasik, V. M., 1969 a
r. Striiu, USSR
- Barbus barbus
Allocreadium isoporium
(Darm)
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Zitan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, USSR
- Barbus barbus "usach"
Biacetabulum appendiculatum
(intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
all from Moldavian SSR
- [Barbus] barbus
Caryophyllaeus brachy-
collis
Caryophyllaeides fennica Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
all from rivers of Balkan
Mountains
- [Barbus barbus] marena
Bathybothrium rectangulum Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Barbus barbus "maren"
Bathybothrium rectangu-
lum Kulakivs'ka, O. P.; and
Ivasik, V. M., 1959 a
r. Striiu, USSR
- Barbus barbus (intestine)
Cucullanus dogieli
Rhabdochona acuminata Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Barbus barbus
Rhabdochona denudata Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
rivers of Balkan Mountains

- [*Barbus barbus*] *marena*
Rhabdochona acuminata
Hepaticola petruschewskii Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
 all from Prut river,
 Ukraine
- Barbus barbus* (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus laevis Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
 Moldavia
- Barbus barbus* "Barben"
Pomphorhynchus bosniacus
 nov. sp. (Darm) Kiskárolj, M.; and Čanković,
 M., 1969 a
 Save-Gebietes
- [*Barbus barbus*] *marena*
Pomphorhynchus laevis Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
 Prut river, Ukraine
- Barbus barbus* "Barbe"
Pomphorhynchus laevis Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H.,
 1966 b
 Donau River
- [*Barbus barbus*] *marena*
Ergasilus sieboldi
Tracheliastes polycolpus Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
 all from Prut river,
 Ukraine
- [*Barbus barbus*] *marena*
Glochidia [sp.] Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
 Prut river, Ukraine
- Barbus barbus*
Cystobranchnus respirans Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
 Poland
- Barbus barbus* *bocagei*
Ichthyophthirius multi-
filis Guevara Pozo, D.; and López
 Román, R., 1969 a
 Granada, Spain
- Barbus gunningi*
Dolops ranarum Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 225,
 311
 Apies River, near Pretoria,
 South Africa
- Barbus kimberleyensis*
Dactylogyrus varicorhini Price, C. E.; McClellan, E.S.;
 Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs,
 L. G., 1969 a
 Pongolo river, Lydenburg,
 Republic of South Africa
- Barbus macrops*
Myxobolus [sp.]
Trichodina [sp.]
Henneguya [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
 all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Barbus macrops*
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Barbus macrops*
Dactylogyrus mawli n. sp. Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
 Mawli river, North Ghana
- Barbus meridionalis*
Dactylogyrus petényi
Gyrodactylus malmebergi (Flossen)
G. markewitschi (Flosse, Kiemen)
Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblattchen) Molnár, K., 1968 b
 all from Hungary
- Barbus meridionalis* *pete-*
nyi "cherna mriana"
Dactylogyrus carpathicus
D. dyki Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a
 all from rivers of Western
 Balkan Mts.
- B[*arbus*] m[*eridionalis*]
petényi
Pseudochetosoma salmoni-
cola
Allocreadium isoporum Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
 all from rivers of Balkan
 Mountains
- Barbus meridionalis* *pe-*
tényi (Darm)
Allocreadium isoporum Žitňan, R., 1966 c
 river Hron, CSSR
- B[*arbus*] m[*eridionalis*] *pe-*
tenyi "cherna mriana"
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine)
Bathybothrium rectangulum Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
 all from rivers of Balkan
 Mountains
- B[*arbus*] m[*eridionalis*]
petényi
Rhabdochona acuminata
 (intestine)
R. denudata
Philometra sp. Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
 all from rivers of Balkan
 Mountains
- Barbus sachsi* "Schuberti
 bars"
Ligula intestinalis (exper.) Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C.A.
 1969 a
- Barbus sublineatus*
Dactylogyrus afrobarbae
 n. sp. Paperna, I., 1968 c, 89
 western Accra plains, Ghana
- Barbus sublineatus*
Dactylogyrus afrobarbae Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
 Ghana: Coastal waters
- Barbus swierstrae*
Dolops ranarum Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 225,
 311
 Olifants River, Middelburg,
 South Africa
- Barbus trimaculatus* (gill
 filaments)
Dactylogyrus myersi n. sp. Price, C. E.; McClellan, E.S.;
 Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs,
 L. G., 1969 a, 462
 Pongolo river, Lydenburg,
 Republic of South Africa
- Barbus trispilopleura*
Dactylogyrus afrobarbae
 n. sp. Paperna, I., 1968 c, 89
 Beira stream, New Tafo,
 Ghana
- Barbus trispilopleura* (= B.
trispillus)
Dactylogyrus afrobarbae Paperna, I., 1969 b, 844
 Ghana: Coastal waters
- Barticonycteris daviesi*
 (ear pinna, tragus)
Perissopalla barticonyc-
teris n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1969 a
 Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas
 do Guamá Forest, Belém,
 Pará, Brazil
- Basiliscus basiliscus*
 (feces)
Eimeria basilisci sp. n. Duszynski, D. W., 1969 a,
 583
 Tropical Science Center
 field station, Rincón de
 Osa, Costa Rica
- Basiliscus vittatus*
 "basilisk lizard; maclala"
Isospora basilisci sp. nov.
 (feces) Lainson, R., 1968 b, 265
 Baking Pot, El Cayo Dis-
 trict, British Honduras,
 Central America
- Basiliscus vittatus*
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Hoffmann-Mendiábal, A.,
 1969 a
 Mexico
- Basilornis miranda*
Sturnidoecus philippensis
 n. sp. Tandan, B. K.; and Kumar, P.,
 1969 a
 Davao, Mindanao Island,
 Philippines
- Bass, white (of North America). See [*Morone chrysops*]
- Bat. See Chiroptera.
- Batherygus suillus suillus*
Eullnognathus lawrensis Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
 Cape Province, Cape Town
- Bathylagus stilbius*
 (stomach)
Cryptobia stilbia Noble, E. R., 1968 a
 California coast
- Bathynomphalus contortus*
Notocotylus noyeri Odening, K., 1966 d
 Berlin area
- Bdellonyssus bacoti*
Litomosoides carinii Schneider, C. R.; et al.,
 1968 a

- Beamys hindel* (exper.)
Schistosoma capense Fringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
- Bear "medvjed"
Trichinella spiralis Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a SR of Slovenia
- [Bee] bletëve
Nosema apis Nuri, Q., 1969 a Vlora district, Albania
- Belone acus*
Axine belones (gills)
Knipowitschiatrema nicolai (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Belone belone*
Axine belones Prost. M., 1967 a Mediterranean and Adriatic Seas
- Belone belone*
Steganoderma retroflexum (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Belone belone* (intestine)
Ptychobothrium belones Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Belone belone*
Contraeacum aduncum Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- B[elone] cancila
Isoparorchiid Rai, P., 1969 a India
- Belone cancila* (ovary, liver)
Neascus [sp.] Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
- B[elone] cancila (muscles, mesentery)
Diplostomulum spp. Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
- Belone platyura*
Nothobomolochus gibber (gill cavity) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a Eniwetok Atoll
- Belonopterus cayennensis lampronotus* "tero, teruteru" (intestino delgado)
Acoleus vaginatus Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E. 1968 a Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
- Beryx splendens* "alfonsis" (stomach)
Dinosoma spp. Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
- Beryx splendens* "alfonsis" (body cavity)
Tentacularidae [sp.] Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
- Beryx splendens* "alfonsis"
Anisakis sp. type 1 of Berland (body cavity)
Raphidascaris sp. "
Anisakis sp. type 2 of Berland (body cavity, outside internal organs) Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
- Beryx splendens* "alfonsis" (body cavity, outside liver)
Bolbosoma spp. Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
- Betta splendens*
Polyonchobothrium besnardi nov. comb. Tadros, G., 1968 a, 69 aquarium, Vincennes, France
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Hartmannella biparia n.sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.) Bisseru, B., 1967 a
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Schistosoma mansoni Kloetzel, K.; and Corrêa, L. R., 1968 a Jabuticatubas (Minas Gerais, Brazil)
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Paryphostomum segregatum
Echinostoma paraensei Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Heyneman, D., 1968 a
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Stephanoprora denticulata Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1968 a Laguna de Carrizales, Venezuela
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Schistosoma mansoni Perez, M. D.; Ribeiro dos Santos, M.; and Ishihata, J. G., 1968 a region Assis-Candido Mota (Alta Sorocabana, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil)
- Biomphalaria glabratus* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus (*Parastrongylus*) *dujardini* Doby, J.-M.; and Drózdź, J., 1971 a
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Angiostrongylus vasorum Guilhon, J. C.; and Cens, B., 1970 a
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus vasorum Guilhon, J. C.; and de Gaalon, A., 1969 a
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Angiostrongylus vasorum (exper.) Rosen, L.; Ash, L. R.; and Wallace, G. D., 1970 a
- Biomphalaria glabrata*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.) Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a
- Biomphalaria glabrata* (exper.)
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Anafilaroides rostratus Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1970 a
- Biomphalaria helophila* (exper.)
Hartmannella biparia n. sp.
H. quadriparia n. sp. Richards, C.S., 1968 b
- Biomphalaria obstructa*
Hartmannella biparia n.sp.
H. quadriparia n. sp. (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
- Biomphalaria pallida*
Hartmannella biparia n.sp.
H. quadriparia n. sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b all originally from Mozambique
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
Hartmannella biparia n.sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
Schistosoma mansoni
S. haematobium Hira, P. R., 1969 a all from Lake Kariba, Zambia
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
gaudi
Schistosoma mansoni McCullough, F.S., 1965 a Ghana
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
nairobiensis (exper.)
Schistosoma rodhaini Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 d
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
rhodesiensis
Paramphistomum sukari Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a Northern Rhodesia
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
ruppelli (exper.)
Schistosoma rodhaini Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 d
- Biomphalaria straminea*
Hartmannella biparia n. sp.
H. quadriparia n.sp. (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique

- Biomphalaria straminea* "snails" Cunha, A. G., 1967 a
Goiânia, State of Goiás,
Brasil
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria sudanica* (nat. & exper.) Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Sudan
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria sudanica* McCullough, F.S., 1965 a
Ghana
Schistosoma mansoni
- Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis* (exper.) Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 d
Schistosoma rodhaini
- Biomphalaria tanganyicensis* Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 106
Echinostoma revolutum all from Belgian Congo
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Biomphalaria tenagophila* Rodrigues, D. de C.; and
Schistosoma mansoni Ferreira, C. S., 1969 a
S. Paulo, Brasil
- Bird. See [Aves]
- Birds, caged. See [Aves]
- Bird, undetermined. See [Aves]
- Bird of paradise Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcootti all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli
- Bird of paradise Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Fellonyssus spp. A & B Mt. Missim, Wau, New Guinea
- Bison sp. Sheikh, S. A.; and Hussain,
Echinococcus granulosus M. Z., 1967 a
Lahore, West Pakistan
- Bison Rukhliadev, D. P., 1967 a
helminths, review
Cooperia bisonis, *Skrjabinagia bisonis*, *Dictyocaulus viviparus*
- Bison Burger, J. F.; and Anderson,
Musca autumnalis J. R., 1970 a
National Bison Range,
Moiese, Montana; Yellowstone
National Park
- Bison bison (ileum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Chabertia ovina Zajčák, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Bison bison Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I.,
Bovicola sedecimdecembrii 1967 a, 1967 b
bison nom. nov. [i.e., n. var.]
- Bison bonasus Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Zajčák, D., 1966 a
(hepar) Zoological gardens of Prague
- Bison bonasus (jejunum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Moniezia benedeni Zajčák, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Bison bonasus Drózd, J., 1965 c, 47
Ostertagia ostertagi all from Poland
Skrjabinagia lyrata
Spiculoptera spiculoptera
- Bison bonasus Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Chabertia ovina (ileum) Zajčák, D., 1966 a
Trichostrongylus axei all from Zoological garden
(jejunum) of Prague
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasus)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasus)
- Bison bonasus "European bison; Wisent" Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I.,
Bovicola sedecimdecembrii 1967 a, 1967 b
- Bison [bonasus] "European bison" Drózd, J., 1967 a
Poland
helminths, review
- Bispira volutacornis* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a
Sabelliphilus (?) *bispirae* Cape, South Africa
- Bispira volutacornis* McIntosh, W. C., [1904 b],
Sabelliphilus (?) *bi-* 86
spirae [n. sp.] South Africa
- Bythnia* sp. (exper.) Richards, C. S., 1968 b
Hartmannella biparia n.sp.
H. quadriparia n. sp.
- Bithynia* (Digonistoma) sp. Rohde, K.; and Lee Fah Onn,
Catantropis indica 1967 a
Kuala Lumpur, Selangor,
Malaya
- Bithynia* Umathevy, T., 1967 a
Cercaria 4 Malaya
- Bithynia leachi* Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
(=limosa)
Crenosoma striatum
- Bithynia* (Digonistoma) Rohde, K., 1968 c
siamensis kintana
Multicotyle purvisi
- Bithynia tentaculata* Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids,
Schistogonimus rarus C.; and Duffels, J.P., 1969 a
(exper.)
- Bythnia tentaculata* Francalanci, G.; and Manfredi,
Spheridiotrema globulus L., 1969 b
(exper.)
- Bithynia tentaculata* Odening, K., 1968 c
Notocotylus imbricatus Berling und Umgebung
- Bithynia tentaculata* Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Microphallidae [sp.] *cerc-* all from Cardiff, South
caria (digestive gland) Wales
Sphaerostoma bramae cer-
caria (digestive gland)
Cercaria octoglandulata
sp. nov. (digestive gland)
Cercaria tarda (digestive
gland)
Cercaria rumiensis sp.
nov. (digestive gland)
Cercaria wentloogensis sp.
nov.
- Bithynia tentaculata* Pike, A. W., 1968 d
(digestive gland) all from Cardiff, South
Cercaria granocutis sp. nov. Wales
C. frondicola sp. nov.
Psilotrema oligoon
- Bitis arietans* Petter, A. J., [1969 a], 669
Hexametra quadricornis Ethiopia
quadricornis
- Bitis arietans* "puff adder" Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
(intestine) A. G., 1968 a
Kalicephalus colubri Njoro, Kenya
- Bitis arietans arietans* Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and
"Puffotter" Sachs, R., 1970 a
Aponomma latum all from Serengeti, Tan-
Amblyomma sparsum zania
- Blaberus* sp. "black roach" Ali, S. M.; and Farooqui, M.
(intestine) N., 1969 a, 122
Cordonicola blaberi n. Aurangabad, Maharashtra,
gen., n. sp. India

- Blaberus boliviensis* (mid-intestine, caeca) Peregrine, P. C., 1970 a
all from University College, Cardiff
Protomagalhaensia blaberae n. sp.
Gregarina princisi n. sp.
- Blaberus discoidalis* (mid-intestine, caeca) Peregrine, P. C., 1970 a
all from University College, Cardiff
Protomagalhaensia granulosa n. sp.
Gregarina cubensis n. sp.
- Blackbird**
Prosthorhynchus russelli sp. nov. Tadros, G., [1970 a]
- Blaps deplanata reichardtii* Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
Streptoparagus kutassi Tadzhikistan
- Blaps deplanata reichardtii* Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a
Gongylonema problematicum Tadzhikistan
- Blaps fausti bactriana* Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
Streptoparagus kutassi Tadzhikistan
- Blaps fausti bactriana* Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a
Gongylonema problematicum Tadzhikistan
- Blaps gigas* Ormieres, R., [1968 a], 248
Stylocephalus (Conicephalus) eastoni all from Grèce
Ophryocystis schneideri
- Blaps lethifera* (=similis) Desportes, I., 1969 a
Stylocephalus longicollis Israël. Pyrénées-Orientales France
- Blaps sulcata* Desportes, I., 1969 a
Stylocephalus longicollis Israël. Pyrénées-Orientales France
- Blaps tibialis* Ormieres, R., [1968 a], 247
Stylocephalus (S.) phalloides Grèce
- Blarina brevicauda* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
Epitedia w. wemmanni Essex Co., New York
- Blarina brevicauda* Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.;
Orycteroxenus scoricis Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a
Sudbury, Ontario
- Blarina brevicauda* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 10, 413
Hirstionyssus (H.) *blarinae* n. sp. Patuxent Wildlife Refuge, Maryland; Castalia, Ohio; east of Industry, Pennsylvania
H. (H.) talpae Maryland
- Blarina brevicauda* Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Doratopsylla blarinae all from Ohio
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis pseudagyrtis
- Blarina brevicauda* Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
"short-tailed shrew" all from Massachusetts
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtis
Doratopsylla blarinae
Nearctopsylla g. genalis
Orchopeas leucopus
Epitedia wemmanni
- Blarina brevicauda* Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S.
Haemogamasus liponyssoides J., 1968 a
Blarinobia simplex West Virginia, all from
- Blarina brevicauda* Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
Dermacarus hypudaei Wilson, N., 1968 a
Labidophorus scoricis all from Vigo County, Indiana
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus linpnysoides
H. longitarsus
Blarinobia simplex
- Blarina brevicauda pallida* Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.;
"short-tailed shrew" and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Dermacentor variabilis Nova Scotia
- Blarina brevicauda pallida* Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.;
Ixodes angustus and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Blastophagus minor* Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaja);
Rhabdonteimms carinthiacus and Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Blastophagus minor* "malyi Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 c
sosnovyi luboed" all from Borzhomi-Bakuriani
forest
Parasitorhabditis ali
Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis
Parasitylenchus sp.
Micoletzky cordovector
Panagrodontus breviureus sp. n.
Rhabdonteimms carinthiacus
Diplogasteritus austriacus
- Blastophagus minor* Kakuliia, G. A., 1968 a, 476-
Panagrodontus breviureus 479
n. sp.
- Blastophagus piniperda* Blinova, S. L. (Lazarevskaja);
Rhabdonteimms carinthiacus and Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Blastophagus piniperda* Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 c
"bol'shoi sosnovyi luboed" all from Borzhomi-Bakuriani
forest
Parasitorhabditis piniperdae
Ectaphelenchus piniperdae
Bursaphelenchus piniperdae
Panagrodontus breviureus sp. n.
Rhabdonteimms carinthiacus
Diplogasteritus austriacus
- Blastophagus piniperda* Kakuliia, G. A., 1968 a, 476-
Panagrodontus breviureus 479
n. sp.
- Blatta orientalis* (rectum) Rao, T. R., 1968 a, 159
Retortamonas blattae Andhra Pradesh
- Blattella germanica* Woolever, P. S., 1966 b
Nephridiophaga blattellae (malpighian tubules)
- Blattella germanica* (cavum Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
abdominale) Zajfček, D., 1966 a
Physaloptera sp. Zoological garden of Prague
- Blattella germanica* (exper.) Oğuz, T., 1970 a
Gongylonema pulchrum
- Blattella germanica* (exper.) Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M.,
Toxascaris leonina 1968 c
- Blattella germanica* Moore, J. G., 1970 a
Prosthenorchis elegans Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Blattisocius patagiorum* Treat, A. E., 1970 a
Nematoda sp.?
- Blennius gattorugine* Sey, O., 1970 b
Zoogonoides viviparus Adriatic Sea near Split,
(intestine) Yugoslavia
- Blennius ocellaris* Sey, O., 1970 b
Steringotrema divergens all from Adriatic Sea near
(intestine) Split, Yugoslavia
Plagiorporus varius
- Blennius ocellaris* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contracecum aduncum Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Blennius pholis* L. Gibson, R. N.; and Tong, L. J.,
Oceanobdella blennii 1969 a
Galway, Eire; Firth of Lorne, Scotland

- Blennius pholis* (pectoral fins, branchial chambers) *Oceanobdella blennii* Sawyer, R. T., 1970 b Anglesey, North Wales
- Blennius sanguinolentus* *Lecithochirium rufoviride* Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Blennius tentacularis* *Lecithochirium rufoviride* Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Bletëve*. See [Bec]
- Blicca bjoerkna* *Eimeria scardinii* (kidney) *E. leucisci* (kidney) *E. cyprinorum* (intestine) Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a all from Hungary
- Blicca björkna* (kidneys) *Eimeria* sp. Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Hungary
- [*Blicca björkna*] *Brème bordelière* *Diplozoon paradoxum* Bovet, J., 1967 a Lac de Neuchâtel
- Blicca bjoerkna* *Gyrodactylus* (G.) *prostae* (fins, occasionally gills) *Gyrodactylus* (G.) *laevis* (gills, occasionally skin and fins) Ergens, R., 1966 d all from Czechoslovakia
- Blicca bjoerkna* *Dactylogyrus cornu* (gill filaments) *D. cornoides* sp. n. (gill filaments) Glezer, G. I.; and Gusev, A. V., 1967 a Tiss river, Volga river, Oder river, Dneiper river, Finskij Zaliv, Rybinsk reservoir, South Caspian Sea, Western Dvina, Khafel (Elbe basin) Vlatava (Prague), all from
- Blicca björkna* (gill filaments) *Dactylogyrus volgensis* n.sp. *D. distinguendus* Gusev, A. V., 1966 b river Volga delta (Tumak) Central Europe
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* *Dactylogyrus cornu* (gills) *D. sphyrna* (gills) *Diplozoon bliccae* (gills) *Sphaerostoma bramae* (intestine) *Allocreadium isoporum* " " *Phyllodistomum folium* (urinary bladder, ureter) *Rhipidocotyle illense* (gills, pharynx) *Diplostomum spathaceum* (eye) *Paracoenogonimus ovatus* (miscles) *Apophallus mühlengi* (fins, skin, muscles) Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a Zapadnaia Dvina, all from
- Blicca bjoerkna* "white bream" (gills) *Dactylogyrus cornu* *D. distinguendus* Matkási, I., 1968 b all from Balaton
- Blicca björkna* *Gyrodactylus prostae* (Flosse) *Diplozoon gussevi* (Kiemenblättchen) *Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp.* (Flossen) Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
- Blicca bjoerkna* (exper.) *Diplostomum indistinctum* *D. spathaceum* Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
- Blicca bjoerkna* *Diplostomum spathaceum* (Linse) *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen) *Metagonismus yokogawai* (Schuppen, Flossen) Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river, Hron, CSSR
- Blicca bjoerkna* "gustera" *Proteocephalus* sp. (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
- Blicca bjoerkna* (Leber) *Capillaria petruschewskii* Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a Austria
- Blicca bjoerkna* (gill surface) *Phlometra rischta* Mészáros, F., 1968 b Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Blicca bjoerkna* (intestine) *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
- Blicca bjoerkna* *Piscicola geometra* Pawłowski, J. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland
- Boa constrictor* "boa" (exper.) *Trypanosoma cruzi* Díaz-Ungria, C., 1969 a
- Boa c. constrictor* "Abgottschlange" (exper.) *Amblyomma testudinis* Lehmann, H.D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
- Boa madagascariensis* "serpent" (trachea, bronchia, mesenterium, liver capsule) *Porocephalus crotali* Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.M., and Knezević, N., 1970 a Beograd Zoo, imported from Africa
- Boaedon olivacaesus* *Aponomma latum* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
- [Boar, wild] *divljih svinja*; *Wildschweinen* *Euparyphium suinum* Petrović, Z.; Bordjochki, A.; and Popović, S., 1966 a Baranji district
- Boar, wild *Trichinella spiralis* (muscle) Afshar, A.; and Jahfarzadeh, Z., 1967 a central northern part of Iran
- Boar, wild "divlja svinja" *Trichinella spiralis* Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a SR of Slovenia
- [Boar, wild] *divlja svinja* *Trichinella spiralis* Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Elažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Boar, wild *Metastrongylus salmi* *M. apri* *M. pudentotectus* Krause, H.; Plegler, D.; Hiepe, T.; and Buchwalder, R., 1969 a
- [Boar, wild] *sangler* *Dermacentor marginatus* *Hyalomma lusitanicum* *Haematopinus apri* Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
- Bobwhite quail. See [*Colinus virginianus*] 1
- Bodianus diplotaenia* *Cryptocaryon irritans* (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Bodianus pulchellus* (gills) *Parahaliotrema cornutus* sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 423 Caribbean Sea near Cuba
- Boeuf. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Boeuf, from India, Africa, and South East Asia. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Boeuf, undetermined sp. See [*Bos*]
- Boiga pulverulenta* *Aponomma latum* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire

- Boltenia echinata (L.) Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264
Doropygus demissus Eismeer
- Boltenia ovifera Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266
Notopterophorus gibber Grönland
- Bombus agrorum Alford, D. V., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England
- Bombus hortorum Alford, D. V., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England
- Bombus humilis Alford, D. V., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England
- Bombus lapidarius Alford, D. V., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England
- Bombus lucorum Alford, D. V., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England
- Bombus pratorum Alford, D. V., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England
- Bombus terrestris Alford, D. V., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England
- [Bombus] terrestris "Hummel" Madel, G., 1966 a
Sphaerularia bombi Bonn und Siebengebirge areas
- Bombycilla cedrorum Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell,
(Vieillot) "cedar waxwing" R. C., 1968 a
Analgopsis sp. all from central North
Pteronysus sp. Carolina
Pterodectes sp.
- Bombycilla cedrorum Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
"cedar waxwing" C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Bonasa umbellus "ruffed Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
grouse" Trypanosoma avium
- Bonasa umbellus "ruffed Newman, M. W., 1970 a
grouse" (kidney) central Alberta
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
- Bonasa umbellus "ruffed Todd, K. S. (jr.); Lepp, D.
grouse" (feces) L.; and O'Gara, B. W., 1970 a
Elmeria bonasae all from Missoula County,
E. angusta Montana
- Bonasa umbellus "ruffed Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D.
grouse" (small intestine) B., 1967 b
Davainea tetraoensis
- Bonasa umbellus "ruffed Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D.
grouse" (nat. and exper.) B., 1971 a
Davainea tetraoensis New Brunswick, Canada
- Bonasa umbellus "ruffed Addison, E. M.; and Anderson,
grouse" (orbit) R. C., 1969 a
Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp. Kenora, Ontario
- [Bonasa umbellus] ruffed Gibson, G. G., 1966 a
grouse
Microfilaria "sp. B" Vancouver Island
Skrjabinoceta flexivaginalis British Columbia
- Bonasa umbellus brunnescens Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G.
"ruffed grouse" G., 1969 a, 621
Ancyracanthopsis bendelli British Columbia
n. sp. (cornified gizzard lining and anterior duodenum)
- Bonasa umbellus togata Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.;
"ruffed grouse" and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Haemaphysalis leporis- Nova Scotia
palustris
- Boocercus eurycerus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis parvata all from Côte d'Ivoire
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. muniensis
Rhipicephalus ziemanni
- Boophilus annulatus Hadani, A.; Pipano, E.; and
Babesia bigemina Klingner, I., 1970 a
Babesiella berbera all from Israel
- Boophilus microplus (exper.) Callow, L. L., 1968 b
Babesia bigemina
- Boophthora erythrocephala Rubtsov, I. A., 1966 d
Mermithonema acicularis all from Leningrad oblast
sp. n.
M. brevis sp. n.
Aproctonema simuliophaga sp. n.
Tetradomermis heterocella n. gen., n. sp.
T. isocella sp. n.
T. angusta sp. n.
T. polycella sp. n.
T. decima sp. n.
T. longistoma sp. n.
T. variacella sp. n.
- Boophthora erythrocephala Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 70,
Gastromermis virescens all from Leningrad oblast,
virescens var. n. SSSR
G. virescens acutipennis n. var.
G. crassifrons n. sp.
- Boops boops (Syn.: Box Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a
boops) Rhodes, Greece
Microcotyle chrysophry (gills)
- Boops boops Sey, O., 1970 b
Bacciger bacciger (stomach) all from Adriatic Sea near
Centroderma spinosissima Split, Yugoslavia
(intestine)
Podocotyle fractum (food canal)
Aphanurus stossichi (intestine)
- Boops boops Sey, O., 1970 c
Contraeacum aduncum Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- [Bos] cattle Johnston, L. A. Y., [1967 b]
Babesia argentina Port Moresby, New Guinea
- [Bos] cattle Rifaat, M. A.; Michael, S. A.;
Toxoplasma [sp.] and Morsy, T. A., 1968 a
U. A. R.
- [Bos] Friesian Yousif, N. B., 1969 a
and crossbred cattle from Europe imported to
Theileria annulata Abu Ghraib, Iraq
- Bos sp. "cattle" Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
Fasciola hepatica (bile all from Uganda
ducts)
F. gigantica (bile ducts)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen, reticulum)
Paramphistomum cervi " "
P. microbothrium (forestomach)
P. phillerouxi "
- [Bos] cattle Kurtpinar, H.; and Latif, B.
(rumen; reticulum) M., 1970 a
Paramphistomum micro- all from slaughterhouse,
bothrium Baghdad
Gastrothylax crumenifer
- [Bos] Mazanderani cow Afshar, A.; Amri, A. A.; Sabah,
(kidneys, liver) M.; and Naghshineh, R., 1969 a
Echinococcus multilocularis Iran

- Bos sp. "cattle" Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Moniezia expansa (small intestine) all from Uganda
Echinococcus granulosus (lung, liver, brain)
Taenia saginata (cardiac and striped muscles, lungs)
- Bos sp. Sheikh, S. A.; and Hussain, M. Z., 1967 a
Echinococcus granulosus
- Bos sp. "cattle" Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Marshallagia sp.
Capillaria spp.
Strongyloides spp.
Trichuris globulosa (caecum)
T. ovis (caecum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine)
Mammomonogamus sp. (pharynx, nasal passages, trachea)
Onchocerca sp. (intradermal)
O. gutturosa (ligamentum nuchae)
O. armillata (aorta)
Oesophagostomum radiatum (colon)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi)
Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity)
Thelazia rhodesii (conjunctival sac)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine)
Neosascaris vitulorum " "
Cooperia spp. (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus spp. (small intestine)
- [Bos] cattle Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *longicornis* China
- [Bos] Rind Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
Hyalomma excavatum
H. dromedarii
H. marginatum all from Syria
Boophilus annulatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. bursa
Amblyomma lepidum
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. cretica
- [Bos] cattle Povolny, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a
Hypoderma lineatum Jalalabad, Afghanistan
- [Bos] boeuf Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a
Sarcoptes scabiei var. *bovis* Iran
- [Bos] cattle Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a
Haematopinus eurysternus
H. tuberculatus all from Iran
Linognathus vituli
Damalinea bovis
- [Bos] temperate-cross bred calf Rajamanickam, C., 1967 a
Damalinea bovis Malaya
- [Bos] cattle Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus annulatus all from Iraq
- [Bos] cattle Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
H. detritum all from Iraq
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus annulatus
- Bos banteng banteng "banteng" Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *renchi* Indonesia
- [Bos bubalis] buffaloes, domestic Rifaat, M. A.; Michael, S.A.; and Morsy, T. A., 1968 a
Toxoplasma U. A. R.
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo Kurtpinar, H.; and Latif, B. M., 1970 a
 (bile duct; gall bladder) Paramphistomum explanatum slaughterhouse, Baghdad
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo Pande, B.P.; Bhatia, B.B.; and Arora, G.A., 1968 a
 calves (intestine) Paramphistomum (Explanatum) explanatum all from Mathura, U.P., India
 Gigantocotyle explanatum
 Schistosoma spindale
- Bos bubalis Gill, H. S., 1968 a
 "Indian water buffalo" India
 (liver, upper abdominal surface of diaphragm, omentum)
Echinococcus granulosus
- [Bos bubalis] buffaloes Gill, H. S.; and Rao, B. V., 1967 c
Echinococcus granulosus Bareilly abattoir
- [Bos bubalis] buffaloes Gill, H. S.; and Rao, B. V., 1969 a
 (lungs, liver, heart, spleen kidney, uterus) Bareilly, India
Echinococcus granulosus
- [Bos bubalis] Murrah Huq, M. M., 1968 a
 buffalo East Pakistan
Echinococcus granulosus, case report
- [Bos bubalis] buffaloes Zeba, N.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a
Moniezia benedeni (intestine) Hyderabad
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo Achuthan, H. N., 1970 a
 calves (intestine) Ramanathapuram District
 Paracooperia matoffi Livestock Farm, Chettinad (Tamil Nadu)
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, S. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971 a
 (eye) *Thelazia gulosa* India
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo Fadzil, M., 1969 a
 foetus (peritoneal cavity) *Setaria* sp. Malaya
- [Bos bubalis] buivol (lung) Gurchiani, K. R., 1967 a
Dictyocaulus filaria D. *viviparus* all from Georgian SSR
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo Khadse, K. T.; and Dubey, J. P., 1968 a
 calves (lumen) *Paracooperia* [sp.] India
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo-calf Pande, B. P.; and Chauhan, P. P. S., 1969 a
Skrjabinagia boevi n. sp. *S. bubalis* n. comb. Jammu hills
- Bos bubalis Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P., 1968 a
Stephanofilaria assamensis, dermatitis
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo Singh, K. P.; and Singh, C. M., 1970 a
 (aorta) *Onchocerca armillata* Uttar Pradesh
- [Bos bubalis] buffaloes Sundaram, R. K.; Sivasubramaniam, M. S.; Iyer, R. P.; and Peter, C. T., 1968 a
Paracooperia matoffi India
- [Bos bubalis] buffalo Venkataratnam, A.; Padmavathi, P.; and Devi, T. I., 1969 a
 (conjunctiva) *Thelazia bubalis* Andhra Pradesh

- [*Bos bubalis*] buffalo
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. cornigera
H. novaeguineae
H. papuana
H. warburtoni
Haemaphysalis sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus annulatus australis
Amblyomma testudinarium
Amblyomma sp.
- [*Bos bubalis*] Wasserbüffel
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
H. a. anatolicum
H. marginatum
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. sanguineus
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis otophila
Boophilus annulatus
H. punctata
H. concinna
Ixodes ricinus
- [*Bos bubalis*] domestic buffalo
Haemaphysalis (*Kaiseriana*) *renschii*
- [*Bos bubalis*] domestic buffalo
Rhipicephalus simus
- [*Bos bubalis*] buffalo
Boophilus microplus
Amblyomma testudinarium
- [*Bos bubalis*] buffalo
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- [*Bos bubalis*] buffaloes
Hyalomma detritum
H. dromedarii
H. marginatum turanicum
- [*Bos bubalis*] water buffalo
Stomoxys uruma sp. n.
- [*Bos bubalis*] buffaloes
Nosomma monstrosus
- [*Bos bubalis*] buffalo calves
Haematopinus tuberculatus
- Bos grunniens*
Chabertia ovina (ileum)
Bunostomum longecirratum (jejunum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasus)
- Bos grunniens* "yak" (back)
Hypoderma lineatum
- [*Bos grunniens*] yak
Haemaphysalis (*Abaimisalis*) *cornipunctata*
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle, Afrikaner
Besnoitia besnoitia
- [*Bos indicus*] zebu calves
Coccidi[a sp.]
- Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
 all from Viet Nam
- Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a
 all from Turkey
- Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a
 Indonesia
- Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 231
 Egypt
- Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
 all from West Malaysia
- Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a
 all from Iraq
- Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a
 all from Iraq
- Shinonaga, S.; and Kano, R., 1966 a
Ishigaki and *Iromote* Is.,
Ryukyus; and Hong-Kong
- Singh, K. R. P., 1968 a
Shewalwadi, Poona District
- Vegad, J. L., 1970 a
 Adhantal, Jabalpur
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
 Zoological garden of Prague,
 all from
- Chaudhuri, R. P., 1970 b
 Bhutan
- Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 a
 Himachal Pradesh, India
- Bigalke, R. D.; and Schoeman, J. H., 1967 a
 Orange Free State, Republic of South Africa
- Bouchet, A.; et al., [1970 a]
 west Central African Republic
- Bos indicus* "zebu"
Besnoitia besnoiti
Sarcocystis fusiformis
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Trypanosoma evansi
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Trypanosom[a] *theileri*
- [*Bos indicus*] white fulani zebu
Trypanosoma theileri
T. vivax
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Anaplasma marginale
- [*Bos indicus*] Afrikaner steer
Besnoitia sp. (blood)
- [*Bos indicus*] cow
Babesia bigemina
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Trypanosom[a] *brucei*
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Trypanosoma vivax
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Haematoxenus veliferus
Theileria mutans
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle (heart)
Sarcocystis
- [*Bos indicus*] calves
Theileria annulata (blood)
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Eperythrozoon tuomii n. sp. (thrombocytes)
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Theileria mutans, possibly (blood)
- [*Bos indicus*] calves (feces)
Eimeria bovis
E. zurnii
E. ellipsoidalis
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle, calf (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
- [*Bos indicus*] bovines
Fasciola gigantica
- [*Bos indicus*] zebu
Fasciola gigantica (exper.)
- Bos indicus* "cattle, calf"
Carmyerius mancupatus (nat. and exper.)
C. papillatus
C. exoporus (exper.)
Stephanopharynx compactus (exper.)
Paramphistomum phillerouxi
- Bwangamoi, O., 1968 d
 Uganda
 Uganda; Tanzania
- Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1969 a
 Haryana District, India
- Gitatha, S. K., 1968 b
 Kenya
- Gray, A. R.; and Nixon, J., 1967 a
 all from Nigeria
- Huq, M. M.; Chaudhry, M. A.; and Ahmad, R., 1967 a
- McCully, R. M.; Basson, P. A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a
 Kruger National Park
- Manoharan, G. A., 1967 a
 Madras, India
- Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
 Kenya
- Mwambu, P. M., 1969 a
 Teso district, Eastern Uganda
- Oteng, A. K., 1970 a
 all from Entebbe, Uganda
- Prasad, M. C.; Sinha, B. K.; and Verma, B. B., 1969 a
 Bihar (India)
- Sharma, R. D.; and Gautam, O. P., 1971 a
 Hissar
- Uilenberg, G., 1967 e
 Malagasy Republic
- Wang, C. T.; and Lin, J. R., 1965 a
 Ethiopia
- Weilgama, D. J.; Seneviratna, P.; and Wanduragala, H. H. M. L., 1969 a
 all from Ceylon
- Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
- Arañez, J. B., 1962 a
 all from Luzon
- Bitakaramire, P. K., 1968 a
 Kenya
- Daynes, P., 1967 b
- Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
 Northern Rhodesia
- " "
- " "
- Mauritius Island

Bos indicus "zebu"	Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 407,408 all from Tchad	[Bos indicus] cattle (gall bladder) Dicrocoelium hospes	Williams, M. O., 1969 b Sierra Leone
Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)		[Bos indicus] cow Taenia sp. Cysticercus bovis	Bwangamoi, O.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a all from Riruta near Nairobi
Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires)		[Bos indicus] calves Moniezia benidini [sic]	Dumag, P. U.; and Reyes, P.V., 1968 a Philippines
Dicrocoelium hospes	" "	Bos indicus "zebu" Moniezia expansa (in- testin grêle) Moniezia benedeni Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'in- testin grêle) Thysaniezia ovilla (intestin) Stilesia globipunctata (duodénum) Taenia saginata (conjonctif intermusculaire)	Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410, 411,412
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)		[Bos indicus] zebu Dicrocoelium hospes	Graber, M.; et al., 1969 a Central Africa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Moniezia expansa	Graber, M.; et al., 1969 b République Centrafricaine; Tchad
Schistosoma matthæi (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)		M. benedeni Thysaniezia ovilla Cestoda [spp.] Cysticercus bovis Echinococcus polymorphus Avitellina centripunctata	" " " " " " " " " " " " Tchad "
Bothriophoron bothriophoron (panse)		Bos indicus Cysticercus cameli	Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1968 a Somaliland
Paramphostomum symmeri	" "	[Bos indicus] bullock (lung, liver) Echinococcus multilocu- laris	Pal, A. K.; and Sinha, P. K., 1970 a Khargram Development Block, Dist. Murshidabad, West Bengal
Calicophoron calicophorum	" "	[Bos indicus] boeufs Taenia saginata (Cysti- cercus bovis)	Poisson, H.; and Randriambel- oma, J. B., 1929 a Betroka; Tananarive, Mada- gascar
C. ijimai	Tchad	[Bos indicus] bovines (intestines) Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giardi Avitellina centripunctata Stilesia globipunctata	Zeba, N.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Latifabad, Hyderabad
C. raja (panse)	Tchad	[Bos indicus] zebu calves (tractus digestif) Cooperia pectinata C. punctata Bunostomum phlebotomum Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum Neascaris vitulorum Haemoncus [sic] contortus Strongyloides papillosus	Bouchet, A.; et al., [1970 a] all from west Central Afri- can Republic
Carmyerius spatiosus (panse)	" "	[Bos indicus] cattle Schistosoma bovis	
C. graberii	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Dicrocoelium hospes	
C. papillatus	" "	[Bos indicus] cattle Schistosoma matthæi	
C. parvipapillatus	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu cattle Fasciola gigantica Dicrocoelium hospes	
Stephanopharynx compactus	Tchad	Bos indicus Fasciola hepatica	
[Bos indicus] zebu	Graber, M.; et al., 1969 b République Centrafricaine; Tchad	[Bos indicus] bullock (gall bladder) Fasciola hepatica	
Dicrocoelium hospes	" " " "	[Bos indicus] cattle Schistosoma matthæi	
Fasciola gigantica	" " " "	[Bos indicus] zebu cattle Fasciola gigantica Dicrocoelium hospes	
Cotylophoron cotylophorum	" " " "	Bos indicus Fasciola hepatica	
Paramphistomidae [sp.]	" " " "	[Bos indicus] bullock (gall bladder) Fasciola hepatica	
Carmyerius papillatus	" " " "	[Bos indicus] cattle Schistosoma bovis	
C. parvi-papillatus	" " " "	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
C. graberii	" " " "	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
Gastrothylacidae [sp.]	" " " "	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
Paramphistomum microbothrium	" " " "	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
Calicophoron ijimai	Tchad	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
Calicophoron raja	Tchad	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
Stephanopharynx compactus	" "	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
Bothriophoron bothriophoron	" "	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
Carmyerius spatiosus	" "	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
Schistosoma bovis	" "	[Bos indicus] cattle Amphistomes Fasciola sp.	
[Bos indicus] cattle (caeca)	Huq, M. M.; and Rahman, M. S., 1968 a East Pakistan	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Homalogaster paloniæ	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
[Bos indicus] milk cow	Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter, L. N. D., 1967 a Limpopo river, Waterberg district, Africa	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Bos indicus "cattle"	Lee, S. K., 1967 a all from Kuala Lumpur abattoir	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Paramphistomum scolio- celium (anterior and pos- terior blind sac and ventral sac of rumen)	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
P. streptocoelium	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
P. gotoi	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
P. calicophorum (reticulum)	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (reticulum and reticular groove)	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Fischoederius elongatus (dorsal sac of rumen)	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
[Bos indicus] cattle	McCully, R. M.; and Kruger, S. P., 1969 a South Africa	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Schistosoma matthæi	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
[Bos indicus] zebu cattle	Mahlau, E. A., 1970 a all from Iringa region, Tanzania	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Fasciola gigantica	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Dicrocoelium hospes	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Bos indicus	Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1969 b Kenya	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Fasciola hepatica	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
[Bos indicus] bullock (gall bladder)	Rahman, M. M.; and Dewan, M. L., 1968 a East Pakistan	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Fasciola hepatica	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
[Bos indicus] cattle	Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Schistosoma bovis	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
[Bos indicus] cattle	Tongson, M. S.; and Salting, D. S., 1962 a all from the college farm, Philippines	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Amphistomes	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	
Fasciola sp.	" "	[Bos indicus] zebu Schistosoma matthæi (rectal biopsy)	

- Bos indicus* "zebu"
Onchocerca armillata
Thelazia rhodesii Bwagamoi, O., 1968 d
 Uganda; Tanzania
 Uganda
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
 (reticular layer, dermis)
Onchocerca ochengi n. sp. Bwagamoi, O., 1969 a
 East Africa
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Onchocerca ochengi Bwagamoi, O., 1969 d
 Tanzania, Uganda, Ethiopia
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Onchocerca gutturosa Bwagamoi, O., 1970 a
 Uganda
- [*Bos indicus*] calves
Mecistocirrus digitatus
Haemonchus sp.
Cooperia spp.
Trichostrongylus [sic] spp.
Oesophagostomum spp.
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichurus ovis Dumag, P. U.; and Reyes, P.V.,
 1968 a
 all from Philippines
- Bos indicus* "zebu"
Strongyloides papillosus
 (intestin grêle)
Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum)
Cooperia pectinata (intestin grêle)
Haemonchus contortus (cailllette)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronches)
Neoascaris vitulorum (intestin)
Parafilaria bovicola (oesum, gros intestin)
Setaria labiatio-papillosa (péritoine)
Oncocerca [sic] *armillata* (aorte)
Oncocerca [sic] *gutturosa* (ligament cervical)
Cooperia punctata (intestin grêle)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (duodenum)
Thelazia rhodesii (oeil)
Oesophagostomum radiatum (colon)
- [*Bos indicus*] zebu
Bosicola radiatum Graber, M.; et al., 1969 b
 République Centrafricaine;
 Tchad
- Bunostomum phlebotomum* " " "
Cooperia pectinata " " "
Haemonchus contortus " " "
strongyles " " "
Buckleyuris globulosa " " "
Onchocerca armillata Tchad
O. gutturosa "
Setaria (A.) labiatio papillosa "
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Haemonchus contortus Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar,
 L. S., 1962 b
 Bombay
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Haemonchus sp.
Strongyloides sp.
Cooperia sp.
Bunostomum sp.
Trichostrongylus sp.
Oesophagostomum sp. Tongson, M. S.; and Salting,
 D. S., 1962 a
 all from the college farm,
 Philippines
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle (eye)
Thelazia rhodesii Vohradsky, F., 1970 a
 Accra Plains of Ghana
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle (heart)
Onchocerca gibsoni
Cordophilus sagittus Walker, W. D., 1971 a
 all from Matsapa abattoir,
 Swaziland
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Onchocerca gutturosa
 (ligamentum nuchae) Wegesa, P., 1966 b
 Tanzania, originally from
 Kibaya, Masailand
- Bos indicus* "ganados
 Cebd" (estomacal, cavidad
 toracica)
Setaria labiatio-papillosa Zajicek, D.; Dykova, I.;
 and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a
 Cuba
- [*Bos indicus*] zebu cattle
Mecistocirrus digitatus
 (abomasum) Zarza Orozco, H., 1967 a
 Llanos Orientales, Colombia
- [*Bos indicus*] boeuf,
 zébu, vache
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus annulatus
B. geigyi
Haemaphysalis leachii
H. parvata
Hyalomma impeltatum
H. impressum
H. rufipes
H. truncatum
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. muniensis
I. oldi
Rhipicephalus lunulatus
R. sanguineus
R. senegalensis
R. sulcatus
R. ziemanni Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
 all from Côte d'Ivoire
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Boophilus decoloratus
Amblyomma hebraeum
*Rhipicephalus appendi-
 culatus*
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. simus
R. tricuspis
Hyalomma rufipes Baker, M. K.; and Ducasse, F.
 B. W., 1967 a
 all from Natal, South Africa
- [*Bos indicus*] cow
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Boophilus microplus Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L.
 (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 c
 Changa Manga Forest, Lahore
 District, all from
- [*Bos indicus*] cow
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Boophilus microplus Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L.
 (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a
 all from Changa Manga Forest,
 Lahore Dist., W. Pakistan
- Bos indicus* "zebu"
Demodex bovis
Dermatophilus congolensis
Hypoderma bovis Bwagamoi, O., 1968 d
 Uganda; Tanzania
 Uganda; Tanzania
 Tanzania
- [*Bos indicus*] bovines
Hyalomma dromedari
H. impeltatum
H. excavatum
H. detritum
H. marginatum
H. (Hyalomma) brevipunctata
H. (") sp.
Boophilus annulatus Chandani, A.; and Syed, I. H.,
 1967 a
 all from Hyderabad and
 adjoining areas, India
- Bos indicus*
Hyalomma anatolicum
anatolicum Chaudhry, M. A.; Sheikh,
 S. A.; and Hussain, M. Z.,
 1969 a
 Lahore, Pakistan (West)
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
*Hyalomma (H.) a. anatoli-
 cum* Chaudhuri, R. P.; Srivastava,
 S. C.; and Naithani, R. C.,
 1969 a
 Izatnagar
- [*Bos indicus*] cows
*Haemaphysalis cornupunc-
 tata* Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni,
 S. M., 1969 a
 Himachal Pradesh, India
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis intermedia
*Rhipicephalus haemaphysa-
 loides*
Amblyomma integrum Drummond, R. O.; Rajagopalan,
 P. K.; Sreenivasan, M. A.;
 and Menon, P. K. B., 1969 a
 Kysanur Forest, Mysore
 State, India, all from

- [*Bos indicus*] bovines
Speleognathus australis
(upper respiratory passages)
Du Toit, R., 1968 a
Onderstepoort, Republic of
South Africa
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Solenopotes capillatus
Linognathus vituli
Haematopinus eurysternus
Du Toit, R., 1968 b
all from South Africa
- [*Bos indicus*] steer
Armillifer armillatus
Du Toit, R.; and Sutherland,
R. J., 1968 a
Manzini, Swaziland
- [*Bos indicus*] korova
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. cornigera
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophylus annulatus australis
Amblyomma testudinarium
Crokhovskaja, I. M.; and Ngu-
en-Suan-Khoe. 1968 a
all from Viet Nam
- [*Bos indicus*] domestic
cattle
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana)
renschii
Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos,
G., 1968 a
Indonesia
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Dermacentor everestianus
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
Mustang District, Nepal
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Hyalomma (Hyalomma)
punct n. sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a
Somali Republic
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Rhipicephalus simus
Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,
H., 1967 a, 231
Egypt
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Amblyomma gemma
A. lepidum
A. variegatum
A. [sp.]
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi
R. pravus
R. simus
R. [sp.]
McCrae, A. W. R.; Ssenkubuge,
Y.; Mukwaya, L. G.; and
Manuma, P., 1968 a
all from Karamoja, East
Africa
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Rhipicephalus appendicula-
tus
Amblyomma variegatum
R. pravus
R. simus
R. evertsi
Boophilus decoloratus
McCulloch, B.; et al., 1968 a
all from Sukumaland, Tan-
zania
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi
R. simus
R. tricuspis
R. sanguineus
R. compositus
R. pravus
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Amblyomma lepidum
A. variegatum
Mukwaya, L. G.; and Ssenku-
buge, Y., 1966 a
South Karamoja, all from
- [*Bos indicus*] bullock
Hypoderma liniatum [sic]
Prasad, M. C.; Srivastava,
S. N.; and Varma, B. B.,
1968 a
India
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Boophilus microplus
Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
all from West Malaysia
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Hyalomma sp.
Razzak, A.; and Shaikh, H.,
1969 a
all from East Pakistan
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Melophagus ovinus
Sharma, S. D.; and Das, S. M.,
1971 a
Kashmir
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi evertsi
R. simus simus
R. tricuspis
Smith, M. W., 1969 a
all from Bugisu district,
Uganda
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Amblyomma variegatum
A. lepidum
A. sp.
A. gemma
Rhipicephalus pravus
R. evertsi
R. appendiculatus
R. simus
Boophilus decoloratus
Ornithodoros porcinus
Tukei, P. M.; et al., [1967 a]
S. Karamoja, Entebbe and
Toro, East Africa
S. Karamoja, East Africa
" " "
" " "
" " "
S. Karamoja, Toro, and West
Nile, East Africa
S. Karamoja, East Africa
" " "
Ankole, East Africa
- [*Bos indicus*] domestic
cattle
Boophilus [sp.]
Weilgama, D. J.; and Sene-
viratna, P., 1969 a
Ceylon
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Boophilus decoloratus
Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a
Sukumaland area, Lake Vic-
toria region, Tanzania
- [*Bos indicus*] cattle
Amblyomma variegatum
A. lepidum
Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b
all from Sukumaland area,
Lake Victoria region,
Tanzania
- Bos indicus*
Demodex bovis
Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam,
C.; and Griffiths, R. B.,
1967 a
Johore and Selangor
- [*Bos indicus* x *Bos grun-*
niens] cattle/yak hybrid
Boophilus microplus
Dermacentor everestianus
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis aponomoides
H. nepalensis
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
all from Mustang District,
Nepal
- Bos* (*Bibos*) javanicus
"Banteng" (liver)
Fasciola gigantica
Ippen, R.; and Odening, K.,
1970 a
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
globoviosis
Bak, U. B.; Lee, H. S.; Mah,
J. S.; and Moon, M. H., 1969 a
southern coast district of
Cholranam-do, Korea
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
(blood)
Eperythrozoon sp.
Haemobartonella bovis
Theileria mutans
Babesia sp.
Barnett, S. F.; and Brockles-
by, D. W., 1971 a
all from Britain

- [*Bos taurus*] Rinder
Eimeria zürni Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 33
Landkreis Aibling
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Theileria mutans (blood) Brocklesby, D. W., 1970 a
Babesia divergens " all from Britain
Haemobartonella bovis (blood)
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Babesia [sp.] (? *B. major*) Brocklesby, D. W.; and Irvin,
A. D., 1969 a
- [*Bos taurus*] bovines
Trichomonas foetus Canić, J., 1969 a
Niš and Leskovac District
- [*Bos taurus*] calves
Anaplasma marginale Castillo Gilardi, A.; Martf-
nex O., J.; and Vasallo, N.,
[1969 a]
from Lima to Piura
- [*Bos taurus*] grazing
calf Chang, C. H., 1969 a
Theileria [sp.] Taiwan
- [*Bos taurus*] bovine
Babesiella divergens Chevalier, A.J.R., 1968 a
Bourbonnais, France
- [*Bos taurus*] bull
Trichomonas foetus Clark, B. L.; White, M. B.;
and Banfield, J. C., 1971 a
near Melbourne, Victoria
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
(exper.) Cross, R. F.; Smith, C. K.;
and Redman, D. R., 1971 a
Trypanosoma theileri
- [*Bos taurus*] bovino; vacas
Tritrichomonas foetus Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 a
Turmero, Venezuela
- [*Bos taurus*] bovine
Trichomonas foetus Diaz-Ungria, C., 1968 b
Venezuela
- [*Bos taurus*] bovine
Trypanosoma theileri Diaz-Ungria, C.; Maldonado,
C.; and Colina, E. S., 1969 a
slaughter house, Maracaibo,
Venezuela
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle (blood)
Babesia divergens Donnelly, J.; Crossman, P. J.;
and McKendrick, M. D., 1970 a
near Worthing, Sussex
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle (exper.)
Trichomonas foetus var.
brisbane Elder, J. K.; and Hall, W.
T. K., 1969 a
- [*Bos taurus*] veaux
Eimeria auburnensis Farizy, P.; Gomy, J.-L.; and
E. canadensis Taranchon, P., 1970 a
E. ellipsoidalis all from France
E. brasiliensis
E. wyomingensis
E. subspherica
E. cylindrica
E. alabamensis
E. bukidnonensis
E. bovis
E. zuerni
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle (blood,
spleen) García Rodríguez, I., 1967 a
Babesia or *Babesiella berbera* all from Spain
Babesia or *Babesiella argentina*
- [*Bos taurus*] cow (exper.)
Babesia divergens Garnham, P. C. C.; et al.,
1969 a
- [*Bos taurus*] calves,
Hungarian spotted breed
Eimeria zuerni Gesztessy, T.; and Nemeséri,
L., 1970 b
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle (blood)
Piroplasma bigemina Göksu, K., 1970 a
Babesia bovis all from Turkey
Theileria annulata
T. mutans
Anaplasma marginale
- [*Bos taurus*] goveda
Trichomonas genitalis Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
Babesiella divergens and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
Eimeria bovis 1968 a
Eimeria zürni all from Vojvodina,
Eimeria auburnensis Yugoslavia
- Bos taurus* "Rindes"
Eimeria alabamensis Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
E. auburnensis all from Germany
E. bovis
E. bukidnonensis
E. canadensis
E. cylindrica?
E. ellipsoidalis
E. subsphaerica
E. zuerni [sic]
- [*Bos taurus*] N'dama and
Muturu cattle Gray, A. R.; and Nixon, J.,
Trypanosoma theileri 1967 a
T. brucei all from Nigeria
- [*Bos taurus*] calf
Trypanosoma theileri Grunert, E.; and Andresen,
P., 1970 a
- [*Bos taurus*] Rind
Theileria annulata Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.;
Babesia bigemina Schein, E.; and Gerber, H.
Anaplasma [sp.] Ch., 1971 a
all from Turkey
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Eimeria bovis Jacobson, R. H.; and Worley,
Eimeria auburnensis D. E., 1969 a
Eimeria ellipsoidalis all from Montana
Eimeria bukidnonensis
Eimeria zürni
Eimeria canadensis
Eimeria cylindrica
Eimeria alabamensis
Eimeria brasiliensis
- Bos taurus*
Trypanosoma (Megatry-
panum) spp. "theileri-like trypanosomes" Keymer, I. F., 1969 c, 85
Central Africa
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo roga-
togo skota Khvan, M. V., 1968 a
Besnoitia besnoiti Kazakhstan
- Bos taurus*
Sarcocystis fusiformis Lage, H. A., 1968 a
Brazil
- [*Bos taurus*] bovinas
Eimeria zürni Lizcano Herrera, J.; and
E. bovis Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a
E. wyomingensis provincia de Granada, Spain
Spain, all from
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Eimeria auburnensis [sic] Lizcano Herrera, J.; and
E. wyomingensis [sic] Romero Rodríguez, J.,
[1970 a] all from Granada, Spain
- [*Bos taurus*] Simmenthaler
cow (blood) McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.;
Besnoitia sp. van Niekerk, J. W.; and
Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a
Kruger National Park
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Toxoplasma gondii Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
- [*Bos taurus*] ganado vacuno
Piroplasma bigeminum Mayo, N. S., 1906 c
Cuba
- [*Bos taurus*] bovine
Eimeria bovis Niilo, L., 1970 a
E. ellipsoidalis all from southern Alberta,
E. canadensis Canada
zürni

- [Bos taurus] cattle
Anaplasma marginale
- Bos taurus "cattle"
Toxoplasma gondii
- [Bos taurus] cattle (feces)
Eimeria alabamensis
E. auburnensis
E. bovis
E. brasiliensis
E. bukidnonensis
E. canadensis
E. cylindrica
E. ellipsoidalis
E. illinoisensis
E. subspherica
E. zuernii
- [Bos taurus] Kälber
Eimeria bovis (Epithel von Colon und Caecum)
Eimeria auburnensis (Bindegewebszellen des Dünndarms)
- [Bos taurus] calves
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
E. wyomingensis
E. zurmi
E. bovis
- [Bos taurus] bovina
Toxoplasma gondii
- [Bos taurus] cattle, Holstein (blood)
Babesia sp.
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Babesia spp.
Anaplasma marginale
- [Bos taurus] Canadian heifers
Babesia bigemina
Anaplasma marginale
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Trypanosoma theileri
T. uniforme-like
- [Bos taurus] ganado
Erythrocytozoon bovis
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Fischoederius elongatus
Paramphistoma explanatum
P. orthocoelium-type
P. cervi-type
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Fischoederius elongatus-like
Paramphistoma explanatum-like
Fasciola sp.
Eurytrema sp.
- [Bos taurus] goveda; Rinder
Paramphistomum cervi
P. leydeni
P. ichikawai
P. microbothrium
- [Bos taurus] Rinder
Fasciola hepatica
- Bos taurus (nat. & exper.)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
- Otte, E., 1968 a
Taiwan
- Paine, G. D., 1969 a
United States
- Sayin, F., 1970 a
all from Turkey
- Scholtzseck, E. O.; Volkmann, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1966 a
- Supperer, R., 1971 a
all from Australia
- Tasselli, E., 1968 a
province of Siena
- Williams, H. E., 1968 a
Trinidad, imported from Canada
- Williams, H. E.; and Gonzalez, F. O., 1968 a
all from Trinidad
- Williams, H. E.; and Williams, S. J. A., 1969 a
all imported to Trinidad, W. I.
- Woo, P. T. K.; Soltys, M. A.; and Gillick, A. C., 1970 a
all from southern Ontario
- Zajicek, D.; and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a
Cuba
- Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1968 a
all from Kyushu, Japan
- Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; Inagaki, K.; and Yamaguchi, H., 1968 a
all from Korea, imported to Japan
- Babić, P. B., 1966 a
all from Srbija
- Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 34
Landkreis Aibling
- Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Kenya
- Bos taurus (exper.)
(feces, liver)
Fascioloides magna
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Fasciola hepatica (feces)
- [Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Fasciola gigantica (liver)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
Gastrothylax crumenifer (rumen)
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica (abomasum, small intestine, colon, lungs, liver)
- [Bos taurus] goveda
F[asciola] hepatica
D[icrocoelium] dendriticum
Paramphistomum spp.
- [Bos taurus] calves
Calicophoron calicophorum
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Liorchis scotiae
Paramphistomum ichikawai
- [Bos taurus] Rind
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Eurytrema spp.
- Bos taurus
Fasciola gigantica
- [Bos taurus] bovinos
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- [Bos taurus] calves (exper.)
Schistosom[a] mansoni
- [Bos taurus] calves (exper.)
Schistosoma mattheei
S. mansoni
- [Bos taurus] Dodbrudja cattle; Romanian cattle
Paramphistomum cervi
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Paramphistomum cervi
Dictyocaulus viviparus
- [Bos taurus] cattle
Echinococcus [sp.]
- [Bos taurus] Rinder
Moniezia [sp.]
- [Bos taurus] cattle
(all in feces)
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
- Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Blažek, K., 1970 a
- Fox, J. C.; Andersen, F. L.; and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a
Utah Valley
- Gekhtin, V. I., 1967 a
all from Karakalpak ASSR
- Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Keith, R. K., [1967 e]
Australia
- Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; Gluzman, I. Ia.; and Artemenko, Iu. G., 1968 a
all from Polesye, Ukrainian SSR
- Mielke, D., 1969 a
Odergebiet
- Nosaka, D.; Ashizawa, H.; and Nagata, Y., 1969 a
Kyushu, Japan
- Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1969 b
Kenya
- del Río Lazano, J., 1967 b
León province (Spain)
- Saeed, A. A.; and Nelson, G. S., 1969 a
- Saeed, A. A.; Nelson, G. S. and Hussein, M. F., 1969 a
- Tudor, G.; and Anton, E., 1968 a
Tulcea district, Romania
- Walkowiak, E.; et al., 1970 a
all from Bialystok voivodship
- Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; Inagaki, K.; and Yamaguchi, H., 1968 a
Korea, imported to Japan
- Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 34
Landkreis Aibling
- Fox, J. C.; Andersen, F. L.; and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a
all from Utah Valley

- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota* Gekhtin, V. I., 1967 a
all from Karakalpak ASSR
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
M. benedeni "
Thysanleiza giardi "
Taenia hydatigena (omentum)
Taeniarrhynchus saginatus (chewing muscles, tongue, esophagus, heart)
Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lungs)
- [*Bos taurus*] *goveda* Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [*Bos taurus*] *teliat* Gorina, N. S., 1961 a
Alveococcus multilocularis Krasnoyarsk krai and Novosibirsk oblast
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle* Kuznetsov, M. I., 1967 a, 431
(small intestine) Kaluzhsk, Kalinin, Volgogradsk and Saratov oblast
Moniezia (*Blanchariezia*) *autumnalia* sp. n.
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle* Martin, G. A., 1969 a
Cysticercus bovis Gruver, Texas
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle* Walkowiak, E.; et al., 1970 a
Moniezia sp. all from Bialystok voivodship
Cysticercus bovis
- [*Bos taurus*] *cow* Winks, R., 1968 a
Moniezia benedeni (feces) central Queensland
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle* Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a
Moniezia sp. western Montana
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle* von der Ahe, Chr., 1969 a
stephanofilariasis German Democratic Republic
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle* Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; Inagaki, K.; and Yamaguchi, H., 1968 a
Oesophagostomum radiatum Korea, imported to Japan
- [*Bos taurus*] *goveda*; *Rinder* Babić, P. B., 1966 a
Trichostrongylus axei all from Srbija
T. colubriformis
T. vitrimus
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. lyrata
Marshallagia schumakovitschi
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus helvetianus
N. spathiger
N. filicollis
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Gongylonema pulchrum
Oesophagostomum vemulosum
O. columbianum
Cooperia oncophora
C. zirnabada
C. punctata
C. curticei
Capillaria bovis
Neoscaris vitulorum
Trichuris discolor
- [*Bos taurus*] *ox* Bainbridge, M. H., 1970 a
Stephanurus dentatus Northern Territory
- [*Bos taurus*] *Rinder*; *Kälber* Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 31, 32, 34
Nematodirus filicollis all from Landkreis Aibling
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Strongyloides [sp.]
Haemonchus [sp.]
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Ostertagia [sp.]
Cooperia [sp.]
Chabertia [sp.]
Protostrongylus [sp.]
Neoscaris vitulorum
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle*; *gjedhë* Çabej, N., 1967 a
Thelazia rhodesi Albania
- [*Bos taurus*] *cow* (eye) de Chanéet, G., 1970 c
Thelazia gulosa Brunswick Junction, Western Australia
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle*; *gjedhë* Dodbiba, A.; and Vasili, L., 1967 a
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs) Pogradeci district, Albania
- Bos taurus* Drózdź, J., 1965 c, 47
Ostertagia ostertagi Poland
- [*Bos taurus*] *taurine* Dulceanu, N., 1968 a
Thelasia [sic] *alfortensis* all from Iagi district, Romania
T. cristinensis n. sp.
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle* Fox, J.C.; Andersen, F.L.; and Hoopes, K.H., 1970 a
(all in feces) *Strongyloides papillosus* all from Utah Valley
Haemonchus placei
H. contortus
Ostertagia ostertagi
Cooperia spp.
C. oncophora
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Trichostrongylus spp.
Nematodirus spp.
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota* Gekhtin, V. I., 1967 a
all from Karakalpak ASSR
Chabertia ovina (colon)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus sp. "
Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine, colon)
N. oiratianus (small intestine)
Skrjabinema ovis "
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum)
Thelazia rhodesi (eye)
Setaria labiata-papillosa (intestine, abdominal cavity)
Trichocephalus ovis (caecum)
T. skrjabini (caecum, colon)
- [*Bos taurus*] *calves*, Gesztesy, T.; and Nemeséri, L., 1970 b
Hungarian spotted breed
Strongyloides vituli
- [*Bos taurus*] *goveda* Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
Strongylid[ae sp.] all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
D[ictyocaulus] viviparus
N[eoascaris] vitulorum
Trichuris spp.
- [*Bos taurus*] *calves* (exper.) Greenway, J. A.; and McCraw, B. M., 1970 a
Ascaris suum
Toxocara canis
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnyĭ roga-tyĭ skot* (lung) Gurchiani, K. R., 1967 a
Dictyocaulus filaria all from Georgian SSR
D. viviparus

- [*Bos taurus*] calves
Haemonchus placei
Harness, E.; Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Sellwood, S. A., 1970 a
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle (eye)
Thelazia skrjabini
T. gulosa
Hiepe, T.; Világiová, I.; and Uschmann, I., 1968 a
all from German Democratic Republic
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Ostertagia ostertagi
Cooperia oncophora
Ostertagia bisonis
Cooperia zurnabada
Nematodirus helveticus
Trichuris ovis
Heness, R. F.; and Bergstrom, R. C., 1971 a
all from Wyoming
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
(pancreatic gland)
Cooperia oncophora
Ivanova, E. A., 1969 a
- [*Bos taurus*] calves
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Jacobson, R. H.; and Worley, D. E., 1969 a
Montana
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Cooperia boevi sp. n.
Kadenatsii, A. N., [1967 a], 123
Khabarovskii Krai, Omsk oblast
- [*Bos taurus*] calves
neascariasis
Kažić, D. M., 1969 a
Titograd slaughter-house
- [*Bos taurus*] calves
Toxocara vitulorum
Lamina, J., 1971 a
Bavaria
- [*Bos taurus*] vacunos Hereford
Mammomonogamus laryngeus (bronquio tamaño mediano)
Lombardero, O. J.; and Santillana Medina, M. H., 1968 a
provincia de Corrientes, Argentina
- [*Bos taurus*] bovine
Haemonchus contortus (gastro-intestinale)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (gastro-intestinale)
Nematodirus filicollis " "
N. spathiger " "
Chabertia ovina " "
Cooperia " "
Dictyocaulus viviparus (pulmon)
Trichuris globulosa (gastro-intestinale)
Lundy, F., 1968 a
all from Meurthe-et-Moselle, France
- [*Bos taurus*] calf
Neoscaris vitulorum (small intestine)
Merdivenci, A., 1971 a
- [*Bos taurus*] domestic bovine
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W. A., 1969 a
Ontario
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnogo rogovogo skota
Mecistocirrus digitatus
Popov, M. A., [1967 a]
Iugo-Vostoch Primorye
- [*Bos taurus*] Hereford steer (abomasum)
Ostertagia trifurcata
Sloccombe, J. O. D., 1970 a
Alberta, Canada
- [*Bos taurus*] calves
Trichuris discolor,
first report of this species in Canadian cattle
Smith, H. J.; and Stevenson, R. G., 1970 a
[New Brunswick], Canada
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
oesophagostomiasis
Trichostrongylus
Nematodirus
Ostertagia
Cooperia
Sofletea, I.; et al., 1970 a
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle (feces)
Syngamus laryngeus
Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; Robalino, R.; and Smith, R. D., 1970 a
Ecuador
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Thelazia gulosa (eye)
T. rhodesi (eye)
T. skrjabini (eye)
Világiová, I., 1967 a
- [*Bos taurus*] Rinder (Augen)
Thelazia gulosa
T. skrjabini
Világiová, I., 1968 b
all from DDR
- [*Bos taurus*] bovino
Syngamus laryngeus (laringe)
Dictyocaulus filaria (pulmon)
Vogelsang, E. G., 1934 d
all from Venezuela
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Nematodirus
Walkowiak, E.; et al., 1970 a
all from Bialystok voivodship
- [*Bos taurus*] Charolais bull
Parafilaria bovicola (blood)
Webster, W. A.; and Wilkins, D. B., 1970 a
imported into Canada
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum; lumen)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum; lumen)
Oesophagostomum radiatum (lg. intestine)
Wedderburn, J. F., 1970 a
all from New Zealand
- [*Bos taurus*] Kälber (stomach intestine)
Cooperia spp.
Ostertagia spp.
Trichostrongylus spp.
Nematodirus spp.
Haemonchus spp.
Oesophagostomum spp.
Wetzel, H., 1967 a
all from Germany
- [*Bos taurus*] cow (feces)
epidemiology
Haemonchus placei
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Cooperia punctata [sic]
C. pectinata
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia ostertagia
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Strongyloides papillosus
Winks, R., 1968 a
all from central Queensland
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle; calves
Ostertagia spp.
Dictyocaulus sp.
Worley, D. E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P. J. A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a
all from western Montana
- [*Bos taurus*] ganados
Setaria labiatopapillosa
Zajicek, D.; Dykova, I.; and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a
Cuba
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnyi ro-gatyi skot
Dermacentor pictus
Ixodes ricinus
Adamovich, V. L.; and Balaishits, E. N., 1969 a
all from Briansk oblast
- [*Bos taurus*] vache; cattle
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus bursa
Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1968 a
all from Switzerland
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Musca autumnalis
Haematobia irritans
Hypoderma bovis
Bovicola bovis
Linognathus vituli
Allan, W. C., 1968 a
all from Ontario

- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Demodex spp. (eyelids) Baker, D. W.; and Fisher, W. F., 1969 a
southwest USA
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Amblyomma americanum Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Oklahoma
- [*Bos taurus*] velika rogata khudoba Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- [*Bos taurus*] krupnyi roga-tyi skot Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
all from Tuva
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Haematobia exigua Ferrar, P., 1969 a
Magnetic Island, off coast of northern Queensland
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Boophilus annulatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. bursa
Hyalomma spp. Göksu, K., 1970 a
all from Turkey
- [*Bos taurus*] goveda Sarcoptes scabiei var. equi Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [*Bos taurus*] ganado vacuno I[xodes] ricinus H[ae]maphysalis punctata H[ae]matopinus eurysternus González R., R. H., 1968 a
Chile
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Hypoderma bovis (vertebral canal) Hiepe, T.; et al., 1969 a
- [*Bos taurus*] Rind Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a
all from Turkey
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
H. a. anatolicum
H. marginatum
H. turanicum
H. detritum
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. sanguineus
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. punctata
H. concinna
Ixodes ricinus
Boophilus annulatus
- Bos taurus* (nat. and exper.)
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a, 1204-1206, 1211
USSR, South Korea, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, New Caledonia, Fiji Islands, Tonga, Friendly Islands
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Amblyomma variegatum
Dermacentor nitens
Boophilus microplus Hourrigan, J. L.; et al., 1969 a
all from U.S. Virgin Islands
- Bos taurus*
Dermacentor albipictus
Otobius megnini Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
all from Utah
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Haematopinus eurysternus
Linognathus vituli
Solenopotes capillatus
Trichodectes scalaris Kim, S. K., 1968 b
all from Korea
- Bos taurus* "cattle"
Argas persicus Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34
China
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) fujisana sp. n. Kitaoka, S., 1970 a
foot of Mt. Fuji in Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
- [*Bos taurus*] korov Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. bursa
Hyalomma plumbeum
H. scupense
Ixodes ricinus
Boophilus calcaratus
Haemaphysalis [sic] punctata Kliushkina, E. A., 1968 a
all from Crimea
- [*Bos taurus*] Shorthorn steers Loomis, E. C.; and Stone, B. F., 1970 a
Boophilus microplus
- [*Bos taurus*] ganado vacuno
Boophilus australis Mayo, N. S., 1906 c, 27
Cuba
- Bos taurus*
Solenopotes capillatus Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Ixodes cavipalpus Noh, Y. T., 1965 a
South Korea
- [*Bos taurus*] beef cattle external parasites, grubs, insecticides Nolan, M. P. (jr.), 1969 b
- Bos taurus*
Trichodectes bovis Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Hypoderma bovis Popović, B., 1969 a
Flevlje district
- [*Bos taurus*] bovins, boeuf, bovidés Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J. 1967 a
all from Camargue
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Stomoxys calcitrans
Lyperosia irritans
Hippobosca equina
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis longicornis Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Yeerongpilly, Queensland
Tamborine, Queensland
- [*Bos taurus*] Brown Swiss bull (external ear canal) Raillietia auris Schlotthauer, J. C., 1970 a
Brown County, Minnesota
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Stomoxys uruma sp. n. Shinonaga, S.; and Kano, R., 1966 a
Ishigaki and Iromote Is., Ryukyus; and Hong-Kong
- [*Bos taurus*] calves (dermis and connective tissues) Shishido, W. H.; and Hardy, D. E., 1969 a
Hawaii
- [*Bos taurus*] slaughter cattle
Hypoderma bovis
H. lineatum Tagari, V., 1970 a
all from Tirana meat combine
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Demalinia bovis
Boophilus microplus Utech, K. B. W.; Wharton, R. H.; and Wooderson, L. A., 1969 a
all from Australia
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Acarus [sp.] Vozhilov, N., 1967 a
Bulgaria

- [*Bos taurus*] cattle parasites, diagnosis, control, treatment British Veterinary Association. Technical Development Committee, 1969 a, 58 pp.
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle parasitism, review Ciordia, H., 1969 a Georgia
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle internal and external cattle, review Herrick, J. B.; and Stockdale, H. J., 1967 a
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle survey, Cheju cattle, internal parasites Kim, S. H.; Kim, C. S.; and Lee, B. J., 1968 a Cheju-Province, Korea
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle parasite control Kirsch, H., 1970 a
- [*Bos taurus*] survey, feeder calves, gastrointestinal parasites Mansfield, M. E.; Pickard, J. R.; Meyerholz, G. W.; and Becker, H. N., 1968 a southern Illinois
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle helminths, prevalence, importance, control Mateus Valles, J. G., [1970 a] Colombia
- [*Bos taurus*] kvaeg internal parasites, control Merck Sharp & Dohme, [1970? a]
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle advances in ectoparasite control, systemic insecticides Mozier, J. O., 1969 a
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle parasite control and treatment Neumann, H. J.; and Kirsch, H., 1968 a
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle parasite control Neumann, H. J.; and Kirsch, H., 1970 a Schleswig-Holstein
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle parasites Neumann, A. L.; and Snapp, R. R., 1969 a United States
- [*Bos taurus*] calves helminths, control and treatment thiabendazole Oostendorp, D., 1969 a
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle parasite control Russell, H. G.; and Weichen-thal, B. A., 1970 a
- [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*] Friesian-cross steer *Besnoitia* sp. (blood) McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a Kruger National Park
- [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*] bovino mestizo zebu (intestino delgado) *Agriostomum vryburgi* Fernandes, B. E.; and Giovannoni, M., 1966 a Sao Matheus, Estado do Paraná, Brasil
- [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*] hybrid Holstein-Cebu, Brown Swiss-Cebu *Setaria labiatopapillosa* Zajicek, D.; Dykova, I.; and Mauri Mendez, M., 1969 a Cuba
- Boselaphus tragocamelus* "nilgai" (all in feces) *Eimeria yakimovi* *E. nilgai* n. sp. Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a all from Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Boselaphus tragocamelus* "nilgai" *Paramphistomum gracile* *Fischoederius cobboldi* Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Boselaphus tragocamelus* *Ashworthius martinagliai* Pike, A. W., 1969 a India
- Botaurus lentiginosus* *Synhimantus* (*Desportesius*) *triaenucha* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 643 Quebec, Canada
- [*Botaurus stellaris*] *bol'shoi vypi* (exper.) *Strigea falconis* Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 a
- Botaurus stellaris* "bol'shoi vypi" *Codonoccephalus urnigerus* Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c Volga delta
- Botaurus stellaris* *Dendroterina fuhrmanni* Korpaczewska, W.; and Sulgostowska, T., 1967 a Ruda Sulowska (District Milicz, Palatinate Wrocław)
- Bothrops atrox* "yellow-jawed tomigoff" (faeces) *Eimeria bothropsis* sp. nov. Lainson, R., 1968 b, 261 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Bothrops neuwiedii* (pulmon) *Cephalobaena tetrapoda* Cavalieri, F., 1970 a, 299 Norte de la Argentina
- Bothus maeoticus* *Galactosomum lacteum* (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Bothus maeoticus* *Tetrarhynchobothrium larva* *Bothriocephalus scorpii* (all in intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Bothus maeoticus* *Contracaecum clavatum* (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Bothus maeoticus* *Nerocila tartakowski* (skin) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Bothus podas* *Contracaecum fabri* Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Botryllus* sp. *Doroixys uncinata* *Botryllophilus ruber* *Mychophilus vararensis* (Kiemensack) Schellenberg, A., 1922 a Mittelmeer Bretagne; Schottland Schottland
- Botryllus beaumonti* *Aplostoma beaumonti* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 289 Westküste von Irland
- Botryllus renieri* (Lam.) *Mycophilus curvatus* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Golf von Lion
- Botryllus schlosseri* *Mychophilus curvatus* *Mychophilus* sp. (Kloake) *Aplostoma beaumonti* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Kanal Palermo Westküste von Irland
- Botryllus smaragdus* *Mychophilus curvatus* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Kanal
- Botryllus violaceus* *Mychophilus curvatus* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295 Kanal
- Bougainvillia carolinensis* *Neopechona pyriforme* Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a Woods Hole area
- Bouvillons*. See [*Bos indicus*]

- Bovidae "cows and buffaloes" Shaikh, Q.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a
all from Hyderabad Division
- Schistosoma sp.
Fasciola hepatica (liver) " "
F. gigantica " "
Gastrothylax crumenifer (gastro-intestinal tract) " "
Cotylophoron cotylophorum " "
Paramphistomum explanatum " "
P. cervi " "
- Bovinas. See [Bos taurus]
- Bovines. See [Bos taurus]
- Bovines, from India, Africa and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]
- Bovino. See [Bos taurus]
- Bovino mestiço. See [Bos taurus X Bos indicus]
- Bovino mestiço zebu. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]
- Brachycentrus sp. White, D. A., 1969 a
Paragordius sp. Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
- Brachydeuterus auritus Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
"burrito" all from Ghana
Didymozoid B (small intestine) "
Didymozoidae (Monilicaecum) larvae I (small intestine) "
Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach) "
- Brachygobius murus Orr, T. S. C., 1969 a
(exper.)
Ligula intestinalis
- Brachyistius frenatus Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Brachymystax lenok "lenok" Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1960 a
Salmonchus lenoki (gills) all from Yenisei River,
S. gvosdevi n. sp. " Tuvinsk oblast
- Brachymystax lenok "lenok" Pronin, N. M., 1967 a
Diphyllbothrium sp. Kuanda-Chara river,
Chitinskaia oblast
- Brachyphylla cavernarum Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
Radfordiella oudemansi Corozal, Puerto Rico
Trichobius truncatus near Aguas Buenas and Corozal,
Puerto Rico
- Brachyphylla nana Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci all from Cuba
Ornithodoros (Subpermastus) viguersii
- Brachyphylla nana nana Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 252
Jamesonia cernyi sp. n. Cueva del Indio, Tapaste,
Prov. La Habana, Cuba
- Brachypteracias leptosomus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379
Philopterus longiceps Madagascar
- Brachypteryx montana Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes frontalis Philippines
- Brachystola magna Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Brachyteles arachnoides Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J.A.;
"woolly-spider-monkey" and Sitônio, J. G., 1968 a
Plasmodium brasilianum all from State of Espirito
P. simium Santo, Eastern Brasil
- Brachythemis contaminata Prakash, R.; and Pande, B.P., 1969 a
Prosthogonimus putschkowski
- Brachythemis contaminata Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 b
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Bradybaena almaatini Panin, V. Ia.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1967 a
Eurytrema pancreaticum
- Bradybaena lantzi Panin, V. Ia.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1967 a
Eurytrema pancreaticum
- Bradybaena phaeozona Panin, V. Ia.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1967 a
Eurytrema pancreaticum
- Bradybaena similis Canning, E. U.; and Basch, P. F., 1968 a
Postharmostomum gallinum all from Kuala Lumpur,
Eurytrema pancreaticum Malaysia
- Bradybaena similis Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
(exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Bradybaena similis Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Rarotonga, Tahiti, Hawaii
- Bradynotes obesa Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Bradypus griseus castaneiceps Fain, A., 1965 i
Edentalges bradypus zoo de San Diego
- Bradypus infuscatus "three-toed sloth" (blood, skin, spleen, liver, bone marrow) Herrer Alva, A.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a
Panama
Leishmania braziliensis sensu lato
- Bradypus infuscatus Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a
"3-toed sloth" Panama
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Bradypus t. tridactylus Fain, A., 1965 i
(-B. cuculliger)
Edentalges bradypus Guyane française; Surinam
Lobalges trouessarti Paramaribo, Surinam
- Branchiostoma lanceolatum Azariah, J., 1968 a
Trypanorhyncha [sp.] off Madras coast
- Branta canadensis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275, 275
Amidostomum anseris all from Gloucestershire
(gizzard)
Heterakis dispar (caeca)
- Branta sandvicensis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271
Fimbriaria fasciolaris both from Gloucestershire
(duodenum and jejunum)
Nematoparataenia southwelli (jejunum)
- Branta sandvicensis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275
Amidostomum anseris all from Gloucestershire
(gizzard)
Heterakis dispar (caeca)
- [Bream] dévérkeszeg Molnár, K., 1968 c
Ligula intestinalis all from Hungary
Digamma interrupta
- [Bream] dévérkeszeg Molnár, K., 1968 c
Philometra ovata Hungary
- Brème bordelière. See [Blicca björkna]
- Brème franche. See [Abramis brama]

Broadbill, New Guinea <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i>	Allred, D. M., 1970 a Wau Creek, New Guinea	<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> "Indian buffalo" <i>Thelazia skrjabini</i> (lach- rymal duct) <i>T. rhodesii</i> (conjunctival sac)	Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, S. C.; Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1970 a all from India
<i>Brookesia ebenau</i> <i>Rhabdias gemellipera</i>	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 191, 198 Madagascar	<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> "water buffalo" (abomasum) <i>Haemonchus bubalis</i> n. sp.	Chauhan, P.P.S.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
<i>Brookesia superciliaris</i> <i>Oswaldocruzia legendrei</i>	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 198 Madagascar	<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> <i>Sarwaria bubalis</i> comb. nov.	Dröžďž, J., 1965 c, 447 Vietnam
<i>Brotogeris cyanopectera</i> <i>Psittacobrosus pyrhruræ</i> n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Colombia	<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> "Büffel- manda" (Konjunktivalsack) <i>Thelazia rhodesi</i>	Güralp, N.; and Oğuz, T., 1970 a Turkey
<i>Brotogeris jugularis</i> <i>Psittacobrosus brotogeris</i> n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273 Colombia	<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> <i>Cooperia</i> sp. (intestino delgado) <i>Ostertagia trifurcata</i> (abomaso) <i>Oesophagostomum radiatum</i> (intestino grosso)	da Silva, R. G., 1969 a all from Pará
<i>Brotogeris tirica</i> <i>Heterokodeia guimaraesi</i> n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 c Itabauna, Est. Bahia, Brazil	<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> <i>Oesophagostomum radiatum</i> <i>Haemonchus</i> sp. <i>Cooperia</i> sp. <i>Ostertagia trifurcata</i> <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> <i>Neoascaris vitulorum</i>	da Silva, R. G., 1969 b State of Pará, Brazil " " " " " "
<i>Brotogeris versicolurus</i> <i>chiriri</i> <i>Heterokodeia chiriri</i>	Price, R. D., 1968 c Bolivia; Brazil	<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> <i>Hyalomma anatolicum</i> <i>anatolicum</i>	Chaudhry, M. A.; Sheikh, S. A.; and Hussain, M. Z., 1969 a Lahore, Pakistan (West)
<i>Bruneria brunnea</i> <i>Nosema locustae</i>	Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States	<i>Bubo bubo</i> "filina" <i>Tetracotyle strigis</i>	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
<i>Brycon melanopterus</i> <i>Anacanthorus brevis</i> sp. n. (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 417 Rio Xeruiy near Terra Pretta, Amazonas, Brazil	[<i>Bubo bubo</i>] <i>filin</i> <i>Neodiplostomum</i> (N.) <i>coch-</i> <i>leare</i> <i>Strigea strigis</i>	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
<i>Bubalornis albirostris</i> "buffalo weaver" <i>Haemoproteus</i> [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia	<i>Bubo bubo</i> (jejenum) <i>Capillaria strigis</i>	Jaroš, Š.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajícak, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> "Indian buffalo" (all in feces) <i>Eimeria bukidmonensis</i> <i>E. wyomingensis</i> <i>E. canadensis</i> <i>E. cylindrica</i> <i>E. brasiliensis</i> <i>E. subsphaerica</i> <i>E. zuerni</i> <i>E. ellipsoidalis</i> <i>E. bovis</i> <i>E. auburnensis</i> <i>E. bareillyi</i> <i>E. alabamensis</i>	Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a all from Mathura	[<i>Bubo bubo</i>] <i>filin</i> <i>Agamospirura</i> sp. (under skin) <i>Habronema mansioni</i> <i>Hamatospiculum quadridens</i> (under skin of neck and head) <i>Thominx tenuissima</i> (caecum)	Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a all from Caspian coasts
<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> coccidiosis	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1968 a Mathura, U. P., India	<i>Bubo bubo</i> <i>Strigiphilus strigis</i> <i>S. goniodicerus</i>	Clay, T., 1966 c
<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> <i>Ceylonocotyle strepto-</i> <i>coelium</i>	Keith, R. K.; and Keith, K., 1969 a Northern Territory, Austral- ia	<i>Bubo bubo</i> <i>Ornithomya chloropus</i> <i>O. avicularia</i>	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
<i>Bubalus bubalis</i> "buffalo" <i>Paramphistomum scolioce-</i> <i>lium</i> (anterior and poster- ior blind sacs and ventral sac of rumen) <i>P. streptocoelium</i> <i>P. orthocoelium</i> <i>P. gotoi</i> <i>P. bathycotyle</i> (bile duct) <i>Cotylophoron cotylophorum</i> (reticulum and reticular groove of rumen) <i>Fischoederius elongatus</i> (dorsal sac of rumen) <i>F. cobboldii</i>	Lee, S. K., 1967 a all from Kuala Lumpur abattoir " " " " " " " "	<i>Bubo bubo</i> <i>Philopterus cremulatus</i> <i>Philopterus cursor</i>	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151, 152 Madrid, Santiago Madrid
		<i>Bubo bubo</i> <i>Strigiphilus strigis</i>	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia
		<i>Bubo bubo</i> (<i>Strix bubo</i>) <i>Kurodaia longipes</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
		<i>Bubo bubo hispanus</i> <i>Philopterus cremulatus</i>	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Madrid

- Bubo ignavus*
Philoaterus cremulatus Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151
Cáceres, Spain
- Bubo lacteus* "giant eagle-owl"
Strigiphilus zumpti sp. n. Ledger, J. A., 1970 a
Africa, south of Sahara, Senegal to Ethiopia, Bogosland, Somaliland, to Cape Province
- Bubo philippensis*
Ornithoica exilis Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Philippines
- Bubo virginianus* "horned owl"
Trichinella spiralis Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a
Iowa
- Bubo virginianus*
Strigiphilus acutifrons
S. ocellatus Clay, T., 1966 c
- Bubo virginianus*
Dermacentor sp. Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59
Utah
- Bubo virginianus* "great horned owl"
Lynchia americanus
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
all from Wisconsin
- Bubo virginianus virginianus* (*B. virginianus*)
Strigiphilus bubonis
S. ocellatus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
Pennsylvania
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret" (exper.)
Clinostomum giganticum Baugh, S. C.; and Pandey, K. C., 1969 a
- Bubulcus ibis* (bile duct)
Pegosomum kulbehri sp. n. Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 f, 263
river Kulbehra, Chhindwara, M. P., India
- Bubulcus ibis* "egret" (intestine)
Nephrostomum reticulatum sp. n. Karyakarte, P. P., 1969 a, 92
Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"
Apharyngostrigea egretti (intestine) Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 71
Patna and Allahabad
- Bubulcus ibis* (small intestine)
Apharyngostrigea (*Apharyngostrigea*) *simplex* n. comb. Ukoli, F. M. A., 1967 b
Nungua near Accra, Ghana
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret" (intestine)
Nephrostomum legomum
Apharyngostrigea (*A.*) *simplex* Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
all from Ghana
- [*Bubulcus ibis*] *cttles egret* Williams, M. O., 1967 a
Posthodiplostomum nanum (exper.)
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret" (exper.) (duodenum)
Diplostomum (*Dolichorchis*) *leonensis* Williams, M. O., 1967 b
- Bubulcus ibis*
Ornithoica confluenta Bradley, R. E.; and Kirkham, W. W., 1967 a
Florida
- Bubulcus ibis* (tissus cellulaires sous-cutanés)
Hypodectes (*Hypodectoides*) *propus bubulci* subsp. nov. Fain, A., 1967 k
Astrida, Rwanda
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"
Lynchia albipennis
Ornithoica confluenta Funderburg, J. B.; Gilbert, M. L.; and Bostelman, E. L., 1968 a
all from Central Florida
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"
Microlichus bubulcus n. sp. McDaniel, B. (jr.); and Price, M. A., 1966 a
Texas
- Bubulcus ibis* "cattle egret"
Ardeicola expallida Tuff, D. W., 1970 b
Texas
- Bubulcus ibis coromandus*
Cometomenopon ibis Price, R. D., 1965 c
Thailand
- Buccanodon duchaillui*
"barbus" (fosses nasales)
Picinyssus boccanodon nov. gen., n. sp. Fain, A., 1969 a
Butahiro (Nord Kivu) and Kamahia (Nord Kivu), Parc National Albert, Congo
- Buccinum undatum* "common whelk"
Proctoeces buccini n. sp. Loos-Frank, B., 1969 a
Nordsee bei Insel Mellum (Nieme)
- Bucephala albeola*
Lateriporus skrjabini Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Bucephala albeola*
Streptocara formosensis Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 632
British Columbia, Canada
- Bucephala clangula*
Lateriporus skrjabini Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Bucephala clangula*
Streptocara formosensis Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 631
British Columbia, Canada
- Bucephala clangula americanus* "common goldeneye"
Amidostomum anseris MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a
British Columbia
- Bucephala islandica*
Streptocara californica
S. formosensis
S. crassicauda crassicauda
S. incognita n. sp. Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 632, 634, 635
all from British Columbia, Canada
Salmon Arm and Cariboo Region, British Columbia
- Bucephala islandica*
"barrow's goldeneye"
Amidostomum anseris MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a
British Columbia
- Buceros bicornis*
Ardeicola porrectum Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
- Buceros h. hydrocorax*
"rufous hornbills"
Leucocytozoon sp. (andrewsi type) Manuel, M. F., 1970 a
- Buceros rhinoceros*
Paromcophorus cephalotes
Bucerophagus forcipatus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
- Bucorvus abyssinicus* (*Buceros abyssinicus*)
Bucerophagus productus
Lipeurus docophorus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
- Bucorvus leadbeateri* (*B. schlegeli*)
Bucerophagus africanus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Gruut Schoor, Capetown
- Budgerigar. See [Psittacidae]

- Budytes flava L. "trissog- Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a
uzka zhovta" Eastern Carpathia and
Ixodes ricinus Precarpathia
- Buffalo. [See also Bos bubalis and Syncerus caffer]
- Buffalo, African. See [Syncerus caffer]
- Buffalo calves. See [Bos bubalis]
- Buffalo, Domestic from Asia, Africa and Europe. See
[Bos bubalis]
- Buffalo, Murrah. See [Bos bubalis]
- Buffalo, Water. See [Bos Bubalis]
- [Buffalo] carabaos Arañez, J. B., 1962 a
Fasciola gigantica all from Luzon
F. hepatica
- Buffalo "bufalini" Damiano, S., 1967 a
Oesophagostomum radiatum Casertano
- Buffalo Moorhouse, D. E.; and Spratt,
Onchocerca sp. (similar D. M., 1969 a
to Onchocerca cebei) Merrikal Plains near Darwin,
Northern Territory
- Buffalo calves Vozhilov, N., 1967 a
Acarus [sp.] Bulgaria
- Bufo sp. "toad" (intestine) Agrawal, V., [1966 1]
Camallanus bufonis n. Lucknow
sp.
- Bufo sp. (rectum) Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C.
Abbreviata indica B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a
Great Nicobar
- Bufo americanus "American Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a
toad" all from Iowa, northwest
Megalodiscus temperatus (cloaca)
Ostiolum medioplexus (lung)
Haematoloechus similiplexus (lung)
Metacercariae (mesenteries, skin, viscera)
Echinostome metacercariae
- Bufo bankorensis? Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.;
Kiricephalus pattoni Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H.,
1969 a
Taiwan
- Bufo biporcatus philippinicus Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz
R. E., 1969 b
Cosmocerca japonica (in- Palawan and Luzon
testines)
- Bufo boreas Panitz, E., 1967 b
Euglenamorphia hegeri all from Elk Mountains,
Oxymonas grandis Colorado
Proteromonas (sp?)
Protoopalina mitotica
Tritrichomonas augusta
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
- Bufo boreas Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura,
Megalodiscus microphagus K., 1969 a
(guts) Marion Lake, British Colum-
bia
- Bufo boreas Ubelaker, J. E.; and Kimbrough,
Phyllodistomum bufonis J. D., 1970 a
Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park,
Rocky Mountain National
Park, Colorado
- Bufo boreas Ubelaker, J.E.; and Kimbrough,
(small intestine) J. D., 1970 a
Cephalogonimus americanus Sheep Lake, Horseshoe Park,
Rocky Mountain National
Park, Colorado
- Bufo boreas Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen,
Phyllodistomum bufonis O. W., 1971 a
Chambers Lake, Larimer
County, Colorado
- Bufo boreas Ubelaker, J. E.; and Kimbrough,
Spiroourea pretiosa J. D., 1970 a
Oswaldocruzia subauric- all from Sheep Lake, Horse-
ularis shoe Park, Rocky Mountain
National Park, Colorado
- Bufo boreas halophilus Ayala, S. C., 1970 a
"California toad" (nat. Suisun reservoir area, Solano
and exper.) County, California
Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi n. sp.
- Bufo bufo bufo (urinary Lees, E.; and Coombes, C.,
bladder) 1968 a
Gorgoderia euzeti sp. nov. Pyrenees-Orientales (France)
- Bufo bufo (exper.) Mitchell, J. B., 1966 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
- Bufo bufo bufo "Erdkrö- Lehmann, H.D.; Roth, B.; and
ten" (exper.) Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Amblyomma testudinis
- Bufo bufo Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
Hirudo medicinalis Poland
- Bufo c. calamita "Kreuz- Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and
kröten" (exper.) Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
Amblyomma testudinis
- Bufo crucifer (intestino Amaro, A., 1964 b
grosso) Couto, Salvador, Estado
Zelleriella caryosoma da Bahia, Brasil
sp. n.
- Bufo crucifer (intestino Gomes, D. C., 1964 a
grosso) Rio de Janeiro, Estado da
Raillietnema spectans sp. n. Guanabara, Brasil
- Bufo marinus Ucrós Guzmán, H., 1965 a
Mesocoelium [spp.] all from Colombia
Gorgoderina [spp.]
Catadiscus [spp.]
- Bufo marinus (pulmonary Colam, J. B., 1968 a
sacs) Rhabdias sphaerocephala
- Bufo marinus Marinkelle, C.J.; and German,
Mansonella ozzardi E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Bufo marinus Evans, H. E., 1947 a
Amblyomma dissimile Canal Zone
- Bufo marinus "Aga-Kröten" Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and
(exper.) Schneider, C.C., 1968 a
Amblyomma testudinis
- Bufo melanostictus Dwivedi, M. P., [1968 b]
Gorgoderina infundibulata Chhindwara M. P., India
n. sp. (urinary bladder)
- Bufo melanostictus "toad" Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
(exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum

- Bufo melanostictus* "toad" (intestine) Rao, P. N.; and Singh, S. N., 1968 a
Strongyloides bufonis sp.n. Hyderabad Deccan (India)
- Bufo melanostictus* "toad" Lucilia illustris (exper.) Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
- Bufo orientalis* "common toad" Nematotaenia dispar Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Yemen
- Bufo orientalis* "common toad" Aplectana acuminata Rhabdias bufonis Aplectana sp. Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a
all from Yemen
- Bufo orientalis* "common toad" Centrorhynchus milvus Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Yemen
- Bufo punctatus* "red spotted toad" Hannemania bufonis n. sp. Loomis, R. B.; and Welbourn, W. C. (jr.), 1969 a
Arizona: Mohava and Pima Counties; California: Riverside and San Bernardino Counties; Texas: Culberson and Brewster Counties; Utah: Washington County; Mexico: Sonora
- Bufo regularis* Nyctotherus landaue n. sp. N. puytoraci n. sp. Albarret, J. L., 1969 a, 814, 818
all from Brazzaville
- Bufo regularis* (blood) Haemogregarina boueti H. aegyptia Younis, S.A.; and Saoud, M.F. A., 1969 a
all from Sudan
- Bufo regularis regularis* (intestine) Mesocoelium monodi Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Bufo regularis* Polystoma africanum Williams, M. O., [1970 a]
Sierra Leone
- Bufo regularis* "toad" Aplectana dogieli (small intestine) Rhabdias sp. (lungs) Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a
all from Njoro, Kenya
- Bufo spinulosus* "Chile-Kröten" (exper.) Amblyomma testudinis Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
- Bufo terrestris* (exper.) (esophagus, stomach) Proterometra albacauda Krüssinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
- Bufo viridis* Gorgoderina vitelliloba (exper.) Mitchell, J. B., 1966 a
- Bufo viridis* (large intestine) Aplectana sp. Harpur, R. P., 1968 a
- Bufo viridis* Rhabdias bufonis (lungs) Cosmocerca ornata (rectum) Aplectana acuminata " Hristovski, N. D., 1969 a
all from Bitola, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
- Buggeranus carunculatus* Heleonomus harrisoni Price, R. D., 1970 b
South Africa; Portuguese West Africa; Bechuanaland
- Bulinus pulchellus* (nat. and exper.) Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium Jain, S. P.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1970 a
Rithora, Bareilly (U. P.)
- Bulinus tentaculata* stylet cercariae Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a
Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) abyssinicus Schistosoma haematobium, naturally infested Baruffa, G., 1966 a
Giohar (formerly Villabruzzi), Middle Uebi Shebelle, Somalia
- Bulinus africanus* Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium Hira, P. R., 1969 a
all from Lake Kariba, Zambia
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) africanus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium S. bovis S. mattheei Howaldt, H.C.; and Armstrong, F. I., 1969 a
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) africanus (South African strain) Schistosoma mattheei Kinoti, G., 1968 a
- Bulinus cernicus* Schistosoma haematobium Mamet, J. R., 1968 b
Île Maurice
- Bulinus forskalii* (exper.) Hartmannella biparia n. sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b
- Bulinus* (Pyrgophysa) forskalii Schistosoma intercalatum Delas, A.; Deschiens, R. E. A.; Ngalle-Edimo, S.; and Poirier, A., 1968 a
Cameroun
- Bulinus forskalii* (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum Deschiens, R.E.A., 1970 a
- Bulinus* (Pyrgophysa) forskalii Schistosoma intercalatum Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Delas, A., 1968 a
Cameroun
- Bulinus forskalii* Stephanopharynx compactus Paramphistomum phillerouxi Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Mauritius Island
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) globosus Hartmannella biparia n. sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b
Mozambique, originally
- Bulinus guernei* Hartmannella biparia n.sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b
originally from Mozambique
- Bulinus jousseaumi* Hartmannella biparia n.sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b
originally from Mozambique
- Bulinus tropicus* Hartmannella biparia n.sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b
originally from Mozambique
- Bulinus tropicus* (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Bisseru, B., 1967 a
- Bulinus tropicus angolensis* (exper.) Paramphistomum microbothrium Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
- Bulinus truncatus* Hartmannella biparia n.sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b
originally from Mozambique
- Bulinus* (Bulinus) truncatus Schistosoma bovis S. haematobium (nat. & exper.) Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
all from Sudan
- Bulinus truncatus* (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Bisseru, B., 1967 a

- Bulinus truncatus truncatus* (exper.) Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Paramphistomum microbothrium
- Bulinus truncatus* (exper.) Howaldt, H. G.; and Armstrong, F. I., 1969 a
Schistosoma mattheei
Schistosoma haematobium
Schistosoma bovis
- Bulinus truncatus* Kinoti, G., 1968 a
Schistosoma mattheei
- Bulinus truncatus* Massoud, J., 1967 a
intermediate host, *Schistosoma haematobium*
- Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi* Paperna, I., 1967 a
(exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
- Bulinus* (Physopsis) *ugandae* Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Schistosoma bovis Sudan
- Bull. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Bull, Charolais. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Bullock, from South East Asia. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Buphagus erythrorhynchus* Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a
"red-billed oxpecker"
Leucocytozoon sp. Northern District of Kenya
- Burhinus bistriatus*? Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271
Psittacobrosus forpi Colombia
- Burhinus capensis* "oedionème du Cap" Gaud, J., 1968 a
Leptosphyra labotibia n. sp. Province du Cap; Cameroun
Burhinacarus megabotrus n. sp. Congo
B. microbotrus n. sp. "
Cernyella intermedia n. sp. M'kuzi, Zululand
- Burhinus oedionemus* Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Centrorhynchus lancea Romania
- Burhinus senegalensis* "oedionème du Sénégal" Gaud, J., 1968 a
Burhinacarus reticulatus Mauda; Angodia
- Burhinus vermiculatus* "oedionème vermiculé" Gaud, J., 1968 a
Burhinacarus reticulatus Lusambo; Bolobo; Katombe
Brephosceles chabaudi n.sp. Cameroun; Congo
- Bushbuck. See [*Tragelaphus scriptus*]
- Bushpig. See [*Potamochoerus*]
- Butastur teesa* (blood) Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] West Pakistan
- Butastur teesa* "white eyed buzzard" Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Idlogenes butasteri Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Butastur teesa* "white-eyed buzzard" Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Contracecum [sic] *milvi* Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Buteo buteo* "Mäusebussard" (exper.) (Dünndarm) Odening, K., 1970 a, 189
Apatemon (*Apatemon*) *annuligerum* n. comb.
- Buteo buteo* (exper.) Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
Strigea strigis
- Buteo buteo* "sarycha; kaniuk-ka" (exper.) Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Tetracotyle strigis
Neodiplostomum cochleare nom. nov.
- [*Buteo buteo*] *kaniuk obyknovennyi* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Neodiplostomum (C.) *krausei*
Strigea falconis
- Buteo buteo* (intestine) Dalia, G. G., 1968 a
Porrocaecum depressum Yakut
- Buteo buteo* "kaniuk" Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a
Cyrnae (P.) *mansioni* (esophagus) islands of Bering Sea
- [*Buteo buteo*] *kaniuk obyknovennyi* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Synhimantus laticeps
Habronema leptoptera
Porrocaecum [sic] (P.) *depressum* (muscular stomach) Caspian coasts, all from
- [*Buteo buteo*] *kaniuk obyknovennyi* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Centrorhynchus magnus Caspian coasts
- Buteo buteo* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithomya chloropus
- Buteo buteo* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146, 149, 152
Philopterus platystomus Santiago, Spain
Laemobothrion circi Oviedo, "
Degeeriella fusca Coruña, "
- Buteo buteo* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus Moldavia
- Buteo buteo hispanicus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
Philopterus platystomus Madrid
- Buteo buteo vulpinus* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
"steppe buzzard"
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus Nazlet El-Batran, Giza Province, Egypt
- Buteo jamaicensis* (upper alimentary tract) Cooper, J. E., 1969 a
Capillaria [sp.]
- Buteo jamaicensis* Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
"red-tailed hawk"
Ornithoeca vicina
Lynchia americana
Ornithomyia fringillina all from Wisconsin
- [*Buteo lagopus*] *kaniuk mokhnonogiĭ* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Strigea falconis
Tylodelphys clavata Caspian coasts, all from
- [*Buteo lagopus*] *kaniuk mokhnonogiĭ* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Cladotaenia globifera Caspian coasts
- Buteo lagopus* (intestine) Dalia, G. G., 1968 a
Porrocaecum depressum Yakut
- Buteo lagopus* "mokhnonogiĭ kaniuk" Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a
Capillaria falconis (small intestine) Islands of Bering Sea

- [*Buteo lagopus*] kaniuk mokhnonogif
Microtetrameres inermis
- Buteo lagopus*
Ornithomya avicularia
- Buteo lagopus*
Colpocephalum sp. 2
Degeeriella fulva
Craspedorrhynchus dilatatus
- Buteo lineatus* "red-shouldered hawk"
Lynchia americana
- Buteo platypterus* "broad-winged hawk"
Lynchia angustifrons
L. americana
L. nigra
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
- Buteo swainsoni*
"Swainson's hawk"
Lynchia americana
- Buteo vulgaris*
Laemobothrion titan
- Butorides striatus*
Dilepis ardeolae
Parvitaenia sp.
- Butorides striatus atricapillus* "green-backed heron" (intestine)
Anomotaenia sp.
Hymenolepis ardeae
- Butorides striatus atricapillus* "African green backed heron"
Hymenolepis ardeae (intestine)
Anomotaenia sp.
- Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts
- Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Shmilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
all from Wisconsin
- Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146
Serranía de Cuenca, Spain
- Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo, all from
- Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b]
all from Southern Ghana
- Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
all from Ghana
- Butorides virescens*
"green heron"
Ophiovalipora lintoni
- Buzard
Dicteisila gracilis
- Bycanistes* sp.
Amblyomma compressum
- Bycanistes brevis*
(*B. cristatus*)
Chapinia bucerotis
- Bycanistes bucinator sharpii* (*Buceros leucopygus*)
Buceronirmus taurus
Paronocophorus pachycnemis
- Bycanistes subcylindricus subquadratus* "black-and-white-casqued hornbill"
Buceronirmus longicuneatus
- Bythinella* (*Moria*) *nipponica*
Paragonimus miyazakii
- Bythinella* (*Moria*) *nipponica akiyoshiensis*
Paragonimus miyazakii
- Bythinia*. See *Bithynia*.
- Bythynia*. See *Bithynia*.
- Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a
Nicaragua
- Price, R. D., 1968 d
Colombia (at New York)
- Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Tanganyika
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Kampala, Uganda
- Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Maejima, J., 1967 a
Japan
- Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Maejima, J., 1967 a
Japan

- Caballo. See [Equus caballus]
- Cabassous unicinctus (intestino grosso) *Ascaroterakis pulchrum* n. sp. Vicente, J. J., 1965 a
Rincão, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Cacatua alba (intestine) *Hymenolepis* sp. Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Caccabis chukar "chakor partridge" (feces) *Eimeria teetari* Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Caccabis chukar *Thominx phasianina* (caecum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Caccobius schreberi *Gongylonema pulchrum* Oguz, T., 1970 a
Turkey
- Caccobius schreberi *Physocephalus sexalatus* Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a
Georgian SSR
- Caccobius schreberi *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- Cacicus cela *Proctophyllodes icteri* n. sp. Brasch, N. L., 1966 a
North America, north of Mexico
- Cacicus cela *Myrsidea picta* Clay, T., 1968 a, 211, 212
Venezuela; Trinidad
- Cacicus cela *vitellinus* *Myrsidea picta* Clay, T., 1968 a, 212
Colombia
- Cacicus holosericeus *Myrsidea diffusa* Clay, T., 1968 a, 210
Panama
- Cacicus holosericeus *flavirostris* *Myrsidea diffusa* Clay, T., 1968 a, 210
Colombia
- Cacicus uropygialis *uropygialis* *Myrsidea laciniata* sp. n. Clay, T., 1968 a, 222
Peru
- Cacomantis merulinus *Dilepidid* sp. Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo
- Cacomantis pyrrophanus *prionurus* (*Cuculus flabelliformis*) *Cuciliphilus laticlypeatus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366
Australia
- Caes. See [Canis familiaris].
- Caiman crocodilus (intestine) *Entamoeba invadens* Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45
Amsterdam zool. gardens
- Caiman sclerops "cayman" (exper.) *Trypanosoma brucei* Woo, P. T. K.; and Soltys, M. A., 1969 a
- Cairina hartlaubi *Diorchis nyrocae* (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum) *Dicranotaenia coromula* (alimentary canal) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271, 272
both from Gloucestershire
- Cairina hartlaubi *Porrocaecum crassum* (ileum) *Echinuria uncinata* (proventriculus) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273, 275
Gloucestershire, all from
- Cairina moschata "anatre di Barberia; anatre mute" (small intestine) *Cryptocotyle concavum* Francalanci, G., 1969 a
lagoon basin, Venice
- Cairina moschata "anatre di Barberia" (intestino tenue) *Parascocotyle italica* Francalanci, G., 1969 b
Venezia
- Cairina moschata "anatra di Barberia" (intestine) *Sphaeridiotrema globulus* Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 a
Basso Piave and Livenza
- Cairina moschata (exper.) *Catatropis verrucosa* Odaning, K., 1966 d
- [Cairina moschata] Muscovy ducklings (conjunctival sac, nasal passages) *Theromyzon tessulatum* Lang, D. C., 1969 a
- Calabaria reinhardti *Aponomma latum* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Calamospiza melanocorys *Proctophyllodes callamospizae* n. sp. Brasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Calamus bajonado "blue bone porgy" (intestine) *Flagioporus* (P.) *crassigulus* Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Bermuda
- Calappa granulata (intestin moyen, rectum) *Nematopsis grassei* Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 125
north-east coast of Spain
- Calapte. See Calypste
- Calcarius lapponicus L. "laplandskii podorozhnik" *Maritrema afanassjewi* (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komendorskii Is.
- Calcarius lapponicus "laplandsk. podorozhnik" *Syngamus* (S.) *trachea* (trachea) *Skrjabinocerca prima* (esophagus) *Capillaria bursata* (small intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a
all from islands of Bering Sea
- Calceinus elegans "hermit-crab" (branchial cavity) *Parapagurion calcinicola* n. sp. Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 259
Seto, Kii, Japan
- Calceinus herbstii "hermit-crab" *Propseudione rhombicosoma* n. sp. (right branchial cavity) Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 265
Seto, Japan
- Calidris alpina *Himasthla leptosoma* Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 324
Nordseeraumes
- Calidris alpina L. "chernozobik" *Maritrema afanassjewi* (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komendorskii Is.
- Calidris alpina (small intestine) *Fuhrmanolepis decacantha* Spasskii, A. A.; and Poznakomkin, S. D., 1966 a
Anadyr basin
- Calidris alpinus "dunlin" *Actornithophilus umbrinus umbrinus* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
Faiyum, Egypt
- Calidris alpina *Ornithomya chloropus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

- Calidris alpina*
Austromenopon alpinum Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Radziądz (Polen)
- Calidris canutus* "knot"
Cyclocoelum obscurum Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Calidris canutus*
Himasthla leptosoma Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 324
Nordseeraumes
- Calidris canutus*
Schistorophus longicornis (gizzard lining)
Viktorocara sp. (gizzard lining)
Tetrameres calidris sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkühn)
Sciadiocara umbellifera (gizzard lining) Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
all from Casuarina Beach,
Northern Territory
- Calidris canutus* "knot"
Actornithophilus canuti
n. sp. (primary flight feather quills) Price, R. D.; and Leibovitz,
L., 1969 a
- Calidris maritima* Brün.
"morskoj pesocchnik"
(intestine) *Maritrema afanassjewi*
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov,
V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.;
and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandor-
skii Is.
- Calidris maritima*
Austromenopon erilis
spec. nov. Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Górki Wschodnie (Polen)
- Calidris minuta* (small
intestine) *Fuhrmanolepis joyeuxi*
n. comb. Spasskii, A. A.; and Poznakom-
kin, S. D., 1966 a
Anadyr basin
- Calidris ruficollis*
"pesocchnik-krasnozheika"
Maritrema afanassjewi
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov,
V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.;
and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandor-
skii Is.
- Calidris subminuta*
(trachea) *Syngamus* (S.) *anterogonimus* Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Primorskii kraj
- Calidris temminckii*
Anomotaenia jurii n. sp. Spasskii, A. A.; and Konova-
lov, Iu. N., 1966 a, 347, 351
Chukotka, USSR
- Callinassa* sp.
Ionella murchisoni n. sp.
(right gill chamber) Danforth, C. G., 1970 a
Sand Island, Kaneohe Bay,
Oahu, Hawaii
- [allichrous] pabda
Trematoda [sp.] (muscle,
oesom, liver) Ali, M. Z., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Callinectes sapidus* "blue
crab" *Paramoeba perniciosus* (hemo-
lymph, tissues) Sawyer, T. K.; Cox, R.; and
Higginbottom, M., 1970 a
Chincoteague Bay, Virginia
- Callinectes sapidus* "blue
crab" (muscle tissue)
Nosema sp. Weidner, E. H.; and Trager, W.,
1970 a
- Callinectes sapidus* "blue
crab" (hepatopancreas, ce-
phalothorax and appendage muscles)
Carneophallus basodactylophallus n. sp. Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 99
Pass a Loutre, Louisiana
- Calliphora erythrocephala*
(nat. and exper.) *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaidzhan
- Calliphora vomitoria*
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaidzhan
- Callisaurus draconoides*
gabbi Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
- Callisaurus draconoides*
gabbi Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
Mesocestoides spp. larva
- Callisaurus draconoides*
gabbi Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Physaloptera retusa
Thubunaea iguanae
Cyrtosomum penneri
Pharyndogon giganticus
- Callithrix* (Hapale) *jacchus*
"common marmoset"
Subulura jacchi (caecum;
colon) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
Japan
- Callithrix* (Hapale) *peni-
cillata* "black-eared
marmoset" (caecum; colon)
Subulura jacchi Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
Japan
- Callithrix* (Cebuella) *pyg-
maea* "pigmy marmoset"
Subulura jacchi (caecum;
colon) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
Japan
- Callosciurus* sp.
Microfilariae [sp.] Barclay, R., 1969 a
Sabah, East Malaysia
- Callosciurus* sp.
Ixodes granulatus Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Plateau Kiri Rom, Cambodia
- Callosciurus caniceps*
Zonorchis sp. (Gallen-
gänge, gelegentlich Darm) Rohde, K.; Lee, S. K.; and
Lim, H. W., 1968 a
Malaya
- Callosciurus erythraeus*
"squirrel" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Callosciurus erythraeus*
Haemogamasus kitanoi Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Taiwan
- Callosciurus finlaysoni* or
C. flavimanus (throat)
Ixodes spinicoxalis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Laos
- Callosciurus flavimanus*
"squirrel"
Hepatocystis [sp.] van Peenen, P. F. D.;
Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.;
and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Callosciurus flavimanus* or
C. finlaysoni (throat)
Ixodes spinicoxalis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Laos
- Callosciurus maclellandi*
Ixodes granulatus Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Thailand
- Callosciurus mindanensis*
Eulaelaps stabularis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Philippines
- Callosciurus notatus*
Zonorchis sp. (Gallen-
gänge, gelegentlich Darm) Rohde, K.; Lee, S. K.; and
Lim, H. W., 1968 a
Malaya

- Callosciurus notatus* "grey bellied squirrel"
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis spp. Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Callosciurus notatus* dilutus "red-bellied tree squirrel"
Brevistriata skrjabini Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
North Borneo
- Callosciurus prevostii* pluto "Prevost's tree squirrel"
Helligmonella cristata
Physaloptera inermis
Subulura pigmentata Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo
- Callosciurus tenuis* "slender little squirrel"
Dermacentor auratus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
Malaya
- Callula pulchra* "bull frog" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Caloenas nicobarica* (peau)
Neottialges (Caloenectes) giebelli sp. n.
N. (C.) filippii sp. n. Fain, A., 1966 j
all mort à Anvers
- Caloenas nicobarica*
Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus
Neottialges (N.) eurafer
Neottialges (Caloenectes) giebelli
N. (C.) filippii (peau) Fain, A., 1967 k
Zoo d'Anvers
mort à Anvers
Iles Nicobar (Anvers)
" " "
- Calomys callosus* (exper.)
Plasmodium atheruri Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and Boulard, Y., 1969 a
- Calomys callosus* (Rengger, 1830) (intestin)
Longistriata hoineffae n. sp. Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 329
Exu, Brésil
- Calomys callosus*
Protospirura numidica criceticola n. subsp. Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 a]
Exu, Pernambuco, Brazil
- Caloperdix oclea oclea* "ferruginous wood partridge"
Myrsidea ocleae n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Elbel, R. E., 1969 a, 336, 338
Tavoy River Burma
Thailand: Lay Song Hong, Trang; Bandon Tholo; and Muang Kluang, Kapoe, Ranong
- Calopsiza*. See *Calospiza*.
- Calospiza gyrola*
Myrsidea bonariensis Clay, T., 1968 a, 236
Trinidad
- Calospiza* (= *Tanagra*) mexicana
Myrsidea bonariensis Clay, T., 1968 a, 236
Trinidad
- Calotes versicolor* "garden lizard"
Trichomonas (*Trichomonas*) sp. Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 a
Ceylon
- Calotes versicolor* "garden lizard" (large intestine)
Monocercomonoides mehdii n. sp. Krishnamurthy, R., 1967 c, 190
Aurangabad (Maharashtra)
- Calotes versicolor*
Monocercomonoides mehdii
Monocercomonas longiflagellata n. sp. (large intestine, rectum)
Proteromonas chameleoni
Trichomitus sp. Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b
all from India
- Calotes versicolor*
Mesococcilium burdwanensis n. sp. (intestine) Mukherjee, R. P., [1968 b]
Burdwan (West Bengal)
- Calotes versicolor* "tree-lizard" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Calotes versicolor* "garden lizard" (stomach)
Physalopteroides versicolor-is n. sp. Deshmukh, P. G., 1969 a, 127
Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Calotes versicolor*
Abbreviata achari (stomach and intestine) Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1969 a
Sonaphurian Tikarpara, Dhenkanal, Orissa
- Calotes versicolor* "garden lizard" (beneath scales)
Pterygosoma neumanni var. hirstielli Padmavathi, P.; and Venkataratnam, A., 1969 a
Tirupati and Madras
- Caluromys philander*
philander (ceco)
Subulura interrogans
" amazonica Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
all from Amazonas, Brazil
- Caluromys philander*
philander
Gigantorhynchus lutzi Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968a
- Calveriosoma gracile* "sea-urchin"
Calvocheres globosus (galls on spines) Stock, J. H., 1968 c, 87
Halmaheira Sea, Indonesia
- Calves. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Calves, from India, Africa, and South East Asia. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Calves, undetermined sp. See [*Bos*]
- Calypte anna* (*Trochilus anna*)
Degeeriella eustigma Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375
Palo Alto, California
- Calypte costae* (Bourcier)
Trochiloceetes prominens Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375
Ontario, California
- Calyptomena viridis* "green broadbill"
Toritrombicula densipiliata Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Sarawak, E. Malaysia
- Calyptorhynchus magnificus* "Australian parrot"
Franciscoloa (F.) magnifici n. sp. Price, R. D., 1969 b
North Bannister, W. Australia and Smith Point, Port Essington, N.T., Australia
- Camaroptera simplex* "grey-wren-warbler" (blood)
Leucocytozoon sp. Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a
Northern District of Kenya
- Cambarus robustus*
Cambarincola chirocephala Bishop, J. E., 1968 a
Speed River, Ontario

- Camels. See [Camelus]
- [Camelus] camel
Trypanosoma evansi Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1969 a
- [Camelus] camels
Trypanosom[a] evansi Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Kenya
- [Camelus] camel
Schistosoma bovis Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b Sudan
- [Camelus] camel
Hyalomma dromedarii Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a Sakhi Sarwar, Dera Ghazi Khan, West Pakistan
- [Camelus] camel
Hyalomma dromedarii Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 b Dera Ghazi Khan district, West Pakistan
- [Camelus] camels
Hyalomma (Hyalomma) punct n. sp. Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a Somali Republic
- [Camelus] camel
Rhipicephalus simus Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 231 Egypt
- [Camelus] camels
Hyalomma spp. Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a Iraq
- [Camelus] camel
Hyalomma detritum
H. dromedarii
H. marginatum turanicum
H. anatolicum excavatum
H. a. anatolicum Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a all from Iraq
- Camelus bactrianus
"Trampeltieres"
Eimeria noelleri Gottschalk, C., 1969 a Erfurter Zooparkes, Thüringia, Germany
- Camelus bactrianus
Fasciola hepatica (hepar) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčok, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
- Camelus bactrianus
Chabertia ovina (ileum)
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasus)
Dictyocaulus cameli (pulmo, bronchi) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčok, D., 1966 a all from Zoological garden of Prague
- Camelus dromedarius
Eimeria (Globidium) cameli Iyer, P. K. R.; Ramchandren, S.; and Joshi, T. P., 1968 a India
- Camelus dromedarius
"camel"
Balantidium coli (feces) Vosdingh, R. A.; and Vanniasingham, J. A., 1969 a Malaysia
- Camelus dromedarius
"dromadaire"
Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Graber, M., 1969 c, 405 Tchad
- Camelus dromedarius
"dromadaire"
Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle)
Moniezia benedeni
Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'intestin grêle)
Avitellina woodlandi (intestin)
Thysaniezia ovilla
Stilesia globipunctata (duodénum)
Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)
Echinococcus granulosus (foie et poumon) Graber, M., 1969 c, 409, 410, 411, 412 all from Tchad
- [Camelus dromedarius] dromedary; dromadaire
Echinococcus granulosus Graber, M.; et al., 1969 a Central Africa
- Camelus dromedarius
"dromedaren"
Cysticercus cameli Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K., 1968 a Aegypten; Sudan
- Camelus dromedarius
"dromadaire"
Strongylides papillosus (intestin grêle)
Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum)
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Trichostrongylus probulurus (intestin grêle)
T. vitrinus "
Haemoncus contortus (cailllette)
H. longistipes "
Impalaia nudicollis (intestin grêle) Graber, M., 1969 c, 412, 416 417, 418 all from Tchad
- Camelus dromedarius
Haemonchus longistipes Iyer, P. K. R.; Ramchandren, S.; and Joshi, T. P., 1968 a India
- Camelus dromedarius
Trichuris [sp.] Nair, K. P. D., 1968 a Trichur Zoo
- [Camelus dromedarius] Dromedar
Ornithodoros lahorensis
Hyalomma excavatum
H. dromedarii
H. schulzei
H. marginatum
H. impeltatum
Boophilus annulatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis otophila Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a all from Syria
- Camnula pellucida (nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
- Campagnol. See [Vole]
- Campeloma geniculum
"snail"
Azygia acuminata (gonads) Ehrhardt, W. R.; and Glenn, S. S., 1970 a North Carolina
- Campeloma rufum
Diplostomum flexicaudum Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R. C., 1970 a Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
- Campethera abingoni
Picicola campethera Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Mozambique and South Africa
- Campethera abingoni mom-bassicus
Picicola campethera Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Tanganyika
- Campethera notata
Picicola campethera Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Mozambique
- Campethera nubica nubica
Picicola campethera Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Kenya and Somaliland
- Camponotus herculeanus (brain, gaster)
Brachylecithum mosquensis Carney, W. P., 1969 c
- Camponotus pennsylvanicus modoc (brain, gaster)
Brachylecithum mosquensis Carney, W. P., 1969 c

- Camundongo. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Canachites canadensis
canace "spruce grouse"
Haemaphysalis leporis-
palustris Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.;
and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Canard. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Canari. See [Canary]
- Canary "canarino" (exper.)
Plasmodium praecox (re-
lictum) Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; and
Cavallini, C., 1968 a
- Canary
Trypanosome Cotton, T. D., 1967 a
- Canary "canarino" (exper.)
Plasmodium cathemerium Neri, I.; and Teixeira Ribeiro,
M. H., 1968 a
- Canary (feces)
Capillaria [sp.] Grenn, H. H.; and Lindo, D. E.,
1968 a
- [Canary] canari
Dermanyessus gallinae Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.;
and Rak, H., 1967 a
Iran
- Cane. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- [Canidae] Wildhunden
(Nasenhöhle)
Linguatula serrata von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.;
and Rack, G., 1967 a
Serengeti, Africa
- Canine. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Caninos. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Canirallus oculus "râle à
gorge grise"
Grallobia curta n. sp.
Grallolichus eurytrematus n. sp. Gaud, J., 1968 a
all from Congo
- Canis sp.
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 9, 10
all from New Guinea
- Canis adustus*
Ctenocephalides felis
strongylus Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
eastern Uganda
- Canis adustus* "jackal"
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. sanguineus
R. sulcatus
Haemaphysalis leachi
H. spinulosa
Rhipicephalus evertsi MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- [*Canis aureus*] shakal
(small intestine)
Dexiogonimus ciureamus Rodonaiia, T. E., 1967 b
Georgian SSR
- Canis aureus* "chakal; sha-
kal; jackal"
Alaria alata Trifonov, T.; Meshkov, S.; and
Stoimenov, K. A., 1970 a
Strandja Mountain
- Canis aureus* "chakal; sha-
kal; jackal"
Multiceps multiceps
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Echinococcus granulosus
Mesocestoides lineatus Trifonov, T.; Meshkov, S.; and
Stoimenov, K. A., 1970 a
all from Strandja Mountain
- Canis aureus* "chakal; sha-
kal; jackal"
Toxascaris leonina
Trichinella spiralis
Uncinaria stenocephala Trifonov, T.; Meshkov, S.; and
Stoimenov, K. A., 1970 a
all from Strandja Mountain
- Canis aureus*
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis felis Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
all from Khorasan Ostan,
Iran
- Canis aureus* lupaster
"jackals" (exper.)
Babesia gibsoni Maronpot, R. R.; and Guindy,
E., 1970 a
- Canis aureus* lupaster
"Egyptian wolf jackal"
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Synosternus pallidus
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1966 a
all from Egypt
- Canis familiaris* (feces)
Isoospora bigemina do Amaral, V.; and Birgel,
E. H., 1968 a
São Paulo
- [*Canis familiaris*] male
Boxer dog
Trypanosoma evansi Carlos, F. R.; Directo, A. C.;
and Cabaluna, L. G., 1970 a
Silay, Negros Occidental
- [*Canis familiaris*] beagle
bitch (ileal contents)
Giardia sp. Christie, D. W.; Anderson,
R. S.; Bell, E. T.; and
Gallagher, G. L., 1971 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Trypanosoma brucei
T. congolense Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 45
all from Nigeria
- Canis familiaris* (exper.)
Babesia n. sp. (Blut) Dennig, H. K., 1967 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
(exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi Díaz-Ungria, C., 1969 a
- Canis familiaris*
Trypanosoma venezuelense
(exper.) Díaz-Ungria, C.; Gallardo
Zerpa, M. F.; and Yopez M.,
M. S., 1965 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Isoospora rivolta Dubieńska, W., 1968 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Trypanosoma brucei Gitatha, S. K., 1969 a
Queen Elizabeth Nat. Park
- [*Canis familiaris*] psi
Eimeria canis
Isoospora rivolta Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- Canis familiaris* "Hundes"
Isoospora bigemina
I. rivolta Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
all from Germany
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Isoospora (feces) Himonas, C. A., 1968 a
Greece
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Babesia canis Hirsh, D. C.; Hickman, R. L.;
Burkholder, C. R.; and Soave,
O. A., 1969 a
California (Stanford Med.
School Laboratory)

- [*Canis familiaris*] mixed Rhodesian Ridgeback Babesia canis Ho, C. C.; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zoggu, T., 1969 a foreign born, northwestern Ethiopia
- [*Canis familiaris*] puppies babesiasis Lin, A. C., 1969 a Taipei, China
- Canis familiaris* "caninas" Isospora rivolta I. bigemina Eimeria canis Isospora canis Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a all from provincia de Granada, Spain
- [*Canis familiaris*] caninos Eimeria canis Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 b Spain
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Leishmania donovani (eye) McConnell, E. E.; Chaffee, E. F.; Cashell, I. G.; and Garner, F. M., 1970 a Athens, Greece imported to United States
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.) domesticated dogs Babesia gibsoni Maronpot, R. R.; and Guindy, E., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] puppies (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi Marsden, P. D.; and Hagstrom, J. W. C., 1968 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Trypanosom[a] Brucei Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Kenya
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] perros Schizotrypanum cruzi Mayer, H. F.; and Alcaraz, I. L., [1954 b] Resistencia, Argentina
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs Trypanosoma rangeli Mayer, M., 1950 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] cani; dog (feces) Trichomonas spp. Morganti, L.; and Bitti, G. R., 1968 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs Babesia gibsoni Noda, R.; et al., [1969 a] Ikoma Mountains (Osaka and Nara Prefectures), Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Entamoeba histolytica Pillai, T., 1967 a Madras, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] boxer dog Leishmania spp. Rafiqi, A.; Nlak, A.; Naghshineh, R.; and Aboutorabian, H., 1968 a from Germany to Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] white Alsatian pup Isospora bigemina I. felis Rao, P. V. R., 1968 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Isospora bigemina Rijpstra, A. C., 1967 a Holland
- Canis familiaris* "Hunde-bastarde" (exper.) Isospora canis Schrecke, W.; and Dürr, U., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs Isospora sp. (feces) Tongson, M. S.; and de Leon, E. B., 1970 a Manila and suburbs
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (blood) Babesia canis Haemobartonella canis Wright, I. G., 1971 a all from Brisbane, Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a Paragonimus heterotremus (exper.) Euparagonimus cenocopiosus (exper.)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Artyfechinostomum munshii (small intestine) Deodhar, N. S.; Kulkarni, V. G. P.; and Karyakarte, P. P., [1968 a] Bombay, Maharashtra, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (duodenum) Artyfechinostomum sufrar-tyfex Dubey, J. P.; Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Sahasrabudhe, V. K., 1969 a Jabalpur, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Paragonimus kellicotti Greve, J. H.; Roberts, E. D.; and Sloss, M. W., 1963 a Iowa
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs Cryptocotyle lingua Hatch, C., 1968 a Dublin, Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Alaria arisaemoides (jejenum) Hayden, D. W., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (small intestine) Heterophyes heterophyes Phagicola longa Cryptocotyle concava Stictodora sawakinensis Stellantchasmus pseudocirratu Echinochasmus perfoliatus Himonas, C. A., 1968 a all from Greece
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (intestine) Stictodora sawakinensis Galactosomum fregatae Haplorchis yokogawai H. pumilo Prosthodendrium glandulosum Plagiorchis muris Heterophyes heterophyes Heterophyopsis yehi Kannagara, D. W. W.; and Karunarathne, G. M. S., 1970 a all from Colombo, Ceylon
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak opisthorchiasis Khomenko, V. V.; et al., 1967 a Chernigov oblast
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.) Paragonimus harinasutai sp. nov. Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1968 a, 86
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium (lung lesions) Mousa, A. H.; et al., 1967 b
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Schistosoma incognitum Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a Madras and Andhra Pradesh, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] pup Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (exper.) Nath, D., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] pups (exper.) Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis taichui H. yokogawai Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (small intestine) Stictodora sp. Niphadkar, S. M.; and Mhadhekar, D. R., 1968 a Mahalaxmi, Bombay

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Stictodora manilensis
Haplorchis taichui
Haplorchis yokogawai
Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman,
M., 1967 a
India, all from
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray
dogs
Opisthorchis noverca (lung,
pancreatic duct, liver and
bile duct)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Haplorchis taichui
Schistosoma incognitum
Sahai, B. N., 1969 a
Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh,
India, all from
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Haplorchi[s] taichui
(small intestine)
Sahai, B. N., 1970 a
Bareilly
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Pariah dogs
Haplorchis taichui
Euparyphium inerme (small
intestine)
Sahasrabudhe, V. K.; and Shah,
H. L., 1967 a
all from Madhya-Pradesh
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak
Alaria alata
Opisthorchis felinus
Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a]
all from Priirtysh
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
(liver, gall bladder)
Clonorchis sinensis
Yutuc, L. M., [1969 a]
Amoy, China
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
(exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus
Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld,
J. L., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] show
dogs (feces)
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Dipylidium [sic] caninum
Brožová, M. K.; Zavadil, R.;
and Dyk, V., 1968 a
all from Czechoslovakia
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
Taenia solidum (muscles)
Dipylidium caninum (small
intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus "
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia ovis
Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46
all from Nigeria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Echinococcus granulosus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia marginata
Donou, A., 1965 a
all from Epirus
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia pisiformis
Evans, D. S.; and Vogel, P. G.
1970 a
all from West Virginia
- [*Canis familiaris*] perro
Cysticercus cellulosae
(brain)
Flores-Barroeta, L.; and
Bifano, A., 1965 a
Mexico City
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Echinococcus granulosus
(exper.)
Gill, H. S.; and Rao, B. V.,
1967 c
- [*Canis familiaris*] psi
Diphyllobothrium erinacei
europei
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia multiceps
E[chinococcus] granulosus
Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak
(exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus
Gorina, N. S., 1961 b
- [*Canis familiaris*] pup
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides (exper.)
Gupta, V. P., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Echinococcus granulosus
equinus
Hatch, C., 1970 a
Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
(small intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Himonas, C. A., 1968 a, 200
all from Greece
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Taenia pisiformis (liver)
Ivens, V.; Conroy, J. D.; and
Levine, N. D., 1969 a
Illinois
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Taenia ovis
T. hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
T. pisiformis
Multiceps serialis
Dipylidium caninum
Spirometra erinacei
Jackson, P., 1969 a
all from Victoria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Cysticercus cellulosae
(brain)
Joshi, B. P.; and Gupta, G.
C., 1970 a
Mathura, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
(intestine)
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
Kannagara, D. W. W.; and
Karumaratne, G. M. S.,
1970 a
all from Colombo, Ceylon
- Canis familiaris*
Dipylidium caninum (intes-
tine)
Taenia pisiformis
Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Leon Co., Florida
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus
equinus
Macchioni, G.; and Gallo, C.,
1968 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
(encephalo)
Cysticercus cellulosae
Martell D., M.; and Hernández
Y., H., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka
(small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
Multiceps multiceps
Echinococcus granulosus
Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c
all from Bukhara region
- Canis familiaris*
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
T. multiceps
Echinococcus granulosus
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Mituch, J., 1968 b
all from Slowakei
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Echinococcus granulosus
Movsesjan, M.; and Mladen-
ović, Z., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak,
dog (intestine)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polish-
chuk, V. V., 1969 a
Danube estuary

- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum
D. latum Hooper Bay; Kotzebue
 Kotzebue
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray dogs Sahai, B. N., 1969 a
 all from Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] pariah dogs (small intestine) Sahasrabudhe, V. K.; and Shah, H. L., [1968 b]
 all from Mhow and Jabalpur
Spirometra ranarum
S. erinacei-europae
- [*Canis familiaris*] mongrel dogs Salim, C. M., 1967 a
 West Pakistan
Echinococcus
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Sawyer, J. C.; Schantz, P. M.; Echinococcus granulosus Schwabe, C. W.; and Newbold, M. W., 1969 a
 all from California
Taenia hydatigena
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Schantz, P. M.; Clérou, R. P.; Echinococcus granulosus Liu, I. K. M.; and Schwabe, C. W., 1970 a
 central valley of California
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a
 Echinococcus granulosus (intestine) all from Kishinev
Dipylidium caninum (small intestine)
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a]
Dipylidium caninum all from Priirtyah
Mesocoeloides lineatus
Multiceps multiceps
Taenia crassiceps
T. hydatigena
T. pisiformis
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
 Echinococcus oligarthrus (muscles)
- [*Canis familiaris*] perro Talemón Heras, F.; and Res-cestodes, review
 Cardenosa, E., 1969 a
- Canis familiaris* Threlfall, W., 1969 a
Diphyllobothrium latum all from Newfoundland
D. sp.
Taenia pisiformis
T. hydatigena
Dipylidium caninum (faeces)
Taenia sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs Tişin, Y., 1970 a
 Multiceps multiceps (exper.)
- Canis familiaris* Tomanek, J., 1968 a
Dipylidium caninum all from N. Moravia
Taenia pisiformis
T. hydatigena
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (feces) Tongson, M. S.; and de Leon, E. B., 1970 a
 all from Manila and suburbs
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia sp.
- Canis familiaris* "chien" Troncy, P.; and Graber, M., Echinococcus granulosus 1969 b
 Central Africa
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Vaccaro, A.; and Martone, F., Taenia echinococcus 1969 a
 region of Caserta
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Verster, A. J. M., 1967 a, 314 Taenia solium
 South Africa
- Canis familiaris* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6, Taenia solium 16, 22, 26, 30, 38, 39
T. ovis ovis n. comb. (nat. New Zealand and exper.)
T. pisiformis (nat. and Switzerland exper.)
T. hydatigena (exper.)
T. multiceps "
T. serialis serialis sub sp. nov. (exper.)
T. " brauni n. comb. "
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Yamane, Y., 1968 a, 169 (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium (*Spirometra*) *erinacei*
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a Echinococcus multilocularis all from eastern Hokkaido
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia hydatigena
Diphyllobothrium mansonii
Taenia taeniaeformis
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Yutuc, L. M., [1969 a] Taenia pisiformis
 Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Abeysena, F. A.; Sivanandan, V.; and Wettimuny, S. G. de Spirocerca lupi S., 1970 a
 Colombo
- Canis familiaris* (feces) do Amaral, V.; and Birgel, Ancilostom[a sp.] E. H., 1968 a
 São Paulo
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Amri, A. A.; Naghshineh, R.; Diocotophyma renale and Zakarian, B., 1968 a (kidney)
 Teheran, Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] cane Arru, E.; Nuvole, A.; and Dirofilaria repens Mann, P., 1969 a
D. immitis all from Sardinia
Dipetalonema reconditum
- [*Canis familiaris*] beagle Bantin, G. C.; and Maber, D. F., 1967 a
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
- Canis familiaris* Barclay, R., 1969 a
Dirofilaria sp. Sabah, East Malaysia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (eye) Bhaibulaya, M.; Prasertsilpa, S.; and Vajrasthira, S., Thelazia callipsæda 1970 a
 Thailand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Bistner, S.; and Sheirr, B., Dirofilaria immitis 1970 a
 (abscess in foot pad) New York (Hylan Veterinary Clinic)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog Bossie-Agavriloesi, A., 1968 a Dirofilaria immitis (bone district Caras, Roumania marrow)
- Canis familiaris* "Hund" Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., Trichinella spiralis 1968 a
 Switzerland

- [*Canis familiaris*] show dogs (feces)
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis Brožová, M. K.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1968 a
 all from Czechoslovakia
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
Ancylostoma braziliensis (small intestine)
A. caninum (small intestine)
Toxocara canis "
Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, stomach, aorta) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
 all from Uganda
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (heart)
Dirofilaria immitis Bwangamoi, O.; and Frank, H., 1970 a
 Nairobi
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dirofilaria immitis Cabrera, B. D.; Arambulo, P. V. III; and Tongson, M. S., 1970 a
 Manila
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Dirofilaria immitis (blood) Carlisle, C. H., 1969 a
 Queensland
- [*Canis familiaris*] male Boxer
Dirofilaria immitis Carlos, E. R.; Directo, A. C.; and Cabaluna, L. G., 1970 a
 Silay, Negros Occidental
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara canis
Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus) Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 48
 all from Nigeria
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (stool)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 88
- Canis familiaris* "perros"
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara canis (intestine) Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 a
 all from Maracay, Venezuela
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Ankylostoma
Trichuris Doncu, A., 1965 a
 all from Epirus
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Toxocara canis
Ancylostoma caninum Evans, D. S.; and Vogel, P. C., 1970 a
 all from West Virginia
- [*Canis familiaris*] cani
Trichinella spiralis de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E., 1968 a
 provincia di Foggia
- [*Canis familiaris*] psi
A[ncylostoma] caninum
U[ncinaria] stenocephala
Toxocara canis
Trichuris vulpis Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
 all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (lungs)
Filaroides milksi Greenway, J.A.; and Stockdale, P.H.G., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] chiens (exper.)
Angiostrongylus vasorum Guilhon, J.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (exper.)
Physaloptera brevispiculum Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] (heart) dog
Dirofilaria immitis Hall, R. A., 1969 a
 New South Wales far west
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Rhabditis axei (small intestine, stomach, lungs, urinary bladder, peritoneal cavity)
Toxocara canis (small intestine)
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
Trichuris vulpis (caeca)
Capillaria aerophila (lungs)
C. plicata (urinary bladder)
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
Ollulanus tricuspis (stomach, small intestine)
Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, stomach, aorta, lung)
Dipetalonema grassii (peritoneal cavity) Himonas, C. A., 1968 a
 all from Greece
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Dirofilaria immitis (spinal cavity) Hongo, H.; Komatsu, K.; Noda, S.; and Kurokawa, K., 1967 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs, pound facility
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema sp. Joiner, G. N.; and Jardine, J. H., 1970 a
 Taylor County, Texas
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (intestine)
Toxocara canis
Ancylostoma caninum
A. braziliense
A. ceylanicum Kannangara, D. W. W.; and Karunarathne, G. M. S., 1970 a
 all from Colombo, Ceylon
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka
[Trichinella spiralis] Kozlov, D.P.; and Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1968 a
 Chukotak
- [*Canis familiaris*] German Shepherd (eye)
Dirofilaria immitis Lavers, D. W.; Spratt, D. M.; and Thomas, C., 1969 a
 Cairns, Queensland
- [*Canis familiaris*] caninos
Ancylostoma caninum Liscano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 b
 provincia de Granada (Santa Fe)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum McGreevy, P. B.; Conrad, R. D.; Bulgin, M. S.; and Stitzel, K. A., 1970 a
 all from northern California
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Dirofilaria immitis, posterior caval syndrome
 Mason, R. W.; and Tait, A. R., 1969 a
 Northern Territory, Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka (small intestine)
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
Rictularia affinis Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c
 all from Bukhara region
- [*Canis familiaris*] cães
Strongyloides sp. de Mello, E. de B. F.; Santos de Campos, M.; and Maugé, G. G., 1968 a
 São Paulo
- [*Canis familiaris*] canine
Spirocerca lupi, case report (distal portion of the oesophagus near cardia of the stomach) Mirzaians, A.; and Naghshineh, R., 1967 a
 Iran

- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dirofilaria repens
(subcutis of hyochochondrial and nasal regions) Mirzafians, A.; and Zakarian, B., 1970 a
Iran
- Canis familiaris*
Spirocerca lupi
Toxocara canis
T. mystax
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichocephalus vulpis
Ascaris suum
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinarum
Capillaria caudinflata Mituch, J., 1968 b
all from Slowakei
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Toxocara canis (exper.) Mozgovoï, A.A.; and Nosik, A. F., 1960 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
(exper.)
Dracunculus medinensis Muller, R. L., 1968 b
- Canis familiaris* "domestic dog"
Ancylostoma caninum
Dirofilaria immitis
Spirocerca lupi
Toxocara canis Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.)
(lung, trachea, esophagus)
Ancylostoma tubaeforme Okoshi, S.; and Murata, Y., 1968 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Toxascaris leonina Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1967 c
Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] perra,
canino (feces)
Capillaria aerophila d'Oliveira de Podestá, J. C., 1969 a
Buenos Aires
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Diocotophya renale (kidney)
Toxocara canis (feces)
Dirofilaria immitis Osborne, C. A.; et al., 1969 a
all from Minnesota
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
trichinosis Pásztor, L.; and Várkonyi, J., 1966 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
(exper.)
Toxocara canis Pegg, E. J., 1971 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dipetalonema reconditum
Dirofilaria immitis Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a
all from Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
(digestive tract)
Strongyloides ransomi Respaldiza Cardenosa, E., 1967 b
Zaragoza
- [*Canis familiaris*] Labrador
Nematoda sp. Rohrbach, J. A., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Angiostrongylus vasorum
(exper.) Rosen, L.; Ash, L. R.; and Wallace, G. D., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray
dogs
Ancylostoma caninum
Spirocerca lupi
Toxocara canis
Physaloptera canis Sahai, B. N., 1969 a
all from Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Dirofilaria immitis
(pulmonary artery, lungs) Sanjar, M.; Niak, A.; and Khatibi, S., 1969 a
Iran (born in United States)
- Canis familiaris* (exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
(exper.)
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi Schacher, J. F.; Sulahian, A.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dirofilaria immitis
(heart) Schlotthauer, J. C., (1962 a)
Minnesota
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka
Toxascaris leonina
(small intestine)
Toxocara [sic] *canis* (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
Trichocephalus vulpis (caecum, vermiform appendix)
Spirocerca sanguinolenta (esophagus) Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a
all from Kishinev
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a]
all from Priirtysh
- [*Canis familiaris*] Scottish
terrier
Capillaria plica Spangler, B., 1967 a
Missouri
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
(eye)
Dirofilaria immitis Spratt, D. M.; Mallett, G.; Derrington, P. C.; and Thomas, C., 1971 a
Cairns, northern Queensland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Toxascaris leonina Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a, 189
London
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
(nat. & exper.)
Crenosoma vulpis Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Hulland, T. J., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
(lower oesophagus)
Spirocerca lupi Talbot, N. T., 1971 a
Port Moresby
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum Thrasher, J. P.; Gould, K. G.; Lynch, M. J.; and Harris, C. C., 1968 a
Atlanta, Georgia
- Canis familiaris*
Uncinaria stenocephala
(faeces, small intestine)
Ancylostoma caninum (faeces)
Toxocara canis "
Trichuris sp. [vulpis (Froelich, 1789)?]
Toxascaris leonina Threlfall, W., 1969 a
all from Newfoundland
- Canis familiaris*
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara canis Tomanek, J., 1968 a
all from N. Moravia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
(feces)
Ancylostoma sp.
Toxocara canis
Trichuris vulpis
Spirocerca lupi
Strongyloides sp. Tongson, M. S.; and de Leon, E. B., 1970 a
all from Manila and suburbs
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Toxocara canis (exper.) Warren, E. G., 1969 b

- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Dirofilaria immitis Webster, D. A., 1969 a
tropical and subtropical
coastal regions, Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dirofilaria immitis (blood)
Dipetalonema sp. Whitlock, L. E., 1969 a
all from Sydney, Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] Labrador
Retriever Willers, W. B., 1970 a
Wisconsin
Pelodera strongyloides
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara canis
Terranova sp. Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a
all from eastern Hokkaido
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Ancylostoma caninum
A. ceylanicum Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and
Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a
Taiwan, all from
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina Yutuc, L. M., [1969 a]
all from Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum Zydeck, F. A.; Chodkowski,
I.; and Bennett, R. R.,
1970 a
all from Detroit, Michigan
- [*Canis familiaris*] stray
dogs Sahai, B. N., 1969 a
Bareilly, Uttar
Pradesh, India
Acanthocephala [sp.]
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Corynosoma sp. Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a
eastern Hokkaido
- Canis familiaris*
Ctenocephalides felis Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.;
and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
Orange County, California
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. splendidum
A. variegatum
Boophilus annulatus
B. geigyi
Haemaphysalis aciculifer
H. hoodi
H. leachii
H. parvata
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. muniensis
I. oldi
I. rarus
Rhipicephalus lunulatus
R. sanguineus
R. senegalensis
R. sulcatus
R. ziemanni Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien
Ixodes ricinus Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al.,
1968 a
Switzerland
- [*Canis familiaris*] Corgi
Linognathus setosus Andrews, A. H.; and McEwen,
J. C., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Cheyletiella yasguri Baker, K. P., 1969 b
Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*] beagle
Demodex canis
Otodectes cynotis Bantin, G. C.; and Maber,
D. F., 1967 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Barnett, S. F., 1970 a
Ireland (imported from USA)
Denmark (imported from Su-
dan; Zambia)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Best, J. M. J.; Butt, K. M.;
and Rohrbach, J. A., 1969 a
London
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Linognathus setosus Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b
Co. Leitrim, Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Cheyletiella yasguri Davis, G. B.; and Kyle, M. G.,
1969 a
New Zealand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Haemaphysalis (H.)
indoflava sp. n. Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R.,
1968 b
Himalayan region of Uttar
Pradesh, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Haemaphysalis indoflava Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R.,
1970 a
Uttar Pradesh, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Cheyletiella yasguri Dodd, K., 1970 a
Ireland
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
"spaniel"
Orchopeas howardi Edwards, F. B., 1969 a
Montgomeryshire
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. canis Edwards, F. B., 1969 b
all from Great Britain
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia
and Precarpathia
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka
Ixodes persulcatus
Dermacentor nuttalli Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi,
I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
all from Tuva
- Canis familiaris*
Ctenocephalides canis Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Khorasan Ostan, Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] psi
Ctenocephalides canis Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
1968 a
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [*Canis familiaris*] Hund
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Gothe, R., 1968 a
Deutschland
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. cuspidata
H. papuana
H. warburtoni
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Amblyomma testudinarium Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Ngu-
en-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
all from Viet Nam
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Otodectes cynotis (ear) Grono, L. R., 1969 a
Brisbane, Australia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haarløv, N., 1969 a
from Zambia to Denmark
- [*Canis familiaris*]
(feces)
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Demodex folliculorum Himonas, C. A., 1968 a
all from Greece

- [*Canis familiaris*] Hund
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a
Turkey
- Canis familiaris*
Ctenocephalides felis
Pulex irritans Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75
New Guinea
Cromwell Mts., New Guinea
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Haemaphysalis (*Kaiseriana*) *longicornis* Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a
China, South Korea, Japan, Australia, Hawaii (imported from Australia)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Amblyomma variegatum
Dermacentor nitens
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus microplus Hourrigan, J. L.; et al., 1969 a
all from U.S. Virgin Islands
- [*Canis familiaris*]
domestic dog
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
northern Tanganyika
- Canis familiaris*
Xenopsylla cheopis
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Ctenocephalides canis Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
all from Ohio
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Ixodes scapularis Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1970 a
Chippewa County, Wisconsin
- Canis familiaris*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Ixodes kingi Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63-64
all from Utah
- [*Canis familiaris*] sheep
dogs
Demodex folliculorum var. *canis* Kazda, V., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] Eskimo
dog (dorsum, sides)
Hippobosca capensis Kishida, K., 1939 d
Jeho Province; Hoten Syo (Kinchou), China
- Canis familiaris* "chien"
Echinophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
all from Madagascar
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobak
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis [sic] *punctata*
Rhipicephalus bursa
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes ricinus Kliushkina, E. A., 1968 a
all from Crimea
- [*Canis familiaris*] Hund
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
Syria
- Canis familiaris*
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis strongylus Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
all from eastern Uganda
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Rhipicephalus simus
R. appendiculatus
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis leachi McCulloch, B.; et al., 1968 a
all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Boophilus decoloratus
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. sanguineus
R. tricuspis
R. sulcatus
Haemaphysalis leachi
H. spinulosa
Hyalomma rufipes
Rhipicephalus compositus
R. carnivoralis
R. pravus
Ixodes cavipalpus MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Canis familiaris* "dog"
Ctenocephalides f. felis
C. canis
Oropsylla a. arctomys Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
all from Massachusetts
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
Malaya
- Canis familiaris* "dogs"
Linognathus setosus Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Rhipicephalus turanicus Mitchell, C. J.; and Spillet, J. J., 1968 a
Ratanpur, West Bengal, India
- [*Canis familiaris*]
skin diseases, review
(*Cheyletiella parasitovorax*; demodicosis; *Hämatopinus piliferus*; *Ctenocephalus canis*) Orstadius, K., 1969 a
- Canis familiaris*
Trichodectes canis Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147
Segovia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
Heterodoxus spiniger
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Pulex irritans
Linognathus setosus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a
all from Okinawa
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Hippobosca equina Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a
Kunduz, Afghanistan
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien
Sarcoptes scabiei var. *canis* Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a
Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Linognathus setosus
Trichodectes canis Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a
all from Iran
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien
Rhipicephalus pusillus
Stomoxys calcitrans
Ctenocephalides canis Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
all from Camargue
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis sp. 2
Haemaphysalis papuana nadchatrami
H. bispinosa
Boophilus microplus Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
all from West Malaysia
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog
Ixodes holocyclus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Queensland, all from

- [*Canis familiaris*] Pneumonyssus caninum Roberts, S. R.; and Thompson, T. J., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaki (exper.) *Booponus borealis* Sadovnikova, T. P., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog *Sarcoptes* Scheel-Thomsen, A., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (subcutaneous) *Hypoderma bovis* Schwarz, E. J.; and McIntyre, R. W., 1971 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] cão, dog *Ixodes ricinus* da Silva Leitão, J.L., [1969 b] Alentejo (Santa Margarida da Serra, próximo de Grândola)
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog *Rhipicephalus simus* Smith, M. W., 1969 b Bugisu district, Uganda
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs *Demodex canis* Tecal, J. V. (jr.); and Mal- edda, F. L., 1962 a Philippines
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (ear) *Otodectes cynotis* Tacal, J. V. (jr.); and Si- son, J. A., 1970 a Manila and suburbs
- [*Canis familiaris*] chien *Ctenocephalides felis strongylus* Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Thompson, B. J., 1969 a London
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka (exper.) *Alectorobius tartakovskiy* Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog *Cheyletiella yasguri* Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Rak, H., 1968 a New York State
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Winding, O.; Willeberg, P.; and Haarløv, N., 1970 a Denmark
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog *Ctenocephalides felis C. canis* Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a all from North Dakota
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka *Pulex irritans* *Ctenocephalides felis* Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia "
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs *Diestecostoma mexicanum* Hatherill, C.W.B., 1967 a British Honduras
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs parasitic skin diseases, review Baker, K. P., 1970 b
- [*Canis familiaris*] Hund anthelmintic survey, control Enigk, K., 1969 a
- [*Canis familiaris*] farm dogs mange, hookworm, round- worms, whipworms, control Keene, K. B., 1962 b New Zealand
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs gastrointestinal parasites Martínez Gómez, F. de P.; and López Vivas, J., [1970 a] Zaragoza, Spain
- Canis fossor* *Amalareus fossoris* n. sp. Suteinn, O., 1969 a Katmandu, Bhahari Satap, Nepal
- Canis latrans* *Alaria americana* *A. arisaemoides* *Metorchis conjunctus* Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
- Canis latrans* *Nanophyetus salmocola* Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
- Canis latrans* *Mesocestoides kirbyi* *Echinococcus granulosus* *Taenia hydatigena* *T. krabbei* *T. multiceps* *T. pisiformis* *T. twitchelli* *Diphyllobothrium* sp. Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
- Canis latrans* *Toxascaris leonina* *Toxocara canis* *Ancylostoma caninum* *Uncinaria stenocephala* *Filaroides osleri* *Capillaria aerophila* *Diocotophyme renale* Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
- Canis latrans* "coyote" *Trichinella spiralis* Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hub- bard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
- Canis latrans* *Oropsylla arctomys* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York
- [*Canis latrans*] coyote *Ixodes scapularis* Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a Oklahoma
- Canis latrans* *Dermacentor parumapertus* *Ixodes kingi* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 all from Utah
- Canis latrans* "coyotes" *Sarcoptes scabiei* Trainer, D. O.; and Hale, J. B., 1969 a Wisconsin
- Canis latrans* "coyote" *Dermacentor andersoni* Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c British Columbia
- Canis lupus* *Eimeria mephitidis* Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i SSSR
- Canis lupus* *Alaria americana* *Metorchis conjunctus* Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a all from Alberta, Canada
- [*Canis lupus*] volk *Alaria alata* *Opisthorchis felineus* Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Soko- lov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
- Canis lupus* "volk" (small intestine) *Multiceps multiceps* Andreiko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a Moldavian SSR

- Canis lupus*
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. krabbei
T. multiceps
T. omissa
T. pisiformis
T. taeniaeformis
Diphyllobothrium sp.
- [*Canis lupus*] *volk*
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
T. crassiceps
Alveococcus multilocularis
- [*Canis lupus*] *lupi*
Trichinella spiralis
- Canis lupus*
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Capillaria aerophila
- [*Canis lupus*] *volk*
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Rictularia affinis
Trichinella spiralis
- [*Canis lupus*] *volk*
Trichinella spiralis
- Canis lupus* L. "vovk"
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
- [*Canis lupus*] *volk*
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
- Canis mesomelas* "black-backed jackal"
Taenia multiceps
T. hydatigena
T. pungitichui
- Canis mesomelas* "Schabrackenschakal"
Trichinella spiralis
- Canis mesomelas mesomelas*
 "black-backed jackal"
Trichinella spiralis (muscle)
- Canis mesomelas*
 "Schabrackenschakal"
Haemaphysalis leachi leachi
H. leachi muhsami
Rhipicephalus simus
R. sanguineus
- Cantharus griseus*
Lamellogadus sp.
- Canthigaster punctatissima*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
- Caio*. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Capella gallinae*
Phlopterus major
- Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a
 all from Alberta, Canada
- Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a]
 all from Priirtysh
- de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E. 1968 a
 provincia di Foggia
- Holmes, J. C.; and Podesta, R., 1968 a
 all from Alberta, Canada
- Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a]
 all from Priirtysh
- Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b
 Estonian SSR
- Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a
 Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
- Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
 Byelorussia
 "
- Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 16, 23, 53
 Republic of South Africa
 Republic of South Africa
- Sachs, R., 1970 c
- Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a
 Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
 all from Serengeti, Tanzania
- Kearn, G. C., 1968 a
 Arcachon, France
- Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
 marine aquaria, San Diego
- Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
 Spain
- Capella gallinago* (caecum)
Pentatrichomonas capellae n. sp.
- [*Capella gallinago*] *bekasa*
Echinostoma stantschinskii (intestine)
- Capella gallinago* (intestine)
Aploparaksis (*Globarilepis*) *spinus* [n. comb.]
- Capella gallinago*
Aploparaksis brachyphallos
A. pseudofilum
A. echinovatum n. sp.
A. parafilum
- [*Capella gallinago*] *bekasa*
Anomotaenia stentorea (intestine)
Aploparaksis filum
- Capella gallinago* "bekas" (intestine)
 (?) *Fuhrmanolepis rotunda* n. comb.
- Capella gallinago*
Tetrameres dubia (stomach)
- Capella gallinago*
Austromenopon durisetosum
- Capella gallinago*
 helminth parasites, check list
- Capella gallinago delicata*
Cotylyrus cornutus
Pulviniifer macrostomum
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinostoma revolutum
Dicrocoeliids
- Capella gallinago delicata*
 "Wilson's snipe"
Haploparaksis filum
H. crassirostris
Haploparaksis spp.
Paricterotaenia spp.
Anomotaenia citrus
Hymenolepis capellae
Amoebotaenia fuhrmanni
Diorchis spp.
Haploparaksis penetrans
Choanotaenia cingulifera
Anomotaenia spp.
- Capella gallinago delicata*
 "Wilson's snipe"
Cosmocephalus capellae
Capillaria contorta
- Capella macrodactyla*
Aploparaksis pseudofilum
- Capella media* (intestinal)
Polymorphus minutus
- [*Capella media*] *dupel*
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata
Ceratophyllus (*Monopsyllus*) *indages*
- Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 a
 Hyderabad, A. P., India n. sp.
- Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
 Upper Dnestr., USSR
- Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
 Baltic Sea (Kaliningrad oblast, pos. Rybachii)
- Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
 Alaska
 Pérenchies (Nord), France
 Iran
 Anchorage, Alaska
- Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
 all from Upper Dnestr., USSR
- Spasskii, A. A.; and Poznakomkin, S. D., 1966 a
 SSSR
- Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
 Primorskii kraj
- Zatorzycka, J., 1968 b
 Medvodah (Jugoslavian)
- Threlfall, W., 1970 b
 list
- Threlfall, W., 1968 e
 Newfoundland
 Newfoundland; Louisiana
 "
- Threlfall, W., 1968 e
 Newfoundland; Ontario; Louisiana
 "
 "
 "
 "
 Newfoundland; Louisiana
 "
 "
 Ontario
 Louisiana
 Newfoundland and Ontario
- Threlfall, W., 1968 e
 Ontario; Louisiana
 Louisiana
- Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
 Madagascar, Egypte
- Roman-Chiriatic, E., 1963 a
 Romania
- Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149
 all from Yakuts ASSR

- Capella stenura (stomach) Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Tetrameres dubia Primorskif kraï
- [Capra] goats Begun, F.; Wisseman, C. L.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 c
turanicus Baltit, Hunza, W. Pakistan
- Capra falconeri Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Millerius capillaris Zajiček, D., 1966 a
(pulmo) all from Zoological gardens
Haemonchus contortus of Prague
(abomasus)
Nematodirus spathiger (jejunum)
- [Capra hircus] goat (skin) Bwagamoi, O., 1968 a
Besnoitia besnoiti Kenya
- [Capra hircus] goat Bwagamoi, O., 1968 c
Globidium (Eimeria) gil- Tanzania
ruthi (abomasum)
- [Capra hircus] chèvres Cardassis, J.; and Margaritis,
Theileria ovis J., 1964 a
Chalcidique, Grece
- [Capra hircus] Ziege Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.
Theileria hirci Schein, E.; and Gerber, H.
Babesia [sp.] Ch., 1971 a
Anaplasma [sp.] all from Turkey
- [Capra hircus] goat Iyer, P. K. R., 1971 a
(cerebrum)
Sarcocystis [sp.]
- [Capra hircus] caprinas Lizcano Herrera, J.; and
Eimeria arloingi Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a
E. faurei all from provincia de
E. intricata Granada, Spain
E. parva
E. ashata
E. granulosa
E. crandallii
E. pallida
E. punctata
- [Capra hircus] goa. Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)
- [Capra hircus] goat Minchev, N.; et al., 1966 b
(nat. & exper.)
Eimeria crandallii
- [Capra hircus] goats Muger, G. M., 1968 b
Eimeria arloingi Kenya
- Capra hircus (duodenum) Navarathnan, E. S., 1969 a
Giardia qadrii n. sp. Hyderabad, India
- Capra hircus Sivanarayana, T.; and Venkat-
Eimeria tirupatiensis aratnam, A., 1969 a
sp. n. Andhra Pradesh
- [Capra hircus] goat; caprini Tsagliis, A., 1970 a
Eimeria arloingi all from Greece
E. intricata
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
- [Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Schistosoma bovis
- Capra hircus "goat" Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
Dicrocoelium hospes (gall all from Uganda
bladder)
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen, reticulum)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum " "
- [Capra hircus] goat Daynes, P., 1967 b
Fasciola gigantica (exper.)
- [Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Carymerius parvipapillatus
Paramphistomum microbothrium
- [Capra hircus] West African Fabiyi, J. P., 1970 a
dwarf goats all from Zaria area, Nigeria
Fasciola gigantica (liver)
Dicrocoelium sp. (bile duct)
Schistosoma bovis
Paramphistomum sp. (duodenum)
- Capra hircus "chevre" Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406,
Fasciola gigantica 407,408
(canaux biliaires) all from Tchad
Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum "
Carymerius spatiosus "
C. papillatus
- [Capra hircus] goats Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter,
Schistosoma mattheei L. N. D., 1967 a
Limpopo river, Waterberg
district
- [Capra hircus] goat Jain, S. P.; and Srivastava,
(exper.) H. D., 1970 a
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (rumen)
- [Capra hircus] goat Manias, M. F.; and Madriaga,
Fasciola spp. (pancreas) C. L., 1966 a
Brytrema pancreaticum all from Philippine Islands
(pancreas)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
- [Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Mukherjee, R. P., 1969 a,
Cotylophoron indicum 105
(feces)
- [Capra hircus] goat (rumen) Mukherjee, R. P.; and Chauhan,
Cotylophoron bareillien- B. S., 1967 a
sis [nom. nov.] Bareilly, U. P., India
- [Capra hircus] black Bengal Sen, T. L.; and Ray, N. B.,
goat 1969 a
Schistosoma nasalis West Bengal, India
- [Capra hircus] goat Singh, P. N.; and Kuppuswamy,
(liver) P. B., 1969 a
Gigantocotyle explanatum
- [Capra hircus] goat (kidney) Tomar, D. S.; and Iyer, P.K.R.,
Fasciola gigantica? 1969 a
India
- [Capra hircus] goats Tudor, G.; and Anton, E.,
Paramphistomum cervi 1968 a
Tulcea district, Romania
- [Capra hircus] goats, Bejleri, J., 1970 a
kids (muscular, subcu- slaughter-house, Gjirokastra
taneous tendons)
Multiceps [sp.]
- Capra hircus "goat" Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
Moniezia benedeni (small all from Uganda
intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (peritoneal cavity)
- [Capra hircus] goat Deodhar, N. S.; and Narsapur,
Cysticercus tenuicollis V. S., 1968 b
(lungs) Bombay, India

- Capra hircus*
Moniezia (? sp.) (intestine) Durrani, M. Z.; and Hameed, C. A., 1967 a
Lyallpur, West Pakistan
- Capra hircus* (intestine)
Moniezia lyallpuriensis n. sp. Durrani, M. Z.; and Hameed, C. A., 1967 c
Lyallpur, West Pakistan
- [*Capra hircus*] West African dwarf goats
Moniezia expansa (jejunum) M. benedeni " Avitellina sp. " Cysticercus tenuicollis (peritoneum) Fabiyi, J. P., 1970 a
all from Zaria area, Nigeria
- Capra hircus* "chevre"
Moniezia expansa (intestine grêle) Graber, M., 1969 c, 409, 410, 411
all from Tchad
Moniezia benedeni Avitellina centripunctata (dernières portions de l'intestine grêle) Avitellina woodlandi (intestine) Stilesia hepatica (canaux biliaires) S. globipunctata (duodenum) Taenia hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Moniezia expansa (small intestine) Manuel, M. F.; and Madriaga, C. L., 1966 a
Philippine Islands
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Multiceps multiceps (exper.) Tiğin, Y., 1970 a
- [*Capra hircus*] Ziegen
echinococcus Vishniakov, I.; and Dimitrov, D., 1969 a
- Capra hircus* "goat"
Trichuris ovis (caecum) Trichostrongylus spp. (small intestine) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine) Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 c
Tanzania
- [*Capra hircus*] goats; dhi
Dictyocaulus filaria Protostrongylus davtian (lungs) Dodbiba, A.; and Vasili, L., 1967 a
all from Pogradeci district, Albania
- [*Capra hircus*] West African dwarf goats
Gongylonema verrucosum (rumen wall) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, duodenum) H. placei " " Strongyloides papillosus (duodenum) Gaigeria pachyscelis (duodenum, jejunum) Cooperia curticei (duodenum) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (duodenum, jejunum) T. capricola " " Skrjabinema ovis (colon) Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon) Trichuris ovis (caecum, colon) T. globulosa " "
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
(caecum, large intestine) Oesophagostomum columbianum O. venulosum (exper., nat.) Fernando, S. T.; and Aturaliya, D., 1968 a
all from Kandy, Ceylon
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
(exper.) Trichostrongylus colubriformis Fitasimmons, W. M.; Harness, E.; and Sellwood, S. A., 1968 a
- Capra hircus* "chevre"
Strongyloides papillosus (intestine grêle) Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Gaigeria pachyscelis (canaux biliaires) Oesophagostomum columbianum Haemonchus contortus (caillette) Skrjabinema ovis (gros intestin) Graber, M., 1969 c, 412, 414, 416, 418, 419
all from Tchad
- [*Capra hircus*] koza (lung)
Dictyocaulus filaria Protostrongylus kochi P. hobmaieri P. raillieti Muellerius capillaris Cystocaulus ocreatus Gurchiani, K. R., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
- Capra hircus*
Chabertia ovina (ileum) Oesophagostomum venulosum (ileum) Strongyloides papillosus (jejunum) Trichocephalus ovis (ileum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological garden of Prague
- [*Capra hircus*] caprini
Ostertagia pinnata Lai, M., 1955 a
Sardegna
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Cooperia pectinata Bunostomum trigonocephalum Haemonchus contortus Trichostrongylus colubriformis Oesophagostomum columbianum McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1970 a
all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
(rumen) Oesophagostomum columbianum Haemonchus contortus Trichostrongylus spp. Trichuris ovis Manuel, M. F.; and Madriaga, C. L., 1966 a
all from Philippine Island
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Gaigeria pachyscelis (intestine) Nama, H. S., 1967 b, 172
- Capra hircus*
Stephanofilaria assamensis, dermatitis Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P., 1968 a
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Haemonchus placei Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 b
Bombay
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Trichostrongylus capricola T. colubriformis (small intestine) Reyes, P. V., 1967 a
all from Philippine Islands
- [*Capra hircus*] Saanen goats
Muellerius minutissimus (= M. capillaris) (bronchial exudates) Reyes, P. V., 1967 a
Philippine Islands (imported from Australia)
- Capra hircus* "goats"
Trichostrongylus colubriformis Haemonchus c. contortus Trichostrongylus axei Strongyloides papillosus Capillaria caprae n. sp. [nomen nudum] Bunostomum trigonocephalum Gaigeria pachyscelis Oesophagostomum asperum O. columbianum O. quilons n. sp. [nomen nudum] Trichuris globulosa Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T., 1970 a
all from Kerala State

- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Skrjabinema ovis (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis Shahlapoor, A. A., 1965 a
all from Iran
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Toxocara canis (exper.) Sinha, B. N., 1966 b
- [*Capra hircus*] Spanish goats (liver, lungs, kidneys, brain, spinal cord, muscle) (exper.)
Toxocara canis Sinha, B. N., 1970 a
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
phototropism observations
Haemonchus spp.
Oesophagostomum spp.
Strongyloides spp.
Trichostrongylus spp.
Cooperia spp.
Bunostomum trigonocephalum Tripathi, J. C., 1969 a
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Oestrus ovis Abul-hab, J., 1970 a
Baghdad
- [*Capra hircus*] chèvre naine
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis hoodi
H. parvata
Ixodes muniensis
I. rarus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- [*Capra hircus*] chèvre; goat
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus bursa Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1968 a
all from Switzerland
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Demodex spp. (eyelids) Baker, D. W.; and Fisher, W. F., 1969 a
New Mexico; Colorado; Texas
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Rhipicephalus sanguineus turanicus Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a
Baltit, Hunza, Gilgit Agency, West Pakistan
- [*Capra hircus*] goats (head, neck, chest, flank)
Demodex caprae Boyle, J. A., 1969 a
Britain
- [*Capra hircus*] chèvres
Rhipicephalus bursa Cardassis, J.; and Margeritis, J., 1964 a
Chalcidique, Grece
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Damalinia sp. Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b
Co. Leitrim, Ireland
- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goats
Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) *garhwalensis* sp. n. Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1968 a
Garhwal region, Uttar Pradesh, India
- [*Capra hircus*] goats, domestic
Haemaphysalis (Aboimiasalis) *cornupunctata* Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 a
Himachal Pradesh, India
- [*Capra hircus*] koza
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
Hyalomma marginatum Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- [*Capra hircus*] kozy
Dermacentor nuttalli Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- [*Capra hircus*] Ziege
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
H. a. anatolicum
H. marginatum
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. sanguineus
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. punctata
Ixodes ricinus Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a
all from Turkey
- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goat
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *renschii* Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a
Indonesia
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum
Dermacentor everestianus Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
all from Mustang District, Nepal
- [*Capra hircus*] domestic goat
Hyalomma (*Hyalomma*) *punt n. sp.* Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a
Somali Republic
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *longicornis* Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a
China; South Korea
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus microplus Hourrigan, J. L.; et al., 1969 a
all from U.S. Virgin Islands
- [*Capra hircus*] koz
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. bursa
Hyalomma plumbeum Kliushkina, E. A., 1968 a
all from Crimea
- [*Capra hircus*] Ziege
Ornithodoros lahorensis
Hyalomma excavatum
H. impalatum
Boophilus kohlsi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. bursa
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. cretica Köhler, G.; Hoffman, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
all from Syria
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Boophilus kohlsi Loomis, E. C.; and Stone, B. F., 1970 a
Dohouq, Iraq
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus zania
R. pravus
Boophilus decoloratus McCulloch, B.; et al., 1968 a
all from Sukumaland, Tan-
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi
R. simus
R. tricuspis
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis leachi MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia

- Capra hircus* "Hausziege"
Crivellia silenus Madel, G., 1969 a
Afghanistan
- [*Capra hircus*] chèvre
Sarcoptes scabiei var.
caprae Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.;
and Rak, H., 1967 a
Iran
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Linognathus stenopsis
L. pedalis
Damalinia limbata
Damalinia spp.
D. caprae Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and
Rak, H., 1969 a
all from Iran
- [*Capra hircus*] goat,
domestic Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
all from West Malaysia
Haemaphysalis sp. 1
Haemaphysalis papuana nadchatrami
H. bispinosa
Boophilus microplus
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus annulatus Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M.,
1967 a
all from Iraq
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
H. detritum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus annulatus Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and
al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a
all from Iraq
- [*Capra hircus*] Ziege
Oestrus ovis Sachs, R., 1970 b
Serengeti National Park,
northern Tanzania
- [*Capra hircus*] goat
Sarcoptes cumiculi Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c
New Zealand
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Boophilus decoloratus Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a
Sukumaland area, Lake Vic-
toria region, Tanzania
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Amblyomma variegatum
A. lepidum Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b
all from Sukumaland area,
Lake Victoria region, Tan-
zania
- [*Capra hircus*] goats
Demodex caprae
Sarcoptes scabiei v. *caprae*
Chorioptes bovis Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam,
C.; and Griffiths, R. B.,
1967 a
Johore
Johore and Selangor
" " "
- [*Capra hircus*]
stomach and intestine worms Laor, M., 1969 a
Israel
- [*Capra hircus*] chevres
control of internal parasites Nicolas, J. A., 1969 a
- Capra ibex ibex* "Alpen-
steinbock"
Eimeria crandalis Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K.,
1969 a
- Capra ibex* (ileum)
Chabertia ovina Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Capra ibex ibex* "Alpen-
steinbock"
Trichuris ovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia circumcincta
Haemonchus contortus
Muellerius sp.
Capillaria sp. Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K.,
1969 a
all from Austria
- Capra ibex sibirica*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
(hepar) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Capra ibex sibirica* (sero-
sa hepatitis and omentum)
Cysticercus taeniae-
hydatigenae Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Capra ibex sibirica*
Trichostrongylus axei
(jejunum)
Ostertagia ostertagi
(abomassus) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological garden
of Prague
Haemonchus contortus (abomassus)
Nematodirus filicollis (jejunum)
Protostrongylus kochi (pulmo, bronchi)
Cystocaulus ocreatus " "
Müllerius capillaris (pulmo)
Trichocephalus ovis (ileum)
- Capra siberica* (mesenteric
folds; thoracic muscles)
Taenia hydatigena Johri, L. N., [1965 a]
Tarai Forest, India
- Caprella* sp. (intestine)
Cephaloidophora warekara
n. sp. Hoshide, K., 1969 a
Akkeshi (Hokkaido)
- Capreolus capreolus*
Eimeria capreoli
E. ponderosa van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands
- Capreolus capreolus* "Rehes"
Eimeria capreoli
E. panda
E. ponderosa
E. superba Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
all from Germany
- Capreolus capreolus* "Reh"
Eimeria capreoli
E. panda
E. ponderosa
E. rotunda
E. superba
Sarcocystis gracilis Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K.,
1969 a
all from Austria
- Capreolus capreolus*
"roe deer"
Fasciola hepatica (liver)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum (liver)
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum sp. 1 Drózdź, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
- Capreolus capreolus*
"surnata; Rehs"
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Tănchev, I., 1967 a
Balkangebirge, Bulgaria
- Capreolus capreolus* "Reh"
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H. K.,
1969 a
all from Austria
- Capreolus capreolus*
Cysticercus tenuicollis van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe
deer"
Taenia cervi
T. hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
M. expansa " "
Moniezia sp. Drózdź, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
- Capreolus capreolus*
"surn; Rehs"
Moniezia (*Blanchariezia*)
benedeni
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus Tănchev, I., 1967 a
all from Balkangebirge,
Bulgaria

- Capreolus capreolus* "Reh" Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a
Moniezia benedeni all from Austria
M. denticulata
Cysticercus cervi
C. tenuicollis
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] roe Schultze-Rhonhof, J., 1968 a
 deer all from Bavaria
Moniezia expansa (Jejunum)
Cysticercus tenuicollis (grossen Netz)
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe Brglez, L.; Delić, S.; and
 deer" Valentincić, S., 1966 a
 Slovenia, all from
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia capreoli
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Skrjabinagia podjapolskyi
- Capreolus capreolus* van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
Trichostrongylus colubri- J. (jr.), 1969 a
 formis the Netherlands
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] roe Chroust, K.; and Osakwe, I.R.,
 deer (all in digestive system) 1970 a
Chabertia ovina all from south Moravia
Oesophagostomum radiatum
O. venulosum
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia ostertagi
Nematodirus filicollis
Trichocephalus ovis
T. globulosa
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Trichostrongylus axei
- Capreolus capreolus* Drózdź, J., 1965 c, 446
Ostertagia ostertagi all from Poland
O. antipini
O. leptospicularis
Teladorsagia circumcincta comb. nov.
Skrjabinagia kolchida
S. lyrata
S. lyrataeformis sp. n. (abomasus, duodenum)
Apteragia quadrispiculata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
S. spiculoptera
S. dagestanica
- Capreolus capreolus* "roe Drózdź, J., 1966 a
 deer" all from Poland
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large ")
O. cervi (large intestine)
O. sikae "
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. askivali (abomasus)
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. leptospicularis
O. antipini
Teladorsagia circumcincta
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Skrjabinagia lyrata
S. lyrataeformis
Apteragia quadrispiculata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
S. dagestanica
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia pectinata
C. punctata
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
N. helvetianus
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Capreocaulus capreoli
- Capreolus capreolus*.— Con- Drózdź, J., 1966 a.— Contin-
 tinued. ued.
Setaria capreola (abdominal cavity)
S. labiatopapillosa "
Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine)
T. skrjabini (large intestine)
T. globulosa "
T. capreoli "
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
- Capreolus capreolus* Drózdź, J., 1967 b
Ostertagia ostertagi all from hunting grounds,
O. antipini Poland
O. leptospicularis
T[eladorsagia] circumcincta
Skrjabinagia lyrata
S. lyrataeformis
S. kolchida
Apteragia quadrispiculata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
S. dagestanica
- Capreolus capreolus* Ianchev, I., 1967 a
 "surn; Rehs" all from Balkangebirge,
 Bulgaria
Gongylonema pulchrum
Setaria tundra capreoli
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum (H.) *venulosum*
Trichostrongylus andreevi
T. axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Spiculopteragia kutkascheni
Muflonagia podjapolskyi
Ostertagia (O.) *circumcincta*
O. capreoli
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Capillaria bovis
Trichocephalus ovis
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] roe Ilg, V., 1969 a
 deer all from Germany
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris globulosa
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. böhmi
Muflonagia podjapolskyi
Trichostrongylus axei
Nematodirus filicollis
Trichuris ovis
- Capreolus capreolus* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Oesophagostomum venulosum Zajček, D., 1966 a
 (ileum) Zoological garden of Prague,
Dictyocaulus filaria all from
 (bronchi, trachea)
Trichocephalus ovis (ileum)
- Capreolus capreolus* "Reh" Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K.,
Strongyloides papillosus 1969 a
Trichuris capreoli all from Austria
T. globulosa
T. ovis
T. skrjabini
Capillaria bovis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina

- Capreolus capreolus "Reh" Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a. -- Continued.
- Trichostrongylus askivalli
T. axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. minor
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. leptospicularis
O. occidentalis
O. ostertagi
O. trifurcata
Skrjabinagia kolchida
S. lyrata
Apteragia quadrispiculata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Cooperia pectinata
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
Capreocaulus capreoli
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Skrjabinema ovis
Setaria tundra
Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda
- [Capreolus capreolus] roe deer Schultze-Rhönhof, J., 1968 a
all from Bavaria
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lung)
Protostrongylus capreoli
P. sp.
Setaria tundra (serösen Beute der Eingeweide)
Haemonchus contortus (Labmagen)
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. böhmi
Muflonagia podjapolskyi
Nematodirus filicollis
N. helvetianus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Labmagen)
Cooperia oncophora (Jejunum)
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris ovis (Caecum)
T. glubulosa (Caecum)
Chabertia ovina (Colons)
- [Capreolus capreolus] roebuck Dyk, V.; and Zavadil, R., 1968 a
Cephenomyia stimulator Czechoslovakia
- Capreolus capreolus "Reh-wild" (epidermal, subdermal, muscular) Hypoderma diana Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1970 a
Bezirk Schwerin
- Capreolus capreolus "Reh-wild" (nasal cavities, pharynx cavities, root of tongue, eustachian tubes) Cephenomyia stimulator Eichhorn, G.; Gräfner, G.; Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1970 b
Bezirk Schwerin
- Capreolus capreolus L. "kosulja" Ixodes ricinus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Capreolus capreolus "srna" Hypoderma diana Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blazeković, T., 1968 a
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Capricornis crispus "Japanese serow" Ogmocotyle capricorni sp.n. Machida, M., 1970 a, 135
Mt. Tanzawa, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Capricornis crispus "Japanese serow" Okapinema japonica sp. n. Machida, M., 1970 a, 137
Mt. Tanzawa, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Capricornis sumatraensis "Serau" (liver, lungs) Fasciola gigantica Ippen, R.; and Odening, K., 1970 a
- Capricornis sumatraensis thar (=Nemorhaedus bubalinus) "serow" Haemaphysalis (H.) darjeeling sp. n. Hoogstraal, H.; and Dhanda, V., 1970 a
Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India
- Caprimulgidae ? sp. (Buteo magnirostris occidua) Mulcticola nacunda peruvianus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373
San Juan, Chanchamayo, Peru
- Caprimulgus europaeus (small intestine) Physaloptera saginata Jögis, V. A., 1968 a
Kurish spit
- Caprimulgus europaeus "kozodif" Ixodes ricinus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Caprimulgus europaeus Mulcticola hypoleucus Philopterus macropus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372
Britain
- Caprimulgus indicus Spirurata gen. sp. (kidney) Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Primorskif kraj
- Caprimulgus macrurus macrurus Capillaria tridens Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Palawan
- Caprimulgus macrurus salvadori Capillaria tridens Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Borneo
- [Caprimulgus vociferus] whippoorwill Amblyomma americanum Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Oklahoma
- Caprinas. See [Capra hircus]
- Caprini. See [Capra hircus]
- Capritermes incola "termite" Actinocephalus capritermis n. sp. (oesophagus) Desai, R. N.; and Uttangi, J. C., 1966 a
Dharwar, India
- Capromys pilorides "conga nutia" (all in intestine) Eimeria normanlevinei n. sp. E. jiroveci n. sp. E. garridoi n. sp. E. capromydis n. sp. Ryšavý, B., 1967 a
all from Cuba
- Carabaos. See [Buffalo]
- Carabodes minusculus Moniezia expansa Frank, F., 1965 a
Bosni and Hercegovini
- Carabus (Autocarabus) auratus Gregarines Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
- Carabus cancellatus Gregarines Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a

Caracal caracal Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum	Camicas, J.-L., 1968 a Niger	[Carassius auratus gibelio] karas' sribnii Dactylogyrus anchoratus	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Caranque sp. See [Pisces]			
Caranx sp. (intestine) Pterobothrium [sp.]	Mirzaians, A., 1970 a	Carassius auratus gibelio Trileenophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
Caranx sp. Caligus confusus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1968 a New Caledonian waters	Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyi karas" Rhabdochona crassa sp. n. (intestine)	Finogenova, S. P., 1967 a,93 Amur river, USSR
Caranx affinis Camallanus marinus sp. nov. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 391 Palawan, Philippine Is.	Carassius auratus gibelio (fins) Philometra sanguinea	Vismanis, K.O.; and Nikulina, V. N., 1968 a Shipunovsk region, Altai kraï
Caranx africanus "African horse mackerel" Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana	Carassius carassius (exper.) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Guevara Pozo, D.; and López Román, R., 1969 a
Caranx crysos "blue runner" (gills) Grubea sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida	[Carassius carassius] karas' zolotii Myxidium pfeifferi Sphaerospora carassii Myxobolus carassii M. dispar M. ellipsoides Trichodina karassii	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Caranx crysos "hard tail" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda	Carassius carassius Eimeria carpelli (intestine)	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a Hungary
Caranx equula (gills) Pricea multae Gotocotyla sp.	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a all from southeastern Pacific	[Carassius carassius] karas' zolotii Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dactylogyrus vastator	Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b all from Prut river, Ukraine
Caranx hippos "jack or horse mackerel" Stephanostomum megacephalum (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana	Carassius carassius "crucian carp" Dactylogyrus intermedius (gills) D. wegneri (gills) Gyrodactylus longiradix (fins)	Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a Hungary
Caranx hippos "crevalle jack" (in opercular cavity attached to gills) Lironeca ovalis	Briggs, P. T., 1970 a Great South Bay, Long Island, New York	Carassius carassius (exper.) Diplostomum indistinctum	Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Caranx kalla (gills) Gastrocotyle kalla sp. n. G. indica	Unnithan, R. V., 1968 a, 142, 149 Trivandrum, India Ayiranthengu, India	Carassius carassius Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)	Molnár, K., 1968 b Hungary
Caranx kurra (gills) Gastrocotyle kurra sp. n. Pseudaxine kurra sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1968 a, 145, 151 all from Trivandrum, India	Carassius carassius "karas" Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (gall bladder)	Price, C. E., 1969 a all from Denmark
Caranx lutescens (gills) Encotyllabe caranxi sp. n.	Lebedev, B. I., 1967 b, 530 Great Australian Bay, Tasman Sea	Carassius carassius "Karusche" Digamma interrupta	Molnár, K.; Békési, L.; and Hámori, G., 1968 a Hungary
Caranx melampygus Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) C. confusus (buccal cavity)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a all from Eniwetok Atoll	Carassius carassius (air bladder, body cavity) Philometra sanguinea	Mészáros, F., 1968 b Lake Balaton, Hungary
Caranx ruber "skip jack" Ectemurus virgula (stomach) Alcicornis carangis " Prosorhynchus pacificus " Tergestia pectinata (intestine)	Rees, F. G., 1970 a all from Bermuda		
Caranx ruber "skip jack" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis	Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda		
Carassius auratus Trichodina fultoni	Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Leetown station, West Virginia		
Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyi karasia" Gyrodactylus sprostonae (gills)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka		

- Carassius carassius* (fins) *Philometra sanguinea* Vismanis, K.O.; and Nikulina, V. N., 1968 a
Shipunovsk region, Altai krai
- [*Carassius carassius*] *keras zolotii* Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river, Ukraine
Ergasilus sieboldi
E. briani
- Carassius carassius* *Lamprotula coreana* Choi, Y. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a
Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea
- Carassius carassius* *Hemicleipsis marginata* *Piscicola geometra* Pawłowski, J. K., 1968 a, 44
all from Poland
- Carcharhinus* sp. *Eudactylina aspera* (gills) *Nemesis* sp. (gills) Kabata, Z., 1970 a
Moreton Bay, Queensland
- Carcharhinus leucas* "bull shark" fatty acid composition *Poecilancistrum carvophyllum* *Dasyrhynchus giganteus* Buteau, G. H. (jr.); Simmons, J. E.; and Fairbairn, D., 1969 a
all from off Sarasota, Florida
- Carcharhinus menisorrhah* *Alethion gracilis* (external surface) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 28
Eniwetok Atoll
- Carcharhinus platyodon* "cub shark" (spiral valve) *Crossobothrium angustum* *Anthobothrium lacineatum* *Platybothrium hypoprioni* *Grillotia perelica* Rees, F. G., 1969 a
all from Bermuda
- Carcharias* *Achtheinus dentatus* Bernard, K. H., 1955 a, 266, 309
Kalk Bay, South Africa
- Carcharinus*. See *Carcharhinus*.
- Carcharodon* *Achtheinus dentatus* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266, 309
Table Bay, South Africa
- Carcharodon carcharias* (tongue) *Nesippus alatus* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 265, 309
Durban, South Africa
- Carcharodon carcharias* *Anthosoma crassum* Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 23
New Zealand
- Carcharodon carcharias* *Nemesis lamna lamna* Hewitt, G. C., 1969 a
South Bay, Kaikoura, New Zealand
- Carcinus* *Anophrys sarcophaga* Bang, F. B., 1962 a
- Cardioderma cor* (Peters) *Argas* (*Chiropterargas*) *boueti* Wilson, N. A., 1970 b
Magadi, Rift Valley Prov., Kenya
- Cardita floridana* *Nematopsis duorari* n. sp. Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
- Cardium edule* *Cercaria bucephalopsis haemeana* Bowers, E. A., 1969 a
Llanrhidian sands, South Wales
- Cardium edule* *Parvatrema isostoma* Dolgikh, A. V., 1968 a, 1968 b
Black Sea Region
- Cardium edule* *Himasthla elongata* *H. interrupta* n. sp.
H. continua n. sp. Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
Nordseeraumes
Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
- Cardium edule* *Psilostomum brevicolle* (Mitteldarmdrüse) Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
- Cardium edule* "cockle" *Gymnophallus choledochus* Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
North Sea
- Carduelis carduelis* "Stieglitzes" (Dünndarm) *Isospora carduelis* nov. spec. Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 231
east Thuringia, Germany
- Carduelis carduelis* *Haemoproteus fringillae* Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Carduelis carduelis* *Philopterus* sp. 2 *Brüelia densilimba* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Carduelis carduelis* "shchegol" *Ixodes pavlovskiyi* Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR
- Carduelis* (=Chloris) *sinica ussuriensis* *Joubertophyllodes modularis* n. comb. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a
Korea
- Carduelis spinus* *Leucochloridium paradoxum* Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Leningrad
- Caretta caretta* (liver and gall bladder) *Rhytidodoides similis* Simha, S. S.; and Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1969 a, 99
Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
- Cariama cristata* *Colpocephalum cristatae* sp. n. Price, R. D., 1968 e
London zoo
- Carollia castanea* *Spelaeorhynchus praecursor* Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a
Ciudad Valles, San Luis Potosí
- Carollia perspicillata* *Mansonella ozzardi* Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Carollia perspicillata* "short-tailed, leaf-nosed fruit bat" *Perissopalla ipeani* n.sp. Brennan, J. M., 1969 a
Mocambo Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
- Carollia perspicillata* *Colicus exhumatus* n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Croncy Cave and Tamana Hill Cave, Trinidad; Guzco, Peru
- Carollia perspicillata* *Desch*, C.; Lebel, R. R.; Nutting, W. B.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a
Demodex carolliae sp. nov. Lelydorp, Surinam
- Carollia perspicillata* *Euctenodes mirabilis* *Trichobius dugesii* Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
all from British Honduras
- Carollia perspicillata* *Spelaeorhynchus praecursor* Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a
Ciudad Valles, San Luis Potosí

- Carollia perspicillata* "bat" Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 239
Amblyopinus sanborni Peru
- Carollia perspicillata perspicillata* Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
Spelaorhynchus praecursor Restrepo, Dept. Valle, Colombia
Euschoengastia desmodus Santandercito, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
Trichobius joblingi Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
Speiseria ambigua "
Strebla carolliae "
- Carollia subrufa* Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Mansonella ozzardi Colombia
- Carollia subrufa* Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Euctenodes mirabilis all from British Honduras
Trichobius dugesii
- Carp. [See also *Cyprinus carpio*]
- Carp Kraneveld, F. C.; and Keidel, H. J. W., 1969 a
Cryptobia cyprini (blood) Utrecht, Netherlands
- Carp Bazal, K.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a
Argulus foliaceus State Fisheries in Pohorelice and Benešov, Czechoslovakia, all from
A. japonicus
- Carp Bazal, K.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a
Piscicola geometra State Fisheries in Pohorelice and Benešov, Czechoslovakia
- Carphibis spinicollis (intestin) Dubois, G., 1968 a
Strigea baylisi Cromarty, Australia
- Carphophis vermis "worm snake" (lung) Clark, D. R. (jr.), 1970 a, 178
Rhabdias [sp.] Douglas County, Kansas
- Carphophis vermis "worm snake" Clark, D. R. (jr.), 1970 a, 176
Ixodorhynchidae [sp.] all from Douglas County, chiggers Kansas
- Carpiodes velifer Long, C. C.; and Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a
Myxosoma sp. (gills) Des Moines River, near Knoxville, Iowa
- Carpodacus erythrinus "obyknovennaja ovsianka" Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
Ixodes persulcatus all from Kazakh SSR
I. pavlovskiy
- Carpodacus purpureus Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a
"purple finch" Wisconsin
Ornithomyia fringillina
- Carunculina parva Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Cotylaspis insignis Ohio
- Carvia. See Cavia.
- Casarca casarca (small intestine) Kurashvili, B. E., 1950 b
Drepanidotaenia signachiana sp. nov. Georgia SSR, Signakhskiif region
- Casarca rutila Ali, M. M., 1968 b
Echinuria leiperi n. sp. Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, (proventriculus) India
- Casmerodius albus "American egret" Tuff, D. W., 1970 b
Ardeicola expallida Texas
- Caspialosa brashnikovi Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
maeotica all from Black Sea
Mazocraes alosae (gills)
Pentagramma symmetricum (stomach)
Hemiurus appendiculatus (stomach)
Lecithaster confusus (intestine)
Hemiurus ocreatum (stomach)
- Caspialosa brashnikovi Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
maeotica (intestine of all) all from Black Sea
Contracoecum clavatum
C. aduncum
- Caspialosa brashnikovi Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
maeotica all from Black Sea
Ergasilus nanus (skin)
Cymothoa punctata (gills)
- Caspialosa kessleri pontica Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Trichodina sp. (gills) Black Sea
- Caspialosa kessleri pontica Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Mazocraes alosae (gills) all from Black Sea
Pentagramma symmetricum (stomach)
Hemiurus appendiculatus (stomach)
Aphanurus stossichi (intestine)
Lecithaster confusus (intestine)
- Caspialosa kessleri pontica Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
(body cavity) Moldavia
Anisakis sp. (larvae)
- Caspialosa kessleri pontica Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Contracoecum clavatum all from Black Sea
C. aduncum
(intestine of all)
- Caspialosa kessleri pontica Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
"chornomors'komy oseledtsi" all from Black Sea
Ergasilus nanus
Clavellisa emarginata
- Caspialosa kessleri pontica Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
(gills of all) all from Black Sea
Ergasilus nanus
Cymothoa punctata
Clavellisa emarginata
- Cassidix mexicanus Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. C., 1969 a, 623
Ancyracanthopsis coronata Puerto Vallarta, Mexico
- Cassidix mexicanus Braesch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
Proctophyllodes mexicanus North America, north of n. sp. Mexico
- Castor canadensis Threlfall, W., 1969 a
"beaver" Newfoundland
Castorstrongylus castoris
- Castor canadensis "beaver" Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a
Trichinella spiralis Iowa
- Castor canadensis Denny, M., 1969 a
Polymorphus paradoxus Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Castor canadensis (external ear) Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1970 a
Psorobia castoris sp. nov. Blezard Valley, Ontario, Canada

- Castor canadensis "beaver" *Platyssyllus castoris* Threlfall, W., 1969 a Newfoundland
- Castor fiber "bober" *Eimeria sprehni* Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i Voronezhsk Zverosovkhos, SSSR
- Castor fiber "rechnoi bober" (small intestine) *Echinostoma orlovi* sp. n. Romashov, V. A., 1966 b, 4 SSSR: Voronezhsk, Lipetsk, Briansk oblasts
- Casuaris bennetti *Laelaps habrus* Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
- Cat. See [Felis catus].
- Cat, marsupial. See [Dasyurus]
- Cataglyphis senescens *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone
- Cat-fish *Hamatopeduncularia arii* (gills) Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
- Cathaica plectotropis *Eurytrema pancreaticum* Panin, V. Ia.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh., 1967 a
- Catharsius spp. (haemocoel) *Physocephalus sexalatus* Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
- Catharsius sp. *Gongylonema pulchrum* Gupta, V. P., 1970 b
- Catharus f. fuscescens (small intestine) *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Havana (province Havana)
- Catharus minimus minimus (small intestine) *Capillaria ovopunctata* Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Havana (province Havana)
- Catla catla *Dactylogyrus catlae* sp. (gill filaments) Jain, S. L., 1962 a, 436 India
- Catla catla (muscles) *Diplostomulum* spp. Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
- Catla catla *Neascus indicus* n. sp. N. sp. I Thapar, G. S., [1968 a] all from Tungabhadra dam
- Catla catla *Acanthogyrus tripathi* n. sp. (small intestine) Rai, P., 1967 b India
- Catla catla *Argulus* sp. (skin, fin, gill, external surface) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
- Catla catla "carp" *Argulus* sp. Rahman, A. K. A., 1968 a Chandpur, East Pakistan
- Catoptrophorus semipalmatus "willet" *Cyclocoelum obscurum* *Gynaecotyla riggini* (intestine) Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Catostomus sp. *Isoglaridacris hexacotyle* comb. n. (small intestine) Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 a Gila and Salt River, Arizona; White River, W. Meeker, Rio Blanco County, Colorado
- Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" *Trichophrya* sp. Heckman, R. A., 1970 a Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming
- Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" *Lissorhis gullaris* (intestine) Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Eagle River, Labrador
- Diplostomulum* sp. (eye lens) " " " Grand Lake, " "
- D. spathaceum* " " " Grand Lake, " "
- Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" *Proteocephalus* sp. (intestine) Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador
- Hunterella nodulosa* (intestine) " " " and Eagle River, Labrador
- Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" *Rhabdochona* sp. (intestine) Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake and Eagle River, Labrador
- Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (intestine) *Neoschinorhynchus cristatum* *N. strigosum* Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a all from Grand Lake, Labrador
- Catostomus c. catostomus* *Ergasilus nerkae* *E. centrarchidarum* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143, 157 Ontario
- Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" *Ergasilus caeruleus* (gills) Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador
- Catostomus clarki *Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus* *Clinostomum marginatum* (body musculature, body wall, gill filaments, rakers, branchial chamber, under the skin, eye socket, heart) Amin, O. M., 1969 d all from Gila River system, Arizona
- Catostomus clarki (small intestine, stomach) *Isoglaridacris hexacotyle* Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
- Catostomus (Pantosteus) clarki *Isoglaridacris hexacotyle* comb. n. (intestine) Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 a Gila River, Tonto National Forest, Maricopa County, Arizona and Birch Creek, Utah
- Catostomus clarki (intestine) *Neoschinorhynchus* sp. Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
- Catostomus clarki *Illinobdella moorei* Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
- Catostomus commersoni *Trichodina fultoni* Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a Lestown station, West Virginia
- Catostomus commersoni *Triganodistomum attenuatum* *Octomacrum lanceatum* Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
- Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" *Diplostomulum spathaceum* (eye lens) Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador
- Catostomus commersoni *Glaridacris catostomi* *G. laruei* Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
- Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" *Hunterella nodulosa* (intestine) Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador

- Catostomus commersoni* "western white sucker" *Philometroides nodulosa* (head tissues) Dailey, M. D., 1967 a Fort Collins, Colorado
- Catostomus commersoni* *Philometra nodulosa* Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" (intestine) *Rhabdochona* sp. *Contraecaecum* sp. Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a all from Grand Lake, Labrador
- Catostomus commersoni* *Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli* Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" *Neoechinorhynchus strigosus* (intestine) Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador
- Catostomus commersoni* *Ergasilus megaceros* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 152 Massachusetts
- Catostomus commersoni* "white sucker" *Ergasilus caeruleus* (gills) Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 a Grand Lake, Labrador
- Catostomus commersoni* *Actinobdella triannulata* Lawrence, J. L., 1969 a
- Catostomus commersoni* "common sucker" *Actinobdella triannulata* Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 67 Ontario
- Catostomus fecundus* *Ergasilus nerkæ* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157 Wyoming
- Catostomus insignis* *Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus* *Clinostomum marginatum* (body musculature, body wall, gill filaments, rakers, branchial chamber, under the skin, eye socket, heart) Amin, O. M., 1969 d all from Gila River system, Arizona
- Catostomus insignis* (small intestine, stomach, gall bladder) *Isoglaridacris hexacotyle* Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
- Catostomus insignis* *Isoglaridacris hexacotyle* comb. n. (intestine) Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 a Gila River, Tonto National Forest, Maricopa County, Arizona
- Catostomus insignis* (intestine) *Neoechinorhynchus* sp. Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
- Catostomus insignis* *Ellinobdella moorei* Amin, O. M., 1969 d Gila River system, Arizona
- Cattle. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Cattle, from India, Africa, and South East Asia. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Cattle, Afrikaner. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Cattle, N'dama and Muturu.. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Cattle, undetermined sp. See [*Bos*]
- Cattle/yak hybrid. See [*Bos indicus* x *Bos grunniens*]
- Caulolatilus princeps* *Cryptocaryon irritans* (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Caulopsetta scapula* *Sphaerospora undulans* n. sp. (urinary bladder, ureters, lower part of oviduct) Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a offshore Wellington and Napier, New Zealand
- Causus rhombeatus* *Aponomma latum* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
- Cavia aperea aperea* "rodents" *Trypanosoma cruzi* Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1966 a Ribeiro Prêto, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Cavia aperea aperea* *Trypanosoma cruzi* Pereira Barretto, M. de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Município de Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo, Brasil
- Cavia cobaya* "Meerschweinchen" (exper.) *Eimeria stiedae* Pellérdy, L.; and Dürr, U., 1969 a
- Cavia cobaya* "guinea pig, cobayo, cuy" *Linguatula serrata* (pleura visceral) (piel) *Liponissus* [sic] sp. *Dermanyssus gallinae* *Menopon gallinae* *Gliricola porcelli* *Gyropus ovalis* *Trimenopon jenningsi* *Ctenocephalides canis* *Echinophaga gallinacea* Guerrero Ramírez, J., [1968 a] all from Perú
- Cavia cobaya* *Gliricola porcelli* *Gyropus ovalis* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146,147 all from Lugo, Spain
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.) *Endamoeba histolytica* Faust, E. C., 1950 d
- [*Cavia porcellus*] Meerschweinchen; guinea pig *Klossiella cobayae* (kidney) Hofmann, H.; and Hänichen, T., 1970 a
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig *Balantidium caviae*, case report Krishnan, R., 1968 a
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig *Balantidium coli* (exper.) Westphal, A., 1971 a
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea-pig (exper.) *Schistosoma bovis* Abdel Malak, E. T., 1969 b
- Cavia porcellus* (exper.) *Carneophallus choanophallus* n. sp. Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (guinea pig) (exper.) *Schistosoma incognitum* Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea-pig (exper.) *Centrocestus formosanus* Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a

- Cavia porcellus* "Meerschweinchen" (exper.)
Notocotylus noyeri Odening, K., 1966 d
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.)
Ascarops strongylin Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
- Cavia porcellus* "guinea-pig" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Cavia porcellus* "cobayas"
Paraspidodera uncinata Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 b, 140
- [*Cavia porcellus*] cobaye
Trichinella spiralis Gretillat, S.; and Vassiliades, G., 1969 a
Delta region, Sénégal
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (abdominal cavity)(exper.)
Oesophagostomum columbianum Grigor'ev, N. Kh., 1967 c
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.)
Neosascaris vitulorum Merdivenci, A., 1971 a
- [*Cavia porcellus*] Meerschweinchen (exper.)
Gongylonema pulchrum Oğuz, T., 1970 a
- [*Cavia porcellus*] cobaye
Hexametra q. *quadricornis* (exper.) (cavit  g n rale) Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- Cavia porcellus* (exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Saube, E., 1967 a
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pigs (exper.)
Ophidascaris moreliae Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea-pigs (exper.)
Ixodes pacificus Arthur, D.R.; and Snow, K.R., 1968 a
- Cavia porcellus*
Chirodiscoides caviae
Glirocola porcelli
Gyropus ovalis
Trimenopon jenningsi Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a
all from Great Britain
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig
Grilicola [sic] *porcelli* Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a
Iran
- Cebus albifrons* "mico" (blood)
Trypanosoma lambrechtii n. sp. Marinkelle, C. J., 1968 b
northern Colombia
- Cebus albifrons*
Athesmia wehri (liver) Nasir, P.; Arcay de Peraza, L.; and D az, M. T., 1969 a
Venezuela
- Cebus albifrons*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Cebus apella apella*
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M., 1967 a
Amazonas, Brasil
- Cebus apella apella* "capuchin monkey"
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1968 a
Manaus, State of Amazonas, Brasil
- Cebus apella* "capuchin monkey" (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1971 a
- Cebus apella* (jejunum)
Strongyloides stercoralis Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Cebus capucinus* "white-faced monkey" (exper.)
Plasmodium vivax Young, M. D.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1969 a
- Cebus capucinus* "Capuchin monkey" (pleural cavity, blood)
Dipetalonema gracile Dodd, K.; and Murphy, E., 1970 a
Ireland, imported from South America
- Cebus capucinus* (abdominal cavity)
Dipetalonema gracile Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Cebus c. capucinus*
Prosarcoptes pitheci Kutzer, E.; and Gr nberg, W., 1967 b
Anam (3 months in Europe)
- Cebus nigrivittatus*
Athesmia wehri (liver) Nasir, P.; Arcay de Peraza, L.; and D az, M. T., 1969 a
Venezuela
- Cecropis abyssinica* unitatis (fosses nasales)
Boyardia cecropis nov. spec. Fain, A., 1969 a
riviere Akanyaru, Rwanda
Africa
- Celerio lineata* (exper.)
Nosema sphingidis sp. n. Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
- Cellana eucosmia* (gills)
Urceolaria cellanae n. sp. Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Nezugaseki, Yamagata Pref.
- Cellana toreuma* (gills)
Urceolaria cellanae n. sp. Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Nezugaseki, Yamagata Pref.
- Cenobita diogenes* (branchies)
Ewingia cenobitae Naudo, M. H., 1969 a
Martinique
- Centrarchus macropterus* "flier"
Phyllidostomum pearsei
Posthodiplostimum minimum Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Centrarchus macropterus* "flier"
Proteocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Centrarchus macropterus* "flier"
Spiroxys sp.
Agamonema sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Centrocercus urophasianus* "sage grouse" (orbit)
Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp. Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969 a
Val Marie, Saskatchewan
- Centrolabrus exoletus*
Leposiphilus Labrei (head canals) Quignard, J. P., 1968 a
France
- Centropomus* sp.
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Centropomus undecimalis* "r balo" (*Vesicula biliar*)
Prosthenhystera obesa Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Jim nez G., F., [1969 a]
R o Jaltepec, Jes s Carranza, Veracruz, M xico
- Centropristes melanus* "blackfish" (intestine)
Sterrhurus floridensis Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida

- Centropus* sp. "crow pheasant" Toritrombicula densipiliata Nadchatram, M., 1967 b North Borneo
- Centropus bengalensis* tatsukasai "lesser coucal" (lungs) Aprocta lepidogrammi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
- Centropus menebeki* Lesson and Garnot Lipeurus falciicornis Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369
- Centropus phasianinus* Torquatella sp. Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Casuarina Beach, Northern Territory
- Centropus phasianinus* Haemaphysalis bancrofti Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Ingham, north Queensland
- Centropus senegalensis* Haemaphysalis hoodi Hyalomma rufipes Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Centropus sinensis sinensis* (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
- Centropus sinensis* (caecum) Fentatrichomonas centropi n. sp. Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 a Hyderabad, A. P., India
- Centropus sinensis* Synhimantus hyderabadensis n. sp. (proventriculus) Ali, M. M., 1968 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Centropus sinensis* Toritrombicula densipiliata Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Philippines
- Centropus sinensis sinensis* Cuciliphilus (coromandus var.) centropi Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369 North-India
- Centropus sinensis eurycercus* (C. eurycercus) Ricinus tinotus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369 Sumatra
- Centropus toulou* Ascometra (?) sp. Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo
- Centrostephanus coronatus* "sea urchin" (gonad) Echinocephalus pseudo-uncinatus Pearse, J. S.; and Timm, R. W., 1971 a off Southern California; Bahia Tortola, Baja California, Mexico
- Cepaea hortensis* (exper.) Crenosoma striatum Lämmler, G.; and Saupe, E., 1968 a
- Cepaea hortensis* Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Cepaea nemoralis* "Schnecken" (Nierenepithelzellen) Klossia helicina Scholtyssek, E. O.; Volkmann, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1966 a
- Cepaea nemoralis* (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum Guilhon, J. C.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
- Cepaea nemoralis* (exper.) Crenosoma striatum Lämmler, G.; and Saupe, E., 1968 a
- Cepaea nemoralis* (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Müllerius capillaris Martínez Morales, E., 1967 a
- Cepaea nemoralis* (exper.) Müllerius capillaris Protostrongylus rufescens Martínez Morales, E., 1967 b
- Cepaea nemoralis* (exper.) Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens var. A P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
- Cepaea nemoralis* Protostrongylus spp. P. muraschkinzewi P. rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus rufescens var. A Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)
- Cepaea nemoralis* Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Cepaea vindobonensis* "snail" Müllerius capillaris Zmoray, I.; Svarc, R.; and Lest'an, P., 1970 a
- Cepaea*. See *Cepaea*.
- Cephalopholis fulvus* "coney" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
- Cephalopholis sonnerati* Philometra (P.) lateolabracis (body cavity) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395 Palawan, Philippine Is.
- Cephalophus* sp. Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes muniensis Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Cephalophus dorsalis* Ixodes muniensis Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
- Cephalophus harveyi* "brown duiker" (rumen, reticulum) Paramphistomum cervi Cotylophoron cotylophorum Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
- Cephalophus harveyi* "brown duiker" Stilesia villata Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
- Cephalophus harveyi* "brown duiker" Setaria hornbyi (peritoneal cavity) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
- Cephalophus maxwelli* Haemaphysalis parmata Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
- Cephalophus monticola* Haematopinus latus Stimpie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 218 Cape Province
- Cephalophus natalensis* "Natal red duiker" Theileria [sp.] Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
- Cephalophus niger* Amblyomma mutalli Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. moreli I. muniensis I. oldi Rhipicephalus ziemanni Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Cephalophus rufilatus* Amblyomma variegatum Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 83 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal

- Cepola rubescens*
Haplocladus typicus
(intestine) Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Cepphus columba*
Streptocara c. crassicauda
Paracuaria tridentata Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634,641
all from British Columbia,
Canada
- Cepphus columba* "pigeon
guillemot"
Quadriceps pacificus
Saemundssonina procax Clifford, E.M.; Yunker, C.E.;
Easton, E. R.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1970 a
all from coastal Oregon
- Cepphus columba* "pigeon
guillemot"
Saemundssonina procax
Dermanyssus n. sp. Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
B. C., 1967 a
all from Farallon Island
- Ceratiium fusus*
Amoebophrya ceratii Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Sequim Bay
- Ceratogymna atrata*
Chapinia robusta Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 381
Nytonga, Congo, Africa
- Ceratomia amyntor* (exper.)
Nosema sphingidis sp. n. Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
- Ceratomia catalpae* (exper.)
Nosema sphingidis sp. n. Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
- Ceratophyllus laeviceps*
Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi Postnikova, G. A., 1962 a
- Ceratotherium simm*
"square-lipped rhinocer-
os"
Babesia sp. (large)
? Theileria sp.
(or ?Babesia sp., small) Bigalke, R.D.; Keep, M.E.;
Keep, P.J.; and Schoeman,
J.H., 1970 a
Zululand, South Africa,
all from
- Cerchneis tinnunculus*
(muquese nasale)
Tytodectes cerchneis sp. n. Fain, A., 1966 j
forêt Rugege, Rwanda
- Cercocebus* "collared
mangabey" (faeces)
Trichuris [sp.] Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 51
Nigeria
- Cercocebus aethiops* (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium Vogel, H., 1967 a
- Cercocebus torquates atys*
"sooty mangabey monkey"
Abreviata poicilometra
(gastric muosa)
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine) Slaughter, L. J.; and Bos-
trom, R. E., 1969 a
- Cercomyx cunicularius*
Heligmodendrium interro-
gans Durette-Desset, M.-C.,
1969 b
Exu, Brazil
- Cercomyx cunicularius*
Physaloptera longispicula
n. sp. (estomac) Quentin, J. C., 1969 a
Pernambuco, Brasil
- Cercopithecus* "putty nosed
guenon" (faeces)
hookworm Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 51
Nigeria
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Entamoeba sp.
Iodamoeba bitschlii
Balantidium coli
Chilomastix mesnili
Trichomonas hominis
Coccidia Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger,
B. F., 1968 a
all from laboratory colony
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
"African green monkey" (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
"vervet"
Taenia hydatigena or Cys-
ticercus tenuicollis Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.
J., 1967 b
Kenya
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
sparganosis Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.;
and Katzberg, A. A., 1970 a
imported from East Africa
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
"African green monkeys"
Spirometra [sp.] Morton, H. L., 1969 a
Ethiopia
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
Bertiella studeri Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger,
B. F., 1968 a
laboratory colony
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
"vervet monkey"
Taenia solium Verster, A. J. M., 1967 a, 314
South Africa
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
"vervet monkey"
Taenia solium Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
Oesophagostomum aculeatum
Oesophagostomum sp.
Protospirura sp.
Strongyloides sp.
Trichuris sp. Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger,
B. F., 1968 a
all from laboratory colony
- Cercopithecus aethiops*
Ctenocephalides felis
strongylus Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
eastern Uganda
- Cercopithecus ascanius*
"red tailed guenon"
Strongyloides fuelleborni
(small intestine) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
imported to Japan Monkey
Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Cercopithecus ascanius*
(ilium)
Subulura distans
Trichocephalus trichiurus Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague,
all from
- Cercopithecus callitrichus*
(abdominal cavity)
Dipetalonema gracile Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Cercopithecus cephus* "mous-
tached guenon"
Strongyloides fuelleborni
(small intestine) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
imported to Japan Monkey
Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Cercopithecus cephus*
Ascaris lumbricoides
(jejunum)
Trichocephalus trichiurus
(ileum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague,
all from
- Cercopithecus diana*
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Cercopithecus mitis*
Sarcocystis kortei Mandour, A. M., 1969 a
Africa
- Cercopithecus mitis dogget-
ti* "silver guenon"
Oesophagostomum pachy-
cephalum (caecum)
Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
all imported to Japan Mon-
key Centre, Aichi, Japan

- Cercopithecus mona*
Amblyomma variegatum Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire [Cervidae] deer Senger, C. M., 1959 b
Nematod[*a* sp.] (lungs and
trachea) Rattlesnake, all from
- Cercopithecus nictitans*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire Nematodirus spathiger
Onchocerca cervipedis
- Cercopithecus sabaeus*
"green monkey" (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium Erickson, D. G.; et al.,
1971 a [Cervidae] deer Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H.
S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton,
V.J., 1968 a
Japan
- Cercopithecus talapoin*
"talapoin"
Schistosoma haematobium Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.;
Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J.
A., 1970 a [Cervidae] deer Hourrigan, J. L.; et al.,
1969 a
all from U.S. Virgin Islands
- Cerdo. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Cercocyon thous* "fox"
Leishmanis donovani
(kidney) Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and
Lins, Z. C., 1969 a [Cervidae] deer Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart,
G. R., 1970 a
Barron, Burnett, Rush,
Sawyer and Taylor Counties,
Wisconsin
- Cercocyon thous*
Athesmia heterolecithodes
(liver) Nasir, P.; Arcay de Peraza,
L.; and Díaz, M. T., 1969 a [Cervidae] deer Senger, C. M., 1959 b
Rattlesnake, all from
- Cercocyon thous azarae* "ca-
chorro-do-mato" (sangue)
Trypanosoma cruzi Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and
Pereira Barretto, M., 1968 a [Cervidae] deer Dermacentor albipictus
Otobius megnini
Myiasis, nose bots
Solenopotes ferrisi
[Acarina] red mite
[Diptera] keds
[Mallophaga] biting lice
- Cereopsis novae-hollandiae*
Amidostomum anseris
(gizzard) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275
Gloucestershire, all from [Cervidae] deer Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a
Alberta
- Heterakis dispar* (caeca)
- Ceriopsis. See *Cereopsis*.
- Cerithidea scalariformis*
"snail" Loftin, H., 1960 a
Shell Point, Wakulla Co.,
Florida Cervidae Jaendel, F.M.R.M., 1969 a
parasitic infestation, ecology, review of reported
species of parasites
- Cerithium penthasarus*
"common intertidal snail"
Paucivitelloso fragilis Pearson, J. C., 1968 a
Heron Island, Capricorn
Group, Great Barrier Reef *Cervus canadensis* "wapiti"
Fascioloides magna Flock, D. R.; and Stenton,
J. E., 1969 a
Waterton Lakes and Kootenay,
Banff, Canadian Rockies
- Cernuella virgata*
Dicrocoelium dendriticum Kalkan, A., 1970 a
South Marmara region, Turkey [Cervus canadensis] elk Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a
Alberta
- Certhia familiaris*
Ornithomya fringillina Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Lyneborg, L., 1964 a [Cervus canadensis] elk Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a
all from Alberta
- Certhiaxis cinnamomea*
(fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus certhiaticola Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1967 a Trinidad (West Indies) [Cervus canadensis] Rocky Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.;
Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacob-
son, R. H., 1969 a
all from western Montana
- [Cervidae] wild deer Kuttler, K. L.; Robinson,
R. M.; and Rogers, W. P.,
1967 a *Moniezia* sp.
Thysanosoma actinioides
- Plasmodium* [sp.]
Theileria [sp.]
Eperythrozoon [sp.]
Anaplasma marginale all from Texas
- [Cervidae] jelenske divl-
jaći; Hirschen (jetra)
*Parafasciolopsis fascio-
laemorpha* Petrović, Z.; Bordjochki, A.;
and Popović, S., 1966 b
Baranji *Cervus canadensis* "wapiti"
Moniezia benedeni
(jejunum)
Thysanosoma actinoides
(duodenum and jejunum)
Echinococcus granulosus
(lungs)
- [Cervidae] deer Senger, C. M., 1959 b
Rattlesnake *Cervus canadensis* "elk"
(cephalic arterial system)
Elaeophora schneideri
- [Cervidae] deer Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a
Alberta *Cervus canadensis* "wapiti"
Trichouris ovis (ileum,
caecum)
Diotycaulus viviparus
Setaria cervi
- [Cervidae] deer Blažek, K.; Dyková, I.; and
Páv, J., 1968 a *Setaria cervi* (brain,
abdominal cavity, spinal cord)
Onchocerca flexuosa
Wehrdikhansia cervipedis

- Cervus canadensis* "elk" Hibler, C. P.; and Adcock, J. L., 1968 a
Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming
- [*Cervus canadensis*] Rocky Mountain elk Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a
western Montana
- Cervus canadensis* "wapiti" Flock, D. R.; and Stenton, J. E., 1969 a
Ya Ha Tinda Ranch, Banff, Canadian Rockies
Banff and Kootenay, Canadian Rockies
Jasper, Canadian Rockies
Ya Ha Tinda Ranch, Banff and Kootenay, Canadian Rockies
- [*Cervus canadensis*] elk Dermacentor albipictus Stelfox, J. G., 1962 a
Alberta
- [*Cervus canadensis*] Rocky Mountain elk Dermacentor albipictus Psoroptes equi var. cervinae Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a
all from western Montana
- Cervus elaphus* Eimeria robusta van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands
- Cervus elaphus* Entodinium nanellum Clarke, R. T. J., 1968 a
all from New Zealand
- Cervus elaphus* E. longinucleatum
E. dilobum
E. loboso-spinosum
E. dubardi
Diplodinium costatum
D. dogieli
Eromoplastron bovis
Epidinium ecaudatum
- Cervus elaphus* Fasciola hepatica van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
- Cervus elaphus* "red deer" Fasciola hepatica Drózdź, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
- Paramphistomum sp. 1
" (s.l.) sp. 2
- [*Cervus elaphus*] red deer (intestine) Deckelmann, W., 1968 a
Fichtelgebirge, Germany
- Moniezia expansa
- Cervus elaphus* "red deer" Taenia cervi Drózdź, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
- T. hydatigena
Moniezia sp.
- Cervus elaphus* (feces, lungs) Bačinský, A., 1969 a
Slovakia
- Dictyocaulus viviparus
- [*Cervus elaphus*] red deer Strongyloides spec. Deckelmann, W., 1968 a
all from Fichtelgebirge, Germany
- Oesophagostomum spec.
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Cooperia pectinata (stomach, intestine)
Ostertagia böhmi (stomach, intestine)
Nematodirus filicollis " "
Trichostrongylus axei " "
Chabertia ovina (intestine)
Trichuris spec. "
Oesophagostomum venulosum (intestine)
Ostertagia ostertagi (stomach, intestine)
Muellerius capillaris (lungs, bowels)
Dictyocaulus viviparus " "
- Cervus elaphus* Ostertagia leptospicularis Drózdź, J., 1965 c, 446
all from Poland
- Skrjabinagia kolchida
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculoptera asymmetrica
S. spiculoptera
- Cervus elaphus* "red deer" Chabertia ovina (large intestine) Drózdź, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
- Oesophagostomum cervi (large intestine)
O. sikae (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculoptera asymmetrica
S. asymmetrica
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia pectinata
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Bicaulus sagittatus (lung tissue)
Wehrdickmansia flexuosa (subcutaneous tissue)
Setaria altaica
Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
- Cervus elaphus* Ostertagia leptospicularis Drózdź, J., 1967 b
all from hunting grounds, Poland
- Skrjabinagia kolchida
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculoptera asymmetrica
S. asymmetrica
- Cervus elaphus* Onchocerca flexuosa Frank, W.; Wenk, P.; and Scherb, H., 1969 a
Schönbuch (Württemberg)
- Cervus elaphus* (jejunum) Trichostrongylus axei Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague, all from
- Dictyocaulus viviparus (pulmo, bronchi et trachea)
- Cervus elaphus* "Rothirsch" Capillaria bovis Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a
all from Austria
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Spiculoptera asymmetrica
Rinadia mathevossiani
Bicaulus sagittatus
- Cervus elaphus* L. "olen" Ixodes ricinus Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Cervus elaphus* "red deer" (rumen contents) Lipoptena cervi Jensen, P. V., 1968 a, 34
all from Denmark
- Ixodes ricinus
Mallophaga
- Cervus elephas asiaticus* Ashworthius sidemi Pike, A. W., 1969 a
- Cervus elaphus* bactrianus Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Dictyocaulus viviparus (pulmo, bronchi et trachea)
- [*Cervus elaphus* sibiricus] Sadovnikova, T. P., 1969 a
Usinsk maral farm, Krasnoyarsk kraj
- Booponus borealis
- Cervus nippon* "Japanese deer" (liver) Drózdź, J., 1966 a
Poland
- Fasciola hepatica

- Cervus nippon* "Japanese deer"
Taenia hydatigena Drózdź, J., 1966 a
Poland
- Cervus nippon*
Ostertagia leptospicularis Drózdź, J., 1965 c, 446
all from Poland
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
- Cervus nippon* "Japanese deer"
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine) Drózdź, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia pectinata
Setaria altaica
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
- Cervus nippon*
Ostertagia leptospicularis Drózdź, J., 1967 b
all from hunting grounds,
Skrjabinagia kolchida Poland
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
- Cervus nippon hortulorum* Ovcharenko, D. A., 1968 a
Aschworthius sidemi (exper.) all from Primor'ie
Oesophagostomum radiatum (caecum)
O. venulosum (large intestine)
- Cervus nippon hortulorum* Pike, A. W., 1969 a
Ashworthius sidemi Vladivostok area
- Cervus* (Rusa) *timorensis* subsp. (on head) Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *renschii* Indonesia
- Cervus* (Rusa) *timorensis floresiensis* Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *renschii* Indonesia
- Cervus* (Rusa) *timorensis rusa* Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *renschii* Indonesia
- Cervus unicolor* "sambar deer, Ceylon elk" Keith, R. K.; and Keith, K., 1969 a
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium Northern Territory, Australia
- Cervus unicolor* "sambar" *Fischoederius elongatus* Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Homalogaster paloniae all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Paramphistomum explanatum
- Cervus* (Rusa) *unicolor* (all from abomasus) Drózdź, J., 1965 c, 447
Rinadia andreaevae sp. n. Ha-Tinh Province, Vietnam
Spiculopteragia houdemeri Ha-Tinh and Tuyen-Quang Provinces
- Cervus unicolor* "sambar" *Trichuris discolor* Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Cervus unicolor* spp. Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
"sambar deer"
Boophilus microplus all from Assam, India
Haemaphysalis (H.) *aborensis*
H. (Kaiseriana) *cornigera shimoga*
" " *spinigera*
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
- Cervus unicolor* Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae Cobourg Peninsular, Northern Territory
- Cervus unicolor* "Sambor" Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 201-202
key *Haematopinus longus* Indo-China
- Cervus unicolor niger* Rao, A. T.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1969 b
Paramphistomum explanatum Kanan - State Biological Park
(livers) (*Gigantocotyle explanatum*)
- Ceryle a. alcyon* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a
Alcedoffula alcyonae n. sp. Lincoln, Nebraska
- Ceryle alcyon alcyon* (C. alcyon) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376
Colpocephalum subpustulatum Michigan, U. S. A.
- Ceryle a. americana* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a
Alcedoffula columbiana n. sp. Mamatoco, Magdalena, Colombia
- Ceryle rudis* "pied kingfisher" Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 67, 69
Pseudodiplostomum vermai Allahabad
n. sp. (intestine)
P. fraterni
- Ceryle rudis* (peau de la poitrine) Fain, A., 1966 j
Alcedinectes cerylei sp. n. Banana, Congo ex belge
- Ceryle rudis rudis* (C. rudis) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376
Alcedoffula cerylinus Khartoum
A. duplicatus
- Cetorhinus maximus* Hewitt, G. C., 1969 a
Nemesis lamna vermi Oaro, South of Kaikoura, New Zealand
- Cettia fortipes robustipes* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Capillariids Taiwan
- Chaenichthys rhinocerosus* Dollfus, R.P.F., 1965 b, 831
Antarctobdella tcherniai Ile Heard
n.g. n.sp. (la tête, les lèvres, le dos)
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
"warmouth"
Allacanthocephalus varius all from Louisiana
Homalometron pearsei
Crepidostomum cornutum
Pisclamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
"warmouth"
Monogenea [sp.] *Carus*, 1863 (gills) all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Clinostomum marginatum (gills)
Pisclamphistoma stunkardi (intestine)

- Chaenobryttus gulosus* "warmouth" Proteocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* "warmouth" (mesentery of intestine and stomach, intestine, liver, ovary) Proteocephalus ambloplitis Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* "warmouth" Camallanus oxycephalus Capillaria catenata Contracaecum spiculigerum Contracaecum sp. Spinitectus carolini S. gracilis Agamonema sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
- Chaenobryttus gulosus* "warmouth" Leptorhynchoides thecatus Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus Pallisentis sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
- Chaerephon*. See *Choerephon*.
- Chaetocnema confinis* "sweetpotato flea beetle" Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n. Cuthbert, F. P. (jr.), [1969 a] Charleston, South Carolina
- Chaetodon auriga* (gills) Parahaliotrema affinis sp. n. P. grandis sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 421 all from Pacific Ocean, Hawaii
- Chaetodon auriga* Caligus kapuhili (gill cavity) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 53 Eniwetok Atoll
- Chaetodon lunula* (gills) Parahaliotrema affinis sp. n. P. grandis sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 421 all from Pacific Ocean, Hawaii
- Chaetodon lunula* nematodes sp. Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c Ile Europe
- Chaetodon lunula* Caligus kapuhili (gill cavity) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 53 Eniwetok Atoll
- Chaetodon nigrirostris* (gills) Parahaliotrema pacificus sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 426 Baja California
- Chaetodon setifera* (gills) Parahaliotrema grandis sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 425 Pacific Ocean, Hawaii
- Chaetodon strigangulus* (intestine) Paradisogaster eniwetokensis sp. Martin, W. E.; and Hammerich, B., 1970 a Eniwetok, Marshall Islands
- Chaetogaster limnaei* "annelid worm" (exper.) (body cavity, penetration, no encystment of cercariae) Cotylurus lutzi Basch, P. F.; and Altomar, L., 1969 a
- Chaetura pelagica* Eureum ewingi Dennyus dubius Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 all from Kansas
- Chaetura richmondi* richmondi (C. richmondi) Dennyus richmondi Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373 Nicaragua
- Chalarodon madagascariensis* Pharyngodon dimorpha Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 163 Madagascar
- [*Chalcalburnus chalcoides* aralensis] aral'skaia shemala Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a all from Zarafshan reservoir
- Cysticercus paradilepis scolecina* Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps
- Chalcomitra senegalensis* "scarlet breasted sunbird" Haemoprotesus sp. (erythrocytes) Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 43 Nigeria
- Chalcomitra senegalensis* aequatorialis (fosses nasales) Boydaia cinnyris nov. spec. Fain, A., 1969 a riviere Akanyaru, Rwanda, Africa
- Chalcophaps i. indica* "emerald dove" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
- Chalcophaps indica indica* (intestine) Capillaria pittii sp. n. Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Puerto Princesa, Palawan; Borneo
- Chalcophaps indica* Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers
- Chalcophaps stephani* Mesonyssus hirtus Wilson, N. A., 1968 c New Guinea
- Chalinolobus gouldi* Argas (Carios) vesper-tilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Australia
- Chalinolobus gouldii* venatoris "bat" Spinturnix queenslandicus n. sp. Prasad, V., 1969 a, 579 Border Waterhole, N. T., North of Camooweal, Queensland
- Chalinura pectoralis* (stomach) Dinosoma pectoralis sp. n. Dinosoma oregonensis sp. n. McCauley, J. E.; and Pequegnat, J. E., 1968 a all from Pacific Ocean off Oregon
- Chama iostoma* Ichomolgus chamaram n. sp. (mantle cavity) Humes, A. G., 1968 b, 74 Amberlobe, Madagascar; Pte. Lokobe, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Chamaeleo*. See *Chamaeleon*.
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* Hexametra angusticecoides Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 198 Madagascar
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Foleyella brevicauda magnilavata n. ssp. Foleyella b. brevicauda F. furcata Bain, O., 1969 b, 803, 804 all from Périnet
- Chaetura cinereiventris* phaeopygos (C. griseiventris) Dennyus meridionalis Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374 Pozo Azul, Costa Rica

- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Rhabdias gemellipara 1968 a, 191, 192, 198
Strongyluris radaodyi (cav- all from Madagascar
ité générale)
Strongyluris sp. (rectum)
Spinicauda (S.) inglisi
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon* cham- Kuntz, R.E.; and Myers, B.J.,
eleon Linnaeus "chameleon" 1968 a
Cosmocercid Yemen
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
(exper.)
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium
- Chamaeleo dilepis* "chame- Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
leon" (small intestine) A. G., 1968 a
Strongyluris brevicaudatus Watamu, Kenya
- Chamaeleo fischeri* multi- Frank, W., 1966 c, 317
tuberculatus East Africa
Sarcocystis chamaeleonis n. spec.
- Chamaeleon gracilis* Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 45
(small intestine) Nigeria
Mesocoeilium monodi
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Hexametra angusticae- 1968 a, 198
coides all from Madagascar
Spinicauda (M.) freitasi
- Chamaeleo nasutus* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Reillietnema travassosi 1968 a, 198
Madagascar
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* Bain, O., 1969 b
Foleyella [sp.] Madagascar
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Maxvachonia dimorpha 1968 a, 192
Strongyluris radaodyi (rec- all from Madagascar
tum)
Spinicauda (Spinicauda) inglisi
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* (be- Frank, W.; and Fetzner, U.,
neath skin, ventral abdomin- 1968 a
al region) Madagascar
Foleyella furcata
- Chamaeleo pardalis* Bain, O., 1969 b
Foleyella [sp.] Madagascar
- Chamaeleo pardalis* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Maxvachonia dimorpha 1968 a, 192
Strongyluris radaodyi (rec- all from Madagascar
tum)
Strongyluris riojai n. sp. (rectum)
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis
Abbreviata madagascariensis
Pharyngodon dimorpha
Strongyluris sp.
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Bain, O., 1969 b
Foleyella b. brevicauda Betatao
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Rhabdias gemellipara 1968 a, 191
Foleyella brevicauda all from Madagascar
- Chamaeleo rhinoceratus* Bain, O., 1969 b
Foleyella [sp.] Madagascar
- Chamaeleo rhinoceratus* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Abbreviata madagascari- 1968 a, 198
ensis Madagascar
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Bain, O., 1969 b
Foleyella furcata Tanandava
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Thelandros meridionalis 1968 a, 192, 198
Spinicauda (S.) inglisi all from Madagascar
- Chamaeleon zeylanicus* Krishnamurthy, R., 1967 c, 189
(large intestine) Hyderabad, A. P., India
Monocercomonoides singhi n. sp.
- Chamaeleon zeylanicus* Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b
Monocercomonoides singhi all from India
Proteromonas chamaeleoni
Hexamitus sp.
Trichomitus sp.
- Chamaetortus aulicus* Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
"purple glossed snake" A. G., 1968 a
Thubunaea asymmetrica Watamu, Kenya
(intestine)
- Chamaeleo*. See *Chamaeleon*.
- Channa argus* Tadros, G., 1968 a, 78
Polyonchobothrium ophiocephalinum
- Channa micropeltes* Tadros, G., 1968 a, 79
Polyonchobothrium fili- Singapore
formis
P. lucknowensis
- Channa punctatus* (body Baugh, S. C.; and Pandey,
cavity) K. C., 1969 a
Clinostomum giganticum Lucknow, India
- Channa punctatus* Chakrabarti, K. K., 1968 a
Diplostomulum cerebrialis Tulsipur, district Gonda
n. sp. (cranial cavity)
- Channa striata* Tadros, G., 1968 a, 78
Polyonchobothrium ophiocephalinum
- Chaoborus astictopus* Sikorowski, P. P.; and
Thelohania corethrae Madison, C. H., 1968 a
Healdsburg, Sonoma County,
California
- Chaparral cock*. See [*Geococcyx californianus*]
- Char*, migratory Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998
Salmincola carpionis Iceland
- [*Charadriiformes*] kulika Cherkashchenko, M.I., 1961 a
ohornisha upper Dnestra river valleys
Ixodes ricinus
adrius alexandrinus Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Echinuria heterobrachiata Adelaide, S. Australia
(oesophagus and proventri-
culus)
Tetrameres novelli St. Kilda; Beachport, S.
(glands of Lieberkühn) Australia
Skrjabinoclava (?) horrida Beachport, S. Australia
(gizzard lining)
Streptocara crassicauda " " "
(gizzard lining)
- Charadrius alexandrinus* Zlotoraycka, J., 1967 a, 722
Quadriceps retractus nov. Bulgaria
spec.
- Charadrius apricarius* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Ornithomya chloropus Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Charadrius cucullatus* Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
(gizzard lining) all from Beachport, S.
Skrjabinoclava (?) horrida Australia
Stellocaronema charadrii sp. nov.

- Charadrius dominicus* Mill. "burokrylala rzhanka"
Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Charadrius dominicus* Colpocephalum brachysomum Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372 Hawaii
- [*Charadrius dubius*] maloga zulfka Rhinonyssus minutus R. coniventris Butenko, O. M., 1965 b all from Oka wild-life reserve
- Charadrius hiaticula* Anomotaenia anadyrensis n. sp. Spasskii, A. A.; and Kononov, Iu. N., 1966 a, 344, 351 Chukotka, USSR
- Charadrius hiaticula* Bychovskia charadrii Xiphurus xiphurus Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from Ile Europa, Madagascar
- Charadrius hiaticula* Degeeriella hiaticulae Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149 Coruna, Spain
- Charadrius leschenaultii* Paricterotaenia burti Raillietina (Paroniella) siamensis Gyrocoelia perversa Cyclophyllidea sp. I C. sp. II C. sp. III Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a all from Borneo
- Charadrius melanops* Chevreuxia australis (gizzard lining) Mawson, P. M., 1968 a Blanchetown, S. Australia
- Charadrius mongolus* Gynocotyta [sic] brisbanensis n. sp. (intestine grêle) Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1968 a, 141 Queensland, Australia
- Charadrius mongolus* Maritrema eroliae (tube digestif) Endocotyte incana (tube digestif) Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 458 Raby Bay, Queensland
- Charadrius mongolus* "kerotkonosyi zuek" Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Charadrius semipalmatus* "semipalmated plover" (intestine) Echinochasmus sp. Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Charadrius semipalmatus* (body cavity and air sacs) Cyclocoelum obscurum Macko, J. K., 1969 b Pilota (Camagney) and reservation Peninsula de Quana-hacabibes, Cuba
- Charadrius tricollaris* "three-branded plover" (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp. Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a all from Northern District of Kenya
- Charadrius vociferus* vociferus "killdeer" Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Cyclocoelum (Haematotrepus) lanceolatum Echinostoma sp. Eckman, M. K., 1968 a Colorado, all from
- Charadrius vociferus* vociferus "killdeer" Progynotaenia americana Haploparaxis sp. Choanotaenia sp. Anomotaenia filovata Eckman, M. K., 1968 a Colorado, all from
- Charadrius vociferus* vociferus "killdeer" Dispharynx spiralis Chevreuxia sp. Capillaria contorta Eckman, M. K., 1968 a Colorado, all from
- Charadrius wilsonia* "Wilson's plover" Levinsoniella hunteri n. sp. (ceca) Heard, R. W. III, 1968 b Grand Terre Island, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
- Charmosyna papou* Laelaps nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
- Charmosyna papou* "parrot" Pacifimemopon shanahani n. gen. n. sp. Price, R. D., 1966 c Kawongu, New Guinea
- Charybdis hoplites* "crab" Heterosaccus dollfusi nov. spec. Boschma, H., 1960 d Gulf of Suez
- Charybdis natator* Heterosaccus papillosus Boschma, H., 1957 c, 292 Siglap, Singapore
- Chat. See [Felis catus]
- Chat domestique. See [Felis catus]
- Chauna chavaria* Dictelsia gracilis Dictelsia tristis Price, R. D., 1968 d Colombia, Venezuela, National Zoological Park, Toronto Zoo
- Chauna torquata* [= C. cristata] "crested screamer" Dictelsia tristis Dictelsia keleri n. sp. Price, R. D., 1968 d Paraguay, Argentina, London Zoo Trinidad, Paraguay
- Chauve-souris. See [Chiroptera]
- Cheilichthys politus* (intestine) Biamium plicatum Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a] Playa de Pensiones, Acapulco
- Cheilodactylus macropterus* Aethon garricki n. sp. (gills) Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 16 Soames Island, Wellington Harbour, New Zealand
- Cheilopogon agoo* (gills) Gotocotyta sp. Pricea multae Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a all from southeastern Pacific
- Cheiromeles torquatus* "hairless bat" Notoedres cheiromeles N. elongatus N. rajamanickam N. alexfaini N. longisetosus Lavoipierre, M.M.J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a Malaya and Singapore
- Cheironitis ponticus* Gongylonema pulchrum Oguz, T., 1970 a Turkey

- Chelictinia riocourii* "African swallow-tailed kite" (skin)
Pterophilus sudanensis n. sp. Clay, T.; and Price, R. D., 1970 a
Um Dona, Koalib and Delami, Nubor Mts., Kordofan (Sudan)
- Chelone mydas* (liver and gall bladder)
Rhytidocoides similis Simha, S. S.; and Chattopad-
yaya, D. R., 1969 a, 99
Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
- Chelydra serpentina* "snapping turtle" (feces)
Eimeria chelydrae n. sp. Ernst, J.V.; Stewart, T. B.;
Sampson, J. R.; and Fincher, G. T., 1969 a
Tifton, Georgia
- Chelydra serpentina* (blood)
Haemogregarina stepanowi Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a
Louisiana
- Chelydra s. serpentina* "common snapping turtle"
Myxidium chelonarum Johnson, G. A. III, 1969 a
Chowan Co., Dare Co., N. C.
- Chelydra serpentina* (exper.)
Trypanosoma chrysemydis Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
- Chelydra serpentina* "snapping turtle"
Cloacarus faini n. gen. n. sp. Camin, J. H.; Moss, W. W.;
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Singer, G., 1967 a
stream near U.S. Route 59 at county line between Douglas Co. and Franklin Co., Kansas
- Chelyosoma macleyanum*
Doropygus arcticus Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264
Eismeer
- Chen hyperborea* (=C. caerulescens) "blue goose"
Streptocara crassicauda subsp. Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 635
Alaska
- Chenonetta jubata*
Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)
Diorchis stefanski (ileum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272, 273
all from Gloucestershire
- Chenonetta jubata*
Amidostomum anseris (gizzard)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caeca) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274, 275
all from Gloucestershire
- Chenopsis atrata*
Apetemon (Australapatomon) intermedius Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a
Tailem Bend, South Australia
- Cheval. See [Equus caballus]
- Chevaux. See [Equus caballus]
- hevres. See [Capra hircus]
- Chibia bracteata*
Vigulera chibae sp. nov. Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Milner's Swamp, Northern Territory
- Chicken. See [Gallus gallus]
- Chicks. See [Gallus gallus]
- Chien. See [Canis familiaris]
- Child. See [Homo sapiens]
- Chilo suppressalis*
Nematoda, unidentified spp. Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a
India
- Chilogobio czerakii*
Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin
- Chilomys* sp.
Amblyopinus chilomysi sp. nov.
A. montivagans sp. nov.
A. huilae sp. nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 240, 242
Río Balcones, Guasca, Cundinamarca, Colombia
San Cristobal, Bogotá, Cundinamarca, Colombia
San Antonio, San Agustín, Huila, Colombia
- Chilonycteris fuliginosa*
Histiostrongylus coronatus (stomach and small intestine)
Physocephalus sp. (in cysts, stomach wall and intestine) Barus, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a
Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río) and José del Lago, Mayajigua (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
- Chilonycteris fuliginosa fuliginosa*
Ornithodoros vigerasi Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
St. Clair Cave, E. Ewarton, St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica
- Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei* "bat"
Parabascus sp. (Dünndarm)
Postorchigenes sp. I. (Dünndarm)
" " sp. II. "
Limatulum solitarium (Magen, Dünndarm) Odening, K., 1969 b
all from Kuba
- Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei* (feces)
Antricola silvai n. sp. Cerný, V., 1967 b
Cueva de Colón; (Prov. La Habana); Cueva Nueva, Caguanes; Prov. Pinar de Río, Cuba
- Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei*
Antricola (Parantricola) marginatus
Antricola (Antricola) silvai
Ornithodoros (Subparmatius) vigerasi Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a
all from Cuba
- Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei*
Jamesonia saguei sp. n. Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 257
Cueva del Indio, Vinales, Prov. Pinar del Río, Cuba
- Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei*
Cameronieta torrei n. sp. Dusbábek, F., 1967 c
Cueva Colon, Mayajigua, prov. Las Villas, Cuba
- Chilonycteris m. macleayi* "bat"
Urotrema scabridum (Darm, Magen)
Limatulum solitarium (Magen, Dünndarm)
Parabascus sp. (Dünndarm) Odening, K., 1969 b
all from Kuba
- Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi* (small intestine)
Torrestrongylus torrei Barus, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a
San José del Lago, Mayajigua (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
- Chilonycteris m. macleayi*
Antricola (Parantricola) marginatus
Ornithodoros (Subparmatius) vigerasi Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a
all from Cuba
- Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi*
Jamesonia saguei sp. n. Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 257
Cueva Nueva, Caguane, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
- Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi*
Cameronieta machadoi n. sp. Dusbábek, F., 1967 c
Cueva de los Lagos, Cerro de la Guanabana, Isla de Pinos; Cueva Colón, prov. Las Villas, Cuba

- Chilonycteris macleayi* Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
Ornithodoros viguerasi St. Clair Cave, E. Ewarton, St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica
- Chilonycteris parnelli boothi* Dusábek, F., 1967 a, 257
Jamesonia jimenezi sp. n. Cueva del Indio, Tapaste, Prov. La Habana, Cuba
- Chilonycteris parnelli boothi* Dusábek, F., 1967 c
Cameronieta tibbettsi Guanajay, prov. Pinar del Rio; Tapaste, prov. Habana, Cuba
 n. sp.
- Chiloscyllium punctatum* Kabata, Z., 1970 a
Kroyeria sphyrnae (gills) Moreton Bay, Queensland
Eudactylina aspera " " "
Nemosis sp. " " "
- Chilotraea auricilia* Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a
Nematoda, unidentified spp. India
- C[hilotraea] partellus* Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a
Nematoda, unidentified spp. India
- Chimaera monstrosa* "rabbit-fish" (dorsal aorta) van der Land, J., 1967 b
Chimaerohemecus trondhelmen- Trondheim Fjord, off Rissen, Norway
sis n. sp.
- Chimaera monstrosa* Szidat, L., 1966 b, 71
Trigonostoma callorhynchi Atlantico sur, frente a Puerto Quequén, Argentina
 n. g., n. sp. (canales bil-lares)
- Chimaera monstrosa* Halvorsen, O.; and Williams, H. H., 1967 a
Gyrocotyle [sp.]
- Chimpanzee. See [Pan]
- Chinchilla* Kennedy, A. H., 1952 a, 259
 handbook, parasites discussed, pp. 248-259
- Chinchilla* Langford, E. V., [1967 a]
 (*Giardia duodenalis*; *Trichomonas* sp.; *Toxoplasma gondii*; *Cestoda*; *Balantidium coli*; *Physaloptera* spp.; *Trematoda* spp.; mites)
- [*Chinchilla laniger*] *cincilla laniger* Favati, V.; and Marraghini, M., 1968 a
Giardia chinchillae Italy
- Chinchilla laniger* de Vos, A. J.; and van der Westhuizen, I. B., 1968 a
Elmeria chinchillae n. sp. Pretoria district, South Africa
- Chinchilla laniger* (liver) Du Plessis, J. L.; and Collins, M., 1968 a
Hymenolepis nana fraterna?
- Chinchilla laniger* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 38
Taenia serialis serialis subsp. nov. Republic of South Africa
- Chione cancellata* Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
Nematopsis duorari n. sp.
- Chionis alba* "sheath-bill" (rectum) Graefe, G., 1968 a
Paramonostomum antarcticum n. sp. northeast coast of Antarctic Peninsula (Bay of Good Hope)
- Chionis alba* "sheathbill" Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1968 a
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder) all from Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
Notocotylus chionis (caeca, rectum)
- Chionis alba* Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1969 a
Paramonostomum signiensis n. sp. (rectum, bursa) Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
- Chionis alba* (duodenum, small intestine) Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1967 a
Nototaenia fileri n. gen., n. sp. Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
Lateriporus australis n. sp. " "
- Chionis alba* Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1969 b
Phocanema decipiens (oesophagus, gizzard) all from Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
Contracaecum sp. (small intestine)
Paracuarria tridentata (oesophagus, lumen of gizzard)
- Chionis alba* Jones, N. V.; and Williams, I. C., 1969 b
Corynosoma hamanni (small intestine) Signy Island, South Orkney Islands
- Chionomys nivalis* Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
Leptotrombidium inter- all from Bulgaria
media europaea
Neotrombicula (N.) *autumnalis autumnalis*
N. a. inopinatum = *Trombicula a. germanica*
N. zachvatkini
- Chionomys nivalis* Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c
Ceratophyllus martinol all from People's Republic of Roumania
C. penicilliger
Leptosylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus obtusus
C. rettigi
C. secundus
Palaeopsylla sorecis
- Chipmunk Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Amblyomma americanum Oklahoma
- Chipmunk, little northern. See [*Eutamias minimus borealis*]
- Chipmunk, pale. See [*Eutamias minimus pallidus*]
- Chiridota laevis* Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a
 (vaisseaux sanguins) St. Andrews, New Brunswick
Urospora chiridotae
- Chirocentrus dorab* Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Oshmarin, P. G., 1966 a, 155, 158, 160
 (stomach) all from North Vietnam Bay
Acanthocolpus liodorus
A. lühei
Stephanostomoides dorabi n. gen., n. sp.
- Chirocentrus dorab* Pillai, N. K., 1968 a
Clavellopsis appendiculata (gill rakers) Trivandrum
- Chirocentrus dorab* Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 200
Lernanthropus chirocentrosus sp. nov. Puri, India
- Chirocentrus dorab* (gills) Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 227
Isobranchia appendiculosa Mahanadi estuary and Puri, India
- Chiroderma villosum* Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Mansonella ozzardi Colombia
- Chironitis hungaricus* Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
- Chironius flavolineatus* Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavaleiro, J., 1969 a
Haemogregarina bicarinata sp. n. (intestino) Brasil

- Chironius laevicollis
Haemogregarina bicarinata
sp. n. (intestino) Pessoa, S. B.; and Cavaleiro,
J., 1969 a
Brasil
- [Chironomidae] khironomid
Gastromermis minuta sp. n. Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 77
Leningrad oblast, SSSR
- Chiropodomys gliroides
Leptotrombidium muridia Upham, R. W. (jr.); and
Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Chiropotes chiropotes
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M., 1967 a
Amazonas, Brasil
- Chiropotes chiropotes "red-
backed saki"
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.;
Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Alme-
ida, F. B., 1968 a
Manaus, State of Amazonas,
Brasil
- Chiropotes satanas "cucu-
monkey"
Trypanosoma mycetae Deane, L. M., 1967 b
Amazon region of Brasil
- [Chiroptera] bat
Macronyssus angustus
n. sp.
Spinturnix nudatus n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 234,
240
all from West Pakistan
- [Chiroptera] bat, mini
Laelaps southcotti
L. habrus Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
"
- [Chiroptera] bat "A"
Foliomyobia barnleyi Dusbábak, F., 1968 b
Uganda, Kampala
- [Chiroptera] bat
Porribius papuanus n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
- [Chiroptera] bat
Basilia (Basilia) cubana
n. sp. Hurka, K., 1970 a
Cuba
- [Chiroptera] chauves-
souris (guano)
Crassicimex apsarae n. sp.
Stricticimex khmerensis n. sp. Klein, J.-M., 1969 b
all from d'Angkor-Vat, Siem
Réap, Cambodge
- [Chiroptera] bats
Penicillidia leptothrinax
Nycteribia styliidopsis Maa, T. C., 1968 b
all from Madagascar
- [Chiroptera] murciélagos
Periglischrus iheringi
P. setosus Machado-Allison, C. E.; and
Antequera, R., 1969 a
all from Colombia
- [Chiroptera] bats
Whartonia brevis
Trombicula macclurei
T. reticulata
Sasatrombicula leveri
Myotrombicula womersleyi
Chiroptella insolli
C. revelae
Trombigastia bishopi
Reidlinia lipoxena
Rudnicula becki Nadchatram, M., 1970 a
all from Malaya
- [Chiroptera] chauve-souris
Spinturnix myoti Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.;
and Rak, H., 1967 a
Iran
- [Chiroptera] bat
Eyndhovenia euryalis
[n. comb.]
Spinturnix psi
S. semilunaris
Ancyrostropus zeleborii
Meristaspis kenyaensis
M. jordani
Paraperiglischrus rhino-
lophinus [n. comb.]
Paraspinturnix globosus
n. gen., n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190
Kenya
Madagascar, Korea, Formosa
Africa
Thailand
Madagascar
Koelawi Paloe, W. Celebes
Kenya
Tennessee, Arizona
- [Chiroptera] chauves-
souris
Afrocimex leleupi n. gen., n. sp. Schouteden, H., 1951 a
Kakontwe, Katanga
- [Chiroptera] chauve-souris
Gahrliepia (Schoengas-
tiella) vattierae
Whartonia oweni Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Centra-
fricaine
- [Chiroptera] bat
Penicillidia principis
sp. nov. Theodor, O., 1968 a
Principe Is. near Fernando
Po
- [Chiroptera] bats
Spinturnix psi
Ichoronyssus sp.
Neospinolaelaps sp.
Calcarimyobia sp.
Pteracarus sp.
Alabidocarpus n. sp.
? Epidermoptidae n. gen. n. sp.
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Neomyobia sp. Wada, Y.; and Sasa, M.,
1966 a
- [Chiroptera] undetermined
bat
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Chiroptera
parasites, review abstract Ubelaker, J. E., 1970 a
- Chlamydotis undulata
Coraciacarus otidis Gaud, J., 1968 a
Maroc
- Chlidonias hybrida
(intestin)
Diplostommum (D.) murrayense Dubois, G.; and Pearson,
J. C., 1965 a
Taillem Bend, South Australia
- Chlidonias leucopareius
leucopareius "whiskered
tern"
Saemundssonina lobaticeps Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
H., 1969 b
Qarun Lake, Egypt
- [Chlidonias nigra] kriachok
chornikh
Cotylurus cornutus (intestine) Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
Upper Dnestr., URSR
- Chlidonias nigra "chernala
krachka"
Renicola sp. (kidney) Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Rybinsk reservoir
- Chlidonias nigra
(intestinal)
Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis Roman-Chiriatic, E., 1963 a
Romania
- Chlidonias nigra "chernala
krachka"
Rusguniella elongata
Stellocaronema skrjabini (gizzard) Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir

- Chlidonias nigra*
Quadriceps phaeonotus Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Chlidonias nigra*
Austromenopon putum
spec. nov. Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Somnly (Polen)
- Chloephaga picta*
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
(duodenum and jejunum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 272
Gloucestershire, all from
- Chloephaga picta*
Heterakis dispar (caeca)
Trichostrongylus tenuis
(caeca)
Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274,
275, 276
all from Gloucestershire
- Chloephaga picta*
Ganguleterakis dispar
(caecum)
Amidostomum anseris
(ventriculus)
Capillaria anseris (jejunum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajfček, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological garden
of Prague
- Chloephaga poliocephala*
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
(duodenum and jejunum)
Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum, ileum, diverticulum)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270,
271, 272
all from Gloucestershire
- Chloephaga poliocephala*
Heterakis dispar (caeca)
Amidostomum anseris (gizzard)
Capillaria obsignata (ileum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274,
275, 276
all from Gloucestershire
- Chloridea obsoleta* "khlop-
kovaia sovka" Issi, I.V.; and Nilova, G.N.,
1967 a
all from Tadzhikistan
- Plistophora* cf. *schubergeri*
Nosema sp.
Thelohania sp. all from Tadzhikistan
- Chloris chloris chloris*
Mesalgae oscinum
Proctophyllodes pinnatus Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-
Năstasescu, N., 1967 a
all from Romania
- Chloroceryle a. aenea*
Alcedoffula aeneae n. sp. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a
Nicoeli, Antioquia, Colombia
- Chloroceryle inda*
Alcedoffula chococana
n. sp. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a
Punto Michimbo, Rio San
Juan, Colombia
- Chlorodiella nigra*
Loxothylacus variabilis Boschma, H., 1947 b
Koepong, Timor
- Chlorodiella nigra* (Forsk.)
Drepanorchis villosa
Loxothylacus variabilis
L. vepretus n. sp. Boschma, H., 1947 c
Jiddah, Red Sea
Koepong, Timor
Red Sea; Obi latoe, East
Indies
Trincomalee, Ceylon
- Sacculina phacelothrix*
- Chlorohydra viridissima*
Hydramoeba hydroxena Stiven, A. E., 1968 a
- Chlorophanes spiza* (blood)
Microfilaria [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A.,
1967 a
Panama
- Chlorophanes spiza spiza*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German,
E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Chloropsis cochinchinensis*
"Jerdon's chloropsis"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Chloropsis cochinchinensis*
"Jerdon's chloropsis"
Microfilaria sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Chloroscombrus chrysurus*
"bumper"
Monascus typicus (small
intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 b
Ghana
- Chlorotalpa stuhlmanni*
(poils)
Dermacarus chlorotalpae spec. nov. Fain, A., 1967 g, 76, 88
Mulungu, Kivu
- Chlorura chlorura*
*Proctophyllodes chloru-
rae* n. sp. Brassch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of
Mexico
- Chodsigoa sodalis*
Haemogamasus nidiformis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Taiwan
- Chaerephon hindei*
Basilia victorlaryanzae Theodor, O., 1968 a
Bugala Is., Victoria Lake
- Chaerephon luzomis*
Ixodes kopsteini Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford,
C. M. (jr.), 1968 b
Manila, Philippines
- Choerodon albigena*
(intestine)
*Pseudoplagioporus inter-
ruptus* sp. n. Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H.
W., 1968 b
Heron Island, Australia
- Choeromys harrisoni* rutsh-
uricus Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
K. C., 1968 a, 28
Congo, all from
Scipio breviceps
S. aulacodi
- Chloepus didactylus*
Lobalges trouessarti Fain, A., 1965 i
- Chloepus hoffmanni* "two-
toed sloth" (blood, skin,
spleen, liver, bone marrow)
Leishmania braziliensis sensu lato Herrer Alva, A.; and Telford,
S. R. (jr.), 1969 a
Panama
- Chologaster agassizi*
Gyrodactylus chologastris
sp. n. (external surface) Mizelle, J. D.; Whittaker,
F. H.; and McDougal, H. D.,
1969 a
Rich Pond, Warren Co., Ken-
tucky
- Chologaster cornutus*
Gyrodactylus chologastris
sp. n. (external surface) Mizelle, J. D.; Whittaker,
F. H.; and McDougal, H. D.,
1969 a
near Beaufort, North Caro-
lina
- Chondestes grammacus* gram-
macus "eastern lark spar-
row" (blood) Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a
Texas
Microfilariae [sp.]
- Chondrina avenacea*
(exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus Ramirez Fernández, A. P.,
1967 a
- Chondrina avenacea*
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Protostrongylus rufescens Ramirez Fernández, A. P.,
1967 b
all from Spain, province
León

- Chondrina jaminea* (exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
- Chondrina jaminea*
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Protostrongylus rufescens
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b
all from Spain, province León
- Chondromorpha kelaarti* (gut)
Stenophora mruthunjayi sp. nov.
Rodgi, S. S.; and Amoji, S. D., [1970 a]
Mruthunjaya Nagar, Dharwar, Mysore State, India
- Chondropython viridis*
"green python"
Acanthotaenia pythonis n. sp. (intestine)
Wahid, S., 1968 a
London Zoological Garden
- Chondrostoma colchicum*
Dactylogyrus dirigerus n.sp. near Batumi
Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
- [*Chondrostoma nasus*] pidust
Eimeria sp.
Myxobolus cyprini
M. ellipsoides
M. mülleri
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river, Ukraine
- Chondrostoma nasus*
Eimeria scardinii (kidney)
Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a
Hungary
- Chondrostoma nasus* (kidneys)
Eimeria sp.
Pellérdy, L. P.; and Melnar, K., 1968 a
Hungary
- Chondrostoma nasus*
Gyrodactylus (Gyrodactylus) paraminimus n. sp. (gills)
Ergens, R., 1966 d
river Latorica near Královský Chlmec (East Slovakia)
- [*Chondrostoma nasus*] podust
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 a
Dniestr river
- Chondrostoma nasus*
Dactylogyrus elegantis n. sp. (gill filaments)
D. dirigerus n. sp. (gill filaments)
D. ergensi (gills)
Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
all from the river Tisa
- Chondrostoma nasus* "skobar"
Dactylogyrus vistulae
D. dirigerus
D. ergensi
D. elegantis
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a
all from rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
- Chondrostoma nasus*
Bucephalus polymorphus
de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- [*Chondrostoma nasus*] pidust
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi
Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut River, Ukraine
- Chondrostoma nasus* "pidustiv"
Allocreadium markewitschi
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi
Kulakiv's'ka, O. P.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1959 a
all from r. Striiu, USSR
- Chondrostoma nasus*
Gyrodactylus elegans (Kiemtblätter)
Diplozoon homolon (Kiemtblättchen)
Molnár, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Chondrostoma nasus*
Allocreadium markewitschi (Dara)
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Tyloodelphys conifera (Haut)
Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Žitňan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, ČSSR
- Chondrostoma nasus* "podust"
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
Moldavian SSR
- Chondr[ostoma] nasus
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
rivers of Balkan Mountains
- Chondr[ostoma] nasus "skobar" (intestine)
Pomphorynchus laevis
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
rivers of Balkan Mountains
- Chondrostoma nasus*
Tracheliastes chondrostomi n. sp. (fins)
Hanek, G., 1969 a
River Latorica near Královský Chlmec in eastern Slovakia
- [*Chondrostoma nasus*] pidust
Ergasilus sieboldi
Lamproglena pulchella
Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Chondrostoma n. nasus*
natio borysthenticum
Raphidascaris acus (intestine, intestinal wall)
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Chondrula tridens*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a
Lenkoransk zone
- Chordeiles minor*
Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus
Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410
Idaho
- Chordeiles minor henryi* (C. virginianus henryi)
Mulcticola macrocephalus
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372
California, U. S. A.
- Choriotis arabs* "grande outarde arabe"
Pseudogabucinia microdisca
Coraciacarus otidis
Gaud, J., 1968 a
Nord-Cameroun
Cameroun
- Chorthippus curtippennis* (nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae
Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Chorthippus longicornis*
Mermis subnigrescens
Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Chorthippus viridifasciata*
Mermis subnigrescens
Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Chromatouulus unilineatus*
Histiostoma feroniarum
H. litorale
Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Chromis* sp.
Argulus rhipidiophorus
Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300
Lake Edward
- Chromis punctipinnis*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Chrysaora quinquecirrha*
Neopechona pyriforme
Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a
Woods Hole area
- Chrysemys p. picta* "eastern painted turtle"
Myxidium chelonarum
Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Chowan Co., Wake Co., N.C.

- Chrysemys picta* (exper.)
Spirorchis scripta Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin,
V. L., 1969 a
- Chrysemys picta* "painted
turtle"
Cloacarus beeri n. gen.
n. sp. Camin, J. H.; Moss, W. W.;
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and
Singer, G., 1967 a
? Douglas Lake, Michigan or
Minnesota
- Chrysemys picta margi-
nata*
Trypanosoma chrysemidis Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b
southern Ontario
- Chrysemys picta marginata*
(exper. & nat.)
Trypanosoma chrysemydis Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
- Chrysichthys nigrodigi-
tatus* (small intestine)
Siphodera ghanensis sp. n. Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 d
Kakum river estuary at
Iture; creek near Ekotsi;
Ghana
- Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus*
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
Volta Lake, Ghana
- Chrysichthys nigrodigita-
tus*
*Protoancylodiscoides chrys-
ichthes* n. sp. Paperna, I., 1969 b, 870
Volta Lake at Yeji, Kpandu
and Afram sector, Ghana
- Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus*
Argulus [sp.]
Chonopeltis [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Chrysocharabus punctatoaura-
tus*
Gregarines Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofi-
ringa, S., 1970 a
- Chrysocharabus splendens*
Gregarines Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofi-
ringa, S., 1970 a
- Chrysoococcyx caprius*
Leucocytozoon coccyzus Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
M. B., 1968 a
Pretoria, South Africa
- Chrysoocyon brachiurus*
"guará"
Mollusca *brachiurus* n. sp.
(intestine delgado)
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria sp.
Physaloptera praeputialis
Diocotophyme renale Costa, H. M. de A.; and
Freitas, M. G., [1968 a]
all from Paracatu, Minas
Gerais, Brazil
- Chrysoocyon jubatus*
"Mahnwolf" (Nierenbecken)
Diocotophyme renale Lamina, J.; and Brack, M.,
1966 a
Buenos Aires (Zool. Gardens,
Frankfurt a. M.)
- Chrysolophus amherstiae*
"Amherst pheasant" (feces)
Eimeria meleagridis or
E. adenoides Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.;
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg,
R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
(Uttar Pradesh)
- Chrysolophus pictus* "golden
pheasant" (feces)
Eimeria pictus Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.;
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg,
R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
(Uttar Pradesh)
- Chrysolophus pictus*
Ascaridia compar (jejunum)
Heterakis gallinae
(caecum)
Ganguleterakis isolonche (caecum)
Thominx contorta (ingluvies)
Thominx phasianina (caecum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague,
all from
- Chrysolophus pictus*
Oxylipeurus mesopelios Negru, Ș., 1963 b
București, Rumania
- Chrysonymia albiceps*
Taeniarynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaijan
- Chrysochrysis berda*
Lernanthropus chrysochrysis Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 202
Port Ganning (Matla estua-
ry) India
- Chrysops carbonaria*
(exper.)
Trypanosoma avium Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
- Chrysops excitans* (exper.)
Trypanosoma avium Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
- Chrysops furcata*
Bathymermis sp. Shamsuddin, M., 1966 a
Alberta, Canada
- Chrysops inda* (exper.)
Trypanosoma avium Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
- Chrysops mitis*
Bathymermis sp. Shamsuddin, M., 1966 a
Alberta, Canada
- Chub, creek. See [*Semotilus atromaculatus*]
- Chunga burmeisteri*
Colpocephalum cristatae
sp. n. Price, R. D., 1968 e
Brazil
- Ciccaba virgata*
Strigiphilus virgo Clay, T., 1966 c
- Cichla ocellaris* Bloch
and Schneider (gills)
Longhaptor longhaptor
sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky,
D. C., 1969 a, 377
Amazon River Basin, Brazil
- Cichlasoma fenestratum*
"mojarra" (intestine)
Nyctotherus dilleri n. sp. Earl, P. R.; and Jiménez G.,
1969 a
Río Jaltepec, Jesús Carran-
za, Veracruz
- Cichlocolaptes leucophrus*
(Jardine and Selby)
Furnaricola quadraticeps
n. sp. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
415
Serra do Angradas, Edo. Rio
de Janeiro, Brazil
- Ciconia alba*
Philoapterus incompletus Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
Sevilla
- Ciconia c. ciconia* "white
stork"
Ardeicola ciconiae
Colpocephalum zebra Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
H., 1969 b
Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt,
all from
- Ciconia nigra*
Neophiloapterus tricolor Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Cimex lectularius* (exper.)
Trypanosoma rangeli
T. levisi Grewal, M. S., 1970 a
- Cincilla laniger*. See [*Chinchilla laniger*]
- Cincinnatia cincinnatien-
sis* (surface)
Scyphidia inclinata n. sp. Lom, J.; and Corliss, J. O.,
1968 a
Chicago

- Cincinnatia cincinnatiensis* Lom, J.; Corliss, J.O.; and Noirot-Timotheé, C., 1968 a
Chicago, Illinois
- Cinclus aquaticus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151
Santiago, Spain
- Cinclus cinclus aquaticus* (intestinul) Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Romania
- Cinclus leucocephalus leuconotus* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1959 a
Urao, Antioquia, Colombia
- Cinclus mexicanus unicolor* Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 b
Metolius River at Camp Sherman, Deschutes County, Oregon
- Cinclus pallasii marila* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Cinnyricinclus leucogaster* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia
- Cinnyris cupreus septentrionalis* (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1969 a
rivière Akanyaru, Rwanda, Africa
- Ciona intestinalis* (L.) Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262
Notodelphys allmani Skagerak; Mittelmeer
N. prasina Skagerak
N. tenera "
N. agilis " ; Mittelmeer
Doropygus pulex Skagerak
Notopterophorus auritus Skagerak; England; Kanal; Mittelmeer
N. gibber Skagerak
- Botachus cylindricus* Skagerak
Gumenotrophus globularis Mittelmeer
Aplostoma eruca (Eingeweide) Firth of Forth; Shetland Ins.
- Ascidicola rosea* (Kiemensack; Darm) Skagerak; Bretagne; Triest
- Ciona intestinalis* Stock, J. H., 1960 a
Lichomolgus camii province de Zélande, côtes néerlandaises
- Cionella lubrica* (nat. & exper.) del Rfo Lozano, J., 1967 a
León, Spain
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum*
- Circaetus gallicus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
Guadalajara, Spain
- Circus aeruginosus* (exper.) Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
Strigea strigis
- Circus aeruginosus* "bolotnogo lunia" (exper.) Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
Tetracotyle strigis
- [*Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus*] belotnyĭ lun Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
all from Caspian coasts
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Diplostomum spathaceum
Neodiplostomum sp.
Strigea falconis
Holometra aegyptiaca (liver, gall bladder)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Neodiplostomum spathoides
N. (C.) spathula
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (intestine, gall bladder)
- [*Circus a. aeruginosus*] belotnyĭ lun Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
all from Caspian coasts
Cladotaenia globifera
Ligula colymbi (intestine)
- [*Circus a. aeruginosus*] belotnyĭ lun Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts, all from
Synhimantus laticeps
S. invaginata (proventriculus)
Habronema leptoptera
Filariata gen. sp. (subcutaneous tissue)
- [*Circus a. aeruginosus*] belotnyĭ lun Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
all from Caspian coasts
Centrorhynchus aluconis
C. magnus
- Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
"marsh harrier"
Craspedorrhynchus rotundatus
Degeeriella fusca
Mersa Matruh, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
- Circus aeruginosus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146, 149
Degeeriella fusca
Laembothrion cirsi
all from Madrid
- Circus aeruginosus* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Degeeriella fusca
Moldavia
- [*Circus cyaneus*] polevoĭ lun Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts
Strigea falconis
- Circus cyaneus* (muscular stomach) Dafia, G. G., 1968 a
Cyrnea leptoptera
Yakut
- [*Circus cyaneus*] polevoĭ lun Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts, all from
Synhimantus laticeps
Habronema leptoptera
- Circus cyaneus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lynneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus
- Circus cyaneus* "marsh hawk" Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana
Ornithomyia fringillina
Wisconsin
- Circus cyaneus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149
Degeeriella fusca
Cáceres, Spain
- Circus hudsonius* Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a
Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity)
Ontario
- [*Circus macrourus*] stepnoĭ lun Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
all from Caspian coasts
Lyperosomum longicauda (gall bladder)
Plagiorchis (M.) elegans
Strigea falconis
- [*Circus macrourus*] stepnoĭ lun Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts
Synhimantus laticeps
- Cirolana borealis* Nielsen, S.-O., 1967 a, 406
Cironiscus dahli gen. et sp. nov.
Raunarjorden, off Skogsvag, near Bergen
- Cirolana borealis* Nielsen, S.-O.; and Strömberg, J.-O., 1965 a
Cryptoniscinae [n. sp.] larva
southern and western coast of Norway

- Cirolana micropthalma*
Cironiscus dahl gen. et sp. nov. Nielsen, S.-O., 1967 a, 406 North Sea
- Cirrhina fulungel*
Neascus sp. II Thapar, G. S., [1968 a] Tungabhadra dam
- Cirrhina mrigala*
Opisthorchis pedicellata and/or *O. p. minuta* Rai, P., 1969 a India
- Cirrhina mrigala* (muscles)
Diplostomulum spp. Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
- Cirrhina mrigala*
Argulus sp. (skin, fin, gill, external surface) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
- Cirrhina reba*
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis sp. (gill region)
H. taichui (fins, gills)
H. yokogawai (pectoral, dorsal, caudal fins; gill filaments) Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a all from Keetham lake, near Mathura, India
- Cirrhitichthys oxycephalus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Cirrhitis rivulatus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Cissa caerulea* "Formosan blue magpie" (body cavity)
Parornithofilaria sonini sp. nov. Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Wu-lai, Tai-pei, Hsien, Taiwan
- [*Citellus*] *suslik*
Ctenophthalmus (*Euctenophthalmus*) *orientalis*
Neopsylla setosa Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
- [*Citellus*] *suslik*
Frontopsylla (Fr.) sp. Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 150
- [*Citellus*] Wyoming ground squirrel
Hirstionyssus cynomys Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Colorado
- [*Citellus*] *suslik* (exper.)
Booponus borealis Sadovnikova, T. P., 1969 a
- Citellus armatus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *cynomys* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 418 Utah
- Citellus beecheyi*
Diamanus montanus
Echidnophaga gallinacea Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
- Citellus beecheyi*
Diamanus montanus
Monopsyllus eumolpi Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
- Citellus beldingi*
Thrassis francisi
Oropsylla idahoensis Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
- Citellus citellus* (exper.)
Toxoplasma gondii, from eggs of infected goose Simić, C.P.; Savin, Z.L.; Petrovic, Z.; and Mikovitch, Z., 1967 a
- Citellus citellus*
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia taeniaeformis Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
- Citellus citellus*
Aspicularis tetraptera
Heligmosomum polygyrum Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
- Citellus citellus*
Moniliformis moniliformis Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie
- [*Citellus citellus*] *evropejski* *suslik*
Ceratophyllus (*Citellophilus*) *t. tesquorum*
C. (Citellophilus) simplex Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia "
- [*Citellus citellus*] *evropejski* *suslik*
Parasitus sp.
Macrocheles matrius
Kleemannia sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps multispinosus
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus criceti Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b all from Moldavia
- Citellus citellus*
"khovrakhi"
Ixodes crenulatus Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Citellus citellus*
Neotrombicula (N.) *a. autumnalis* Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45 Türkei
- Citellus citellus*
Eulaelaps stabularis Kofundzhieva, M., 1968 a Western Balkan Range
- Citellus citellus*
Ceratophyllus simplex
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. orientalis
C. rettigi
Neopsylla setosa Teskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania
- [*Citellus dauricus*] *suslik*
daurski
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Poecilochirus subterraneus
Haemogamasus mandshuricus
Eulaelaps cricetuli
Hirstionyssus muscoli
Haemogamasus kitanoi Zaikova, F. I., 1963 a all from Chita oblast
- [*Citellus dauricus*] *daurski*
Zhovtyi, I. F., 1963 a
luculanta
asiatica
- Citellus erythrogeus*
Laelaps muris
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. semidesertus
Haemogamasus ambulans Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
- Citellus erythrogeus*
Citellophilus tesquorum
sungaris Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c Mongolia

- Citellus fulvus*
Neopsylla setosa setosa
Citellophilus trispinus Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
all from Khorasan Ostan,
Iran
- Citellus lateralis* "golden-
mantled ground squirrel"
Dermacentor andersoni Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.;
Fadness, L. V.; and Jones,
E. K., 1970 a
Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co.,
southwestern Montana
- Citellus lateralis*
Diamanus montanus
Oropsylla idahoensis Stark, H. E.; and Kinney,
A. R., 1969 a
all from Lava Beds National
Monument, Siskiyou County,
California
- Citellus leucurus*
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
I. angustus
Ornithodoros parkeri Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61
all from Utah
- Citellus major*
Neohaematopinus laevius-
culus Sosnina, E. F.; and Artem'ev,
Iu. T., 1968 a
Volga-Kama territory
- Citellus pallidicauda*
Citellophilus tesquorum
sungaris Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Mongolia
- Citellus pygmaeus*
Neohaematopinus laevius-
culus
Enderleinellus propinquus Sosnina, E. F.; and Artem'ev,
Iu. T., 1968 a
all from Volga-Kama terri-
tory
- Citellus relictus* "relik-
tovyi suslik" (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgizia
- Citellus relictus* (small
intestine)
Hymenolepis megaloon Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgizia
- Citellus relictus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Trichostrongylus sp. (small
intestine) all from Kirgizia
- Capillaria armeniaca (small intestine)
Physaloptera massino (stomach)
Dictyocaulus filaria (lungs)
Citellina alatau (caecum)
- Citellus richardsoni*
(exper.) Riedel, D., 1970 a
Trypanosom[a sp.]
- Citellus richardsonii* "Rich-
ardson's ground squirrel"
(exper.) (heart, diaphragm, brown fat, skeletal muscles,
fascia, abdominal cavity, mesenteries, aorta, subcutaneous)
Monordotaenia taxidiensis Pederson, E. D., 1969 a
- [*Citellus richardsonii*]
Richardson's ground squir-
rel Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O.
R., 1969 a
North Dakota
- Opisocrostis bruneri
- Citellus spilosoma* "spotted
ground squirrel"
Meringis rectus
Thrassis fatus
Hoplopyllus glacialis
affinis Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.;
Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller,
B. E., 1969 a
all from Red Bluff Ranch,
New Mexico
- [*Citellus suslicus*] krap-
chatyi suslik Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov,
V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P.,
1966 a
Moldavia
- Ceratophyllus (*Citellophi-*
lus) t. tesquorum " "
C. (C.) simplex " "
Frontopsylla semura " "
- [*Citellus suslicus*] krap-
chatyi suslik Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
kov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 b
all from Moldavia
- Parasitus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Macrocheles matrius
Kleemannia sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus criceti
H. musculi
- Citellus suslica* "khovrakh"
Ixodes crenulatus
Dermacentor marginatus Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a,
Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia, all from
- Citellus suslica* "krap-
chatyi suslik"
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Savitskiy, B. P.; Mishaeva,
N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G.,
1967 a
Byelorussia
- Citellus townsendii*
Hirstionyssus (H.) tria-
canthus Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 408
Idaho
- Citellus townsendii*
Otobius lagophilus Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61
Utah
- Citellus tridecemlineatus*
(exper.) Riedel, D., 1970 a
Trypanosom[a sp.]
- Citellus tridecemlineatus*
"thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
(exper.) (heart, diaphragm, brown fat, skeletal muscles,
fascia, abdominal cavity, mesenteries, aorta, subcutaneous)
Monordotaenia taxidiensis Pederson, E. D., 1969 a
- Citellus tridecemlineatus*
"13-lined ground squirrel"
Ascarid[ae sp.] larvae
(brain) Fritz, T. E.; Smith, D. E.;
and Flynn, R. J., 1968 a
all from Argonne, Illinois
- Rictularia citelli (small
intestine)
- Citellus tridecemlineatus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) geomy-
dis Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 402
Nebraska
- Citellus tridecemlineatus*
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
Wilson, N., 1968 a
Vigo County, Indiana
- [*Citellus tridecemlineatus*]
13-line ground squirrel Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O.
R., 1969 a
all from North Dakota
- Peromyscopsylla sp.
Opisocrostis bruneri
Orchopeas leucopus
- Citellus undulatus*
"ground squirrel" Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch,
R., 1969 a
Thompson Pass, Chugach Moun-
tains, Alaska
- Sobolevingylus microti
n. sp. (pulmonary tissue)
- Citellus undulatus* "ground
squirrel" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Alaska
Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.
- [*Citellus undulatus*] dlin-
nokhivostnaia suslik Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a
all from Safligum Range
- Rhadinopsylla li li
Ceratophyllus tesquorum altaicus
Neohaematopinus laeviusculus
Dermacentor mutalli
H[aemo]g[amasus] ambulans
H. mandschuricus
H. dauricus
N[othrholaspis] decoloratus

- [*Citellus undulatus*].-- Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a.--
Continued. Continued.
- Poecil[ochirus] necrophori
Hirstyonissus [sic] criceti
Neopsylla mana
Amphipsylla primaris mtis
Frontopsylla hetera
Oropsylla asiatica
Paradoxopsylla sp.
- [*Citellus undulatus*] dlin- El'shanskaja, N. I., 1962 a
nokhovstyĭ suslik all from Yakutsk
Ceratomyxus tesquorum [sic] sungaris
Neopsylla mana
Ceratomyxus rectangulatus
C. penicilliger arvicolae
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
- [*Citellus undulatus*] dlinno- Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ,
khovstyĭ suslik I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Ixodes crenulatus Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor nuttalli all from Tuva
- [*Citellus undulatus*] dlinno- Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev,
khovstyĭ suslik G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kir-
Ceratomyxus (Citellophi- illov, V. V., 1969 a, 149
lus) tesquorum sungaris Yakuts ASSR
- Citellus undulatus* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Citellophilus tesquorum all from Mongolia
C. tesquorum sungaris
Frontopsylla (F.) elatoides
Neopsylla teratura
Oropsylla alaskensis
Rhadinopsylla (Ralipsylla) li transbaikalica
- [*Citellus undulatus*] sus- Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a
lik, dlinnokhovstyĭ Mongol'skaja Narodnaia Res-
Echinophaga oshanini publika
[sic]
- Citellus variegatus* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61
Ixodes kingi Utah
- Citharinus citharus* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Henneguya [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Citharinus citharus* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Citharinus citharus* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
Nanotrema citharini n.sp. Volta lake, Black and White
Volta confluence, Ghana
- Citharinus citharus* "bet- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148
koya" (intestine) Sudan
[Cestoda spp.]
- Citharinus citharus* "bet- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
koya" Sudan
Procammallanus laeiconchus (stomach)
- Citharinus citharus* "bet- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
koya" (intestine) Sudan
Neoechinorhynchus sp.
- Citharinus citharus* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Ergasilidae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Citharus linguatula* Sey, O., 1970 b
Bothriocephalus andresi Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Citharus linguatula* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contraecaeum clavatum Adriatic Sea near Split,
C. fabri Yugoslavia, all from
- Citharus linguatula* Sey, O., 1970 b
Zoogonum rubellus (intes- Adriatic Sea near Split,
tine) Yugoslavia, all from
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Brachyphallus musculus
- Civettictis civetta* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis leachii Côte d'Ivoire
- Civettictis civetta* "civet" Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
Ctenocephalides felis 1968 a
strongylus near Langata, Nairobi, Kenya
- Civettictis civetta* Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
Ctenocephalides felis eastern Uganda
strongylus
- Cladiella kremfi* Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S.,
Lichomolgus foxi 1968 c, 656,663
L. hetaericus all from Pte. de Tafondro,
Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Cladiella laciniosa* Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S.,
Lichomolgus foxi 1968 c, 656
Nosy Kismany, southwest
Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Cladiella pachyclados* Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S.,
Lichomolgus foxi 1968 c, 657,663
L. hetaericus all from Ambariotelo, a
small island between Nosy
Komba and Nosy Bé, Madagas-
- Cladorhynchus leucocephalus* Mawson, P. M., 1968 a, 277,
Tetrameres cladorhynchi St Kilda, Beachport, Woods
sp. nov. (glands of Li- Well
berkihn)
- Echinuria heterobrachiata Woods Well and Adelaide, S.
(oesophagus and proventri- Australia
culus)
- Clamator coromandus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366
(Locyzus (sic) coromandus)
Phlopterus coromandus
- Clamator jacobinus* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
"jacobin cuckoo" M. B., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [sp.]? all from Rhodesia
Plasmodium [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
- Clangula hyemalis* Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
Psilostomum brevicolle Nordsee-Kistenraum
- Clangula hyemalis* (small Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Turpalova,
intestine) "morlanka" N. M., 1966 a
Microsomacanthus sobolevi Chukchi Peninsula
- Clangula hyemalis* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630,
Streptocara californica 631,634
S. formosensis all from British Columbia,
S. c. crassicauda Canada
- Clarias* sp. Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300
Argulus rhipidiophorus Lake Awassa
- Clarias anguillar* "Gar- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
mut" (intestine) Sudan
Polyonchocothrium clarias
- Clarias anguillar* "gar- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
mut" all from Sudan
Spirocammallanus spiralis (stomach)
Procammallanus laeiconchus (stomach)
- Clarias batrachus* Rai, P., 1970 a
Clinostomoides n. sp. all from India
(intestine)
C. indicus (muscle)
C. dasi (intestine, muscles)

- Clarias batrachus*
Eumasesia moradabadensis Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Gorakhpur, India
- C[lar]ias batrachus* (muscle) Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b
Prohemistomulum [sp.], third type India
- C[lar]ias batrachus* (muscles) Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c
Diplostomulum spp. India
- C[lar]ias batrachus* Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Lytocestus sp. (intestine) all from East Pakistan
Cyrocotyle sp. " " " "
Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine)
- C[lar]ias batrachus* Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Echinocephalus sp. (intestine) all from East Pakistan
Procamallanus heteropneustus (stomach)
- Clarius batrachus* "cat-fish" Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
Lucilia illustris (exper.)
- Clarius fuscus* Ha Ki, 1968 a, 300
Quadriacanthus kobiensis sp. n. (gills) Ko-Bi reservoir, Zia-Lam, Hanoi (DRV), all from
Gyrodactylus fuscus n. sp. (skin, gills)
- Clarius lazera* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Gyrodactylidae [sp.]
- Clarius lazera* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Macrogyrodactylus clarii Ghana: Mawli river
Quadriacanthus clariadis " Coastal waters
- Clarius lazera* "garmut" Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
Procamallanus laeviconchus (stomach) all from Sudan
Ampliacum sp. (larva type I) (body cavity)
Procamallanus cyathopharynx
- Clarius lazera* (gills) Fryer, G., 1965 b, 288, 295
Lamproglana clariae White Nile, near Khartoum
Argulus cunningtoni sp. n. Lake Albert
A. rhipidiophorus " "
Dolops ranarum " "
- Clarius lazera* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Ergasilidae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Clarius macrocephalus* Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
"cat-fish" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Clarius mossambicus* Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b
Quadriacanthus clariadis Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Clarius walkeri* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Quadriacanthus voltaensis Lower Volta lagoons, Ghana
- Clausilia bidentata* Schmidt, R., 1967 a
Dicrocoeliidae cercaria Hiddensee Wald
- Clavellina lepadiformis* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 267
Notopterophorus gibber Skagerak
- Claviglis murinus* "dormouse" Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Xiphopsylla levis Kazita West valley, Kenya
Nosopsyllus incisus " " " "
- Claviglis vulcanicus* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 27
Schizophtirus graphiuri Congo
- Clea* (Anentome) *helena* Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a
Anglostrongylus cantonensis Cambodia
- Clemmys caspica* Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a
Telorchis assula (small intestine) all from Bulgaria
Patagium lazarevi (small intestine)
- Clessiniola variabilis* Eich. Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a
Notocotyle seineti (Cercaria monostomi) all from lower Dnieper Valley
Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata)
Cercariae sp. III
- [*Clethrionomys*] *ryzhaia* Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
polevka Moldavia
Ceratophyllus (*Nosopsyllus*) *mokrzecky* " "
C. (N.) consimilis " "
Leptopsylla (*Peromyscopsylla*) *bidentata* " "
Ctenophthalmus agyrtus " "
Hystrichopsylla talpae " "
- [*Clethrionomys*] *ryzhaia* Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
polevka all from Moldavia
Pergamasus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps casalis
Laelaps algericus
L. hiliaris
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus macedonicus
H. isabellinus
H. musculi
- [*Clethrionomys*] *ryzhaia* Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G.S., 1962 a
polevka Tuva
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
demotus
- Clethrionomys* sp. Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 427
Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus Canada
- [*Clethrionomys*] red-backed voles Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
Megabothris quirini
- [*Clethrionomys*] *ryzhaia* Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
polevka Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
- Clethrionomys andersoni* Uchikawa, K., 1967 a
Hystrichopsylla ozeana all from Yatsugatake Range
Stenoponia montana
S. tokudai
Rhadinopsylla alphabetica
Catallagia striata
Peromyscopsylla udagawai
Malaraeus andersoni
Megabothris sokolovi
Palaeopsylla miyama

- Clethrionomys andersoni Uchikawa, K., 1969 a
 Hystriochopsylla ozeana all from Yatsugatake Range,
 Stenoponia montana Japan
 Rhadinopsylla alphabetica
 R. ohnoi
 Doratopsylla coreana
 Ctenophthalmus congner [sic] congeneroides
 Catallagia striata
 Peromyscopsylla udagawai
 Malariaeus andersoni
 Rhadinopsylla attenuata
- Clethrionomys gapperi Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 45
 gapperi
 Taenia martis americana
- Clethrionomys gapperi Lichtenfels, J. R.; and
 "redback vole" Haley, A. J., 1968 a
 Capillaria americana all from Maryland
 (posterior half, small intestine)
 Heligmosomum cerolinensis (small intestine)
 Syphacia sp.
- Clethrionomys gapperi Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H.
 Epitedia w. wemmanni (jr.); and Kelly, D. L.,
 Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes 1969 a
 gyrtes all from northern New York
 Megabothris a. asio
 M. quirini
 Orchopeas leucopus
- Clethrionomys gapperi Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.;
 "red-backed mouse" Fadness, L. V.; and Jones,
 Dermacentor andersoni E. K., 1970 a
 Ixodes ochotonae Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co.,
 southwestern Montana, all
- Clethrionomys gapperi Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E.,
 Myocoptes japonensis jap- 1970 a
 onensis Kingston, Rhode Island
- Clethrionomys gapperi Larson, O. R.; and Peterson,
 Hystriochopsylla dippiei S. A., 1968 a
 dippiei near Arvilla, Grand Forks
 County, North Dakota
- Clethrionomys gapperi Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
 "Gapper's red-backed vole" all from Massachusetts
 Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
 Epitedia wemmanni
 Peromyscopsylla catatina Belchertown, Massachusetts
 P. h. hamifer Taunton, Massachusetts
 Atyploceras bishopi
 Orchopeas leucopus
- Clethrionomys gapperi Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.;
 pallescens "red backed mouse" and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
 Dermacentor variabilis Nova Scotia
- Clethrionomys gapperi Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.;
 pallescens and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
 Ixodes angustus all from Nova Scotia
 Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
- Clethrionomys glareolus Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux,
 (exper.) D. H., 1970 a
 Babesia hylomysci
- Clethrionomys glareolus Doković, V.; et al., 1970 a
 "rida voluharica" (brain tissue)
 Toxoplasma microti
- Clethrionomys glareolus Kepka, O., 1969 a, 378
 "Rötelmaus" (Hirn, Leber, Frankfurter Stadtwald
 Lunge, Niere, Darm, Bauchfell,
 Herz- und Extremitätenmuskel)
 Toxoplasma gondii
- Clethrionomys glareolus "Rö- Kepka, O.; and Scholtyssek,
 telmäusen" E. O., 1970 a
 Frenkelia sp.
- Clethrionomys glareolus Molyneux, D. H., 1968 a
 (exper.)
 Trypanosoma evotomys
- Clethrionomys glareolus Molyneux, D. H., 1969 f
 "bank-vole" (exper.)
 Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) evotomys
- Clethrionomys glareolus Rosický, B.; Jira, J.; and
 Toxoplasma gondii Sebek, Z., 1969 a
 Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
- Clethrionomys glareolus Vaucher, C., 1968 a
 "bank vole" (canaux biliaires) Switzerland
 Paraleyogonimus baeri n. sp.
- Clethrionomys glareolus Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
 "campagnol roussâtre" 1967 a
 (intestin) Switzerland
 Platynosomum muris
- Clethrionomys glareolus Dorosz, J., 1968 a
 Taenia sp. I all from Wrocław
 Aprostatandrya (M.) macrocephala
 Cysticercus talpae (liver, under liver serosa)
- Clethrionomys glareolus Schmidt, R., 1967 a
 Taenia intermedia Halle (Saale), Germany
- Clethrionomys glareolus Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
 "campagnol roussâtre" 1967 a
 Catenotaenia pusilla
 Taenia martis Saint-Ursanne (BE), Boudry
 (NE), Switzerland
 T. mustelae Areuse (NE), Switzerland
- Clethrionomys glareolus Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 45
 Taenia mustalae Switzerland
- Clethrionomys glareolus Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J.
 "bank vole" (gut) S., 1971 a
 Capillaria muris sylvatici northern Co. Limerick,
 Republic of Ireland
- Clethrionomys glareolus Doby, J.-M.; and Drózdź, J.,
 1971 a
 Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini
- Clethrionomys glareolus Dorosz, J., 1968 a
 Heligmosomum halli Wrocław
- Clethrionomys glareolus Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova,
 "gorska polevka" E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a
 (small intestine) all from Western Balkan
 Heligmosomum glareoli Mountains
 H. costellatum
 H. azerbaijani
- Clethrionomys glareolus Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
 Heligmosomum glareoli M., 1966 a
 Roumanie
- Clethrionomys glareolus Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
 "evropejskaia ryzhaia po- all from Kuibyshev reservoir
 levka" shore
 Heligmosomum polygyrum
 Syphacia obvelata
- Clethrionomys glareolus Tenora, F.; and Zavadil, R.,
 "bank vole" 1967 a
 Capillaria hepatica Czechoslovakia

- Clethrionomys glareolus*
"ryzhaia polevka"
Ixodes apronophorus Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ixodes apronophorus Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al.,
1970 a
all from Suisse
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Hoplopleura edentula Beaucournu, J.C., 1966 c
région alpine française
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Rhadinopsylla (*Actenophthalmus*) *isacantha continentalis*
Peromyscopsylla fahlax
P. spectabilis
Malareus (*Amalareus*) *penicilliger mustelae*
Megabothris walkeri Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Ille-et-Vilaine;
Morbihan; Orne; Maine-et-Loire: Nord
France: Alpes-Maritimes;
Hautes-Alpes
France: Hautes-Pyrénées
France: Haute-Savoie;
Hautes-Alpes; Ain; Meurthe-et-Moselle
France: Nord; pas-de-Calais; Somme
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Hoplopleura edentula
Polyplax hannswrangeli
P. borealis Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
246
all from France
- Clethrionomys glareolus glareolus*
Polyplax hannswrangeli Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
220
France
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Polyplax hannswrangeli
P. borealis Beaucournu, J.C.; and Arzamasov, I.T., 1967 a
all from Biélorussie
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. crinita
N. hispanica
N. muris
N. talyzini
Leptotrombidium sp.
L. intermedia europaea
Laurentella latyshevi Bobrovskii, V.N.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Catallagia d. dacenkoi
Rhadinopsylla i. integella
Corrodopsylla birulai
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica
P. bidentata
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Malareus penicilliger pedis
Megabothris rectangulatus
M. calcarifer Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
all from Swedish Lapland
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
"bank vole"
Ctenophthalmus nobilis Cotton, M. J., [1971 a]
Wytham, Berkshire
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Ixodes trianguliceps Cotton, M. J.; and Watts, C.
H. S., 1967 a
Oxford
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
"bank vole" (fur)
Ixodes ricinus
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Haemogamasus hirsutus
H. nidi
Haemolaelaps fahrenheitzi
Eulaelaps stabularis Daniel, M., 1970 a
all from Czechoslovakia
- Clethrionomys glareolus*---
Continued. Daniel, M., 1970 a.---
Continued.
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Eugamasus kraepelini
Eugamasus sp.
Myocoptes glareoli
Pergamasus sp.
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
Acarus farris
Dermacarus hypudaei
Schwiebia nova
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Megabothris turbidus
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Ixodes persulcatus Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskii,
V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and
Efron, K. M., 1968 a
Perm oblast
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Listrophorus brevipes
sp. n. Dubinina, E. V., 1968 a
Karelian ASSR, Leningrad
oblast, Komi ASSR, Zakarpát
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Cheyletia sp.
Trombicula zachvatkini
Pergamasus crassipes
Eugamasus kraepelini
Eugamasus remberti
Eugamasus sp.
Parasitidae non det.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps clethrionomydis
L. hilaris
L. agilis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi Edler, A., 1969 a
all from Sweden
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
"polivka ruda"
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia, all from
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
Malareus penicilliger George, R. S., 1962 a
all from Beinn Eighe Nature
Reserve
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
"ruda lisova polivka"
Ctenophthalmus obtusus
C. agyrtes
Ceratophyllus penicilliger Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Hystrihopsylla talpae
Rhadinopsylla integella casta
Doratopsylla dasyncnema
Paleopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus solutus
C. agyrtes
Leptopsylla segnis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Ceratophyllus turbidus
C. sciurorum
C. gallinae
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Megabothris walkeri Janion, S. M., 1968 a
all from Poland

- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Eugamasus loricatus
Kotumdzhieva, M., 1968 a
all from Western Balkan
Range
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Leptotrombidium inter-
media europaea
Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis
N. s. inopinatum = Trombicula a. germanica
N. (Digenualaea) zachvatkini
Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
all from Bulgaria
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
"evropejskaja ryzhaja polevka"
Cattallagia dacenkoi
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
C. rectangulatus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Doratopsylla birulai
Amphipsylla sibirica
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Leptopsylla bidentata
L. silvatica
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Rhadinopsylla integella casta
Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a
all from Komi ASSR (taiga
zone)
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Ceratophyllus rusticus
Peus, F., 1968 a, 603
Deutschlands
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Malaraeus (Amalaraeus)
penicilliger bohemicus
ssp. n.
Rosicky, B., 1957 d, 33
Horská Kvilda, Sumava
(Böhmerwald)
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
"polivka lisova"
Poecilochirus necrophori
Pachylaelaps sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps clethrionomydis
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus carnifex
H. isabellinus
Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon,
E. M., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra bas-
in
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
"ryzhaja polevka"
Haemogamasus ambulans
Laelaps muris
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva,
N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G.,
1967 a
all from Byelorussia
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
Ceratophyllus martinci
C. fasciatus
C. penicilliger
C. sciurorum
Doratopsylla dasyncema
Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar,
M., 1962 c
all from People's Republic
of Roumania
- [*Clethrionomys glareolus*]
lisovii polivtai
Haemogamasus hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
all from Transcarpathian
region, URSR
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
nageri
Polyplax hannswrangeli
Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
220
France
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
ponticus
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea)
steineri nov. spec.
Kepka, O., 1966 a, 52
Vilayet Giresun, Türkiye
- [*Clethrionomys rufocamus*]
krasno-seraia polevka
Ixodes angustus
Beliaev, V. G., 1963 a
Magadan city, Magadanskiĭ
oblast
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
Rhadinopsylla i. integella
Corrodopsylla birulai
Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica
P. bidentata
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Malareus penicilliger pedias
Megabothris rectangulatus
Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
all from Swedish Lapland
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
Ixodes persulcatus
Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskii,
V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and
Efron, K. M., 1968 a
Perm oblast
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
Cyrtolaelaps micronatus
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Edler, A., 1969 a
all from Sweden
- [*Clethrionomys rufocamus*]
krasno-seraia polevka
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus)
penicilliger demotus
Leptopsylla nana
C. (Megabothris) turbidus
Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G.
I.; and Letov, G.S., 1962 a
Tuva
Tuva and Mongolia
Tuva
- [*Clethrionomys rufocamus*]
krasno-seraia polevka
Trombicula talyzini
T. talmiensis
T. dubinini
T. microti
Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 b
all from Sakhalin
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
"krasno-seraia polevka"
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
C. rectangulatus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Leptopsylla bidentata
L. silvatica
Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a
all from Komi ASSR (taiga
zone)
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
ssp.
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) alphabetica
Ono, Z., 1966 a
Hokkaido
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
Cattallagia fetisovi
Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) dissimilis ssp.
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) altaica
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
"krasno-seraia polevka"
Ixodes pavlovskiy
I. persulcatus
Ushakova, G. V.; and Filip-
pova, N. A., 1968 a
all from Eastern Kazakhstan
- [*Clethrionomys rufocamus*]
krasno-seraia polevka
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
H. quadridentata
Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev,
V. G., 1962 a
all from Primorskiĭ kraj
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
bedfordiae
Mammaniduloides hokkai-
densis n. g., n. sp. (mammary gland, prostate and bulbo-
urethral glands)
Ohbayashi, M.; Orihara, M.;
and Fujimaki, Y., 1968 a
Hokkaido, Japan
- Clethrionomys rufocamus*
bedfordiae
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) ohnoi
R. (A.) alphabetica
Ono, Z., 1966 a
all from Hokkaido

- Clethrionomys rutilus* "northern red-backed vole"
Sobolevinygylus microti n. sp. (pulmonary tissue)
Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, R., 1969 a
Nabesna Road, between Wrangell and Mentasta Mountains, Alaska
- [*Clethrionomys rutilus*] sibirskaja krasnaia polevka
Ixodes angustus
Beliaev, V. G., 1963 a
Magadan city, Magadanskiy oblast
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Malareus penicilliger pedias
Megabothris rectangulatus
Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
all from Swedish Lapland
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
Ixodes persulcatus
Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskii, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a
Perm oblast
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
Listrophorus leuckarti
Dubinina, E. V., 1967 a
Russia
- [*Clethrionomys rutilus*] sibirskaja krasnaia polevka
Catallagia dacenkoi
Ceratophyllus a. advenarius
C. rectangulatus
Neopsylla mana
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
Catallagia ioffi
El'shanskaja, N. I., 1962 a
all from Yakutsk
- [*Clethrionomys rutilus*] krasnaia polevka
Rhadinopsylla (*Rectofrontia*) *pseudohurica*
Catallagia ioffi
Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 150
Iakuts ASSR, all from
- [*Clethrionomys rutilus*] sibirskaja krasnaia polevka
Trombicula talyzini
T. talmiensis
T. dubinini
T. microti
Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 b
all from Sakhalin
- Clethrionomys rutilus* "sibirskaja krasnaia polevka"
Catallagia dacenkoi
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
C. rectangulatus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Doratopsylla dasyctenus
Hystrihopsylla talpae
Leptopsylla bidentata
L. silvatica
Rhadinopsylla integella casta
Amphipsylla sibirica
Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a
all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
Laelaps muris
L. clethrionomydis
L. agilis
Eilaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Laelaps hilaris
Sincl'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
all from Kazakhstan
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
Amphipsylla vinogradovi
Catallagia dacenkoi
C. fetisovi
Malareus (*Amalareus*) *dissimilis* ssp.
Megabothris rectangulatus
Rhadinopsylla (*Actenophthalmus*) *altaica*
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- Clethrionomys rutilus* "krasnaia polevka"
Ixodes persulcatus
I. pavlovskiyi
Ushakova, G. V. and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
all from Kazakh SSR
- Clethrionomys rutilus* mika-do "vole"
Echinococcus multilocularis
Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a
eastern Hokkaido
- Clethrionomys rutilus* mika-do
Rhadinopsylla (*Actenophthalmus*) *alphabetica*
Ono, Z., 1966 a
Hokkaido
- Clibanarius bimaculatus* (De Haan) "hermit-crab"
Pseudione clibanaricola n. sp. (left branchial cavity)
P. asymmetrica n. sp. (right branchial cavity)
Pseudostegias setoensis (upper surface of host abdomen)
Shiino, S. M., 1933 c, 268
Tanabe Bay, Japan
Japan
Seto Japan
- Clibanarius erythropus*
Septosaccus rodriguezii
Boschma, H., 1959 c,
Mahon, Minorca, Balearic Is.
- Clibanarius erythropus*
Septosaccus rodriguezii
Parathelges cardonae (abdomen)
Codreanu, R., 1968 a, 603, 609
Ile Pantelleria, Ajaccio, Corse
- Clibanarius tricolor* "hermit crab"
Pseudione sp. (under carapace)
Steigias clibanarii (dorsum of abdomen)
Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 17, 18
all from Puerto Rico
- Clinocottus analis*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Cloëon* sp. (exper.)
Cercaria parvus
Cercaria tarda
Pike, A. W., 1967 a
- Clupea harengus* "herring"
Anisakis sp. (body cavity)
Contracecum sp. (mesenteries)
C. aduncum (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., 1969 a
all from North Sea
- Clupea tyrannus* "mossbanker"
Cymothoe praegustator (mouth)
Say, T., 1818 a, 395
United States
- Clupisoma garua*
Haplorchoides piscicola
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
India
- Clupisoma garua*
Vermaia pseudotropii (intestine)
Rai, P., 1966 a
India
- Clupisoma garua* (mesentery, intestine)
Contracecum [sp.]
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
India
- [*Clupisoma*] *garua*
Nematoda [sp.] (coelom)
Yousuf Ali, M., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Clymenella torquata* (cavitè coelomique)
Pterospora clymenellae n. sp.
Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a
St. Andrews, New Brunswick
- Clymenura tenuis* (=Leichone tenuis)
Rhadinicola thomassini sp. n.
Laubier, L., 1970 a
Océan Indien (Madagascar, Tuléar)

- Cnemidocarpa cerea* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 261
Ophioseides joubini (Mantel) Queen Charlotte Sound, Süd-Neuseeland
- Cnemidocarpa digonas* Monniot, C., 1968 a, 112
Archinotodelphys profundus n. sp. 38°46'N 70°06'W, western North Atlantic
- Cnemidocarpa maoria* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 289
Aplostoma gibbera n. sp. Steward Ins. Neuseeland
- Cnemidocarpa novae-seelandiae* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 244
Doropygus novae seelandicus n. sp. Lyttleton, Neuseeland
- Cnemidophorus* sp. Hoffmann-Mendiábal, A., 1969 a
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Mexico
- Cnemidophorus augusticeps* Hoffmann-Mendiábal, A., 1969 a
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Mexico
- Cnemidophorus chrysostictus* Hoffmann-Mendiábal, A., 1969 a
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Mexico
- Cnemidophorus guttatus* Hoffmann-Mendiábal, A., 1969 a
immutabilis Mexico
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
- Cnemidophorus lemniscatus* Duszynski, D. W., 1969 a, 584
Isospora cnemidophori (feces) (east of São Paulo), Brazil; Guanacaste, Costa Rica
- Cnemidophorus lemniscatus* Leinson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 d, 166
Plasmodium (Sauramoeba) *cnemidophori* Belém, Pará, Brazil
- Cnemidophorus tigris* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
tigris all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax sp.
- Cnemidophorus tigris* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
tigris southern California
Oochoristica bivitellobata
- Cnemidophorus tigris* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
tigris all from southern California
Thubunaea iguanae
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma
Pharyngodon cnemidophori
- Cnephia minus* Gibson, G. G., 1966 a
Microfilaria "sp. B" (abdominal fat bodies)
- Cnephia mutata* Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a
Caudospora brevicauda sp.n. Ruprick Creek, New York
- Cobaye. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- [*Cobitis taenia*] *shchipavka* Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Eimeria sp. all from Prut river, Ukraine
Myxidium barbatulae
Thelohanellus piriformis
- Cobitis taenia* Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola rivers of Balkan Mountains
- [*Cobitis taenia*] *shchipovka* Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
Aphallus mihlingi (fins, skin, muscles) all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Apatemon cobitidis (body cavity, liver, gonads)
- Cobitis taenia* de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Bucephalus polymorphus Seine basin, France
- [*Cobitis taenia*] *shchipavka* Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Allocreadium transversale all from Prut river, Ukraine
Gyrodactylus cobitis
- Cobitis taenia* Molnar, K., 1968 b
Gyrodactylus cobitis (Körperfläche, Flossen) Hungary
- Cobitis taenia* (Darm) Žitňan, R., 1966 c
Allocreadium transversale river Hron, CSSR
- Cobitis taenia* "shchipok" Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
Paracaryophyllaeus sp. (intestine) all from
Proteocephalus sagittus (intestine)
- [*Cobitis taenia*] *shchipavka* Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Hepaticola petruschewskii all from Prut River, Ukraine
Rhaphidascaris acus
- Cobitis taenia* (Leber) Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a
Capillaria petruschewskii Austria
- [*Cobitis taenia*] *shchipavka* Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Ergasilus sieboldi Prut river, Ukraine
- Cobitis taenia sibirica* Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1968 a
 (fins of all)
Gyrodactylus latus River Tul, Mongolia
 " *anuderini* sp. n. River Tul near Songino, lakes Ugiĵ and Khubsugul, Mongolia
 " *paralatus* River Tul near the settlement Songino, lakes Ugiĵ, Tirkhin tsagan and Khubsugul, Mongolia
 " *misgurni* River Tul near the settlement Songino, Mongolia
- Coccinella septempunctata* Lipa, J. J., 1968 e, 370
 (mid-gut epithelium, Malpighian tubules, gonads, nerves, muscles) Poland
Nosema coccinellae sp. n.
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes* Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a
Ixodes ricinus Tribec region
- Coccothraustes coccothraustes* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Brüelia juno Moldavia
- Coccyzus americanus americanus* (intestino grueso) Barus, V., 1969 a
Aulonocephalus pennula Cuba
- Coccyzus americanus americanus* "yellow-billed cuckoo" Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
Cuculoecus coccygi Nebraska, U. S. A.
- Coccyzus americanus occidentalis* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
Cuculoecus (latifrons var.) *occidentalis*
Cuculiphilus decoratus

- Coccyzus melacoryphus* (C. melanocoryphus)
Cuculiphilus snodgrassi
C. galapagensis
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
Chatham I., Galapagos Is.
- Cochlearius cochlearius*
"boat bill" (duodenum)
Capillaria sp.
Wakelin, D., 1967 a
S. America
- Cochlicella acuta* (exper.)
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. B
P. r. var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
- Cochlicella acuta*
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
Protostrongylus spp.
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b
all from province León (Spain)
- Cochlicella conoidea* (exper.)
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. B
P. r. var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
- Cochlicella conoidea*
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Protostrongylus spp.
P. muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b
all from province León (Spain)
- Cochlicella ventricosa* (exper.)
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. B
P. rufescens var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
- Cochlicella ventricosa*
Protostrongylus spp.
P. muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b
all from province León (Spain)
- Cochlicella ventrosa*
"pointed snail"
Protostrongylus rufescens
Korthals, A., 1961 b
Australia
- Cochlicopa lubrica*
Cercaria I sp. 3
Zdun, V. I., 1961 d, 42
Ukraine, western oblasts
- Cochlodina laminata*
Dicrocoeliidae cercaria
Schmidt, R., 1967 a
Nordperd bei Göhren
- Cochlodina laminata* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus vasorum
Guilhon, J.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
- Cod*
Cryptocotyle lingua
(skin of head, cornea, fins)
Hatch, C., 1968 a
Dublin Bay, Ireland
- Cod*
Phocanema sp.
Chitwood, M. B., 1970 a
United States
- Cod*
Terranova sp. (muscles)
Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D., 1969 a
Irish Sea
- Coelenterata "medusae"*
Paramacrochiron ennorensis n. sp.
Reddiah, K., 1968 a, 208
Ennore estuary near Madras
- Coelho.* See [Leporidae]
- Coelogorgia palmosa*
Lichomolgus clavatus n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 730
Ampasindava, northern end of Nosy Sakatia, near Nosy Bé, and Ambariobe, near Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Coendou insidiosus insidiosus* "ourigo; porcupine"
Trypanosoma cruzi-like
de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 a
Descalvado, State of São Paulo
- Coendou rothschildi*
Speleoccola secunda
Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
Panama; Canal Zone
- Coendu spinosus*
Amblyomma longirostre
Boero, J. J.; and Delpietro, H., 1970 a
Teyu Cuaré (proximo a San Ignacio), Misiones, Argentina
- Coendu.* See *Coendou.*
- Coereba flaveola* (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus serini
Sternostoma tracheacolum
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
all from Trinidad (West Indies)
- Coilia dussumieri*
Clavellisa phasa sp. nov.
Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 221
estuaries of Hoogly and Matla, India
- Colaptes auratus* "yellow-shafted flicker"
Sternostoma porteri n. sp.
Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Kalamazoo County, Michigan; Bradford and Kingston, Rhode Island
- Colaptes auratus* "yellow-shafted flicker"
Ornithomyia fringillina
Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Colaptes auratus luteus*
Picicola porisma sp. n.
Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 108
U. S. A.
- Colaptes cafer* "red-shafted flicker"
Picicola porisma sp. n.
Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 108
Mexico and Ft. Collins, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Colaptes cafer*
Dermacentor sp.
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59
all from Utah
- Colaptes cafer collaris*
Picicola porisma sp. n.
Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 108
U. S. A.
- Colaptes cafer collaris* (trachee, oesophage)
Picidectes chapini
Fain, A., 1967 k
Davis, California
- Colaptes chrysoides mearnsi*
Picicola porisma n. sp.
Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
U. S. A.
- Colonyx variegatus variegatus*
leonyx variegatus variegatus
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Colonyx variegatus variegatus*
Thubunaea iguanae
Pharyngodon californiensis
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California

- [Coleoptera] zhuk
Poecilochirus necrophora
Macrocheles glaber
- Coleura afra nilosa Thomas
(wing membranes, interfemoral membrane)
Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti
- Colibri coruscans "violet-eared humming bird"
Anonchotaenia coruscans
- Colinus virginianus virginianus (exper.) "bobwhite quail"
Eimeria n. sp.
- Colinus virginianus
"quail (bobwhite)" (exper.)
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
- [Colinus virginianus] bobwhite quail
Eimeria n. sp. (intestine)
- [Colinus virginianus] bobwhite quail
coccidiosis
- Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail"
Capillaria contorta
- [Colinus virginianus] bobwhite quail
Capillaria sp.
- Colisa labiosa (Day) (gills)
Heteronocleidus [sic] gracilis sp. n.
- Colius indicus transvaalensis (Urocolius indicus transvaalensis, C. indicus)
Colimenopon urocolius
Colilipeurus colius
- Colius? striatus hilgerti ("oiseau indéterminé")
Colimenopon hamatus
Colilipeurus radiatus
C. (radiatus subsp.) nun
- Coliuspasser ardens concolor "long-tailed black whydah"
Haemoproteus sp. (erythrocytes)
- Collocalia sp. ?
Eureum mumfordi
Dennyus distinctus
- Collocalia brevirostris
Dennyus (Collodennyus) emersoni spec. nov.
- Collocalia esculenta
Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus
- Collocalia esculenta cyanoptila
Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus
- Zaïkova, F. I., 1963 a
all from Chita oblast
- Wilson, N. A., 1970 b
Jebelain (= Gebelein), Blue Nile Prov., Sudan
- Wahid, S., 1968 a
Brazil
- Lin, T. C.; and Edgar, S. A., 1970 a
- Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- Prostowo, B. P.; and Edgar, S. A., 1970 a
Georgia
- Walker, W. S., 1970 a
- Davis, R.B.; Good, R.E.; Tumlín, J.T.; and Brown, J., 1969 a
Thomasville, Georgia; Dunnellon, Florida
- Walker, W. S., 1970 a
- Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 376
India
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376
Zululand: Transvaal
Transvaal
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375-376
Harar, Abyssinia
" "
- Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
Nigeria
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373
New Hebrides
Java
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Doi Pha Hom Pok, Chiangmai and Chiang Dao, Chiangmai, Thailand
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya; Kasiqui, British N. Borneo; Imonda, south of Vanimo, New Guinea
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Fraser's Hill, Malaya
- Collocalia esculenta stresemanni
Eureum salangane
- Collocalia gigas
Dennyus (Collodennyus) medwayi spec. nov.
- Collocalia hirudinacea
Dennyus (Collodennyus) francicus
- Collocalia leucophaea ocista Oberholser
Dennyus (Collodennyus) ferrisi spec. nov.
- Collocalia maxima lowi
Dennyus (Collodennyus) thompsoni spec. nov.
- Collocalia ocista
Dennyus (Collodennyus) ferrisi spec. nov.
- Collocalia spodiopygia reichenowi (C. francica reichenowi)
Dennyus francicus
- Collocalia whiteheadi
Dennyus (Collodennyus) ellioti spec. nov.
- Collocalia whiteheadi origenis
Ixodes collocaliae
- Colluricincla harmonica
Viguiera longicollis sp. nov.
- Colluricincla rufiventris
Viguiera longicollis sp. nov.
- Colobus badius
Amblyomma nuttalli
- Colobus g. guereza
Procavicola colobi
- Coloëus sp. "jackdaw"
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceum
- Coloëus monedula
Centrorhynchus teres
- Colomys goslingi (follicules pileux de la queue)
Lophuromyopus (L.) thysi sp. nov.
- Coluber constrictor flaviventris
Ochetosoma magnum
- Coluber jugularis
Trematoda sp. (urinary bladder)
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373
Bismark Archipelago
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Fraser's Hill, Pahang, Malaya
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Sibil Valley and Bokondini, Netherlands New Guinea
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Meraja Cave, Bau, Sarawak
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Vaipae Valley, Uahuka, Marquesas Islands
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373
British Solomon Is.
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
Dalton Pass, Nueva Vizcaya; Sinipsip, Benquet; and Kabigaan, Palawan, Philippine Islands
- Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Mindanao, Cotabato Prov., Kablon, Mt. Matutum, Philippines
- Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Blanchetown, South Australia
- Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Eyre Penin., South Australia
Kings Canyon, Northern Territory
- Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Kuhn, H. J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1964 b
Djam-djam, Shoa Province, Ethiopia
- Tadros, G., [1970 a]
- Roman-Chiriak, E., 1963 a
Romania
- Fain, A., 1967 g, 37, 85
Province du Kivu
- Rabalais, F. C.; and Henson, H. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a
Bulgaria

<i>Coluber karelini</i> "poloz, poperechnopolosatyi" <i>Leptomonas</i> sp.	Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a Turkmen SSR	<i>Columba livia</i> "pigeon" <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i>	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
<i>Coluber ravergieri</i> <i>Haemaphysalis sulcata</i>	Starkoff, O. A.; and Said- Aliev, S. A., 1968 a Tadzhikistan	<i>Columba livia</i> (exper.) <i>Strigea strigis</i>	Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
<i>Coluber rhodorhachis</i> "poloz, krasnopolosyi" <i>Leptomonas</i> sp.	Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a Turkmen SSR	<i>Columba livia</i> (exper.) <i>Neodiplostomulum cochleare</i> <i>Tetracotyle sphaerula</i>	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c nom. nov.
<i>Coluber taeniatus</i> <i>Ixodes kingi</i>	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah	<i>Columba livia</i> (exper.) <i>Apatemon gracilis</i>	Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakmet'eva, T.L., 1962 a
<i>Columba</i> (?) spp. "wild pigeons" <i>Argas persicus</i>	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China	<i>Columba livia</i> (gut) <i>Raillietina</i> (R.) <i>torquata</i> <i>Cotugnia fleari</i> <i>C. cuneata</i> var. <i>tenuis</i>	Mughal, S.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a all from Hyderabad
<i>Columba arquatrix</i> "olive pigeon" (small intestine) <i>Ascaridia columbae</i>	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Njoro, Kenya	<i>Columba livia</i> "pigeon" <i>Raillietina columba</i> <i>Cotugnia cuneata</i>	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
<i>Columba arquatrix</i> <i>Hypodectes</i> (<i>Hypodectoides</i>) <i>propus</i> <i>Neotialges</i> (N.) <i>eurafra</i>	Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers; Congo ex- belge Congo ex-belge	<i>Columba livia</i> "rock doves" <i>Mayhewia nebraskensis</i> sp. n.	Rolan, R. G.; and Leidahl, G., 1969 a, 598 Dorchester, Nebraska
<i>Columba domestica</i> "Haus- taube" <i>Elmeria columbarum</i> <i>E. labbeana</i>	Gottschalk, G., 1969 a all from Germany	<i>Columba livia</i> "common pigeon", "wild pigeon" <i>Cotugnia columbae</i> n. sp. (intestine) <i>C. aurangabadensis</i> n. sp. (duodenum)	Shinde, G. B., 1969 a all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
<i>Columba domestica</i> "domestic dove" <i>Argas persicus</i>	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China	<i>Columba livia</i> "pigeon" (intestine) <i>Columbia allahabadi</i> n. sp.	Srivastava, V. C.; and Kapoor, V. N., [1966 b] Allahabad
<i>Columba f. fasciata</i> "band- tailed pigeons" <i>Trichomonas gallinae</i>	Sileo, L. (jr.); and Fitzhugh, E. L., 1969 a southern Arizona	<i>Columba livia</i> "pigeon" <i>Ascaridia columbae</i> (small intestine)	Bariš, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
<i>Columba guinea guinea</i> "speckled pigeon" <i>Haemoproteus</i> sp. <i>Leucocytozoon</i> sp.	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44 all from Nigeria	<i>Columba livia</i> (proventric- ulus) <i>Tetrameres americana</i>	Flatt, R. E.; and Nelson, L. R., 1969 a
<i>Columba livia</i> <i>Haemoproteus columbae</i> <i>Plasmodium relictum</i> (sangre)	Boero, J. J., 1968 a, 131 Buenos Aires, alrededores; San Fernando	<i>Columba livia</i> "domestic pigeon" (biliary ducts) <i>Ascaridia columbae</i>	Macchioni, G.; and Marconci- ni, A., 1969 a
<i>Columba livia</i> <i>Trichomonas gallinae</i> <i>Tritrichomonas eberthi</i>	Grimes, T. M.; and Elder, J. K., 1971 a all from Australia	<i>Columba livia</i> "pigeon" <i>Ascaridia columbae</i>	Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
<i>Columba livia</i> <i>Haemoproteus columbae</i>	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan	<i>Columba livia</i> "pigeon domestique" (intestin grêle) <i>Ornithostrongylus oruei</i> n. sp.	Vassiliadès, G.; and Morel, P. C., 1969 a, 211 Fatick (Sénégal)
<i>Columba livia</i> "common pigeon" (exper.) <i>Plasmodium octamerium</i> n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 c	<i>Columba livia</i> <i>Ceratophyllus g. gallinae</i>	Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi- kov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P. 1966 a Moldavia
<i>Columba livia</i> (blood) <i>Haemoproteus</i> [spp.]	Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan	<i>Columba livia</i> "pigeon" <i>Lucilia illustris</i> (exper.)	Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
<i>Columba livia</i> (blood) <i>Haemoproteus columbae</i>	Mughal, S.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a Hyderabad	<i>Columba livia</i> <i>Hypodectes</i> (<i>Hypodectoides</i>) <i>propus</i>	Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique
<i>Columba livia</i> "domestic pigeon" (exper.) (blood) <i>Plasmodium vaughani</i>	Nelson, P., 1970 a	<i>Columba livia livia</i> (corps) <i>Neocnemidocoptes laevis</i> <i>laevis</i>	Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Belgium
<i>Columba livia</i> "pigeon" (orbital cavity) <i>Philophthalmus columbae</i> n. sp.	Karyakarte, P. P., 1968 c, 256 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India	<i>Columba livia</i> (wing) <i>Columbicola columbae</i>	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a Egypt

- Columba livia*
Argas reflexus Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a, 265
Camargue
- Columba livia domestica*
"pigeon" (blood)
Haemoproteus columbae Narang, J. R.; and Bhatnagar, P. K., 1969 a
Hissar, India
- Columba livia f. dom.*
(exper.)
Cotylurus sp. Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
- Columba livia domestica*
Raillietina (R.) sequens Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo
- Columba livia dom.*
(estómago muscular)
Ascaridia adaptata sp. n. Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., N., 1965 b
Trujillo, Peru
- Columba livia domestica*
Ptilonyssus nudus
Neonyssus sp.
Dermanyssus gallinae Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Moldavia, all from
- Columba livia domestica*
Menacanthus sp.
Goniocotes bidentatus
Goniodes piageti
Columbicola columbae
C. montschadskyi Groza, V. K., 1968 a
all from Kazakhstan
- Columba livia domestica*
Columbicola columbae Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148
Madrid
- Columba livia domestica*
Columbicola columbae columbae
Campanulotes bidentatus compar
Neocolpocephalum turbinatum
Bonomiella columbae
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Argas (Argas) reflexus
Argas (Persicargas) persicus
Dermanyssus gallinae Selim, M. K.; El-Kasaby, A.; and El-Refaii, A. e. H. H., 1968 a
all from U. A. R.
- Columba livia domestica*
Bonomiella columbae Zlotorzyczna, J.; and Lucińska, A., 1967 a
Wrocław
- Columba livia intermedia*
"white pigeon" (feces)
Eimeria tropicalis Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Columba livia intermedia*
"domestic pigeon"
Eimeria labbeana Rahman, S. A.; and Anantaraman, M., 1970 a
Madras
- Columba livia intermedia*
Cotugnia livia intermedia
(small intestine) Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1969 a, 399
Bareilly, India
- Columba oenas*
Columbicola columbae
Campanulotes drosti Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Columba palumbus* (blood, lungs, liver, spleen, bone-marrow, kidney) (exper.)
Plasmodium vaughani Nelson, P., 1970 a
- Columba palumbus palumbus*
"wood pigeon" (intestine)
Capillaria obsignata Wakelin, D., 1967 b
- Columba palumbus* (peau)
Neottialges (N.) eurafer
sp. n. Fain, A., 1966 j
Lophem, Belgique
- Columba palumbus*
Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus Fain, A., 1967 k
Belgique
- Columba palumbus*
Ornithomya avicularia Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Columbigallina talpacoti*
(fosses nasales)
Mesonyssus zenaidurae Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- [*Colymbiformes*] *poganki*
Trematod[s sp.] Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotelnikov, G. A., 1959 b
reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraï
- [*Colymbiformes*] *poganki*
Nematod[a sp.] Petrochenko, B. I.; and Kotelnikov, G. A., 1959 b
reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraï
- Colymbus arcticus* (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Paracuaria tridentata Baruš, V., 1967 a, 285
Isabella de Sagua (Cuba, prov. Las Villas)
- Colymbus auritus* "krasno-shel'naia poganka"
Dubinolepis furcifera
D. swiderskii (intestine)
Tatria biremis (intestine)
Tetraphthrius macrocephalum Spasskaia, L. P., 1965 b
all from Kamchatka
- Colymbus cristatus* "bol'shaia poganka"
Cotylurus platycephalus
(cloaca)
Echinochasmus (E.) coaxatus (intestine)
E. (Monilifer) spinulosus
Tylodelphys conifera Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; [1954 a], 171
all from Dnieper river valley
- Colymbus cristatus* (intestine, cuticle of stomach)
Contraecium spiculigerum
C. spasskii Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
all from Primorskiï kraï
- Colymbus cristatus*
"nortsia velikogo"
Lipeurus coponis Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
- Colymbus griseigena* "sero-shchekaia poganka"
Schistocephalus pungitii (intestine)
Tetraphthrius macrocephalum
Diphyllobothrium ditremum (intestine) Spasskaia, L. P., 1965 b
Kamchatka, all from
- Condylura cristata*
Petomyscopsylla hamifer hamifer Benton, A. H.; and Miller, D. H., 1970 a
Connecticut
- Condylura cristata*
Orycterxenus canadensis
nov. spec. Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a
Sudbury, Canada
- Condylura cristata nigra*
"star-nosed mole"
Dermaecentor variabilis Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Conejos*. See [Leporidae]
- Conger verreauxi*
Congercola pallidus Hewitt, G.C., 1969 a
Moa Point, Wellington, New Zealand
- Congiopodus torvus* (gills)
Chondracanthus congiopodi n. sp.
Eubrachiella sublobulata n. sp. Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 288, 309
Table Bay, South Africa

- Coniglio. See [Leporidae]
- [Connochaetes] wildebeest MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. tricuspis
- Connochaetes taurinus Baker, J. R., 1969 a
 "wildebeest"
Trypanosoma brucei
T. congolense
T. vivax
- Connochaetes taurinus Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay,
 "Gnu" L. D.; and Schiemann, B.,
Sarcosporidia [spp.] 1971 a
 Tanzania
- Connochaetes taurinus McCully, R. M.; Basson, P. A.;
 "blue wildebeest" van Niekerk, J. W.; and
Besnoitia sp. (blood) Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a
 Kruger National Park
- Connochaetes taurinus Pester, F. R. N.; and
 "blue wildebeeste" Laurence, B. R., 1970 a
 (blood vessel of liver)
Balantidium-like ciliate
- Connochaetes taurinus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
 (common bile duct, gall bladder) 1968 a
Fasciola gigantica Tanzania
- Connochaetes taurinus "Gnu" Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R.,
 (Kreuzbeinwirbel; sacrum 1969 a
 bone) Serengeti, Tanzania
Taenia olngojinei n. sp.
- Connochaetes taurinus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
 (lung tissue) 1968 a
Echinococcus [sp.] Tanzania
- Connochaetes taurinus Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R.,
 (lungs of all) 1968 a
Protostrongylus africanus
 sp. nov.
P. etoshai
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus
Dictyocaulus viviparus
- Connochaetes taurinus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Dictyocaulus viviparus 1968 a
Protostrongylus etoshai
Setaria poultoni
Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue)
- Connochaetes taurinus von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.;
 rinus and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123,
Linguatula multiannullata 139
Neolinguatula nuttalli all from Serengeti
- Connochaetes taurinus von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.;
 "wildebeest, gnu" and Rack, G., 1967 a
 (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm- Serengeti, Africa
 Lymphknoten; Leber: Niere; Leber-
 Lymphknoten; Lunge)
Linguatulidae [spp.]
- Connochaetes taurinus Hoffmann, G.; Kohler, G.;
 "Gnu (Wildebeest)" and Sachs, R., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus evertsi all from Serengeti, Tan-
R. simus zania
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma albiparvum
Amblyomma variegatum
A. lepidum
- Connochaetes taurinus Sachs, R., 1970 b
 "gnu" all from Serengeti National
Gedoelstia cristata (nasal Park, northern Tanzania
 fossae, paranasal sinuses)
Oestrus aureoargentatus "
O. variolosus "
Gedoelstia hässleri (cranial cavity)
Oestrus sp. (nasal fossae, paranasal sinuses)
- Connochaetes taurinus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Oestrus aureoargentatus 1968 a
O. variolosus all from Tanzania
Gedoelstia cristata
G. haessleri (brain-case)
- Connochaetes taurinus Stimle, M.; and van der Merwe,
Haematopinus gorgonis S., 1968 a, 186, 196-197
 Tanzania
- Connochaetes taurinus Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and
 bojubatus "wildebeest" Laufer, I., 1967 a
Trypanosoma brucei ssp. all from Tanzania
Trypanosoma b. brucei
T. congolense
T. vivax
- Conocephalus fasciatus Denner, M., 1970 a
Mermis subnigrescens Iowa
- Conocephalus pallidus Chand, K., 1970 a
 (exper.)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
- Conocephalus strictus Denner, M., 1970 a
Mermis subnigrescens Iowa
- Conolophus sp. "land iguana" Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.
Ornithodoros darwini (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H.,
 n. sp. 1969 a
 Galápagos Islands
- Conozoa wallula Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Conozoa wallula "grass- Widmer, E. A., 1966 b
 hopper" (exper.)
Oochoristica osheroffi
- Constrictor constrictor Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45
 (intestine) Amsterdam zool. gardens
Entamoeba invadens
- Constrictor constrictor Myers, T. S., 1971 a
 (kidney) Florida
Styphlodora [sp.]
- Constrictor constrictor Self, J. T.; and Cosgrove,
 (exper.) (lung) G. E., 1968 a
Porocephalus clavatus
- Constrictor constrictor Evans, H. E., 1947 a
 imperator Albrook Field, Canal Zone
Amblyomma dissimile
- Contia persica "kontiia, Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov,
 persidskaia" O. P., 1969 a
Leptomonas sp. Turkmen SSR
- Contopus virens virens Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H.,
 (body cavity) 1968 a
Aproctella stoddardi Cuba
- Copris hispanus Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov,
Spirocerca lupi T., 1968 a
 Bulgaria

- Copris hispanus* (nat. & exper.) Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
- Copris lunaris* Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a
Spirocerca lupi Bulgaria
- Copris lunaris* (thorax, abdomen) Kokordák, J., 1969 a
Diplogastrellus monhysteroides Eastern Slovakia
- Copris lunaris* Kokordák, J., 1969 c
Pelodera (Coarctadera) voelki all from Ostslowakei
Paroigolaimella coprophaga
- Copris lunaris* Oguz, T., 1970 a
Gongylonema pulchrum Turkey
- Copris lunaris* Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a
Physocephalus sexualatus Georgian SSR
- Copris lunaris* Sadaterashvili, I. F., 1969 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Georgian SSR
- Copris lunaris* (nat. & exper.) Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
- Coprosarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* (nat. and exper.) Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Azerbaïdzhan
- Copsychus indica indica* (intestine) Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Capillaria pittii sp. n. Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Puerto Princesa, Palawan; Borneo
- Copsychus malabaricus* "shama" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Haemosporidia sp. London Airport, imported
- Copsychus malabaricus* "shama" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Microfilaria sp. London Airport, imported
- Copsychus niger* "sharma" Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Toritrombicula densipiliata Philippines
- Copsychus saularis* "magpie robin" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Haemosporidia sp. all from London Airport, imported
Haemoproteus sp.
- Copsychus saularis* "magpie robin" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Microfilaria sp. London Airport, imported
- Copsychus saularis* "magpie robins" (body cavity) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Pseudoprocta decorata Sabah, Malaysia
- Copsychus saularis* (intestine) Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Capillaria pittii sp. n. Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Puerto Princesa, Palawan; Borneo
- Coptosylla lamellifer* Postnikova, G. A., 1962 a
Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi
- Coracias garrulus* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
"European roller" all from Rhodesia
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
- Coracias garrulus* (intestine) Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a, 175
Bluterina coracii nov. sp. environs d'Adam Clisi et Ion Corvin (region de Dobroudja) Romania
- Paricterotaenia dobrogica* nov. sp. environs de Vederoasa (region de Dobroudja) Romania
- Coracias garrulus* (intestinal) Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Diplotriaena artemisiana Romania
- Coracias garrulus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148
Degeeriella frater Cáceres, Spain
- Coracias garrulus garrulus* (C. garrulus) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379
Meromenopon incisum
M. virgo
Capraeiella subcuspidata
- Coracias garrula semenowi* (blood) Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] West Pakistan
- Coracias garrula semenovi* "Kashmir roller" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Haemosporidia sp. London Airport, imported
- Coracias garrula semenovi* "Kashmir roller" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Microfilaria sp. London Airport, imported
- Coracias tamminckii* (C. (Eurystomus) tamminckii) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379
Capraeiella piageti
- Coragyps atratus* "black vulture" Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a
Argas (Persicargas) radia-tus Texas
- Coragyps atratus foetens* (exper.) Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
Toxoplasma gondii
- Coregonus* sp. Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3014
Salmincola extumescens (gills) Canada, Alaska
- Coregonus albula* (nat. and exper.) Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a
Paralepoderma brumpti fish breeding ponds, Poland
- Coregonus albula* "cisco" Lawler, G. H., 1969 a
Triaenophorus crassus (flesh) Lake Malaren
- [*Coregonus albula*] riapushki Kuznetsov, V. V. ²; and Aleksandrova, E. N., 1969 a
Senecella calanoides (stomach) Laptev Sea
- Coregonus albus* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3012
Salmincola extensus Michigan
- Coregonus autumnalis* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3014
Salmincola extumescens USSR
- Coregonus clupeiformis* Freese, M., 1970 a
detection of whitefish flesh parasite *Triaenophorus crassus* by ultrasound

Coregonus clupeioides penantii (intestine) Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova	Grabda-Kazubaska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a British Isles	Corethrella brakeleyi Nematoda spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
Coregonus cylindricus [?i.e. cylindraceus] Salmincola jacuticus (pectoral fins)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3013 USSR	Corethrella brakeleyi Corethrellonema grandispiculosum n. gen., n. sp.	Nickle, W. R., 1969 a Chloe, Louisiana
Coregonus lavaretus "whitefish" Discocotyle sagittata	Airaksinen, K. J., 1968 a Kuusamo district (NE Finland)	Coretus corneus Strigea sp.	Ginetsinskala, T. A.; and Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1962 a, 65 Volga delta
Coregonus lavaretus (nat. and exper.) Paralepoderma brumpti	Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a fish breeding ponds, Poland	Coretus corneus L. Notocotyle thienemanni (Cercaria ephemera)	Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a all from lower Dnieper Valley
Coregonus lavaretus "whitefish" Achtheres extensus	Airaksinen, K. J., 1968 a Kuusamo district (NE Finland)	Coris julis Lepidauchen stenostoma	Prevot, G., 1968 a, 325
Coregonus lavaretus Salmincola coregonorum (gills) S. extensus (fins) S. extumescens (gill chamber)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3003, 3012, 3014 all from USSR	Coris julis Helicometra fasciata	Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Coregonus lavaretus Piscicola geometra	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44 Poland	Coris julis Contraecaecum aduncum	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Tetracotyle [sp.]	Shirkova, A. P.; and Kogteva, E. P., 1967 a southern part, Chudsk lake	Coris julis (head canals) Leposiphilus labrei	Quignard, J. P., 1968 a France
Coregonus lavaretus pid-schian "sig" Discocotyle sagittata	Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1960 a Tuvinsk oblast	Cormorant Eidmaniella pellucida Pectinopygus n. sp. Ixodes uriae	Clifford, C. M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a all from coastal Oregon
Coregonus lavaretus pid-schian natio brachymystax "vostochnosibirskii sig" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Pronin, N. M., 1967 a Kuanda-Chara river, Chitinskaia oblast	Coronella austriaca "median-ka" (intestine) Ophiotaenia dubinini n. sp.	Freze, V. I.; and Sharpilo, V. P., 1966 a, 71 European SSSR
Coregonus miksun (stomach) Monoculodes minutus Oedicerus minor Senecella calanoides	Kuznetsov, V.V. ² ; and Aleksandrova, E. N., 1969 a all from Laptev Sea	[Corvus] crow (among tendons and muscles of bases of legs) Pelecitus ceylonensis	Dissanaike, A. S., 1967 b, 97 suburbs of Colombo, Ceylon
Coregonus nasus (gills) Cyrodactylus lavareti	Kononov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka	Corvus sp. Philoaterus corvi	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Madrid
Coregonus sardinella Diphyllobothrium spp.	Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a Alaska	Corvus albicollis Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Africa
Coregonus sardinella Salmincola extensus (fins)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3012 USSR	Corvus albus Myrsidea obovata Analges corvinus Mesalges abbreviatus	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from ile Europa, Madagascar
Coregonus wartmanni "Renken" Triaenophorus crassus	Bohl, M., 1966 a	Corvus albus Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Africa
Corella parallelogramma Notodelphys caerulea Notodelphys agilis Doropygus porcicauda D. pulex Ascidicola rosea (Kiemensack)	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262 England Skagerak England Skagerak Skagerak	Corvus brachyrhynchus "common crow" (intestine) Echinostoma sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
Corethrella appendiculata Nosema spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana	Corvus brachyrhynchus "common crow" Haryrhynchus sp. Trombicula sp. Gabucinia sp. Trousartia corvina Philoaterus ocellatus	Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
Corethrella brakeleyi Plistophora spp.	Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana	Corvus capensis Colpocephalum fregili	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c Africa

- Corvus corax*
Cardiophilaria inornata
(body cavity) Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a
Ontario
- Corvus corax* "raven"
Sphaerirostris teres Cordonnier, L. M.; and Ward, H. L., 1968 a
Egypt
- Corvus corax* Linn.
Ornithodoros sp. Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59
Utah
- Corvus corax*
Lynchia aff. *minor* Povolný, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a
Jalalabad, Afghanistan
- Corvus corax*
Colpocephalum fregili Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c
Lower California; Clarion Island; England; Africa
- Corvus corax*
Myrsidea anaspila Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Canada
- Corvus corax tingitanus*
"Irby's raven"
Myrsidea anaspila Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a
Ras Umm el Rakhm, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
- Corvus cornix* (exper.)
Tetracotyle sphaerula Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
- Corvus corone* "seraia vorona"
Echinostoma revolutum
Laterotrema vexans
Neodiplostomum corvinum
Plagiorchis elegans
P. marii
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea sphaerula
Tetracotyle falconis Lugovoi, A. E.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1962 a
all from Volga delta
- Corvus corone* "seraia vorona"
Anomotaenia constricta
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis serpentulus Lugovoi, A. E.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1962 a
Volga delta, all from
- Corvus corone* "vorona"
Passerilepis crenata Spasskiy, A. A., 1965 d, 116
pos. Nachiki, Elizovsk region, Kamchatka oblast
- Corvus corone* "seraia vorona"
Acuaria anthuris Lugovoi, A. E.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1962 a
Volga delta
- Corvus corone* *corone*
"carrion crow"
Capillaria resecta Wakelin, D., 1967 b
- Corvus corone* "hooded crow"
Sphaerirostris teres Cordonnier, L. M.; and Ward, H. L., 1968 a
Egypt
- Corvus corone* *corone*
"carrion crow"
Colpocephalum fregili
Myrsidea isostoma
Philoaterus atratus
Bruelia varia Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b
all from near Ennis Co. (Clare), Ireland
- Corvus corone*
Philoaterus rotundatus Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
Vigo, Spain
- Corvus corone* *corone*
Ceratophyllus rossitensis Peus, F., 1968 a, 605
Deutschlands
- Corvus corone*
Colpocephalum fregili Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c
Japan; Cape Verde Islands; Yugoslavia; Egypt
- Corvus corone* "vorona"
Ixodes pavlovskiy Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR
- Corvus corone* *cornix*
"Rabenkrähe; Nebelkrähe"
Thominx frugilegi Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 a
Czechoslovakia
- Corvus corone* *cornix*
Ornithomya chloropus
O. avicularia Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Corvus corone* *sardonius*
"hooded crow"
Myrsidea cornicis
Philoaterus ocellatus Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a
Faiyum and El-Wasta, Egypt
- Corvus coronoides*
Colpocephalum fregili Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c
Tasmania
- Corvus cryptoleucus*
Colpocephalum fregili Price, R.D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c
U.S.A.; Mexico
- Corvus enca*
Colpocephalum fregili Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c
Sula Mangola, Borneo; Philippine Islands
- Corvus frugilegus* *frugilegus*
"rooks"
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi Baker, J. R., 1970 b
England
- Corvus frugilegus*
Leucocytozoon [sp.] Ramisz, A., 1965 c
Poland
- Corvus frugilegus* (exper.)
Strigea sphaerula Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
- Corvus frugilegus* (exper.)
Neodiplostomulum cochleare, nom nov.
Tetracotyle sphaerula Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
- Corvus frugilegus* "Saatkrähe"
Thominx frugilegi Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 a
Czechoslovakia
- Corvus frugilegus* *frugilegus*
"rook"
Capillaria exilis
C. resecta Wakelin, D., 1967 b
- [*Corvus frugilegus*] *grach*
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Moldavia
- Corvus frugilegus*
Ornithomya avicularia Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Corvus frugilegus*
Colpocephalum fregili Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 c
Scotland
- Corvus fuscicapillus*
Colpocephalum tristis n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c
Waigeu (Western Papuan Islands)
- Corvus leuillantii* Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Diplotriaeana tricuspis (pleural sac) all from Primorskiy kraj
Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus)
Acuaria anthuris (cuticle of stomach)
Pseudaprocta decorata (body cavity)

- Corvus macrorhynchos* (gut) Pandey, K. C., 1966 c
Haplorchis yokogawai
- Corvus macrorhynchos* Chatterjee, R. K.; and Sen,
Chandlerella hawkingi A. B., 1969 a
Lucknow
- Corvus macrorhynchos* Srivastava, V. M. L.; Ghatak,
Chandlerella hawkingi S.; and Murti, C. R. K.,
(blood, heart, lungs, 1968 a
trachea) Lucknow and Bara Banki,
India
- Corvus macrorhynchos* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Colpocephalum fregili 1965 c
Thailand; Burma; Malaya;
Philippine Islands
- Corvus macrorhynchus colo-* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
normum and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Capillaria tridens Taiwan
C. madseni sp. nov. (small Wu-shen, Nant-tou Hsien; I-
intestine, stomach) lan-I-lan, Hsieh, Taiwan
- Corvus monedula* (intestine) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Passerilepis stylosa all from Moldavia
Anomotaenia constricta
A. parina
- Corvus monedula* Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Pseudaprocta decorata (air all from Moldavia
sac)
Eucoleus corvicola (esophagus)
Agamospirura sp. 1 (intestine)
Capillaria corvorum "
- Corvus monedula* (intestine) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Centrorhynchus teres Moldavia
- Corvus monedula* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Ornithomya avicularia Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Corvus monedula* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Myrsidea anathorax Millán, F., 1968 a, 145
Avila, Spain
- Corvus monedula* "galka" Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a
Cytodites nudus (skin) all from Moldavian SSR
Gabucinia delibata (feathers)
Pterolichidae, gen. sp. I (feathers)
Pterolichidae, gen. sp. II (feathers)
Analges corvinus (feathers)
Proctophyllodes corvorum (feathers)
P. picae (feathers)
Pterodectes sp. I (feathers)
Trouessartia corvina (feathers)
Syringophilus sp. I (feathers)
Harpyrhynchus capellae (subdermal tissue)
H. monstrosus (skin)
Haemolaelaps casalis (skin)
- Corvus monedula* Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
Menacanthus monedulae all from Moldavia
Myrsidea anathorax
Brüelia varia
Philopterus guttatus
- Corvus monedula spermalogus* Wakelin, D., 1967 b
"jackdaw"
Capillaria resecta
- Corvus nasicus* Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H.,
Physocephalus sexualatus 1968 a
(cysts on outer wall of Playa Larga-Ciénaga de Za-
mid-gut) pata (province Las Villas;
Santa María-Baracoa (pro-
vince Oriente), Cuba
- Corvus nasicus*.— Contin- Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O.H.,
ued. 1968 a.— Continued.
Acuaria anthuris (under Baracoa (province Oriente),
muscular lining, gizzard) Cuba
Dispharynx nasuta (pro- Havana (province Havana)
ventriculus)
Viktorocara garridoi (under Moa-Baracoa (province
muscular lining of gizzard) Oriente), Cuba
- Corvus ossifragus* Price, R.D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Colpocephalum fregili 1965 c
- Corvus rhipidurus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Colpocephalum fregili 1965 c
Jerusalem; Arabia; Uganda;
Abyssinia
- Corvus splendens* (gut) Pandey, K. C., 1966 c
Haplorchis yokogawa
- Corvus splendens* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Colpocephalum fregili 1965 c
Burma; Maldive Islands;
India
- Corvus tristis* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Colpocephalum tristis n. 1965 c
sp. New Guinea
- Corvus typicus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Colpocephalum fregili 1965 c
Celebes
- Corvus woodfordi woodfordi* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Colpocephalum tristis n. 1965 c
sp. Solomon Islands
- Corvus woodfordi meeki* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Colpocephalum tristis n. 1965 c
sp. Bougainville Island
- Corydia petiveriana* (rectum) Rao, T. R., 1968 a, 159
Retortamonas blattae Andhra Pradesh
- Corydia petiveriana* Rao, T. B., 1970 c
(rectum) Andhra Pradesh, India
Monocercomonas corydiae n. sp.
- Corydia petiveriana* (rec- Rao, T. B.; and Todd, S. R.,
tum) 1968 a
Trichomitus corydiae n.sp. Hyderabad City, India
- Coryphaena equisetis* Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and
Euryphorus nordmanni Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
(gill cavities) all from Indian Ocean
Caligus quadratus
C. productus (gill and buccal cavity, external surface)
- Coryphaena hippurus* Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and
Euryphorus nordmanni Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
(gill cavity) all from Indian Ocean
Caligus productus (gill cavity)
C. coryphaenae (external surface)
C. quadratus
- Coryphaenoides acrolepis* Noble, E. R., 1968 a
(stomach) coasts of Mexico and Cali-
Cryptobia coryphaenoidea fornia
- Coryphopterus nicholsi* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
Cryptocaryon irritans H., 1969 a
(skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Coryphospingus cucullatus* Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E.,
"brasito de fuego, ará-gui- 1968 a, 105
rá" (proventriculo) Jardín Zoológico de La
Microtetrameres sp. Plata
- Corystes cassivelaunus* Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M.,
(intestín moyen) 1969 a, 125
Aggregata sp. north-east coast of Spain

- Corythaeola cristata* Fain, A., 1967 k
Hypodectes (*Hypodectoides*) Zoo d'Anvers
propus
- Corythaeola cristata* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
Spileldoroffula corythaeolae Uganda
Lipeurus opimus
Turacoeca scleroderma
- Corythornis cristata* Fain, A., 1967 k
Tytodectes (*Ispidectes*) Lac Tanganyika, Congo ex
alcedinis nov. comb. belge
Alcedinectes cerylei corythornis subsp. nov. (peau du thorax) Zambi; Lac Tanganyika (Congo ex belge)
- Coscoroba coscoroba* "cisne blanco, cisne ganso" (esesor de la mucosa del proventriculo) Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a, 99
Tetrameres sp. Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
- Cossyphus diploteamia* Quignard, J. P., 1968 a
Leposiphilus labrei (head canals) France
- Costelytra zealandica* Allison, F. R., 1969 a
"grass-grub" (intestine) all from Wightman's Estate, Highbank, Mid-Canterbury, sp. nov. New Zealand
Euspora zealandica sp. nov.
Euspora sp.
- Cottus asper* "prickly sculpin" Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Washington
- Cottus bairdi* "mottled sculpin" Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 c
Gyrodactylus labradorius n. sp. (gills) Grand Lake; Naskaupi River, Newfoundland, Canada
G. lacustrandis n. sp. (fins) Grand Lake, Newfoundland, Canada
- Cottus beldingii* "Piute sculpin" (muscle tissue of body wall) Summerfelt, R.C.; and Ebert, V. W., 1969 a
Plistophora tahoensis sp.n. Lake Tahoe, California-Nevada
- Cottus cognatus* Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium spp. Alaska
- Cottus gobio* de Kindelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Bucephalus polymorphus Seine basin, France
- Cottus kessleri* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3009
Salmincola cottidarum (gill chamber) USSR
- Cottus poecilopus* Žitňan, R., 1966 c
Crowcoecum wisniewakii (Darm) river Hron, CSSR
- Coturnix* "quail" (gall bladder) Padmavathi, K. P.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a
Skrjabinus sp. (?Skrjabinus lanceatus Sktrom 1940) Madras, India
- Coturnix* "quail" Padmavathi, K. P.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a
Acanthocephala [sp.] (? *Oncicola* [sp.]) Madras, India
- Coturnix* "quail" Padmavathi, K. P.; and Anantaraman, M., 1967 a
Goniocotes [sp.] Madras, India
- [*Coturnix coromandelica*] Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, H., 1971 a, 336
black breasted quail
Trypanosoma avium bakeri ssp. nov. (exper.)
- Coturnix coturnix* "perepel" (small intestine, duodenum) Akhumi, K. S., 1968 a, 103
Thabdometra nigropunctata Razdansk, Sevansk and Krasnosel'sk regions, Armenian SSR
- Coturnix coturnix* "quail" (exper.) Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Coturnix coturnix coturnix* (exper.) Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Streptocara crassicauda
- Coturnix coturnix* "quail" (exper.) Wekelin, D., 1967 a
Capillaria longifila Kenya
- Coturnix coturnix japonica* (exper.) "Japanese quail" Lin, T. C.; and Edgar, S. A., 1970 a
Eimeria n. sp.
- Coturnix coturnix japonicum* (exper.) Norton, C. C.; and Peirce, M. A., 1971 a
Eimeria biteri
- Coturnix coturnix japonica* Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Coturnix coturnix japonicus* Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
"quail, Japanese" (exper.)
Streptocara crassicauda
- Coua serriana* Pucheran Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368
Degeeriella goniodes Madagascar
- Cow.* See [*Bos taurus*]
- Cow*, from India, Africa, and South East Asia. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Cow*, Mazanderani. See [*Bos*]
- Cow*, Simenthaler. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Coyote.* See [*Canis latrans*]
- Coypu.* See [*Myocastor coypus*]
- Crambus trisectus* Banerjee, A. C., 1968 a
Thelohania sp. all from central Illinois
Nosema sp.
- Crane*, Japanese Price, R. D., 1970 b
Heleonomus abdominalis
- Craniella grvida* Yeatman, H. C., 1970 a
Cryptopontius gracilis Chesapeake Bay
- Crassostrea angulata* (gills) Alderman, D. J.; and Gras, P., 1969 a
[*Protozoa* sp.] Portugal
- Crassostrea angulata* Besse, P., 1968 a
Trichodina [sp.] (branchies) bassin de la Seudre
- Crassostrea commercialis* Cheng, T. C., 1970 a, figs. 2-8
" Sidney rock oyster or commercial oyster"
Hartmannella tahitiensis sp. n. (tissues) Vahi tarua, Port Phaeton, Afahiti District, Tahiti, French Polynesia
- Crassostrea gigas* "Pacific oyster" Katkanský, S. C.; and Warner, R. W., 1970 b
Minchinia sp. Humboldt Bay, California

- Crassostrea gigas "Pacific oysters" Thigmotrichidia [sp.] Pauley, G. B.; Chew, K. K.; and Sparks, A. K., 1967 a
- Crassostrea gigas "Pacific oyster" Protozoa [sp.] "amoeboid plasmodium" (mantle fluid) Sawyer, T. K., 1969 a
- Crassostrea gigas Mytilicola orientalis (recurrent intestine and rectum) Bernard, F. R., 1969 a British Columbia
- Crassostrea virginica Minchinia nelsoni Farley, C. A., 1968 b Marumco Bar, Pocomoke Sound, Maryland
- Crassostrea virginica Minchinia costalis Katkansky, S. C.; and Warner, R. W., 1970 a Tomales Bay, California
- Crassostrea virginica "oyster" Bucccephalus cuculus Loftin, H., 1960 a Apalachicola Bay, Florida
- Cratogeomys castanops Hirstionyssus (H.) femoralis Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 399 Texas
- Cratogeomys gymmurus imparilis Hirstionyssus (H.) femoralis Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 399 Mexico
- Cratypedes neglectus Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
- Crecopsis egregia "râle des prés africain" Metanalges (M.) curtus Grallichus solenurus Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo; Bechuanaland Congo
- Crenilabrus cinereus Helicometra fasciata Plagioporus idoneus P. alacris (food canal) Leaithester atthoms Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea, near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Crenilabrus cinereus Cucullanus micropapillatus (intestine) Contracaecum fabri Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Crenilabrus griseus Caligus hyalinus Markevich, A. P., 1952 c Black Sea
- Crenilabrus mediterraneus Helicometra pulchella (intestine) Plagioporus alacris (food canal) Podocotyle atomon Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Crenilabrus ocellatus Caligus hyalinus Markevich, A. P., 1952 c Black Sea
- Crenilabrus pavo Lepidauchen stenostoma Prevot, G., 1968 a, 325
- Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus Helicometra fasciata (intestine) Galactosomm lacteum (fins, gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus Helicometra fasciata Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus Cucullanus micropapillatus (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus Gnathia sp. (mouth, gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Crenilabrus tinca Trichodina sp. Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Crenilabrus tinca (kidney) Phyllodistomm (Vitellarinus) crenilabri sp. n. Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naïdenova, N. N., 1968 a Black Sea (Sevastopol)
- Crenilabrus tinca Proctoeces maculatus (intestine) Plagioporus alacre (intestine) Plagioporus sp. (intestine) Galactosomm lacteum (fins, gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Crenilabrus tinca Zoogonus rubellus (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Crenilabrus tinca Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Crenilabrus tinca Cucullanus micropapillatus Contracaecum larva (intestine of all) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Crenilabrus tinca Contracaecum fabri Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Crenilabrus tinca Gnathia sp. (skin) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Crenimugil crenilabris "warty-lipped mullet" Paucivitellosus fragilis Pearson, J. C., 1968 a Forskal
- Crepidula convexa Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
- Crepidula fornicata Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
- Crex crex (Darnes) Ganguleterakis kuchtai sp. n. Macko, J. K., 1968 b, 143-147 Senné, Ostslowakei (CSSR)
- Crex crex "râle des genêts" Brephosceles ortygometae Grallobia rallorum Gaud, J., 1968 a all from Congo
- Crex crex Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lynsberg, L., 1964 a
- Crex crex Ornithomya chloropus chloropus Maa, T. C., 1968 b Egypt
- Crex crex "korostel" Ixodes pavlovskiy Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
- Cricetomys emini group Proenderleinellus calvus Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya
- Cricetomys gambianus "African giant rats" (exper.) Trypanosoma gambiense Leach, T. M., [1967 a]
- Cricetomys gambianus (blood) Grahamella [sp.] Peirce, M. A., 1970 a Muguga, Kenya
- Cricetomys gambianus "giant rat" (liver) Capillaria hepatica Wegesa, P., [1967 h]

- Cricetomys gambianus* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
"rat de Gambie" all from Côte d'Ivoire
Haemaphysalis parvata
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. muniensis
I. oldi
I. rasus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis leachii
- Cricetomys gambianus* "rat" Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
Ctenocephalides felis 1968 a
strongylus Nairobi, Kenya
- Cricetomys gambianus* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Proenderleinellus calvus Kenya; Tanganyika; Transvaal
- Cricetomys gambianus emini* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
Proenderleinellus calva K. C., 1968 a, 41
Congo
- Cricetomys gambianus* Pringle, G., 1963 a
osgoodi "Swahili giant rat"
(exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
- Cricetomys gambianus* Pringle, G.; and Otieno,
osgoodi (exper.) L. H., 1966 a
Schistosoma capense
- Cricetomys gambianus* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 d
osgoodi "Swahili giant rat" Usambara Mountains, north
Hemimerus vosseleri east Tanganyika
- Cricetulus* sp. Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Leptopsylla (*Pectinoc-* all from Mongolia
tenus) *pavlovskii*
Neopsylla pleskei orientalis
- [*Cricetulus*] *khom'iakakh* Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
Hirstionyssus criceti Transcarpathian region, URSR
- [*Cricetulus barabensis*] Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi,
daurskii khomiachok I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Dermacentor nuttalli Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- Cricetulus barabensis* Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
Eulaelaps kolpakovae 1967 b
Hyperlaelaps arvalis all from Kazakhstan
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- [*Cricetulus barabensis*] Zaikova, F. I., 1963 a
khomiachka daurskii all from Chita oblast
Hypoaspis murinus
Phytoseiidae [sp.]
Haemogamasus kitanoi
H. kusumotoi
H. mandschuricus
Eulaelaps cricetuli
Hirstionyssus musculi
- [*Cricetulus barabensis*] Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev,
daurskii khomiachok V. G., 1962 a, 176, 177
Hoplopleura affinis all from Primorskiĭ kraj
H. longula
H. quadridentata
Hoplopleura malaysiana n. sp.
- [*Cricetulus longicaudatus*] Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G.
dlinnokhvostyi khomiachok I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
Wagnerina tecta aemulans Tuva
- Cricetulus longicaudatus* Mo, C.-F., (1965 a); 1969 a
Trombicula tsinghaiensis Tsinghai Province
- Cricetulus longicaudatus* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Oropsylla alaskensis all from Mongolia
Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris
- Cricetulus migratorius* Khacholian, V. I., 1967 a
"seryĭ khomiachok" (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei
- Cricetulus migratorius* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
(small intestine) all from Kirgizia
Hymenolepis diminuta
Rodentolepis straminea
- Cricetulus migratorius* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Syphacia obvelata (large all from Kirgizia
intestine)
Aspicularis tetraptera (caecum, large intestine)
- Cricetulus migratorius* Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 232
Laelaps longisetosus n.sp. West Pakistan
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
seryĭ khomiachok kov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
Haemolaelaps glasgowi 1966 b
Laelaps agilis Moldavia, all from
Hirstionyssus musculi
- [*Cricetulus migratorius*] Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi,
seryĭ khomiachok I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Dermacentor nuttalli Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- Cricetulus migratorius* Muliarskaia, L. V., 1969 a
Miyatrombicula caucasica Vank Gadruĭsk raion, Azer-
sp. n. baĭdzhan SSR
- Cricetulus migratorius* Shluger, E. G.; and Vshiv-
Heaslipia variabilis kov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
sp. n. Crimea
- Cricetulus migratorius* Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
Laelaps sp. 1967 b
Kazakhstan
- Cricetulus migratorius* Zaitsev, A. A.; and Popova,
Ixodes r. redikorzevi E. V., 1967 a
Stavropol kraj
- Cricetulus migratorius* Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
phaeus all from Khorasan Ostan,
Xenopsylla conformis con- Iran
formis
Coptopsylla mofidii
Nosopsyllus (*Gerbillophilus*) *turkmenicus turkmenicus*
- Cricetulus triton* (ears) Chang, M.-J.; and Wen, T.-H.,
Shunsemmia huanglungensis (1965 a); 1969 a
sp. nov. Shansi Province, China
- [*Cricetulus triton*] kryso- Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev,
vidnyi khomiachok V. G., 1962 a, 176, 177
Hoplopleura affinis all from Primorskiĭ kraj
H. quadridentata
H. sukenyae n. sp.
- Cricetus* sp. Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45
Neotrombicula (N.) a. *Türkei*
autumnalis
- Cricetus auratus* "hamster" Nery-Guimarãrs, F., 1950 a
Leishmania brasiliensis
- Cricetus cricetus* "obykno- Andreĭko, A. F., 1966 a
vennyi khomiak" all from Moldavia
Rodentolepis straminea
Hymenolepis diminuta
Mesocestoides lineatus
- Cricetus cricetus* Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
Hymenolepis diminuta M., 1966 a
H. straminea all from Roumanie

<i>Cricetus cricetus</i> "obykno-vennyĭ khomiak" <i>Capillaria muris-sylvatici</i> <i>Thominx sadovskoi</i> <i>Heligmosomum travassosi</i> <i>Physocephalus skrjabini</i> <i>Aspiculurus tetraptera</i> <i>Syphacia obvelata</i>	Andreĭko, A. F., 1966 a all from Moldavia	<i>Criodrilus lacuum</i> <i>Petasiger</i> (P.) <i>coronatus</i> <i>Tetracotyle annelidophila</i>	Karmanova, E. M., 1960 e all from Dniester River, Odessa oblast
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i> <i>Strongyloides ratti</i> <i>Capillaria murissylvatici</i>	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie	<i>Criodrilus lacuum</i> (blood vessels) <i>Tetracotyle astrachanica</i> n. sp.	Karmanova, E. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 a, 115-118 Volga delta (Sazaniĭ kul'tuk, Damchikskii uchastok Astrakhanskogo gos. Zapovednika)
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i> <i>Ctenophthalmus orientalis</i> <i>Ceratophyllus consimilis</i> <i>Myacarus arvicolae</i> <i>Trombicula autumnalis</i> <i>T. dubinini</i> <i>T. crinita</i> <i>T. vulgaris</i> <i>Euryparasitus emarginatus</i> <i>Cyrtolaelaps</i> sp. <i>Eulaelaps stabularis</i> <i>Haemogamasus nidi</i> <i>Hirstionyssus criceti</i> <i>Ixodes laguri</i> <i>I. ricinus</i> <i>Dermacentor marginatus</i> <i>Polyplax</i> [sp.]	Andreĭko, A. F., 1966 a all from Moldavia	<i>Criodrilus lacuum</i> <i>Petasiger</i> (P.) <i>coronatus</i> (blood vessels) <i>Tetracotyle annelidophila</i> nov. sp. (body cavity)	Sudarikov, V.E.; and Karmanova, E. M., 1960 a all from Dniester River, Beliaevka region, Odessa oblast
[<i>Cricetus cricetus</i>] obyknovennyĭ khomiak <i>Ceratophyllus</i> (<i>Nosopsyllus</i>) <i>consimilis</i>	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia	<i>Criodrilus lacuum</i> (body cavity of all) <i>Monocercus</i> sp. <i>Aploparaksis parafilum</i>	Karmanova, E. M., 1960 e all from Dniester River, Odessa oblast
[<i>Cricetus cricetus</i>] obyknovennyĭ khomiak <i>Euryparasitus emarginatus</i> <i>Cyrtolaelaps</i> sp. <i>Eulaelaps stabularis</i> <i>Haemogamasus nidi</i> <i>Hirstionyssus criceti</i>	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b all from Moldavia	<i>Criodrilus lacuum</i> <i>Hystrichis tricolor</i> <i>Porrocaecum crassum</i> <i>Capillaridae</i> gen. sp.	Karmanova, E.M., 1960 e all from Dniester River, Odessa oblast
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i> "khom'iak" <i>Dermacentor marginatus</i>	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia	<i>Cristivomer namaycush</i> "lake trout" (caudal fin) <i>Piscicola milneri</i>	Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 91 Lac Larouche, Quebec
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i> "zvichainiĭ khom'iak" <i>Ctenophthalmus agyrtes</i> <i>C. assimilis</i> <i>Ceratophyllus fasciatus</i> (nest)	Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia	<i>Crocethia alba</i> (small intestine) <i>Endocotyle africanus</i> n. sp. <i>Microphallus kenyensis</i> n. sp. <i>Maritrema sethsmithi</i> n. sp.	Canaris, A. G., 1971 a Watamu, Kenya, East Africa " " " " Watamu and Msambwani, Kenya, East Africa
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i> <i>Laelaps muris</i>	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b Kazakhstan	<i>Crocethia alba</i> <i>Stellocaronema skrjabini</i>	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 625 British Columbia
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i> <i>Ceratophyllus fasciatus</i> <i>Ctenophthalmus secundus</i> <i>Neopsylla setosa</i>	Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c all from People's Republic of Roumania	<i>Crocidura</i> sp. <i>Hymenolepis nagatyĭ</i>	Hunkeler, P., 1969 a Ivory Coast
<i>Cricetus cricetus</i> <i>Ixodes r. redikorzevi</i>	Zaitsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a Stavropol krai	<i>Crocidura</i> sp. <i>Hymenolepis tiara</i>	Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Brusata (TI), Switzerland
<i>Cricetus eversmanni</i> <i>Eulaelaps kolpakovae</i> <i>Haemolaelaps semidesertus</i> <i>Haemogamasus ambulans</i> <i>Hirstionyssus criceti</i>	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan	<i>Crocidura</i> sp. <i>Eulaelaps indiscretus</i> n. sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 223 West Pakistan
<i>Crinifer personata leopoldi</i> (<i>Gymnoschizorhis leopoldi</i> centralis) <i>Turacoeca bedfordi</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366 Uganda	<i>Crocidura</i> sp. <i>Neotrombicula</i> (N.) a. <i>autumnalis</i>	Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45 Türkei
		<i>Crocidura</i> sp. <i>Polyplax reclinata</i>	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 37 Congo
		<i>Crocidura</i> sp. <i>Stivalius nigeriensis</i>	Klein, J.-M.; and Taufflieb, R., [1970 a] Dabou, Côte d'Ivoire
		<i>Crocidura</i> spp. <i>Ixodes</i> (<i>Afrixodes</i>) larve B I. (A.) larve C	Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a all from Afrique centrale
		<i>Crocidura</i> sp. "zemleroika" <i>Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea</i> <i>Neotrombicula talmiensis</i> <i>Trombicula pulchra</i> <i>Euschoengastia</i> (<i>Brunshaldia</i>) <i>lucida</i>	Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan
		<i>Crocidura</i> sp. <i>Polyplax reclinata</i>	Pajot, F. X., 1967 a République Centrafricaine

- Crocidura "musaraigne"*
Ctenophthalmus sp.
Typhloceras poppei
Nosopsyllus sp. Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
all from Camargue
- Crocidura* sp.
Stivalius nigeriensis Segerman, J., 1970 a
Sapoba Forest Reserve,
Nigeria
- Crocidura* spp.
Leptotrombidium (L.) le-
gaci Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Cen-
trafricaine
Gahrlepiea (G.) grenieri
Laelaps giganteus
L. lamborni
Eltonella (Coecicula) *mastomyia*
- Crocidura* sp.
Leptotrombidium (Trom-
biculindus) *maxwelli* n.sp. Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
M., 1967 a
Maxwell Hill, Malaysia
- Crocidura* sp. "shrew"
Leptotrombidium (L.)
madiense n. sp. Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
M., 1967 b
Sabah, N. Borneo
- Crocidura alleix*
Ctenophthalmus cophurus Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
1968 a
Mt. Kenya
- Crocidura coerulea* (gastric
wall)
Simondsia paradoxa Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P.,
1970 b
- Crocidura flavescens spur-*
relli (exper.) Hunkeler, P., 1969 a
Hymenolepis nagatyti
- Crocidura fumosa*
Polyplax reclinata Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Kenya; Tanganyika
- Crocidura gildenstaedti*
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Eastern Georgian SSR
- Crocidura horsfieldi*
Crocidurobia blairi Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1970 a
Tai-chung Hsien, Taiwan
- Crocidura lasiura*
Haemogamasus nidiformis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Korea
- Crocidura leucodon*
Spirometra erinacei-euro-
paei Genov, T., 1969 a
District of Silistra, Bul-
garia
- Crocidura leucodon*
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Eastern Georgian SSR
- Crocidura leucodon*
"musaraigne bicolora"
Hymenolepis uncinata Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Sion (VS), Switzerland
- Crocidura leucodon*
(exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Saupé, E., 1967 a
- Crocidura leucodon*
Polyplax reclinata Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
245
France
- Crocidura leucodon*
Polyplax reclinata Černý, V., 1968 a
Czechoslovakia
- Crocidura leucodon*
Wichmannia spinifera Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
- Crocidura leucodon*
Ixodes r. redikorzevi Zaitsev, A. A.; and Popova,
E. V., 1967 a
Stavropol krai
- Crocidura luna* "shrew"
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis spp.
Rhipicephalus compositus MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Crocidura malayana*
Leptotrombidium muridia Upham, R. W. (jr.); and
Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Crocidura occidentalis*
Stivalius alienus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Amani, northeast Tanganyika
- Crocidura occidentalis*
Stivalius alienus
Dinopsyllus lypusus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
all from northern Tanganyika
- Crocidura occidentalis*
Ctenophthalmis calceatus
cabirus
Dinopsyllus lypusus Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
all from eastern Uganda
- Crocidura occidentalis*
Ixodes (Afrixodes)
larve C Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.
and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
Afrique centrale
- Crocidura occidentalis*
Neotrombicula (N.) *rick-*
enbachi
Schoutedenichia (S.) *musa-*
ranei Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Cen-
trafricaine
- Crocidura ognevi* "belozubka
ogneva"
Ixodes pavlovskiyi Ushakova, G. V.; and Filip-
pova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR
- Crocidura olivieri* "common
Egyptian shrew" (small in-
testine)
Anchitrema sp.
Episthmius caninum Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.;
and McConnell, E., [1968 a]
all from Egypt
- Crocidura olivieri* "shrew"
(small intestine)
Mesostephanus crociduri
n. sp.
Microphallus crociduri
n. sp. Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy,
M. A. M., 1968 c
El-Faiyum and Miet Fadali,
Egypt
El-Faiyum Province, Egypt
- Crocidura poensis*
Dermacarus oenomyz spec. n. Fain, A., 1967 g, 68, 87
Dabou, Côte d'Ivoire
- Crocidura russula*
"musaraigne musette"
Platynosomum soricis Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Neuchâtel, Switzerland
- Crocidura russula*
"musaraigne musette"
Hymenolepis dodecacantha Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Areuse (NE), Prangins (VD),
Courtelary (BE), Switzerland
Asoudange (Mosella, France)
Areuse (NE), Prangins (VD),
Switzerland
Courtelary (BE), Switzerland
Neuchâtel, Areuse (NE),
Prangins (VD), Switzerland
Neuchâtel, Switzerland
- H. pistillum*
- H. tiara*
Pseudhymenolepis redonica
- Dilepis undula*
- Crocidura russula* (exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Saupé, E., 1967 a
- Crocidura russula*
Ixodes trianguliceps Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al.,
1970 a
Suisse
- Crocidura russula*
Doratopsylla dasyonema
cuspis Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Hautes-Alpes
- Crocidura russula*
Polyplax reclinata Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 211,
245
France; Switzerland
- Crocidura russula*
Crocidurobia michaeli Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1970 a
Nijmegen, Netherlands

- Crocoidura russula cyrnensis* Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 434,
Stenoponia tripectinata 435
Doratopsylla dasycynema all from Corsica
cuspis
Otenophthalmus agyrtes corsus n. ssp.
- Crocoidura russula ichmusae* Peus, F., 1963 a, 429, 431,
Stenoponia tripectinata 433
Leptopsylla segnis all from Sardinia
Otenophthalmus russulae
Otenophthalmus agyrtes ? sardiniensis
- Crocoidura suaveolens* Genov, T., 1969 a
Spirometra erinacei-euro- District of Silistra, Bul-
paei garia
- Crocoidura suaveolens* Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
Polyplax reclinata 245
France
- Crocoidura suaveolens* Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
Neotrombicula (N.) autumn- Bulgaria
alis autumnalis
- Crocoidura suaveolens* Kolebinova, M., 1967 a
Eadiea michaeli all from Bulgaria
Eucheyletia flabellifera
Eutalpacarus blairi
- Crocoidura suaveolens* Schluger, E. G.; and Vahiv-
Heaslippia variabilis kov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
sp. n. Crimea
- Crocoidura suaveolens* Solomon, L., 1968 a, 664
Hypoaspis antipai n. sp. Jijila
- Crocoidura suaveolens* Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi all from Dobroudja, Romania
Haemogamasus nidi
Hypoaspis miles
Laelaps agilis
Pergamasus crassipes var. *longicornis*
Ixodes laguri
- Crocoidura suaveolens* Zaitsev, A. A.; and Popova,
Ixodes r. redikorzevi E. V., 1967 a
Stavropol krai
- Crocoidura turba* "shrew" Hermesen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
Xiphopsylla levis 1968 a
Kazita West valley, Kenya
- Crocodylus acutus* "croco- Lainson, R., 1968 b, 263, 264
dile all from Roaring Creek, El
Isospora wilkiei sp. nov. Cayo District, British Hon-
Elmeria crocodyli sp. nov. duras, Central America
- Crocodylus niloticus* Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45
(faeces) Amsterdam Zool. Gardens
Entamoeba invadens
- Crocothemis servilia ser-* Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P.,
villia 1969 a
Prosthogonimus putschkowakii
- Crocota crocuta* "hyaena" Baker, J. R., 1969 a
Trypanosoma congolense Serengeti National Park,
Tanzania
- Crocota crocuta* "spotted Krampitz, H. E.; Sachs, R.;
hyaena" Schaller, G. B.; and Schind-
Hepatozoon [sp.] ler, R., 1968 a
Serengeti National Park,
East Africa
- Crocota crocuta* "Tüpfel- Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R.,
hyäne, spotted hyaena" 1969 a
(exper.)
Taenia olngojinei n. sp.
- Crocota crocuta* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Taenia hyaenae 1968 a
Spirometra [sp.]
- Crocota crocuta* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 11,
Taenia hyaenae 14
T. crocutae all from Africa
- Crocota crocuta* Sachs, R., 1970 c
"Tüpfelhyäne" Africa
Trichinella spiralis
- Crocota crocuta* "hyaena" Warren, E. G., 1971 a
Toxascaris versterae sp. Kruger National Park
nov. (small intestine)
- Crocota crocuta* Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P.,
"spotted hyena" 1967 a
Trichinella spiralis Kruger National Park, South
(muscle) Africa
- Crocota crocuta crocuta* von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.;
Linguatula multiannulata and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 96
Serengeti
- Crocota crocuta* "Hyäne" Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and
Haemaphysalis leachi muh- Sachs, R., 1970 a
ssmi all from Serengeti, Tan-
H. l. leachi zania
Rhipicephalus simus
R. pulchellus
Rhipicephalus sp.
- Crocota crocuta* "spotted Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
hyaena" northern Tanganyika
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
- Crocota crocuta germinans* Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and
"hyaena" Laufer, I., 1967 a
Trypanosoma congolense Tanzania
- Crossarchus obscurus* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus all from Côte d'Ivoire
I. muniensis
I. rarus
- Crossoptilon auritum* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
(caecum) Zajček, D., 1966 a
Heterakis gallinae Zoological garden of Prague
- Crotalus viridis* "prairie Widmer, E. A., 1966 b
rattlesnake" Weld County, Colorado
Oochoristica osheroffi
- Crotalus viridis* "prairie Widmer, E. A., 1966 b
rattlesnake" all from Weld County, Colo-
Kalicephalus inermis cor- rado
onellae
Rhabdias sp.
Physaloptera sp.
- Crotaphytus collaris* Hoffmann-Mendisábal, A.,
Hirstiella pelaezi 1969 a
el Cerro; el Chico, Mexico
- Crotaphytus collaris* bail- Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
eyi southern California
Oochoristica scelopori
- Crotaphytus wislizeni* Teldord, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
wislizeni all from southern California
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Haemogregarine sp. 3
- Crotaphytus wislizeni* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
wislizeni southern California
Oochoristica scelopori

- Crotaphytus wislizeni wislizeni* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Physaloptera retusa*
Thubunaea iguanae
Cyrtosomum readi
- Crotophaga ani* (estómago glandular) Barus, V., 1969 a
Cuba
Dispharynx resticula
- Crotophaga ani* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368
Venezuela
Osborniella crotophagae
Veroniella guimaraesi
Central Ramon, Cuba
- Crotophaga major* Clay, T., 1962 d
Surinam
Vernoniella biprosapiae
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* "groove-billed ani" Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a
Nicaragua
Anomotaenia mutabilis
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368
Vernoniella crotophagae
V. macgregori
Mexico
Panama
- Crow. See [Corvus]
- Crypsirina formosae himalayensis* "Himalayan tree pie" (coelomic cavity) Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1968 a
Thankot, Nepal Valley, Nepal
Diplotriaeana mirzapurensis sp. n.
- Crypsirina occipitalis formosae* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
Capillaria tridens
- Cryptacanthodes maculatus* (intestin) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and Sterlingoforus fruciger [sic] south)
- Cryptocercus* sp. (rectum) Rao, T. R., 1968 a, 159
Retortamonas blattae
Andhra Pradesh
- Cryptocercus* sp. Rao, T. B., 1970 a
Monocercomonas osmaniae
n. sp.
Andhra Pradesh, India
- Cryptomys mellandi* Fain, A., 1967 g, 19, 55, 85
Rodentopus (R.) bathyergicola spec. nov. (follicules pileux, peau) all from Luapula (Katanga, Congo)
Lophuromyopus (Tateropus) congolensis
cryptomys subsp. nov. (follicules pileux de la peau du ventre)
- Cryptophlebia illipida* (exper.) Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.
- Cryptotis parva* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413
Hirstionyssus (H.) talpae
Kansas; Maryland
- Cryptotis parva* Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
Labidophorus soricis
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Myonyssus jamesoni
Protomyobia claparedi
all from Vigo County, Indiana
- Cryptozona semirugata* Nair, K. R., 1968 a
Sarcophaga "A"
Bangalore, India
- Crypturellus c. cinereus* Guimaraes, L. R., 1955 a
Hypocrypturellus heterurus [n. comb.]
Rio Jurua, Sta. Cruz, Estado do Amazonas, Brasil
- Crypturellus noctivagus* Guimaraes, L. R., 1955 a
noctivagus
Hypocrypturellus coniceps latifrons n. subsp.
Rio S. José, Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
- Crypturellus c. obsoletus* Guimaraes, L. R., 1955 a
Hypocrypturellus ribeiroi
n. sp.
Boraceia, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
- Crypturellus soui soui* Guimaraes, L. R., 1955 a
Hypocrypturellus nigriceps [n. comb.]
Piquituba, Estado do Pará, Brasil
- Crypturellus strigulosus* Guimaraes, L. R., 1955 a
Hypocrypturellus coniceps strigulosus n. subsp.
Amazonas, Brasil
- Crypturellus tataupa* Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a
"perdix del monte, inambú, inambú caá-huí" (intestino delgado)
Brachylaema centrodes
Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
- Crypturellus tataupa* "perdix del monte, inambú, inambú caá-huí" Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a
Tetracheilonema quadri-labiata (cavidad tóraco-abdominal)
Heterakis valvata (ciegos)
Subulura strongylina "
Jardín Zoológico de La Plata, all from
- Crypturellus t. tataupa* Guimaraes, L. R., 1955 a
Hypocrypturellus genitialis
Estado S. Paulo; Minas Gerais; Esperito Santo Santa Catarina, Brasil
- Crypturellus undulatus vermiculatus* Guimaraes, L. R., 1955 a
Hypocrypturellus coniceps undulatus [n. comb.]
Rio das Almas, Estado Goiás; Rio S. Domingos, Estado de Goiás; Rio Paraná, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Crypturellus v. variegatus* Guimaraes, L. R., 1955 a
Hypocrypturellus coniceps coniceps
Caxiricatuba, Estado do Pará, Brasil
- Ctenocephalides canis* Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a
Dipetalonema reconditus
Okinawa
- Ctenocephalides felis felis* (exper.) Marshall, A. G., 1967 a
Dipylidium caninum
Hymenolepis citelli
H. diminuta
H. microstoma
H. nana
- Ctenocephalides f. felis* Yutuc, L. M., 1970 a
Dipylidium caninum larvae
Philippines
- Ctenocephalides felis* Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a
Dipetalonema reconditus
Okinawa
- Ctenocephalus canis* Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
Leptomonas ctenocephali (tube digestif)
- Ctenomys* sp. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 255
Edrabius philippianus
Antogagasta, Chile
- Ctenomys fulvus* Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 228,
Amblyopinus monticolus sp. nov. 259
Edrabius alticolus sp. nov.
Pampa de Titire, Peru
- Ctenomys magellanicus* del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 64
Polygenis magellanicus
n. sp.
Rio Grande, Tierra del Fuego
- Ctenomys magellanicus dicki* Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 237
Amblyopinus fuegensis
Riesco Island, Magallanes, Chile

- Ctenomys opimus nigriceps* Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 252, 258
Megamblyopimus mniszehi Junfn, and Lago Suche, Moquegua, Peru
 comb. nov.
Eirabius pearsoni sp. nov. Río Santa Rosa, Puno, Peru
Amblyopinus monticolus sp. nov. Lago Suche, Moquegua, Peru
- Ctenomys peruamus* Seevers, C.H., 1955 a, 254, 259
Megamblyopimus germaini Pichupichuni, Puno, Peru
 comb. nov.
Edrabius peruamus sp. nov. Pichupichuni, and Pampa Queullecota, Puno, Peru
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "grass carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
Cryptobia branchialis all from U.S.S.R.
C. cyprini
Zschokkella nova
Chloromyxum nanum
C. cyprini
Myxobolus dispar
Chilodonella cyprini
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis
Trichodina ovaliformis
T. pediculus
T. meridionalis
T. domerguei forma acuta
T. nigra
T. epizootica
T. minuta
Tripartiella bulbosa
 " lata
Apiosoma cylindriformis
A. piscicola
Trichophrya sinensis
- Ctenopharyngodon idellus* (exper.) Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L.K., 1969 a
Opisthorchis viverrini
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "grass carp" Mattheis, T.; and Odening, K., 1969 a
Apharyngostrigea cornu Lausitz region
 (body cavity, peritoneum, mesenteries and surfaces of the internal organs)
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* Molnár, K., 1968 b
Dactylogyrus ctenopharyngodonis all from Hungary
Diplozoon homoion (Kiemtblättchen)
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "grass carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
Dactylogyrus lamellatus all from U.S.S.R.
 " ctenopharyngodonis
Gyrodactylus ctenopharyngodonis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Tetracotyle sp.
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Metagonimus yokogawai
Amurotrema dombrowskajae
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* Astakhova, T. V.; Rudometrova, N. K.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1968 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Volga delta
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Trianaophorus amurensis sp. n. Amur basin
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* Molnár, K.; Békési, L.; and Hátori, G., 1968 a
Digamma interrupta all from Hungary
Ligula intestinalis
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "grass carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
Capillaria amurensis
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* "grass carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
Lernaea cyprinacea
L. ctenopharyngodonis
Argulus sp.
Sinergasilus major (gills)
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* review, parasites and diseases Bauer, O. H.; Musselius, V.A.; and Strelkov, Ju. A., 1969 b
 UdSSR
- Ctenopoma kingsleyae* n. sp. (fins) Schubert, G., 1967 a
Henneburya pinnae n. sp. imported from West Africa
- Ctenopoma kingsleyae* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Heteronchocleidus ctenopomae South-East Ghana
- Ctenopoma kingsleyae* (gills) Paperna, I., 1969 c
Heteronchocleidus ctenopomae sp. nov. streams near Otkropoe, south-east Ghana
- Ctenosaura similis* (feces) Duszynski, D. W., 1969 a, 581
Cryptosporidium ctenosauris sp. n. Finca La Pacifica, Guana- caste, Costa Rica
- Ctenus bryrrbus* Acholonu, A. D., 1968 c
 "spider" (abdomen) Costa Rica
Neochordodes sp.
- Cubiceps caeruleus* Cressey, R. F., 1968 a
Hatschekia conifera off Chile
- Cuckoo Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Ornithonyssus bursa Enarotali, New Guinea
- Cuculus canorus* L. Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
 "obykhovennais kukushka" Maritima afanassjewi (intestine) Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Cuculus canorus* "obykhovennais kukushka" Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a
Skrjabinocerca prima (esophagus) islands of Bering Sea
- Cuculus canorus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus
O. avicularia
- Cuculus canorus* "cuckoo" Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a
Ornithomya avicularia Gibraltar Point, Britain
- Cuculus canorus canorus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366
Cuculiphilus fasciatus
C. cuculi
C. phanerostigmaton
C. phanerostigma
Cuculoecus latifrons Britain
Cuculicola latirostris
C. cuculi
C. fenestratus

- Cuculus canorus gularis* Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 291,293,
Cuculicola latirostris 298,300
Cuculoecus latifrons all from Parc Natural du
Cuculiphilus fasciatus Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Meromenopon concii n. sp.
- Cuculus canorus telephonus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366
Cuculiphilus coromandus
- Cuculus micropterus "cuckoo"* Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a,
Neodiplostomum cuckooi 61
(intestine) Allahabad
- Cuculus saturatus hors-* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366
fieldi Moore (C. intermedius Pref. Nagano, Japan
intermedius)
Cuculiphilus (fasciatus var.) *hototogisu*
- Culex bitaeniorhynchus* Intermill, R. W.; and Fred-
Dirofilaria immitis erick, R. M., 1970 a
Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
- Culex erraticus* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.;
Thelohania spp. and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Culex erraticus* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.;
Nematoda spp. and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Culex fatigans* Gomes de Alcantara, F., 1966 a
Trypanosoma cruzi, vectors
- Culex fatigans* (exper. Keegan, H. L.; et al, 1967 a
and nat.) Japan
Dirofilaria immitis
- Culex pilosus* Hazard, E. I.; and Savage,
Stempellia lunata sp. n. K. E., 1970 a
Gainesville, Florida
- Culex pipiens* (exper.) Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.;
Plasmodium (Huffia) elon- Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C.,
gatum 1968 a
- Culex pipiens* (exper.) Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.;
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) Scanga, M.; and Cavallini,
subpraecox C., 1970 a
- Culex pipiens* (exper.) Kouchakji, G. A., 1968 a
Plasmodium subpraecox
- Culex pipiens* Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and
Crithidia fasciculata Ranque, P., 1970 a
(tube digestif)
- Culex p. pipiens* (haemo- Weathersby, A. B., 1967 a
coels) (exper.)
Plasmodium gallinaceum
- Culex pipiens autogenicus* Lovrics, V., 1967 a
(exper.)
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) matutinum
- Culex pipiens fatigans* Kouchakji, G. A., 1968 a
(exper.)
Plasmodium subpraecox
- Culex pipiens fatigans* Landau, I.; Chabaud, A. G.;
Hepatozoon domerguei Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo,
n. sp. (exper.) E. R., 1970 b
- Culex pipiens fatigans* Reynolds, D. G., 1970 a
(exper.)
Plistophora culicis
- Culex [pipiens] fatigans* Brunhes, J., 1969 c
Wuchereria bancrofti Madagascar
Culex (C.) pipiens Juminer, B.; Camerlynck, P.;
fatigans and Diallo, S., 1968 a
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Culex pipiens fatigans* Ogunba, E. O., 1969 a
(exper.)
Brugia pahangi
- Culex pipiens fatigans* Wolfe, M. S.; and Aslamkhan,
Wuchereria bancrofti M., 1969 a
Karachi, Pakistan
- Culex [pipiens] molestus* Obiamiwe, E. A., 1969 a
Romanomermis sp.
- Culex pipiens molestus* Ogunba, E. O., 1969 a
(exper.)
Brugia pahangi
- Culex pipiens quinque-* Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.;
fasciatus (exper.) and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Romanomermis sp.
- Culex quinquefasciatus* Pérez Reyes, R., 1968 a, 84
Trypanosoma galba sp. nov. (exper., transitory)
- Culex quinquefasciatus* Intermill, R. W.; and Fred-
Dirofilaria immitis erick, R. M., 1970 a
Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
- Culex restuans* Anderson, J. F., 1968 a
Stempellia magna Connecticut
- Culex restuans* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.;
Stempellia spp. and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Culex restuans* Hazard, E. I.; and Savage,
Stempellia magna K. E., 1970 a
Florida, Louisiana, Missouri
- Culex restuans* (exper.) Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.;
Romanomermis sp. and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
- Culex salinarius* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.;
Thelohania spp. and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
Nosema spp. all from southwestern
Louisiana
- Culex salinarius* Hazard, E. I.; and Weiser, J.,
Thelohania opacita 1968 a
- Culex salinarius* (exper.) Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.;
Romanomermis sp. and Willis, O. R., 1969 a
- Culex tarsalis* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.;
Thelohania spp. and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- Culex tarsalis* (exper.) Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a
Plasmodium hexamerium Barton County, Kansas
- Culex territans* Anderson, J. F., 1968 a
Thelohania opacita Connecticut
- Culex territans* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.;
Thelohania spp. and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
Nosema spp. all from southwestern
Helicosporidia spp. Louisiana
- Culex territans* (exper.) Crans, W. J., 1969 a
Foleyella sp.
- Culex territans* (exper.) Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.;
Romanomermis sp. and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Intermill, R. W.; and Fred-
Dirofilaria immitis erick, R. M., 1970 a
Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Keegan, H. L.; et al, 1967 a
(exper.)
Dirofilaria immitis

- Culicoides* sp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
- Culicoides arakawai* (exper.) Lee, Y. C.; Chang, C. H.; and Fuh, T. H. 1968 a
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
- Culicoides arboricola* Nickle, W. R., 1969 a
Aproctonema chapmani n. sp. West Bay, Louisiana
- Culicoides nubeculosus* Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a
Mermithoidea [sp.] Karelia
- Culicoides pulicaris* Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a
Agamomermis heleis Karelia
- Culicoides pulicaris* Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 c, 443
Agamomermis heleis Rubzov n. sp. Ili river valley, Alma-Atinsk region, Kazakhakala SSR
- Culicoides puncticollis* Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a
Mermithoidea [sp.] Karelia
- Culicoides sphagnumensis* (exper.) Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Trypanosoma avium
- Culicoides sphagnumensis* (exper.) (mid-gut and salivary glands) Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1971 a
Parahaemoproteus velans (= *Haemoproteus velans*)
- Culicoides stigma* Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a
Mermithoidea [sp.] Karelia
- Culicoides stilobezzioides* (exper.) Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Trypanosoma avium
- Culicoides stilobezzioides* (exper.) (mid-gut and salivary glands) Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1971 a
Parahaemoproteus velans (= *Haemoproteus velans*)
- Culicoides unicolor* Gibson, G. G., 1966 a
Skrjabinoceta flexivaginalis (thoracic muscles) British Columbia
- Culiseta inornata* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
Thelohania inimica
- Culiseta inornata* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
Thelohania spp. all from southwestern Louisiana
Plistophora spp.
- Culiseta inornata* Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
Romanomermis sp.
- Culiseta inornata* (exper.) Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
Romanomermis sp.
- Cuniculus paca* "paca" Deane, L.M., 1967 b
Trypanosoma lewisi-type Amazon region of Brasil
- Cuniculus paca* (intestino grueso) Díaz-Ugría, C., 1967 b, 131, 153
Trichuris gracilis (estómago) Delta del Orinoco, Venezuela
Physaloptera torresi Atures (Territorio Federal Amazonas), Venezuela
- Cuniculus taczanowski* SeEVERS, C. H., 1955 a, 244
"mountain paca"
Amblyopinus paca sp. nov. Marcapata, Cuzo, Peru
Amblyopinus sp. Colombia
- Ćuraka. See [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
- Cursorius c. cursor* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a
"cream coloured courser" all from Mersa Matruh, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
Austronemopon cursorius
Quadriceps lotus
- Cyanerpes caeruleus* Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
(fosses nasales) Trinidad (West Indies)
Ptilonyssus amarali
- Cyanerpes cyaneus* "red-legged honey-creeper" Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Lankesterella (*Atoxoplasma*) Nederland
- Cyanochen cyanopterus* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 270, 271, 272, 273
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (duodenum and jejunum) all from Gloucestershire
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum)
Dicranotaenia coromula (alimentary canal)
Diorchis stefanskii (ileum)
- Cyanocitta cristata* "blue jay" Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
Trypanosoma avium
- Cyanocitta cristata cristata* "blue jay" Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a
Texas
Haemoproteus [sp.] (blood)
- Cyanocitta cristata* "blue jay" (intestine) Loftin, H., 1960 a
Oligorchis sp. Tallahassee, Florida
- Cyanocitta cristata cristata* "blue jay" Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a
Texas
Microfilariae [sp.] (blood)
- Cyanocitta cristata* (ventriculus) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Acuaria anthuris Zoological garden of Prague
- Cyanocitta cristata cristata* "blue jay" Wakelin, D., 1967 a
Capillaria resecta (intestine)
- Cyanocitta cristata* "blue jay" Hendricks, L. D.; and Artell, R. C., 1968 a
Analgopsis sp. all from central North Carolina
Proctophyllodes pica
Phlopterus cristata
- Cyanocitta cristata* "blue jay" Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Cyanocorax affinis zelandi* (blood) Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Microfilaria [spp.] Panama
- Cyanocorax chrysops* Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E. 1968 a, 106
"urrauca tucumana" (proventriculo) Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
Microtetrameres sp.
- Cyanoliseus patagonus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273, 274, 275
byroni Chile
Psittacobrosus patagoni n. sp.
- Cyanopica cyana* (pleural sac) Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Diplotrisaena tricuspidis Primorskii krai
- Cyanopica cyamus* Price, R.D. ; and Beer, J. R., 1965 c
Colpocephalum fregilli Japan

- Cybiium commersonii*
Tuxophorus cybii n. sp. (branchies)
Calligus infestans (cavit  branchiale, peau)
 Nunes-Ruivo, L.; and Fourma-noir, P., 1956 a
 Majunga, Madagascar
- Cybiium guttatum*
Pricea robusta (gills)
 Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a
 Bombay (India)
- Cybiium guttatum* (gills)
Pseudocycnus (*Cybicola*) *armata*
 Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 212
 Puri, India
- Cyclarhis gujanensis* (fosses nasales)
Passeronyssus hoseini sp. nov.
 Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
 Saint Isidore-Plum Road, Biche, Trinidad
- Cyclarhis gujanensis* sub-*flavescens* (blood)
Trypanosoma [spp.]
 Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
 Panama
- Cyclemys amboinensis*
Kachnogotrema amboinensis (duodenum and ileum)
 Drivedi, M. P., 1967 e
 Gokalpur tank and Bheraghat Jabalpur M. P., India
- Cyclemys amboinensis*
Spirhapalum elongatum n. sp. (Arterien des Mesenteriums)
 Rohde, K.; Lee, S. K.; and Lim, H. W., 1968 a
 Tanjung Karang, Malaya; Jesselton, Nordborneo
- Cyclocorus lineatus*
Hemilaelaps philippinensis n. sp.
 Voss, W. J., 1967 a
 Negros Island, Philippines
- Cyclonaias tuberculata*
Aspidogaster conchicola
 Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
 Ohio
- Cyclops* sp.
Gurleya marsoniella
 Kom rek, J.; and V vra, J., 1968 a
 Czechoslovakia
- Cyclops* sp.
Diphyllobothrium ranarum
 Gan Koen Han, 1946 a
 Batavia
- Cyclops* sp.
Dracunculus medinensis (exper.)
 Golvan, Y. J.; and Lancaster, F. A., [1969 a]
- Cyclops* (exper.)
Dracunculus medinensis
 Muller, R. L., 1968 b
- Cyclops coronatus*
Philometra lusiana
 Ivasik, V. M.; Skovronskii, R. V.; Svirepo, B. G.; and Vorona, N. I., 1967 a
 western Ukraine
- Cyclops kolensis*
D[iphyllobothrium] latum
 Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a
 Upper Volga
- Cyclops strenuus strenuus*
Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n.
Naupliicola kievensis sp. n.
 Michaj low, W., 1968 f, 117, 119
 all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Cyclops strenuus strenuus*
Parastasiella ucrainica sp. n.
 Michaj low, W., 1968 g, 113-115
 Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Cyclops strenuus strenuus* (exper.)
Parabisacanthos philactes
 Czaplinski, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
- Cyclops strenuus*
D[iphyllobothrium] latum
 Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a
 Upper Volga
- Cyclops strenuus strenuus* (exper.)
Wardoides nyrocae
 Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
- Cyclops strenuus* (exper.)
Contraecaecum spiculigerum
 MozgovoI, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
- Cyclops strenuus* (exper.)
Philometra lusiana
 Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
- Cyclops thomasi* (exper.)
Philometroides nodulosa
 Dailey, M. D., 1967 a
- Cyclops vernalis* (exper.)
Philometroides nodulosa
 Dailey, M. D., 1967 a
- Cyclops vernalis* (exper.)
Contraecaecum spiculigerum
C. multipapillatum
 Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
- Cyclops vicinus*
Parastasiella parva
 Michaj low, W., 1968 c
 Neuchatel lake opposite port Maladiere
- Cyclops vicinus vicinus*
Naupliicola moraviensis sp. n.
N. necans
Paradienemula moraviensis
Mononema ovorum
Parastasiella naupliorum sp. n.
 Michaj low, W., 1968 e, 430
 Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia
 N zinsky pond, "
 Czechoslovakia
 Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia
- Cyclops vicinus* (exper.)
Parabisacanthos philactes
 Czaplinski, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
- Cyclops vicinus* (exper.)
Wardoides nyrocae
 Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
- Cyclopterus lumpus* "lump-fish" (gills)
Trichodina domerguei (Wallengren) saintjohnsi n. subsp.
Trichodina galyae n. sp.
 Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a
 northern edge of the Grand Banks and Logy Bay
- Cyclura baeolopha* (ileum)
Atractis opeatura
 Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
 Zoological garden of Prague
- Cyclura pinguis* "iguana"
Amblyomma antillarum n.sp.
 Kohls, G. M., 1969 b, 439
 Anegada Island, British Virgin Islands
- Cygnopsis cygnoides* "goose"
Babesiosoma anseris
 Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N., [1968 b]; [1968 c]
 Egypt
- Sygnopsis sygnoides* [i.e., *Cygnopsis cygnoides*]
Streptocara incognita n. sp.
 Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 635
 Jugoslavia
- Cygnus columbianus* "whistling swan" (myocardium)
Sarcocera eurycerca
 Holden, B. L.; and Sladen, W. J. L., 1968 a
 eastern shore Chesapeake Bay, Maryland
- Cygnus cygnus* "swan" (glandular or muscular ventricle)
Gastrotaenia paracygni sp. n.
 Czaplinski, B.; and Ryzikov, K. M., 1966 a
 Moscow Zoo

- Cygnus melancoryphus* "cisne de cuello negro" Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a
Apatemon sphaerocephalus Jardín Zoológico de La Plata (intestino delgado)
- Cygnus melancoryphus* "cisne de cuello negro" Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a
Echinuria cygni (proventriculo) all from Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
Epomidiostomum vogelsangi
- Cygnus olor* "mute swan" Leibovitz, L., 1969 a
Haemoproteus sp. Long Island Sound
- Cygnus olor* Czapliński, B., 1965 b
Wardium aequabile (hind section of ileum)
- Cygnus olor* (small intestine) Czapliński, B., 1967 a
Monosaccanthes kazachstanica comb. n. Poland (Mazury, lake Guber); Kazakhstan
- Cygnus olor* Czapliński, B., 1967 b
Wardoides nyrocae lake Guber, Olsztyn Palatinate, Poland
- Cygnus olor* Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Parabisaccanthes philactes all from lake Guber, District Gilycko
Monosaccanthes kazachstanica
- Cygnus olor* "swan" (glandular or muscular ventricle) Czapliński, B.; and Ryžikov, K. M., 1966 a
Gastrotaenia paracygni sp. n. Moscow Zoo; Guber lake, Palatinate Olsztyn, Poland
- Cygnus olor* (intestine) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajfček, D., 1966 a
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Zoological gardens of Prague, all from
Sphenacanthus fasciculatus
- Cygnus olor* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajfček, D., 1966 a
Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus) all from Zoological garden of Prague
Amidostomum anseris (ventriculus)
- Cygnus olor* Negru, Ș., 1963 b
Ornithobius bucephalus St. Beldescu la Privalul Scurtu, Rumania
- Cylindroiulus teutonicus* Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiotoma feroniarum
- Cymatogaster aggregata* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Cymatogaster aggregatus* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 159
Ergasilus turgidus Columbia
- Cymo melanodactylus* Boschma, H., 1947 b
Loxothylacus musivus Koepang, Timor
- Cymo melanodactylus* de Haan Boschma, H., 1950 c, 996
Loxothylacus murex nov. spec. Kupang, Timor
- Cynoglossus bilineatus* Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
"sole" (intestine) India
Lepocreadioides indicum
- Cynoglossus canariensis* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum (small intestine, stomach) Tema, Ghana
- Cynoglossus dubius* "sole" (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
Lepocreadioides indicum India
- Cynoglossus goreensis* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach) Ghana
- Cynoglossus goreensis* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a
(stomach, small intestine) all from Tema, Cape Coast, Ghana
Lasiotocus cynoglossi
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum
- Cynoglossus lida* "sole" (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
Lepocreadioides indicum India
- Cynoglossus lida* "tongue sole" (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 321
Plagioporus longicaudus sp. nov. Tuticorin, Gulf of Manasar, India
- Cynoglossus lingua* "sole" (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
Lepocreadioides indicum India
- Cynoglossus lingua* Ahmed, M. M., 1970 a
Ichthyoxemus asymmetrica n. sp. Khor Abdullah, Arabian Gulf
- Cynoglossus lingua* Ahmed, M. M., 1970 b
Nerocila heterozota n. sp. Khor Abdullah, Arabian Gulf
- Cynoglossus macrolepidotus* Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
"sole" (intestine) India
Lepocreadioides indicum
- Cynoglossus puncticeps* Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
"sole" (intestine) India
Lepocreadioides indicum
- Cynoglossus senegalensis* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
"tongue soles" Ghana
Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach)
- Cynoglossus senegalensis* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a
(stomach, small intestine) Tema, Cape Coast, Ghana
Lasiotocus cynoglossi
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum
- Cynoglossus sindensis* Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
"sole" (intestine) India
Lepocreadioides indicum
- Cynomys* sp. Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 418
Hirstionyssus (H.) cynomys Colorado
- Cynomys ludovicianus* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 423, 430
Hirstionyssus (H.) neocynomys n. sp. Aetna, Kansas
H. (H.) neotomae Kansas
- Cynopterus brachyotis* van Peenen, P. F. D.;
"short-nosed fruit bat" Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.;
Hemosporidia [sp.] and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Cynopterus brachyotis* Beck, A. J., 1969 a
"bat" Malaysia
Bakerocoptes cynopteri
- Cynopterus brachyotis* Lavoipierre, M.M.J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
"common fruit bat; naked bat" Singapore and Southern Malaysia
Teinocoptes asiaticus

- Cynopterus brachyotis* "dog-faced fruit-bat" (cysts, wing membranes) *Bakerocoptes cynopteri* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Ward, P., 1967 a Singapore, Malaya
- Cynopterus brachyotis leptocyclopodia ferrarii* Theodor, O., 1968 a Palawan, Makagma
- Cynopterus brachyotis angulatus* *Cimex angkorae* n. sp. Klein, J. M., 1969 a Cambodia
- Cynoscion arenarius* "sand seatrout" *Posthodiplostomum minimum* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
- Cynoscion arenarius* "sand trout" *Tubulovesicula* sp. (external ovarian membrane, cysts in body wall) *Fleorchis americanus* (intestine) *Cardicola laruei* (heart) Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Cynoscion arenarius* *Poecilancistrum caryophyllum* Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
- Cynoscion arenarius* "sand seatrout" *Agamonema* sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
- Cynoscion macrognathus* "large-mouth weakfish" *Didymozoid* E (small intestine, stomach) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
- Cynoscion nebulosus* "spotted squeteague" (heart) *Cardicola laruei* Loftin, H., 1960 a Florida
- Cynoscion nebulosus* *Poecilancistrum caryophyllum* Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
- Cynoscion nobilis* *Cryptocaryon irritans* (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Cynoscion nothus* *Poecilancistrum caryophyllum* Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
- Cynothrissa mento* *Ergasilidae* [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana
- Cyphogenia gibba* *Streptopharagus kutassi* Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
- Cypridae* sp. *Hymenolepis gracilis* *Fimbriaria amurensis* n. sp. Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotelnikov, G. A., 1959 c all from Khabarovsk kraj
- Cypridopsis vidua* (hemocoel) *Neoechinorhynchus saginatus* Uglem, G., 1968 a
- Cyprinidae* *Dactylogyrus* spp. Junor, F. J. R.; and Price, C. E., 1969 a southern Africa
- Cyprinodon variegatus* *Ergasilus manicatus* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154 North Carolina
- Cyprinus auratus* (outer surface of the body & gills) *Cyclochaeta fujitai* n. sp. Suzuki, S., 1950 a Osaka & Yamagata Shinjo, Yamagata Pref.
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] *sazan*; *carp* Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a all from Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
- Cryptobia cyprini* *Trypanosoma danilewskyi* *Eimeria carpelli* *Myxobolus cyprini* *M. muscoli* *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* *Trichodina nigra* *Trichodinella epizootica* *Glossatella piscicola*
- Cyprinus carpio* *Jilek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a* *Trypanosoma* sp. (Blut) all from Stausee von Knínický, CSSR
- Eimeria carpelli* (Darmwand) *Myxobolus bramae* (Kiemen) *Myxobolus milleri* (Niere) *Myxobolus cyprini* (Leber) *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* (Keimen, Haut)
- Cyprinus carpio* *Cryptobia borelli* (exper.) Kipp, H., 1968 a
- Cyprinus carpio* *Eimeria carpelli* (intestine) Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a Hungary
- Cyprinus carpio* "karp" *Eimeria carpelli* Musselius, V. A.; and Leptev, V. I., 1967 a Russia
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp" (intestine) *Eimeria subepithelialis* Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Hungary
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] *karpfen* *Ichthyophthirius* [sp.] *Hexamita* [sp.] Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1965 a Bayern, all from
- Cyprinus carpio* (outer surface of body & gills) *Cyclochaeta fujitai* n. sp. Suzuki, S., 1950 a Osaka & Yamagata
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] *sazan*; *carp* Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a all from Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus* *D. minutus* *D. extensus* *Cyrodactylus elegans* *G. cyprini* *G. medius* *Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii* *Sanguinicola inermis* *Diplostomum spathaceum*
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp" *Posthodiplostomum minimum* *Allocreadium isoporum* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] *karpfen* *Dactylogyrus* [sp.] Bank, O., 1964 a
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] *karp* (gills) *Dactylogyrus vastator* Bieniarz, K.; and Skrzyszowski, R., 1962 a fish rearing farm, Bugaj
- Cyprinus carpio* *Diplostomum spathaceum* (Linse) all from Stausee von Knínický, CSSR
- Cyrodactylus medius* (Haut) *Cyrodactylus elegans* (Haut) *Dactylogyrus vastator* (Kiemen) *Dactylogyrus minutus* (Kiemen) *Dactylogyrus anchoratus* (Kiemen) *Dactylogyrus extensus* (Kiemen)

- Cyprinus carpio* "sharan"
Dactylogyrus extensus Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a
rivers of Western Balkan Mts.
- Cyprinus carpio*
Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] karp
Diplozoon nipponicum (gills) Luk'iantseva, E. N., 1967 a
Krasnoiar'sk krai, Siberia
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp"
(gills)
Dactylogyrus extensus Matskási, I., 1968 b
Lake Balaton
- Cyprinus carpio*
Pseudaccolpenteron pavlovskii (Hautoberfläche)
Diplozoon homolion (Kiemenblättchen)
Cyrodactylus cyprini (Hautoberfläche)
G. katharineri (Flosse, Hautoberfläche)
G. medius (Kiemenblätter)
Cyrodactylus sp. (Kiemenbogen, Flossen)
G. (wageneri) spp. (Flossen) Molnar, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Cyprinus carpio*
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Tylodelphys conifera (Haut)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen) Žitňan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] sazan;
carp
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Gryporhynchus pusillum (Cysticercus) Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a
all from Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
- Cyprinus carpio*
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Astakhova, T. V.; Rudometrova, N. K.; and Stepanova, G. A., 1968 a
Volga delta
- Cyprinus carpio* "sazan,
carp"
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (intestine)
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (gall bladder) Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1965 b
all from Moldavian SSR
- Cyprinus carpio*
(Darm)
Khawia sinensis Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
- Cyprinus carpio* "Karpfen"
Ligula intestinalis Molnar, K.; Békési, L.; and Hátori, G., 1968 a
Hungary
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] sazan
Cysticercus paradilepis
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a
all from Zarafshan reservoir
- Cyprinus carpio* (intestine)
Capillaria brevispicula Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] karp
Philometra lusiana Ivasik, V. M.; Skovronskii, R. V.; Svirepo, B. G.; and Vorona, N. I., 1967 a
western Ukraine
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] karp
Philometra lusiana (intestine, intestinal wall, body cavity, serous coat of internal organs, liver, kidney, swim bladder, abdominal cavity, musculature, scale-pockets) Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
- Cyprinus carpio* "carp"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Cyprinus carpio* (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Cyprinus carpio*
Acanthocephalus clavula
comb. nova (intestine) Grabda-Kazub'ska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a
France
- Cyprinus carpio*
(Darm)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] sazan;
carp
Lernaea sp.
L. cyprinacea Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a
all from Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
- Cyprinus carpio* "Karpfen"
Argulus foliaceus Hentschel, E., 1969 a
Thüringer Raumes
- Cyprinus carpio*
Argulus coregoni (Haut)
Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen)
Argulus foliaceus (Haut)
Argulus japonicus (Haut) Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
all from Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] sazan;
carp
Piscicola geometra Allamuratov, B. K., 1968 a
Iuzhno Surkhan reservoir
- Cyprinus carpio*
Hemiclepsis marginata (Haut)
Piscicola geometra (Haut, Flosse) Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
all from Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
- Cyprinus carpio*
Piscicola geometra
Cystobranchnus respirans Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
all from Poland
- [*Cyprinus carpio*] karp
parasite control, review Naumova, A. M., 1966 a
Russia
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-
terus
Elmeria carpelli
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Tripartiella carassii
Glossatella cyprini
Myxobolus amurensis Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M., 1967 a
Ukraine, all from
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-
terus
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
Cyrodactylus medius
Dactylogyrus extensus Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M., 1967 a
all from Ukraine
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-
terus
Khawia sinensis Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M., 1967 a
Ukraine
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-
terus
Trialaenophorus amurensis sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amir basin
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-
terus
Philometra lusiana Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M., 1967 a
Ukraine
- Cyprinus carpio* var.
spicularis
Lernaea cyprinacea Testi, F.; and Bravi, M. V., 1970 a
- Cypselurus* sp. (orbit of eye, covering of stomach, under operculum)
Skrjabinozoum exocoetidi n. sp. Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a
Red Sea (northern and central part); Suez region of Mediterranean

- | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Cypselurus heterurus
"flying-fish"
Didymozoid F (small
intestine) | Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 c
Ghana | Cypsiurus parvus parvus
Dennyus cypsiurus | Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 296
Parc National du Niokolo-
Koba, Senegal |
| Cypselurus oxycephalus
(gills)
Gotocotyla sp. | Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagi-
bina, L. F., 1967 a
southeastern Pacific | Cypsiurus parvus bala-
siensis
Dennyus cypsiuris | Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374
Mousakande, Gammaduwa,
Ceylon |
| Cypselurus robustis (orbit
of eye, covering of stomach,
under operculum)
Skrjabinozoum exocoetidi
n. sp. | Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Paru-
khin, A. M., 1969 a
Red Sea (northern and cen-
tral part); Suez region of
Mediterranean | Cystodites (Magen)
Enterocola sp. | Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Tanger |
| Cypselurus spilonopterus
Cypselurobranchitrema spi-
lonopteri n. sp. (gills) | Yamaguti, S., 1966 a
Hawaii | Cystophora cristata (in-
testine)
Diphyllobothrium ptero-
cephalum sp. n. | Deliamre, S. L.; and Skria-
bin, S. A., 1966 a, 65, 70
Greenland Sea |
| | | Cystophora cristata
Phocanema [sp.] | van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c |

- Dace, long-nosed. See [Rhinichthys cataractae]
- Acelo cinereifrons* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Alcedoecus alatocephalus
- Dacelo gigas* "kookaburra ou martin-chasseur géant" Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1968 a, 136
Basantisia queenslandensis n. sp. (intestin grêle) tralie
 Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
- Dacelo gigas* Mawson, P. M., 1968 d
Alainchabaudia alcedinis sp. nov. Springwood, New South Wales
- Dacelo novaeguineae* Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1967 a
 (=D. gigas) (intestin grêle) *Diplostomum* (Adenodiplostomum) triangulare Brisbane, Queensland
- Acelo novaeguineae* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Acelo novaeguineae (D. gigas, D. giganteus)
Menacanthus infumatus
Alcedoecus delphax
Alcedoffula bracteata
Degeeriella goniocotes
- Dactylopsila* sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Metastivalius shawmayeri Arau, New Guinea
- Dactylopsila trivirgata* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps peritremus n. sp. Kassem Pass, E Highlands, New Guinea
- Dactylopsila trivirgata* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
Acanthopsylla aiurensis n. sp. Aiyura, Kassam, New Guinea
- Dafila acuta acuta* Zajfček, D., 1968 a
 "Northern pintail" all from Zoological garden, Prague, Hungarian import
Leucocytozoon anatis (erythrocytes)
Trypanosoma dafilae sp. n. (blood plasma)
- Dallia pectoralis* Rausch, R. J.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium spp. Alaska
- Dama dama* "fallow deer" Drózdź, J., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica (liver) Poland
- Dama dama* "fallow deer" (exper.) (liver, feces, peritoneum) Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Elázek, K., 1970 a
Fascioloides magna
- Dama dama* "fallow deer" Drózdź, J., 1966 a
Moniezia expansa (small intestine) Poland
- Dama dama* Drózdź, J., 1965 c, 446
Ostertagia leptospicularis all from Poland
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Apteragia quadrispiculata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteria spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
- Dama dama* "fallow deer" Drózdź, J., 1966 a
Oesophagostomum cervi (large intestine) all from Poland
O. sikae (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Apteragia quadrispiculata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteria spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia pectinata
C. punctata
Nematodirus roscidus (small intestine)
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
- Dama dama* Drózdź, J., 1967 b
Ostertagia leptospicularis all from hunting grounds, Poland
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteria spiculoptera
S. asymmetrica
Apteragia quadrispiculata
- Damaliscus dorcas* Zumpt, F. K. E., 1968 a
 "blesbok" (nasal cavities) Krugersdorp, Transvaal
Oestrus maodonaldi
- Damaliscus korrigum* Baker, J. R., 1969 a
 "topi" all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Trypanosoma brucei
T. congolense
T. vivax
- Damaliscus korrigum* Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a
 "topi" all from Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum "topi" *Trypanosoma brucei* ssp. *T. congolense*
T. vivax
- Damaliscus korrigum* Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a
 "Topi-Antilope" Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Sarcosporidia [spp.]
- Damaliscus korrigum* Graber, M., 1969 c, 405, 406, 407, 408
 "damalisque" all from Tchad
Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
Calicophoron ijimai
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (panse)
Carumyrius spatiosus "
C. parvipapillatus
- Damaliscus korrigum* (common bile duct, gall bladder) Sachs, R.; and Sachs, G., 1968 a
Fasciola gigantica Tanzania
- Damaliscus korrigum* "topi" Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a
 (Kreuzbeinwirbel; sacrum) Serengeti, Tanzania
Taenia olngojinei n. sp.
- Damaliscus korrigum* Graber, M., 1969 c, 410, 411
 "damalisque" all from Tchad
Avitellina sandgroundi (intestin)
Taenia hyanae (conjunctif intermusculaire)
- Damaliscus korrigum* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
 "topi" all from Uganda
Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity)
S. poultoni "
Trichuris ovis (caecum)

- Damaliscus korrigum* (lungs of all) Protostrongylus africanus sp. nov. P. etoshai Pneumostrongylus calcaratus P. cornigerus Dictyocaulus viviparus Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Damaliscus korrigum* "damalisque" Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle et caecum) Setaria bicoronata (périltoine) S. poultoni Graber, M., 1969 c, 413,422 all from Tchad
- Damaliscus korrigum* Pneumostrongylus cornigerus Dictyocaulus viviparus Protostrongylus etoshai Setaria poultoni Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue) Pneumostrongylus calcaratus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
- Damaliscus korrigum korrigum* Linguatula multiannulata Neolinguatula nuttalli von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123, 139 all from Serengeti
- Damaliscus korrigum* "Topi" Linguatula multiannulata sp. nov. (Bauchhöhle; Leibeshöhle) Linguatulidae [spp.] (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten; Leber; Niere; Lunge; Herz) von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a all from Serengeti, Africa
- Damaliscus korrigum* "Topi" Rhipicephalus evertsi Boophilus decoloratus Amblyomma variegatum A. gemma Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
- Damaliscus korrigum* "Topi" (in all nasal fossae, paranasal sinuses) Oestrus variolosus Kirkioestrus minutus Oestrus aureoargentatus Sachs, R., 1970 b all from Serengeti National Park, northern Tanzania
- Damaliscus korrigum* Oestrus aureoargentatus O. variolosus Kirkioestrus minutus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a all from Tanzania
- Damaliscus lunatus* "Sassaby" Fasciola gigantica Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
- Damaliscus lunatus* "Sassaby" Parabronema skrjabini Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
- Danio* sp. (tubul digestiv) Capillaria pterophylli Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1969 a, 89 aquarium, Bucharest
- Danio malabaricus* "giant danios" Ligula intestinalis (exper.) Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
- Daphnia pulex* (exper.) (ca-vité incubatrice dorsale, antennes) Echinuria uncinata Guilhon, J. C.; Saratsiotis, A.; and Jolivet, G., 1971 a
- Dardanus arrosor* Parathelges carolii n. sp. Codreanu, R., 1968 a, 610 Naples
- Dasyatis americana* "sting ray" Excorallana tricornis (gills) Rocinela signata (gill slits) Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 42 all from Puerto Rico
- Dasyatis centroura* "northern sting ray" Phyllobothrium foliatum Rhodobothrium pulvinatum Acanthobothrium sp. Simmons, J. E., 1969 a all from Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts
- Dasyatis kuhli* (gills) Eudactylina papillosa sp. nov. Nemesia sp. Kabata, Z., 1970 a Moreton Bay, Queensland
- Dasyatis pastinaca* (Linné) "skata; sting ray" Hemirus sp. Zarenko, V. A., 1968 a Black Sea
- Dasyatis pastinaca* "skata; sting ray" Acanthobothrium coronatum A. ponticum A. cornucopia A. dujardini Phyllobothrium lactuca P. gracile Echeneibothrium minimum E. variabile Tetrarhynchobothrium minutus T. erinaceum Scolex pleuronectes Cestoda larvae sp. Zarenko, V. A., 1968 a all from Black Sea
- Dasyatis pastinaca* "skata; sting ray" Contracaecum aduncum Cucullanus minutus Philometra sp. Zarenko, V. A., 1968 a all from Black Sea
- Dasyatis sabina* "ray" (coelom) Nagmia floridensis Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Dasyatis sabina* "ray" (spirale valve) Acanthobothrium sp. Anthobothrium sp. Echneibothrium sp. Loftin, H., 1960 a all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Dasyatis uarnak* "ray" (ovary) Nagmia yamagutia n. sp. Tandon, R. S., 1969 a, 36 Bharat, India
- Dasyatis violacea* (valvule spirale) Tetragonocephalum uarnaki Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1965 c Western Mediterranean
- Dasyercus* sp. "crest-tailed marsupial mouse" Steatonyssus patriciae sp. n. Domrow, R., 1969 a Australia S. W. Q.
- Dasymys* sp. Polyplax cummingsi Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Angola
- Dasymys* sp. Laelaps giganteus Tauffleib, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a République Centrafricaine

- Dasyms incomtus* Fain, A., 1967 g, 16,40,42,85
Rodentopus muris est du Congo
Lophuromyopus (L.) verschureni spec. nov. (follicules pileux de la queue)
L. (L.) benoitii spec. nov. Dabou, Côte d'Ivoire (queue)
- Dasyms incomtus* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax cummingsi Kaimosi, British East Africa (Kenya)
- Dasyms incomtus helukus* Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
 (exper.)
Schistosoma capense
- Dasyms incomtus medius* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 26, 32
Holopleuru somereni all from Congo
Polyplax cummingsi
- Dasyprocta* sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Odontacarus tubercularis Surinam
Boshkerrria punctata Kaiserberg Airstrip, Surinam
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi " "
E. goeldii Paloemeu Airstrip, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
- Dasyprocta* sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Colicus colombiae Colombia
- Dasyprocta aguti* Deane, L. M., 1967 b
 "agouties" Amazon region of Brasil
Trypanosoma lewisi-type
- Dasyprocta punctata* Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
 "aguti" Panama
Echinococcus oligarthrus (muscle)
- Dasyprocta rubrata* Díaz-Ungria, C., 1969 a
 "picure" (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Dasyprocta rubrata* Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 b, 131, 153
Physaloptera torresi (estómago) all from Delta del Orinoco, Venezuela
Trichuris gracilis (intestino grueso)
- Dasyprocta variegata* Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Colicus dasyproctae [n. comb.] Muzo, Colombia
- Dasypterus floridanus* Loftin, H., 1960 a
 "Florida yellow bat" St. Marks Wildlife Refuge, Wakulla Co., Florida
Lecithodendrium sp.
- Dasypterus hybridus* "muleta" Mazza, S., 1930 d
Trypanosoma cruzi Perico, prof. Jumuy, Argentina
- Dasypterus novemcinctus* Díaz-Ungria, C., 1969 a
 "armadillo" (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Dasypterus sexcinctus* Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and (jejenum) Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Ancylostoma mucronatum Zoological garden of Prague, all from
Trichohelix tuberculata
- Dasyurops maculatus* Mawson, P. M., 1968 c
Cylicospirura heydoni all from New South Wales
 (nodules, wall of stomach and intestine)
Cyathospirura dasyuridis sp. nov. (nodules or crypts in stomach wall)
- Dasyurops maculatus* Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 c
 "spotted tiger cat" Icena Estate, north-east Tasmania
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis sp. nov.
- [*Dasyurus*] cat, marsupial Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti New Guinea
- Dasyurus quoll* Mawson, P. M., 1968 c
Cylicospirura heydoni all from Tasmania
 (nodules, wall of stomach and intestine)
Cyathospirura dasyuridis sp. nov. (nodules or crypts in stomach wall)
- Dasyurus quoll* "eastern native cat" Domrow, R., 1963 c
Andreacarus radfordi sp. n. Icena Estate, Tasmania
- Dasyurus viverrinus* Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 c
 "quoll" (small intestine) all from Tasmania
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis Tasmania
 sp. nov.
- Decapterus punctatus* Rees, F. G., 1970 a
 "round robin" (stomach) Bermuda
Genolopa brevicæcum
- Decapterus rhonchus* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b
 "mackerel scad" Ghana
Monascus typicus (small intestine)
- Decticus verrucivorus* Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gregarina garnhami (exper.)
- Deer. See [Cervidae]
- Deer, red. See [Cervus elaphus]
- Deer, roe. See [Capreolus capreolus]
- Deer, white-tailed. See [Odocoileus virginianus].
- Deirochelys reticularia* Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
 "chicken turtle" Collier Co., Fla.
Myxidium chelonarum
- Deirochelys reticularia* Loftin, H., 1960 a
 "chicken turtle" (bladder) Leon Co., Florida
Neopolystoma orbiculare
- [*Delichon urbica*] *martina* Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
Diplostomum sp. (intestine) all from Upper Dnestr., URSR
Tylodelphys clavata "
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa fabricius)
- Delichon urbica* (gall bladder) Shumilo, R. P., 1965 b, 146
Stromitrema spasskii Moldavian SSR (Kishinev suburb)
 n. sp.
- Delichon urbica* Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Brachylecithum donicum all from Moldavia
 (bile duct)
B. laymani (bile duct)
Stromitrema spasskii (gall bladder)
Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
- Delichon urbica* (intestine) Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 b
Anomotaenia sinensis Czechoslovakia

- Delichon urbica (jejunum) Jarof, W., 1967 a
Pseudanomotaenia para-
chelidonaridae sp. n.
P. chelidonaridae
- [Delichon urbica] martina Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
Paricterotaenia porosa
(intestine) Upper Dnestr., USSR
- Delichon urbica (intestine) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Orthoskrjabinia sp.
Anonchotaenia sp.
Vitta sp.
Anomotaenia chelidonaridae
Angularella beema
Hymenolepididae gen. sp.
- Delichon urbica (body Jarof, W., 1967 b
cavity) Poland
Pseudaprocta decorata
- Delichon urbica Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Pseudaprocta sp. (body
cavity) all from Moldavia
Diplotrisaena obtusa (body cavity)
Thominx hirundinis (intestine)
Chandlerella sp. (body cavity, near lungs)
Stellocaronema sobolevi (body cavity, near lungs)
Microtetrimeres inermis (proventriculus)
Acuarina attenuata (muscular stomach)
- Delichon urbica Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
Ceratophyllus hirundinis kov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 a
Moldavia
- [Delichon urbica] gorod- Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
skaia lastochka kov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 b
Sternostoma tracheacolum
Rhinonyssoides sp.
Dermanyssus gallinae
Moldavia, all from
- Delichon urbica Beaucourm, J.-C., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus rusticus France: Hautes-Alpes
- Delichon urbica "house Burton, J. F., 1971 a
martin" near Ellesmere, Salop,
Stenopteryx hirundinis England
- Delichon urbica Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Ornithomya biloba Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Delichon urbica Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Degeeriella gracilis Millán, F., 1968 a, 149
Segovia
- Delichon urbica "gorod- Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a
skaia lastochka" all from Moldavian SSR
Tyroglyphus sp. (head)
Dermatophagoides sp. (feathers, skin)
Pteronyssus obscurus (feathers)
Analgesidae, gen. sp. (feathers)
Trousseartia appendiculata (feathers)
Picobia sp. II (feathers)
Dermanyssus gallinae (skin)
Syringophilus sp. III (feathers)
Sternostoma tracheacolum (trachea, lungs, air sacs)
Rhinonyssoides sp. (nasal cavity)
Microlichus avus (feathers)
- Delichon urbica Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
Myrsidea rustica
Brüelia gracilis
Philopterus excisus
Ceratophyllus hirundinis
Stenopteryx hirundinis all from Moldavia
- Delichon urbica "Japanese Uchikawa, K.; and Sato, A.,
house-martin" 1969 a
Ixodes lividus all from Nagano Prefecture,
Argas japonicus Japan
- Delichon urbica dasypus Ono, Z., 1966 b
"Japanese house-martin" all from Tôhoku district,
Ceratophyllus farreni chaoti Honshu, Japan
Callopsylla (Orneacus) waterstoni
Ceratophyllus olsufjevi
Ceratophyllus gallinae dilatus
- Delphinus delphis "dolphin" Montroni, L.; and Testi, F.²,
(skin) 1969 a, 3
Ciliat[a sp.] in captivity, canale acqua-
rio, Cesenatico
- Delphinus delphis "saddle- Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.;
back dolphin" (pterygoid and Holden, B. L., 1970 a
air sinuses) off California coast
Nasitrema delphini sp. n.
- Delphinus delphis "del- Testi, F.²; and Pilleri, G.,
fino" (polmoni) 1968 a
Halocoercus [sic] [sp.] Mediterraneo occidentale
- Delphinus delphis "del- Testi, F.² and Pilleri, G.,
phino" (coda) 1968 a
Xenobalanus globicipitis Mediterraneo occidentale
- Demigretta gularis Price, R. D., 1965 c
Comatomenopon elongatum Annobon Is., Gulf of Guinea
- [Dendragapus obscurus] Gibson, G. G., 1966 a
blue grouse Vancouver Island
Microfilaria "sp. B"
- Dendragapus obscurus ful- Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G.
iginosus "blue grouse" G., 1969 a, 621
Ancyracanthopsis bendelli British Columbia
n. sp. (cornified gizzard lining and anterior duodenum)
- Dendragapus obscurus sit- Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G.
kensis "blue grouse" G., 1969 a, 621
Ancyracanthopsis bendelli British Columbia
n. sp. (cornified gizzard lining and anterior duodenum)
- Dendroaspis angusticeps Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and
"grüne Mamba" Sachs, R., 1970 a
Aponomma latum all from Serengeti, Tan-
Amblyomma marmoratum zania
- Dendroaspis polylepis Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and
"schwarze Mamba" Sachs, R., 1970 a
Aponomma latum all from Serengeti, Tan-
Amblyomma marmoratum zania
- Dendroaspis viridis Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Aponomma latum Côte d'Ivoire
- Dendrobaena subrubicunda Segun, A. O., 1971 a
f. typica (exper.)
Apolocystis lavrensis
A. megagranelata
- Dendrocincla fuliginosa Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b
lafresnayeii Ridgway Tarazá, Antioquia, Colombia
Furnaricola fuliginosa
antioquiensis n. subsp.
- Dendrocitta rufa vagabunda Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A.,
(blood) 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] West Pakistan

- Dendrocoelium lacteum*
Sphaerostoma bramae cer-
caria Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Cardiff, South Wales
- Dendrocolaptes certhia*
(fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus dendroco-
lapticola n. sp. Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1968 a, 8
Area de Pesquisas Ecologi-
cas do Guama Forest, região
de Belém, Etat de Pará
(Nord du Brésil)
- Dendrocolaptes certhia*
colombianus Todd Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
412
Furnaricola certhia micro-
genitalia n. subsp. Unguia, Dept. Chocó,
Colombia
- Dendrocolaptes certhia*
hyleorus Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b
Furnaricola certhia
columbiana n. subsp. Volador, Magdalena Valley,
Colombia
- Dendrocopos assimilis*
Picicola mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Pakistan
- Dendrocopos darjellensis*
Picicola mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Sikkim
- Dendrocopos leucotos*
Picicola mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Formosa
- Dendrocopos macei* macei
Picicola mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
India
- Dendrocopos major* (intes-
tines)
Moesia pavlovskii n. sp. Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a,
75
Rybachii, Kalinin-
gradskaiá oblast
- Dendrocopos major*
Picicola candidus
P. mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
U. S. S. R.
Korea
- Dendrocopos major* L.
"deiatal strokatií"
Ixodes ricinus Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia
- Dendrocopos major*
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Dendrocopos major*
Penenirmus auritus Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Dendrocopos pubescens*
Picicola snodgrassi
P. mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
California, U. S. A.
Massachusetts, U. S. A.
- Dendrocopos pubescens*
"downy woodpecker"
Sternostoma porteri n. sp. Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
Shiawese County, and Kala-
mazoo County, Michigan;
Gothenburg, Nebraska
- Dendrocopos syriacus*
Penenirmus auritus Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Dendrocopos villosus*
Picicola mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Mississippi and Oklahoma,
U. S. A.
- Dendrocopos villosus*
Dermanyssus quintus Wilson, N. A., 1965 b
Larimer Co., Colorado
- Dendrocopos*. See *Dendrocopos*.
- Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Weiser, J., 1971 a
"Douglas fir beetle" all from Haney, British
Columbia
Nosema dendroctoni n. sp. (Malpighian tubes, fat body, muscles)
Ophryocystis dendroctoni n. sp.
(Malpighian tubes)
Cytridiopsis typographi n. comb.
(epithelial cells of midgut)
- Dendrocycyna arborea* (caeca)
Heterakis dispar Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
Gloucestershire
- Dendrocycyna viduata*
Echinostoma revolutum Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 102
Zambia
- Dendrocycyna viduata*
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum do Amaral, V., 1968 a
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Dendrodoa grossularia*
Doropygus pulex
Enteropsis roscoffensis Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 265
Kanai
"
- Dendrohyrax dorsalis*
Amblyomma compressum
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. muniensis
I. rasmus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Dendrohyrax dorsalis*
Procavicola (Meganario-
noides) *muesbecki* n. sp. Emerson, K.C.; and Price, R.
D., 1969 a
all from Benin City and
Sapoba, Midwestern Region,
Nigeria
Dasyonyx (D.) *smallwoodae*
n. sp.
- Dendroica auduboni*
Haemaphysalis leporis-
palustris Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59-60
Utah
- Dendroica castanea*
Proctophyllodes dendroi-
caea n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of
Mexico
- Dendroica castanea* "bay-
breasted warbler"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Dendroica coronata*
Aproctella stoddardi
(body cavity) Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman,
R. S., 1969 a
Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Dendroica coronata*
Proctophyllodes quadri-
setosus n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of
Mexico
- Dendroica coronata* "myrtle
warbler"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Dendroica discolor* *discolor*
(proventriculus)
Dipharynx nasuta Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H.,
1968 a
Havana (province Havana)
- Dendroica dominica dominica*
Diplotriaena thomasi
(body cavity)
Thominx tridens (small
intestine) Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H.,
1968 a
Cuba
province of Havana, Cuba

- Dendroica fusca*
Dispharynx nasuta
 (proventriculus)
Thominx tridens (small intestine)
- Dendroica nigrescens*
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
- Dendroica petechia* (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus serini
P. constrictus
- Dendroica petechia* "yellow warbler"
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis
- Dendroica petechia aequatorialis* (blood)
Haemoproteus [spp.]
- Dendroica petechia aestiva* (body cavity)
Aproctella stoddardi
- Dendroica striata*
Proctophyllodes longiquadratus n. sp.
- Dendroica striata* "black-poll warbler"
Ornithomyia fringillina
- Dendromus insignis* "climbing rat"
Xiphopsylla levis
- Dendromus insignis kivu*
Hoplopleura dendromuris
- Dendromus mesomelas*
Nosopsyllus (N.) *incisus*
- Dendropicos fuscescens hartlaubii*
Picicola capitatus sp. n.
- Dentex rupestris*
Clavella denticis
- Deomys ferrugineus* (follicles pileux de la queue)
Rodentopus (*Sciuropus*) *deomys* spec. nov.
- Deomys ferrugineus chrystyli*
Psorergates (P.) *deomydis* spec. nov.
- Dermestes ater* (Degeer)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina (*Skrjabinia*) *cesticillus*
- Deroceras* sp. (exper.)
Davainea tetracensis
- Deroceras agreste*
 (= *Agriolimax agrestis*)
Grenosoma striatum
- Deroceras laeve*
Tetrahymena rostrata
T. limacis
- Deroceras laeve*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Deroceras reticulatum*
 "gray slug"
Tetrahymena limacis
T. rostrata
- Deroceras reticulatum*
 "gray garden slug"
Tetrahymena rostrata (kidneys)
T. limacis (liver)
- Desmans moschata* L.
 "vykhukhol"
Skrjabinomerus desmanae
- Desmana moschata* "vykhukhol"
Porrocaecum depressum
- Desmodillus auricularis*
Hoplopleura capensis
Polyplax hopkinsi
- Desmodillus auricularis*
Hoplopleura capensis
- Desmodus rotundus rotundus*
 "morçêgo; bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Desmodus rotunda*
Colicus exhumatus n. sp.
- Desmodus rotundus*
Speleocola secunda
- Desmodus rotundus rotundus*
Periglischrus herrerae
- Desmodus rotundus murinus*
 "vampire bat"
Speleocola davisii n. sp.
- Desmognathus fusca fusca*
Brachycoelium mesorchium (exper.)
- Desmognathus fuscus*
Brachycoelium salamandrae
- Desmognathus fuscus*
Dentrorhynchus conspectus
- Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
 San Francisco, California
 San Francisco and Berkeley, California
- Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c
 Rarotonga, Tahiti, Hawaii
- Brooks, W. M., 1967 a
- Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
 San Francisco, California
 Berkeley, California
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaia, I. V., 1969 a
 Belorussia territory
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaia, I. V., 1969 a
 Belorussia territory
- Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a
 all from Southwest Africa
- Johnson, P. T., 1960 e
 Ugab River, South West Africa; Lake Ngami, Bechuanaland
- Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1970 a
 Sacramento, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
 St. Lucien Cave and Madinga-Moruga Road, Trinidad
- Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
 St. Andrew Co., Matura, Trinidad
- Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a
 Cundinamarca; Antioquia
- Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1969 a
 La Aduana, Sonora, Mexico
- Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 b
- Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a
 Washington, Louisiana
- Nickol, B. B., 1969 a
 Louisiana

- Dévérkeszeg. See [Bream]
- Diabrotica balteata* Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Welch, H. E., [1969 a]
Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n. Charleston, South Carolina
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata undecimpunctata* Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Welch, H. E., [1969 a]
Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n.
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi* "spotted cucumber beetle" (exper.) Outhbert, F. P. (jr.), [1969 a]
Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n.
- Diacyclops languidus* Michajkova, W., 1968 f, 117
Naupliicola ucrainicus sp. n. Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Diadema "echinoid" (intestine)* Lim, J., 1967 a
Syndesmis glandulosa Malaysia
- Diaemus youngi* Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Colicus exhumatus n. sp. Diego Martin, Trinidad
- Diaptomus fragilis* Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
Ligula intestinalis (exper.)
- Diaptomus gracilis* (exper.) Mozgovoï, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Contraecaecum spiculigerum
- Diaptomus graciloides* Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a
Diphyllobothrium latum Upper Volga
- Diazona violacea* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266
Doroixys uncinata Neapel
Enteropsis pilosus (Kiemensack) Kanal
- Dichromanassa rufescens* Tuff, D. W., 1967 b
Comatomenopon dichromanassa n. sp. Galveston Co., and Mud Island, Aransas Co., Texas
- Dicotyles torquatus* (junum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajček, D., 1966 a
Ascaris suum Zoological garden of Prague
- Dicrodon heterolepis* (intestino delgado) Rágo, A. A.; and Ibanéz H., N., 1965 a
Oochoristica freitasi sp. n. Trujillo, Peru
- Dicrostomys* [?i.e. *Dicrostomys*] rubricatus "lemming" Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a
Myocoptes japonensis canadensis Canada
- Dicrostomys torquatus stevensoni* (caecum) Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 197
Heligmosomoides hudsoni Ummak Island
- Dicrurus adsimilis adsimilis* Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
"common drongo" Nigeria
Haemoproteus sp.
- Dicrurus adsimilis* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
"fork-tailed drongo" Rhodesia
Haemoproteus [sp.]
- Dicrurus adsimilis* Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a, 339, 340, 344, 345
Oxyspirura dicruri n. sp. 346
Oxyspirura dicruricola n. sp. all from Aligarh, India
O. grandipapillata n. sp.
Oxyspirura orientalis n. sp.
Oxyspirura rustica n. sp.
- Dicrurus adsimilis* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
"fork-tailed drongo" Rhodesia
Microfilaria [sp.]
- Dicrurus bracteatus* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii New Guinea
- Dicrurus hottentottus palawanensis* "spangled drongo" (body cavity) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Paraprocta brevicauda Taiwan, Republic of the Philippines, Malaysia
- Dicrurus leucophaeus longicaudatus* "grey drongo" Singh, K. S.; and Tandan, B.K., 1967 a, 48, 51
Mayhewia yamaguti sp. n. Rangarh, Kumaun
- Dicrurus macrocerus harti* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Capillariids Taiwan
- Didelphis albiventris* Seevers, C.H., 1955 a, 243, 244
"white-eared opossum"
Amblyopinus waterhousei
A. kalinowski sp. nov. Ecuador, Colombia
Marcapata, Limapunco, Guzco, Peru
- Didelphis azarae* Lage, H. A., 1968 a
Sarcocystis darlingi Brazil
- Didelphis azarae* Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al., 1968 a
Trypanosoma (S.) cruzi Teutonia, county Estréla, Rio Grande do Sul
- Didelphis azarae azarae* Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a
Trypanosoma cruzi Município de Ribeirão Preto, Sao Paulo, Brasil
- Didelphis marsupialis* Deane, L. M., 1967 b
"opossums" Amazon region of Brasil
- Didelphis marsupialis* Díaz-Ungria, C., 1969 a
"opossums" (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Didelphis marsupialis* Ernst, J. V.; Cooper, C. (jr.); and Chobotar, B., 1969 a
"opossum" (intestinal contents) Auburn, Alabama, all from
Isospora sp.
I. boughtoni
- Didelphis marsupialis* Petana, W. B., 1969 a
"opossum" El Cayo District, British Honduras
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
- Didelphis marsupialis* Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a
Trypanosoma cruzi Panama
- Didelphis marsupialis* Little, M. D., 1968 a
"common opossum" (lungs) Municipio de Cali, near Pichinde, Valle del Cauca, Colombia
Paragonimus caliensis sp. n.
- Didelphis marsupialis* Loftin, H., 1960 a
"opossum" (intestine) all from Leon Co., Florida
Rhopalium baculifer
R. coronatus
- Didelphis marsupialis* Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a
Nanophyetus salmincola (exper.)
- Didelphis marsupialis* Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Mathevotaenia bivittata
- Didelphis marsupialis* Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Hamaniella microcephala
Physaloptera sp.
Aspidodera railletii

- Didelphis marsupialis*
"opossum"
Trichinella spiralis
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Ctenocephalides felis
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Calicus [sic] *icomi*
Trombicula palmigera
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Intercestrix mondolfii,
n. sp. (intra-dermal)
- Didelphis marsupialis*
"opossum"
Ctenocephalides f. felis
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Amblyopinus henseli
- Didelphis marsupialis*
Ornithonyssus wernecki
Archemyobia inexpectatus
- Didelphis marsupialis aurita*
"gamba"
Trypanosoma cruzi?
- Didelphis marsupialis vir-
giniana* (small intestine)
Brachylaima virginiana
Rhopalias macracanthus
- Didelphis marsupialis vir-
giniana* (small intestine)
Mesocestoides corti
- Didelphis marsupialis vir-
giniana*
Cruzia americana (colon)
Longistriata didelphis (small intestine)
Physaloptera turgida (stomach)
- Didelphis marsupialis vir-
giniana* (small intestine)
Hamanniella tortuosa
- Didelphis marsupialis*
virginiana
Ctenocephalides felis felis
- Didelphis virginiana*
(gaster)
Physaloptera (Turgida)
turgida
- Didelphis*. See *Didelphis*.
- Didemnum asperum maculatum*
Enterocola pterophora
(Magen)
- Didemnum commune* (Magen)
Enterocola pterophora
- Didemnum fulgens* (Magen)
Enterocola pterophora
- Didemnum maculatum*
Aplostoma banyulensis
- Didemnum peyrefittensis*
Cochlodolopyx delamarei
n. g., n. sp.
- Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hub-
bard, E. D., 1969 a
Iowa
- Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.;
and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
Orange County, California
- Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
all from Nickerie, Wilhel-
mina Mt., Surinam
- Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
C. E., 1969 a
Pina, Canal Zone
- Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Massachusetts
- SeEVERS, C. H., 1955 a, 247
Brazil
- Shoemaker, J.P.; and Joy, S.
J., 1968 a
all from West Virginia
- Coura, J. R.; et al, 1966 a
Guanabara State, Brasil
- Shoemaker, J. P., 1968 a
all from West Virginia
- Shoemaker, J. P., 1968 a
West Virginia
- Shoemaker, J.P., 1968 a
all from West Virginia
- Shoemaker, J. P., 1968 a
West Virginia
- Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ohio
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajčček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Golf von Lion
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Golf von Lion
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 287
Golf von Lion
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Golf von Lion
- Lafargue, F.; and Laubier,
L., 1968 a
Méditerranée occidentale,
région de Banyuls
- Diemenia superciliosa*
(= *Demansia textilis*)
Ixodes vestitus
- Dinodon rufozonatum rufo-
zonatum* (body cavity)
Weddycephalus sp.
- Dinodon semicarinatum*
Raillietiella orientalis
- Dinophysis acuta*
Amoebophrya ceratii
- Dinophysis lachmannii*
Amoebophrya ceratii
- Dinopium javanensis ever-
etti* "three-toed woodpecker"
(body cavity)
Oceanifilaria verrucosa sp.
nov.
- Dinopium javanense everetti*
(intestine)
Capillaria javanensis n.
sp.
- Diodon holocanthus*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills)
- Diodon hystrix*
Hatschekia elliptica
n. sp. (gills)
- Diogenes pugilator*
Septosaccus rodriguezii
- Diomedea* sp. "albatros"
Echidnophaga gallinacea
- Diomedea cauta salvini*
Doccophoroides brevis
D. harrisoni
- Diomedea chlororhynchus*
Doccophoroides brevis
- Diomedea chrysostroma*
Doccophoroides harrisoni
D. simplex
- Diomedea epomophora*
Doccophoroides brevis
- Diomedea immutabilis*
Doccophoroides pacificus
Harrisoniella densa
- Diomedea irrorata*
Harrisoniella irroratae
- Diomedea melanophris*
Doccophoroides brevis
- Diomedea nigripes*
Paracuarua tridentata
- Diplodus annularis* "morskoi
karas" "gilthead"
Lamellodiscus elegans
Bucephalus marinus (musculature and tail fin membranes)
Diptherostomum brusinae
Strigidae gen. sp. larvae (body cavity)
Acanthostomum sp. larvae (gill)
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Herdsman's Lake, near Perth,
Western Australia
- Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.;
Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H.,
1969 a
Seoul, Korea
- Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.;
Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H.,
1969 a
Amami Oshima
- Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Sequim Bay
- Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Sequim Bay
- Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1970 b
Terabanan, Palawan, Republic
of the Philippines
- Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Tarabanon Concepción, Pala-
wan; Borneo
- Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Pillai, N. K., 1968 b, 141
Trivandrum
- Boschma, H., 1959 c
Naples
- Klein, J. M., and Uilenberg,
G., 1966 a
Madagascar
- Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 84, 85
- Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 84
- Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 85, 87
- Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 84
- Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 85, 95
- Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 96
- Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 84
- Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
British Columbia
- Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naiden-
ova, N. N., 1967 b
all from Sevastopol region

- Diplopus annularis* "morskoj karas" "gilthead".-- Continued.
Opescoelidae gen. sp. larvae (gill)
Monorchis monorchis
Galactosomm phalacrocoracis (gills)
Lepidapedon rachion
Arnola microcirrus
Derogenoides skrjabini
- Diplopus annularis*
Plagioporus varius
P. idoneus
Diptherostomm brusinae
Lecithochirium rufoviride
- Diplopus annularis* "morskoj karas; gilthead"
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
- Diplopus annularis*
Contraecaecum aduncum
Nematoda gen. sp. larvae
- Diplopus annularis*
Contraecaecum aduncum
- Diplopus annularis*
Acanthocephaloides propinguus [sic] (intestine)
- Diplopus annularis*
Telosentis molini (digestive canal)
- Diplopus argenteus* "bream"
Scolex pleuronectes
- Diplopus sargus*
Plagioporus idoneus
- Diplopus vulgaris* (Syn.: *Sargus vulgaris*)
Diptherostomm brusinae (intestine)
- Diplopus vulgaris*
Lecithochirium rufoviride
- Diplopus vulgaris*
Contraecaecum aduncum
- Diplopus labilis* "spiny rat"
Glicicola arboricola n. sp.
- Diplosoma listerianum*
Enterocola pterophora (Magen)
- Diplosoma spongiforme*
Aplostoma sacculus
Bonnieilla arcuata
- Dipodillus* sp. "Egyptian desert rodent"
Skrjabinotaenia gerbilli (duodenum)
- Dipodomys deserti*
Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus
- Dipodomys heermanni*
Hymenolepis citelli
- Dipodomys heermanni*
Meringis parkeri
M. cummingi
Monopsyllus eumolpi
Opisodasys keeni
- Dipodomys ingens*
Hymenolepis citelli
- Dipodomys merriami* (feces)
Eimeria chobotari n. sp.
- Dipodomys merriami*
Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus
- Dipodomys m. merriami*
Hexidionis harveyi n. sp.
- Dipodomys merriami*
"Merriam's kangaroo rat"
Meringis rectus
M. nidi
M. bilisingi
M. dipodomys
Thrassiss ardis campestris
Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna
Echidnophaga gallinacea
- Dipodomys microps*
Eimeria utahensis sp. n. (feces)
- Dipodomys microps* (feces)
Eimeria chobotari n. sp.
- Dipodomys microps*
Hirstionyssus (H.) hilli
H. (H.) incomptis
H. (H.) utahensis
- Dipodomys microps*
Dermacenter parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
Ornithodoros parkeri
- Dipodomys nitratoides*
Hymenolepis citelli
- Dipodomys ordii*
Eimeria utahensis sp. n. (feces)
- Dipodomys ordii* "Känguruh-Ratten" (Epithelzellen des Colon und Caecum)
Eimeria sp.
- Dipodomys ordii*
Hirstionyssus (H.) incomptis
H. (H.) triacanthus
H. (H.) utahensis
- Simpson, R. L.; and Harmon, W., 1968 a
Fresno County, California
- Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
- Simpson, R. L.; and Harmon, W., 1968 a
Fresno County, California
- Ernst, J. V.; Oaks, E. C.; and Sampson, J. R., 1970 a
Eureka and Death Valley, Inyo County, California
- Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 408
Arizona; Nevada
- Loomis, R. B.; and Lucas, J. L., 1969 a
Agua Prieta, Sonora, Mexico
- Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a
all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
- Ernst, J. V.; Hammond, D. M.; and Chobotar, B., 1968 a
Great Basin Desert, southwest of Snowville, Box Elder County, Utah
- Ernst, J. V.; Oaks, E. C.; and Sampson, J. R., 1970 a
Eureka and Death Valley, Inyo County, California
- Herrin, C. S., 1970 a
Nevada
Utah
- Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62
all from Utah
- Simpson, R. L.; and Harmon, W., 1968 a
Fresno County, California
- Ernst, J. V.; Hammond, D. M.; and Chobotar, B., 1968 a
Great Basin Desert, southwest of Snowville, Box Elder County, Utah
- Scholtzseck, E. O.; Volkmann, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1966 a
- Herrin, C. S., 1970 a
Idaho, Texas
Idaho
Utah

- Dipodomys ordii*
Dermacentor andersoni
D. parumapertus
Ixodes kingi Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62
 all from Utah
- Dipodomys ordii* "Ord's kangaroo rat"
Meringis rectus
M. nidi
M. bilsingi
Thrassis aridis campestris Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a
 all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
- Dipodomys s. spectabilis*
Hexidionis harveyi n. sp. Loomis, R. B.; and Lucas, J. L., 1969 a
 Hidalgo Co., New Mexico, USA
- Dipodomys spectabilis*
 "banner-tailed kangaroo rat"
Meringis rectus
M. nidi
M. bilsingi
Thrassis fatus
T. ardis campestris
Hoplopyllus glacialis affinis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Dipodomys spectabilis
Megarhthroglossus bisetis
Pulex irritans
Polygenus gwyni Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a
 all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis dorsalis*
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurorum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Endolimax sp.
Haemogregarine sp. 3 Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
 all from southern California
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis dorsalis*
Cyrtosomum scelopori
Pseudoalaeuris yumanae Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
 all from southern California
- [*Dipus sagitta*] *mokhnongii*
tushkanchik
Dermacentor nuttalli Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
 Tuva
- [*Dipus sagitta*] *tushkanchik*, *mokhnongii*
Echidnophaga oshanini [sic] Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a
 Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika
- Discophus*. See *Dyscophus*
- Dissosteira carolina* (nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
 western United States
- Dissosteira carolina*
Mermis subnigrescens Denner, M., 1970 a
 Iowa
- Dissosteira spurcata*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
 western United States
- Dissura episcopus* "white-necked stork" (intestines)
Dissura setheae sp. n. Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 g, 273
 Chhindwara, M. P., India
- Dissura episcopus* (*Oesophagus*)
Digitorchis stunkardi sp. n. Gupta, A. N., 1968 e
 Amupshabar, Gyanpur and Allahabad (U. P. India)
- Dissura episcopa episcopa*
 "white necked stork" (intestine)
Nephrostomum ramosum Mehra, R. K., [1966 a]
 Allahabad, India
- Dissura*. See *Dissura*.
- Distichodus brevipinnis*
 "khraish" (intestine)
Spirotrichia sudanensis Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
 Sudan
- Distichodus brevipinnis*
Opistholernaea contorta n. sp. Fryer, G., 1965 b, 293
 Mopti
- Distichodus niloticus*
 "khraish" (stomach)
Spirotrichia hexapapillata Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148
 Sudan
- Distichodus niloticus*
Argulus cunningtoni sp. n. Fryer, G., 1965 b, 295
 Lake Albert
- Distichodus rostratus*
Henneguya [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Distichodus rostratus*
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Distichodus rostratus*
Afrocleidodiscus distichodes n. sp. Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
 Volta lake, Ghana
- Distichodus rostratus*
Opistholernaea contorta n. sp. Fryer, G., 1965 b, 293
 Konna
- Distichodus rostratus*
Ergasilidae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Distocheurus pennatus*
Laelaps southcotti Allred, D. M., 1969 c
 New Guinea
- Distomum variolosus*
Ophioseides cardiacephalus Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1961 a, 216
 Baie de Morlaix; Baie de St. Malo, cotes de France
- Diver bird, river. See [Aves]
- Dives atrovioleaceus*
Tropisurus paucispina (gizzard)
Geopetitia madagascariensis (cysts, external gizzard wall)
Oxyspirura rodriguezii sp. n. (under nictitating membrane)
Diplotrichaena thomasi (pulmonary cavity) Baruš, V., 1968 a
 La Gfira (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba
 Soroa (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba
 Soroa (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba
 Finca la Gfira (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba
- Dobsonia* "bat"
Ixodes kopsteini Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b
 Bairyk, near Maprik, New Guinea
- Dobsonia* sp.
Archinycteribia actena
Leptocyclopodia macrura
Leptocyclopodia planiseta Theodor, O., 1968 a
 Dyaul, Summa
 Missau, Talumalaus
 Dyaul, Summa; New Britain, Karavat
- Dobsonia praedatrix*
Eucampipoda inermis
Archinycteribia actena
Leptocyclopodia macrura Theodor, O., 1968 a
 Missau, Talumalaus
 " "
 Mew Britain, Yalom
- Dogania subplena*
Coeritrema macrotesticularis n. sp. (Herz oder Arterien nahe dem Herzen) Rohde, K.; Lee, S. K.; and Lim, H. W., 1968 a
 Malaya (bought in Kuala Lumpur from a Chinese boat)

- Dogfish
Achtheimus dentatus Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266,
Natal, South Africa
- Dogs, all breeds. See [*Canis familiaris*]
- Dolichonyx oryzivorus*
Proctophyllodes pulli-
zonatus n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, North of
Mexico
- Dolichotis patagonica*
Graphidioides affinis
(*jejunum*) Jaros̄, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Dolichotis patagonum*
Chinchillophaga clayae
n. g., n. sp. Emerson, K. C., 1965 d
London Zoo
- Domaius*. See *Dromiceius*.
- Domestic animals Lauranceau, N. F. X., 1969 a
treatment, review, cestodes
- Domestic animals Kutzer, E., 1970 a
mites and mange, review
- Domestic animals Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and
tick survey Hawa, N. J., 1968 a
Iraq
- Domestic animals Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and
tick survey Hawa, N. J., 1968 b
Iraq
- Domestic animals Whitten, L. K., 1962 b
parasitic mites of domestic animals of New Zealand,
review
- Domestic animals Boch, J., 1955 g
parasite resistance
- Domestic animals Cohrs, P., 1961 a; 1967 a
manuals and textbooks, pathological anatomy
- Domestic animals Delić, S.; and Rukavina, J.,
helminths, taxonomic 1966 a
handbook
- Domestic animals Forstner, M. J., 1956 a
parasites, distribution Ulm/Donau, Germany
- Domestic animals Kotlan, S., 1960 b
handbook of helminthology
- Domonia subtrijuga*
"turtle" (exper.) Daangsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Donkey. See [*Equus asinus*]
- Dorcadion* sp. Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
- Dormicella chlorocercus*
"parrot" Price, R. D., 1966 c
Pacificimnophon gressitti n. gen. n. sp. Solomon Is.
- Dorosoma cepedianum*
"gizzard shad"
Posthodiplostomum mini-
imum
Clinostomum sp.
Cryptogonimidae Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Dorosoma cepedianum*
"gizzard shad"
Proteocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Dorosoma cepedianum*
"gizzard shad"
Spiroxya sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Dorosoma cepedianum*
"gizzard shad"
Gracilisentis gracili-
sentis
Tanaorhamphus longirostris Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Dorosoma cepedianum*
Ergasilus lanceolatus Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 149
Kentucky
- Dorosoma petenense*
"threadfin shad"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Agamonema sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Dorosoma petenense*
"threadfin shad"
Pallisentis sp.
Tanaorhamphus longirostris Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Doru lineare* (exper.) Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.;
Protospirura numidica
crioticola n. subsp. and de Almeida, C. R.,
[1969 a]
- Dove, fruit. See [*Ptilinopus*]
- Dove, ash (exper.) (muscles Dissanaïke, A. S., 1967 b,
and tendons of legs) 97
Pelecitus ceylonensis
- Dove, pheasant-tail Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps nuttalli New Guinea
- Dove Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Pseudolynchia canariensis Mozambique
- Dracaena guianensis*
(= *Thorictis dracaena*)
Filaria multipapilla Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.;
and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.,
1964 a
- Dremomys* sp. "long-nosed
ground squirrel"
Leptotrombidium (L.) *alo-*
pecliatum n. sp. Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
M., 1967 b
Djiring, S. Vietnam
- Dremomys rufigenis*
Eulaelaps stabularis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Thailand
- Drepane punctata*
"spadefish" (small in-
testine)
Pycnadenoides ghanensis
n. sp. Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 b
Ghana
- Drepane punctata* "spotted
drepane" (intestine)
Pseudolepocreadioides symmetrorchis sp. nov. Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
Veraval, India
- Drepane punctata* (gills)
Bychowskya drepane gen. n.,
sp. n. Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 293
South Chinese Sea, Hainan
Island
- Drepanotrema simmonsii*
(exper.) Richards, C. S., 1968 b
Hartmannella quadriparia n. sp.
- Dromedar. See [*Camelus dromedarius*]
- Dromedary. See [*Camelus dromedarius*]
- Dromia personata* (intestin
moyen)
Cephalofidophora dromia Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubiá, M.,
1969 a, 125
north-east coast of Spain

- Dromia personata* "crab" (branchies) Harpacticid[ae sp.] Feltkamp, C. A., 1960 a Banyuls, France
- Domaius* [i.e., *Dromiceius*] *novahollandiae* (Jejumum) Raillietina australis Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
- Dryadophis bifossatus* *Haemogregarina drymobii* Pessôa, S. B., 1967 a Brasil
- Drymobius boddaerti* *Amblyomma dissimile* Dinsmore, J. J., 1969 a, 309 Little Tobago Island, West Indies
- Drymophila pyrhoptera* "chestnut-winged flycatcher" *Toritromicula densipiliata* Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
- Dryobates leucotos* *Acuaria subula* *Oxyspirura petrowi* (orbit of eye) Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskii kraj
- Dryobates major* *Dermanyssus* sp. Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
- Dryobates medius* "diatla sereznogo" *Ixodes ricinus* Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
- Dryocopus javensis har-gitti* (intestine) *Capillaria javanensis* n. sp. Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Tarabanon Concepción, Palawan; Borneo
- [*Dryocopus martius*] *cher-nyi diatel* *Ceratophyllus* (C.) *zhovtyi* *Ceratophyllus* (*Monopsyllus*) *indages* Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149 all from Yakuts ASSR
- Dryocopus pileatus* *Picicola marginatulus* Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a Canada
- Dryophis mycterizans* "green snake" *Monocercomonas gopali* n. sp. (rectum) Krishnamurthy, R., 1967 a Hyderabad, A. P. (India)
- Dryoscopus cubla* "puffback shrike" *Leucocytozoon* [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
- Dryoscopus cubla* "puffback shrike" *Microfilaria* [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
- Duck *Syngamus* (*Hovorkinema*) *tadornae* (Chatin, 1874) n. comb. Lengy, J., 1969 a
- Duck, domestic. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Duck, Pekin. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Duck, white Pekin. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Ducklings, domestic. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Ducklings, Khaki Campbell. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Duckling, Pekin. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Ducula* sp. (body) *Ameroseius senarius* n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1970 c May River, New Guinea
- Ducula badia cuprea* *Hypodectes* (*Hypodectoides*) *propus* *Neottialges* (*Caloenectes*) *duculae* sp. nov. (peau du thorax) Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers
- Ducula perspicillata* (= *Carpophaga perspicillata*) *Hypodectes* (*Hypodectoides*) *propus* Fain, A., 1967 k
- Ducula tricolor* *Hypodectes* (*Hypodectoides*) *propus* Fain, A., 1967 k Zoo d'Anvers
- Dugesia gonocephala* *Urceolaria mitra* Suzuki, S., 1950 a Hiroshima & Yamagata
- Duiker *Rhipicephalus pravus* MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
- Dumatella. See *Dumetella*.
- Dumetella carolinensis* *Haemosporidia* [gen. sp.] Smith, D. G., 1967 a Hiram, Ohio area
- Dumetella carolinensis* *Knemidokoptes jamaicensis* Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Pullman, Wash.
- Dumetella carolinensis* *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 99 Utah
- Dumetella carolinensis* "catbird" *Microlynchia pusilla* *Ornithoeca vicina* *Ornithomyia fringillina* Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C. and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
- Dusicyon griseus* "Patagonian gray fox" *Echinococcus granulosus dusicyontis* subsp. nov. Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a Argentina
- Dusicyon gymnocercus* "Pampas gray fox" *Echinococcus granulosus* (exper.) *E. g. dusicyontis* subsp. n. Argentina Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a
- Dussumieria hasseltii* (gills) *Gotocotyia* sp. Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a southeastern Pacific
- Dussumieria hasseltii* *Pseudopetalus dussumieri* [n. comb.] (gills) *P. caudatus* " Pillai, N. K., 1968 c all from India
- Dymecodon pilirostris* *Hystriochopsylla ozeana* *Stenoponia tokudai* *Rhadinopsylla alphabetica* *Doratopsylla coreana* *Palaeopsylla nippon* *P. miyama* *Peromyscopsylla udagawai* *Malaraeus andersoni* Uchikawa, K., 1967 a all from Yatsugatake Range
- Dymecodon pilirostris* *Hystriochopsylla ozeana* *Stenoponia montani* *Doratopsylla coreana* *Palaeopsylla nippon* *P. miyama* *Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides* *Neopsylla sasai* *Peromyscopsylla udagawai* Uchikawa, K., 1969 a all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan

- Dyromys nitedula* "lesnaia sonia" (gall bladder)
Lyperosomum armenicum Andreiko, A. F., 1965 b
Moldavian SSR
- Dyromys nitedula* "lesnaia sonia" (small intestine)
Brachylaemus aequans Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgiziia
- Dyromys nitedula* "lesnaia sonia" (small intestine)
Rodentolepis straminea Andreiko, A. F., 1965 b
Moldavian SSR
- Dyromys nitedula*
Rodentolepis straminea (small intestine)
Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgiziia
- Dyromys nitedula* "lesnaia sonia"
Rictularia cristata
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Capillaria sp. (small intestine) Andreiko, A. F., 1965 b
all from Moldavian SSR
- Dyromys nitedula*
Spirocerca lupi Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a
Bulgaria
- Dyromys nitedula*
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
Rictularia elvirae (small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgiziia
- Dyromys nitedula* "lesnaia sonia"
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
Haemolaelaps casalis
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
Ixodes laguri
Polyplax pleurophaea Andreiko, A. F., 1965 b
all from Moldavian SSR
- [*Dyromys nitedula*] leanaia sonia
Haemolaelaps casalis Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Moldavia
- Dyromys nitedula* Pall.
Ixodes ricinus Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- [*Dyromys nitedula*] lesnaia sonia
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
- Discophus antongili*
Raillietnema petterae n. sp.
Raillietnema parapetterae n. sp. Prod'hon, J., 1969 b
Maroantsetra (Madagascar)
- Dysonomia triquetra*
Aspidogaster conchicola Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Ohio
- Dysonomia*. See *Dysnomia*
- Dytiscus marginicollis*
"aquatic beetle" (intestine) Farooqui, M. N., 1967 (1), 273, 275, 278
all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Pseudonymus klossi n. sp.
Pseudonymus mehdii n. sp.

- [Eagle, white] águila blanca
Degeeriella fusca
- Echelus myrus*
Contraecaecum fabri
- Echidna nebulosa* (mouth, oesophagus, stomach, gill cavities)
Heliconema baylisi sp. nov.
- Echinosorex gymmurus* "moon rat"
IXodes granulatus
Dermacentor auratus
- Echinothrix calamaris* "echinoid" (intestine)
Syndesmis glandulosa
- Echis carinatus* "efa, peschanala"
Leptomonas sp.
- Echymipera*
Laelaps habrus
L. southcottii
- Echymipera*
Parastivalius novaeguineae
Metastivalius mordax
- Echymipera gargantua* "long-nosed bandicoot"
Amblyomma sp.
Ascoschoengastia mohri
- Echymipera kalubu*
Laelaps habrus
- Echymipera kalubu* "short nosed bandicoot"
Ascoschoengastia mohri
- Echymipera rufescens*
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae
- Egeria arachnoides*
Sacculina pulchella
- Egret, cattle. See [*Bubulcus ibis*]
- Egrets
Boophilus microplus
- [*Egretta*] *biloi chapli*
Echinochasmus beleocephalus (intestine)
- Egretta alba* (oesophagus, oral cavity)
Clinostomum complanatum
- Egretta dimorpha*
Cercarioides gonacanthodes n. sp. (intestín grêle)
- Egretta dimorpha*
Valipora parvitaeniunca
Baerbonisia baeribonise
- Egretta dimorpha*
Valipora parvitaeniunca
Baerbonisia baeribonise n.g. n. sp.
- Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148
Madrid
- Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Ogden, C. G., 1969 a, 425
Cocos Keeling Island, Indian Ocean
- Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Lim, J., 1967 a
Malaysia
- Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a
Turkmen SSR
- Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
"
- Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
Bisianumu, Gurakor, Maprik, New Guinea
Bisianumu, New Guinea
- Mohr, C. O., 1967 a
all from Sansapor, Vogelkop Peninsula, New Guinea
- Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Mohr, C. O., 1967 a
Sansapor, Vogelkop Peninsula, New Guinea
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
New Guinea
- Boschma, H., 1950 d
Chittagong coast
- Borgarenko, L. F.; and Starkoff, O. A., [1970 a]
Piandzh region
- Deblock, S., 1966 c
île Europa (canal de Mozambique)
- Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
all from île Europa
- Deblock, S., 1966 a
île Europa
"
- Egretta dimorpha*
Ciconiphilus sp.
- Egretta garzetta*
Diplostomum (D.) *amygdalum* sp. n.
Apharyngostrigea simplex
- Egretta garzetta* "malala, belaia tsaplia"
Opisthorchis longissimus (liver)
Echinochasmus (*Episthmium*) *bursicola* (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca)
- Egretta garzetta garzetta* (duodenum)
Apharyngostrigea (*Apharyngostrigea*) *serpentia* n. sp.
- Egretta garzetta garzetta* "little egret"
Apharyngostrigea (A.) *serpentia* (duodenum)
- Egretta garzetta garzetta* "little egret"
Anomotaenia megascolecina (intestine)
- Egretta garzetta garzetta* "little egret"
Anomotaenia megascolecina (intestine)
- Egretta garzetta*
Ardeicola expallida
- Eidolon helvum*
Cyclopodia greeffii
- Eidolon helvum*
Cyclopodia greeffii
Meristaspis kenyaensis mites
- Eidolon helvum*
Meristaspis kenyaensis
- Eisenia foetida* (epidermis)
?Coccospora gatesi
- Eisenia foetida* (seminal vesicles)
Zygozystis eiseniae
- Eisenia foetida* (exper.)
Porrocaecum semiteres
- Eisenia foetida*
Toxocara cati (exper.)
Toxocara canis "
- Elaenia flavogaster* (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus werneri
P. elaeniae sp. nov.
- Elaenia martinica remota*
Anisophyllodes intermedius
- Elagatis bipinnulatus*
Caligus coryphaenae (external surface)
C. productus (gill cavity)
C. confusus? " "
- Eland. See [*Taurotragus*]
- Elanus leucurus*
Cuculiphilus decoratus
- Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b
île Europa, Madagascar
- Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a
all from Jardin Botanique Brisbane
- Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., [1954 a], 171
all from Dnieper river valley
- Ukoli, F. M. A., 1967 b
Mungua near Accra, Ghana
- Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Ghana
- Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b]
Southern Ghana
- Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Ghana
Anomotaenia megascolecina (intestine)
- Tuff, D. W., 1970 b
Formosa
- Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Senegal, Nigeria
- Mutere, F. A., 1966 a
all from Uganda
- Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 186
Liberia
- Burke, J. M., 1970 a
- Segun, A. O., 1971 b
Barnet, Great Britain
- Jögis, V. A., 1967 a
- Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1968 c
- Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
La Horquette Trace, Tumpuna Road, Trinidad
- Atyeo, W. T., 1969 a
Isla Cozumel
- Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
all from Indian Ocean
- Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
Palo Alto, California

- Elaphe diene* "uzorchatyI poloz"
Alaria alata (body cavity, fatty tissue, internal organs)
Codonocephalus urnigerus (internal organs)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and ChernobaI, V. F., 1962 a
Volga delta and Caspian steppe, all from
- Elaphe diene* "uzorchatyI poloz" (subcutaneous tissue and body cavity)
Spirometra erinacei europaei
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and ChernobaI, V. F., 1962 a
Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Elaphe flavirufa phaescens*
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Hoffmann-Mendoza, A., 1969 a
Mexico
- Elaphe* (= *Coluber*) *helena*
Monocercomonas elapheae n. sp. (large intestine and rectum)
Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a
Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Elaphe longissima*
Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (capsules dans le foie et la peritoine)
Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- Elaphe obsoleta lindheimeri*
Ochetosoma magnum
Rabalais, F. C.; and Henson, H. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Elaphe quadrivirgata*
Diphyllbothrium (Spirometra) erinacei
Yamane, Y., 1968 a, 169
- Elaphe taeniura taeniura*
Kiricephalus pattoni (lung; body cavity)
Keegan, H. L.; Toshioke, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a
Ping Tung, Taiwan
- Eleginus gracilis* "cod"
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Mekoryuk (Nunivak Island); Tanunak (Nelson Island)
- Eleodes obsoleta*
Mastophorus numidica (exper.)
Dyer, W. G., 1966 a
- Elephant, African. See [*Loxodonta africana*]
- Elephant, Indian. See [*Elephas maximus*]
- Elephas maximus*
Fasciola jacksoni (hepar)
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Elephas maximus* (hepar, bile ducts)
Grammocephalus varedatus
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Elephas maximus* "elephant"
Quilonia travancra
Murshidia falcifera
Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranca Zoo(Orissa)
- [*Elephas maximus*] Indian elephant (intestine)
Choniangium magnostomum
Equinurba sipunculiformis
Quilonia travancra
Murshidia indica
Haemonchus contortus
Rahman, S.A.; Pillay, K.R.S.; Prema, B. V.; and Narayanawamy, M., 1970 a
all from Kalhalla, S. Coorg, Mysore State
- Elephas maximus*
Parabronema smithi
(ulcers of the stomach)
Grammocephalus hybridatus (bile ducts)
Seneviratna, P.; and Jayasinghe, J. B., 1968 a
all from Hambantota district, Ceylon
- [*Elephas maximus*] elephant
Haematomyzus elephantis
Raghavan, R. S.; Reddy, K.R.; and Khan, G. A., 1968 a
Nehru Zoological Park, Hyderabad
- [*Elephas maximus*] Indian elephant (stomach)
Cobboldia elephantis
Rahman, S.A.; Pillay, K.R.S.; Prema, B. V.; and Narayanawamy, M., 1970 a
Kalhalla, S. Coorg, Mysore State
- Elephas maximus*
Cobboldia elephantis (stomach)
Seneviratna, P.; and Jayasinghe, J. B., 1968 a
Hambantota district, Ceylon
- Elephas maximus indicus*
Schistosoma (?) indicum
Satyanarayanacharyulu, N.; Rao, T. S.; and Christopher, K. J., 1969 a
Tirupati, India
- Eleutheronema tetradactylum*
Lernanthropus trifolius
L. lappaceus
Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 204
Chilka Lake, India
river Mahanadi, India
- Eleutheronema tetradactylum*
Thyssonote octofimbriata (gills)
Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 225
Hoogly, India
- Eliomys melamurus* "near eastern garden dormouse"
Myoxopsylla laverani subsp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a
Egypt
- Eliomys quercinus* (seng)
Trypanosoma blanchardi
Leishmania [donovani] (exper.)
L. [canis] (exper.)
Rioux, J.A.; et al., [1969 a]
Southern France
- Eliomys quercinus*
Schizophthirus pleurophaeus
Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
France
- Eliomys quercinus* "lerot"
Myoxopsylla laverani
Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Camargue
- Eliomys quercinus cyrenalicus* "Libyan dormouse"
Myoxopsylla laverani subsp.
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a
all from Egypt
- Eliomys quercinus cyrenalicus*
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi
Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Egypt
- Eliomys quercinus ophiu-sae*
Psoerergates (P.) eliomydis spec. nov.
Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 156
Ntra. Sra. del Pilar (Formentera, Ibiza), Spain
- Elk, American. See [*Cervus canadensis*]
- Elk, Rocky Mountain. See [*Cervus canadensis*]
- Elliptio dilatatus*
Aspidogaster conchicola
Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Ohio
- [*Ellobius*] slepushonok
Hirstionyssus ellobii
Zemskaja, A. A.; and Pchelkina, A. A., 1968 a
Northern Kazakhstan
- Ellobius talpinus*
Echinococcus multilocularis (liver)
Aprostotandrya macrocephala (small intestine)
Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine)
Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgiziia

- Ellobius talpinus*
Heaslipia variabilis
sp. n. Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
Crimea
- Ellobius talpinus*
Amphipsylla dumalis
Xenopsylla magdalinae Snit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- Elminius modestus*
Balanus balanoides Goudeau, M., 1970 a
- Elydna nonagrica* (exper.)
Nosema trichoplusia sp.n. Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
- Emballomura monticola*
Rodhainyssus emballo-
murae n. sp. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1967 1, 28
Sungai Buai, Borneo
- Emberiza aureola ornata*
Joubertophyllodes ampulla-
ceus n. sp. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.,
1971 a
Korea, Khinchup Myon,
Kyung-gi province
- Emberiza bruniceps* "red-
headed bunting"
Lankesterella (*Atoxo-*
plasma) Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and
Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Emberiza calandra* "pros-
ianki"
Philopterus subflavescens Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
- Emberiza cioides* (body
cavity)
Diptotriaena diucae Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Primorskii kraj
- Emberiza cioides castanei-*
ceps
Joubertophyllodes modularis
n. comb. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.,
1971 a
Korea
- Emberiza cirrus*
Neotrombicula (N.) *autum-*
nalis autumnalis Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
Bulgaria
- Emberiza citrinella*
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis concinna Ernek, E.; Kozuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a
all from Tribec region
- Emberiza citrinella*
Ornithomya avicularia Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Emberiza citrinella*
"yellow bunting"
Ornithomya fringillina
O. chloropus Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.;
and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a
Gibraltar Point, Britain
Fair Isle, Britain, all from
- Emberiza citrinella cit-*
rinella
Proctophyllodes miliariae Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-
Măstăcescu, M., 1968 a
Romania
- Emberiza citrinella* "bruant"
Ixodes (*Scaphixodes*) *hex-*
agonus Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J.,
1967 a
Camargue
- Emberiza citrinella*
Ricinus fringillae
Philopterus citrinellae Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Emberiza citrinella* "obyk-
novennaia ovsianka"
Ixodes pavlovskiy Ushakova, G. V.; and Filip-
pova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR
- Emberiza flaviventris*
"golden-breasted bunting"
Haemoproteus [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia
- Emberiza flaviventris*
"golden-breasted bunting"
Microfilaria [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia
- Emberiza hortulana*
Hyalomma m. marginatum Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal,
H., 1963 a
Finland
- Emberiza leucogephalos*
"beloshapochmaia ovsianka"
Ixodes pavlovskiy Ushakova, G. V.; and Filip-
pova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR
- Emberiza rustica*
Joubertophyllodes modu-
laris n. comb. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.,
1971 a
Korea; China
- Emberiza rustica lati-*
fascia
Joubertophyllodes modu-
laris n. comb. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.,
1971 a
Korea
- Emberiza rutila*
Joubertophyllodes bonjeani
n. sp. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.,
1971 a
Doi Pui, Cheing Mai,
Thailand; Korea: North
Vietnam (Tonkin)
- Emberiza schoeniclus*
(corps)
Neocnemidocoptes passeris Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
1967 a
Belgium
- Emberiza schoeniclus*
"reed bunting"
Ornithomya fringillina Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.;
and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a
Gibraltar Point, Britain
- Emberiza schoeniclus*
Menacanthus sp. 1
Ricinus fringillae Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Emberiza spodocephala*
Joubertophyllodes modu-
laris n. comb. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.,
1971 a
Japan; Taiwan
- Emberiza variabilis*
Joubertophyllodes modu-
laris n. comb. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.,
1971 a
Japan
- Emberiza yessoensis*
Joubertophyllodes proximus
n. sp. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.,
1971 a
Korea
- Embiotoca jacksoni*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Empidonax hammondii*
Proctophyllodes empid-
onicis n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of
Mexico
- Empidonax traillii*
"Traill's flycatcher"
Ornithomya fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Empidonax wrightii*
Haemaphysalis leporis-
palustris Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59
Utah
- Emys orbicularis* (lungs)
Polystomoides ocellatum Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a
Bulgaria
- Emys orbicularis* "bolot-
naia cherepakha" (small
intestine)
Telorchis solivagus Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernob-
baï, V. F., 1962 a
Volga delta and Caspian
steppe
- Emys orbicularis* "bolot-
naia cherepakha"
Anguisticaecum holopterus
(stomach, small intestine)
Spirochoura armenica
(intestine)
Spiroxys contortus (stomach, small intestine) Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernob-
baï, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and
Caspian steppe

- Emys orbicularis*
Haementeria costata Pawłowski, I. K., 1968 a, 46
Poland
- Enchelyopus cimbrius*
Anisakidae [sp.] (cavitatae
generallā, viscere)
Ascarophis sp. (intestin) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
all from Atlantic Ocean
(north and south)
- Enchelyopus cimbrius*
(intestin)
Echynorhynchus [sic] gadi Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- Encyrtolophus sordidus*
costalis (exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
- Encyrtolophus sordidus*
sordidus
Mermsis subnigrescens Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Engraulis encrasicholis*
Aphanurus virgula (intes-
tine)
Stephanostomum larva (gills)
Lepocreadium larva (gall bladder) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
- Engraulis encrasicholis*
Contracoecum aduncum
Contracoecum larva
(intestine of all) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
- Engraulis encrasicholus*
"khamsi"
Ergasilus nanus Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
- Engraulis encrasicholis*
Ergasilus nanus (gills)
Cymothoa punctata " Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
"
- Engraulis mystax*
Gastrocotyle indica
(gills) Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar,
M., 1968 a
Calicut (India)
- Engraulis mystax* (gills)
Paramazocraes kazikodien-
sis n. sp. Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M.,
[1968 c]
Calicut, India
- Ensis directus*
Myocheres major Humes, A. G.; and Cressey,
R. F., 1960 a
Cotuit Bay, Massachusetts
- Entomosigma peridinioides*
Amoebophrya ceratii Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Sequim Bay
- Entomothera coromanda major*
Cuculiphilus coromandus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 366
Japan
- Entomyzon cyanotus*
Cyryna (Procyryna) spiralis
sp. nov. Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Edith River, Northern Territ-
ory
- Eonycteris spelaea glandi-
fera* "bat"
Ancystropus nakatae n. sp. Prasad, V., 1969 b, 535
Philippines, Negros Orient-
al, Camp Look Out, Valencia
- Eophona personata magni-
rostris* "charnogolovyĭ
dubonosa"
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi Sotnikova, A. N.; and Soldatov,
G. M., 1963 a
all from Chuguevsk raĭon
- Eos cardinalis* "parrot"
Pacifimenopon nelsoni n.
gen. n. sp. Price, R. D., 1966 c
Boala, Santa Isabel Is.,
Solomon Is.
- Eothenomys kagensis*
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi
forma pomeranzevi
N. pomeranzevi forma bibai
N. microti Takada, N., 1970 a
all from northern part of
Honshu, Japan
- Eothenomys kageus*
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi
forma pomeranzevi
N. pomeranzevi forma bibai
N. microti Takada, N., 1970 a
all from northern part of
Honshu, Japan
- Eothenomys melanogaster*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus quadrisetatus Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Taiwan
Taiwan
- Eothenomys melanogaster*
Ctenophthalmus (Sin-
octenophthalmus) formo-
sanus
C. (Sinoctenophthalmus) taiwanus Jameson, E. W. (jr.): and
Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a
all from Taiwan
- Eothenomys smithi*
Hystriochopsylla ozeana
Catalaglia striata
Megabothris sokolovi Uchikawa, K., 1967 a
all from Yatsugatake Range
- Eothenomys smithi*
Stenoponia montana
Rhadinopsylla ohnoi
Peromyscopsylla udagawai Uchikawa, K., 1969 a
all from Yatsugatake Range,
Japan
- Eothenomys smithi smithi*
Ctenophthalmus congener
congeneroides Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and
Kugimoto, M., 1967 a
Mt. Daisen
- Ephemerella* spp.
Paragordius sp. White, D. A., 1969 a
Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
- Ephestia cautella* (exper.)
Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. Hurst, F. A.; and Burges,
H. D., 1970 a
- Ephestia elutella* (exper.)
Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. Hurst, F. A.; and Burges,
H. D., 1970 a
- Ephestia kuehniella*
(exper.)
Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. Hurst, F. A.; and Burges,
H. D., 1970 a
- Epicrates oenochria*
crassus
Haemogregarina cenchridis Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro,
J., 1969 a
Brasil
- Epinephelus* sp.
Prosorhynchus freitasi
(ceca and intestine) Durio, W. O.; and Manter,
H. W., 1968 a
New Caledonia
- Epinephelus* sp.
"red cod" (intestine)
Helicometra fasciata
Pacificreadium serrani Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H.
W., 1968 b
all from New Caledonia
- Epinephelus* sp. A "red cod"
(intestine)
Neolepidapedon dollfusi
sp. n. Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H.
W., 1968 b
New Caledonia
- Epinephelus* sp. B
"spotted grouper"
(intestine)
Neolepidapedon dollfusi
sp. n. Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H.
W., 1968 b
New Caledonia
- Epinephelus adscensionis*
"rock hind"
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Bermuda
- Epinephelus aeneus* "sea
perch or grouper"
Allonematobothrium gha-
nensis (encysted in subepidermal tissue of buccal cavity) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 c
Tema, Ghana
- Epinephelus analogus*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H.,
1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego

- Epinephelus chlorostigma* Pillai, N. K., 1967 d, 276
Argathona normani (nostrils) off Quilon, Kerala
A. rhinoceros " " "
- Epinephelus fasciatus* Young, P. C., 1969 a
Diplectanum cupatum n. sp. Heron Island, Queensland,
 (gills) Australia
- Epinephelus fuscoguttatus* Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36
Dentigryps litus Eniwetok Atoll
Lepeophtheirus plectropomi " "
 (external surface)
- Epinephelus goreensis* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
 "sea perch or grouper" J. D., 1968 c
Prosorhynchus caudovatus Tema, Ghana
 (small intestine, stomach)
- Epinephelus guaza* Oliver, G., 1968 a
 (branchies) all from Banyuls-sur-Mer
Cycloplectanum americanum (P.-O.)
 n. comb.
C. echinophallus n. comb.
- Epinephelus guttatus* Rees, F. G., 1969 a
 "red hind" Bermuda
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis
- Epinephelus hexagonatus* Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
 nematodes sp. ile Europa
- Epinephelus kohleri* Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36
Lepeophtheirus plectropomi Eniwetok Atoll
 (external surface)
- Epinephelus labriformis* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H.,
Cryptocaryon irritans 1969 a
 (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Epinephelus malabaricus* Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagi-
 (gills) bina, L. F., 1967 b, 524
Megalocotylodes epinepheli n. sp. Hainan Island, South China
 Sea
- Epinephelus merra* Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H.
 (intestine) W., 1968 b
Pacificreadium serrani Heron Island, Queensland,
 Australia
Pseudoplagioporos interruptus "
 sp. n.
- Epinephelus merra* (gills) Young, P. C., 1969 a
Diplectanum cupatum n. sp. both from Heron Island,
Diplectanum vagampullum n. sp. Queensland, Australia
- Epinephelus merra* Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
 nematodes sp. ile Europa
- Epinephelus striatus* Rees, F. G., 1969 a
 "hamlet" Bermuda
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis
helus summana Young, P. C., 1969 a
ectanum summanae n. sp. Heron Island, Queensland,
 (gills) Australia
- Epiplatys fasciatus* (skin) Paperna, I., 1968 c, 94
Gyrodactylus cyprinodontii Akuse lagoon, Ghana
 n. sp.
- Epiplatys fasciatus* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Gyrodactylus cyprinodontii Lower Volta Lagoons, Ghana
- Epiplatys senegalensis* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
 Posthodiplostomum nanum J. D., 1968 b
 Ghana
- Epiplatys senegalensis* Williams, M. O., 1967 a
 Posthodiplostomum nanum (muscles and liver) Sierra Leone
- Epiplatys senegalensis* Williams, M. O., 1967 b
 (skin, musculature) Bush Water, Hastings,
Diplostomum (Dolichor- Sierra Leone
 chis) leonensis n. sp.
- Epiplatys sexfasciatus* Williams, M. O., 1967 a
 Posthodiplostomum nanum (muscles and liver) Sierra Leone
- Epiplatys sexfasciatus* Williams, M. O., 1967 b
 (skin, musculature) Bush Water, Hastings,
Diplostomum (Dolichor- Sierra Leone
 chis) leonensis n. sp.
- Episoriculus fumidus* Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1970 a
 "Taiwan long-tailed shrew" all from Chia-I Hsien, Ali-
Amorphacarus parvus n. sp. shan, Taiwan
Protomyobia nodosa n. sp.
- Epistrophe balteata* Leumond, C.; and Lyon, J.-P.,
Syrphonema intestinalis 1971 a
 n. g., n. sp. La Golèze (Haute-Savoie)
- Epomophorus labiatus minor* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 176
Ancystropus aethiopicus French Sudan
- Epomophorus wahlbergi hal-* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 176
demanni
Ancystropus aethiopicus N. E. Angola
- Eptesicus* sp. Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Basilia robusta Nigeria
- Eptesicus brasiliensis* Peterson, B. V.; and Maa, T.
Basilis andersoni C., 1970 b
 n. sp. Uruguay: Dept. Artigas
B. plaumanni Uruguay
- Eptesicus capensis* Theodor, O., 1968 a
Basilia robusta Musaia, Sierra Leone
- Eptesicus fuscus* "bat" Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
 (intestine) Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
 [Trematoda spp.] Indiana
- Eptesicus fuscus* ssp. Černý, V., 1967 b
Ornithodoros dusbabeki Isla de Pinos, Cuba
 n. sp.
- Eptesicus fuscus* ssp. Černý, V.; and Dusábek, F.,
Ornithodoros (Alectoro- 1967 a
 bius) dusbabeki Cuba
- Eptesicus fuscus* Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Nycteridopsylla chapini all from Ohio
Myodopsylla insignis
- Eptesicus fuscus* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61
Ornithodoros kelleyi Utah
- Eptesicus fuscus* "big Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
 brown bat" Massachusetts
Myodopsylla insignis
- Eptesicus fuscus fuscus* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 227
Spinturnix bakeri n. sp. British Columbia, Quebec,
 Arkansas, California,
 Pennsylvania
- Eptesicus fuscus* Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
Steatonyssus occidentalis Wilson, N., 1968 a
 Vigo County, Indiana
- Eptesicus fuscus* "bat" Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
Ornithodoros kelleyi Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
Steatonyssus occidentalis all from Indiana
Cheyletid[ae sp.]
Acanthopthirius sp.
Euschongastia pipistrelli (ears)

- Eptesicus fuscus bernardinus* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 227
Spinturnix bakeri n. sp. California
- Eptesicus fuscus dutertrei* Cerný, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi Cuba
- Eptesicus fuscus pallidus* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 227
Spinturnix bakeri n. sp. California
- Eptesicus horikawai* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Taiwan
- Eptesicus nilssoni* Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
"sérotine boréale"
Lecithodendrium linstowi Vallorbe (VD); col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Plagiorchis vespertilionis "
Prosthodendrium chilostomum col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
- Eptesicus nilssonii* Mehl, R., 1970 a
Argas vespertilionis Norway
- Eptesicus nilsoni* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Ichnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus Mongolia
- Eptesicus ognevi* Kunitskaia, N. T., 1968 a
Ichnopsyllus petropolitani Leningrad, Aktiubinsk, and Vostochno-Kazakhstansk oblasts; Turkmen
- Eptesicus phasma* Ueshima, N., 1968 a
Cacodmus ignotus Senza, Uganda
Aphrania recta Entebbe, Uganda
- Eptesicus pumilus* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Australia
- Eptesicus rendalli* Fain, A., 1967 1, 20
Rodhainyssus eptesicus n. sp. (fosses nasales) Parc de la Garamba, Congo
- Eptesicus serotinus* Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a
(intestine) all from Georgian SSR
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. parvouterus
Ophiosacculus meheleyi
O. eptesicus
Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis
- Eptesicus serotinus* Matskási, I., 1968 a
Parabascus duboisi all from Hungary
Pycnoporos heteroporus
- Eptesicus serotinus* Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
"sérotine"
Plagiorchis vespertilionis grotte du Poteux (VS), Switzerland
- Eptesicus serotinus* Fain, A., 1967 I, 20
Rodhainyssus eptesicus n. sp. (fosses nasales) Florence Italie
- Eptesicus serotinus* Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a
Notoedres (N.) chiropterialis Hamburg, Germany and Prat de Llobregat, Spain
- Eptesicus serotinus* George, R. S., 1964 a
Ichnopsyllus intermedius Suffolk, Great Britain
- Eptesicus serotinus* Rudman, A., 1960 a, 224
Spinturnix kolenatii Bremen, Germany
- Eptesicus serotinus andersoni* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group China
- Equidés. See [Equus]
- Equines. See [Equus]
- [Equus] equines (digestive tract) Respaldiza Cardenosa, E., 1967 b
Strongyloides westeri Zaragoza
- [Equus] equines Mimioğlu, M.; and Sayin, F., 1968 a
Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis all from Turkey
G. intestinalis
F. nasalis
G. pecorum
G. inermis
G. meridionalis
G. nigricornis
- [Equus] equidés Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Lyperosia irritans all from Camargue
Hippobosca equina
- [Equus] equines Robson, J.; and Robb, J. M., 1967 a
Hyalomma spp. Iraq
- [Equus] equines Robson, J.; Robb, J. M.; and al-Wahayyib, T., 1968 a
Hyalomma a. anatolicum all from Iraq
H. detritum
H. marginatum turanicum
- [Equus asinus] donkey Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Schistosoma bovis (nat. & exper.) Sudan
- Equus asinus "ane" Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,408
Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) all from Tchad
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)
- [Equus asinus] ânes Graber, M., 1970 b
Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) all from République du Tchad
Schistosoma bovis (appareil circulatoire)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus (colon et caecum)
- Equus asinus "donkey" Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Anoplocephala rhodesiensis all from Uganda
A. perfoliata (small and large intestine)
- Equus asinus "ane" Graber, M., 1969 c, 409
(intestin grêle) Tchad
Anoplocephala magna
- [Equus asinus] ânes Graber, M., 1970 b
Anoplocephala magna République du Tchad
(intestin grêle)
- Equus asinus "donkey" Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Dictyocaulus armfieldi all from Uganda
(bronchi)
Strongylus tetracanthus (caecum, colon)
S. equinus (caecum, colon)
S. (Alfortia) edentatus " "
Strongyloides spp.

- Equus asinus* "ane" Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413,
Strongylus equinus 414,419,420,421
 (colon et caecum) all from Tchad
Alfortia edentatus (colon et caecum)
Delafondia vulgaris " "
Triodontophorus serratus (colon et caecum)
T. minor (colon)
T. tenuicollis (colon)
Cyathostomum auriculatum (colon et caecum)
C. longibursatum " "
Oxyuris equi " "
Parascaris equorum (intestin)
Habronema muscae
Habronema (=Draschia) *megastoma* (estomac)
H. microstoma (estomac)
Parafilaria multipapillosa (conjonctif sous-cutané)
Setaria equina (péritoine)
- [*Equus asinus*] ânes Graber, M., 1970 b
Habronema (Draschia) *mega-* all from République du Tchad
stoma (estomac)
H. microstoma (estomac)
H. muscae "
Parascaris equorum (intestin grêle)
Strongylus equinus (colon et caecum)
S. edentatus "
S. vulgaris "
Triodontophorus serratus "
T. minor "
T. tenuicollis "
Triodontophorus sp. "
Trichonema (*Cylicostomum*) *tetracanthum* (colon et caecum)
T. (Cylicostomum) ornatum "
T. (Cylicostephanus) longibursatum "
Trichonema sp. (colon et caecum)
Oxyuris equi "
Parafilaria haemorrhagica (tissu conjonctif sous-cutané)
Setaria equina (séreuses)
Trichonema (Cylicocyclus) auriculatum (colon et caecum)
- Equus asinus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Trichodectes equi Millán, F., 1968 a, 147
 Segovia, Madrid
- [*Equus asinus*] ass Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and
Haematopinus asini Rak, H., 1969 a
 Iran
- [*Equus asinus*] donkey Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe,
 key S., 1968 a, 185, 202-205
Haematopinus asini Uganda; Turkey
- [*Equus asinus*] donkeys Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a
Boophilus decoloratus Sukumaland area, Lake Vic-
 toria region, Tanzania
- [*Equus asinus* x *Equus* Vogelsang, E. G., 1934 d
caballus] mular (respiratory Venezuela
 apparatus)
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi
- [*Equus asinus* x *Equus* Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe,
caballus] mule S., 1968 a, 185, 202-205
Haematopinus asini Upper Burma; Ceylon
- Equus burchelli* "zebra" Baker, J. R., 1969 a
Trypanosoma brucei Serengeti National Park,
 Tanzania
- Equus burchelli* "Zebra" Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay,
Sarcosporidia [spp.] L. C.; and Schiemann, B.,
 1971 a
 Tanzania; Kenya
- Equus burchelli* "zebra" McCulloch, B., 1967 a
Trypanosoma [sp.] of Grumeti game-controlled
brucei subgroup (brain) area, Tanzania
- Equus burchelli* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
 (rumen, reticulum) Uganda
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
- Equus burchelli* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Anoplocephala rhodesiensis Uganda
- Equus burchelli* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Habronema muscae (stomach) all from Uganda
H. microstoma "
Cylindropharynx brevicauda (large intestine)
Trichonema insigne (large intestine)
Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus (caecum, colon)
- Equus burchelli* "zebra" McCully, R. M.; et al., 1969 a
Delafondia vulgaris (lungs, Kruger and Etosha National
 liver, veins, arteries, Parks
 intestines)
- Equus burchelli* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi 1968 a
Strongylus sp. (liver tissue) all from Tanzania
- Equus burchelli* Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and
 "Zebra" Sachs, R., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus evertsi all from Serengeti, Tan-
R. simus zania
R. sanguineus
Boophilus decoloratus
B. microplus
Hyalomma rufipes
H. albipermatum
Amblyomma variegatum
A. gemma
A. lepidum
Amblyomma sp.
- Equus burchelli* "zebra" Sachs, R., 1970 b
Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus Serengeti National Park,
 northern Tanzania
- Equus burchelli* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus 1968 a
 Tanzania
- Equus burchelli* "Burchell's Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe,
 Zebra" S., 1968 a, 202-207
 key
Haematopinus asini South West Africa; Transva-
 al, Kenya; Turkey
Haematopinus acuticeps Tanzania
- Equus burchelli* Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Pater-
 son, H. E., 1953 a
Gasterophilus ternicinc- Portuguese East Africa,
tus Rustenburg, Transvaal and
 Zululand
G. meridionalis Portuguese East Africa
Gasterophilus larva no. 3 Zululand
- [*Equus caballus*] caballo de Argüero, N. de B., 1969 a
 (rinón) Mexico
Klossiella equi
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Barker, I. K.; and Remmler,
Eimeria leuckarti (exper.) O., 1970 a
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval Chevalier, A.J.R., 1968 a
Piroplasma caballi Bourbonnais, France
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Dunlap, J. S., 1970 a
Eimeria leuckarti State of Washington
 (feces)
- Equus caballus* "Pferdes" Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
Eimeria leuckarti Germany

- [Equus caballus] Stut
Pony
Eimeria leuckartii Kutzer, E., 1969 a
Austria
- [Equus caballus] quarter-
horse (cerebellum)
Toxoplasma gondii McDonald, D. R.; and Cleary,
D. J., 1970 a
Bryan, Texas
- Equus caballus "horses"
Toxoplasma gondii Paine, G. D., 1969 a
United States
- [Equus caballus] horse
Schistosoma bovis Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Sudan
- Equus caballus "cheval"
Schistosoma bovis (veines
hépatiques et mésentériques)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,408
all from Tchad
- [Equus caballus] chevaux
Schistosoma bovis (appareil
circulatoire)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus (colon et caecum) Graber, M., 1970 b
all from République du Tchad
- [Equus caballus] Pferd
Taenia echinococcus (orbit, epithelioma of
conjunctiva) Čepčiná, V.; et al., 1969 a
- [Equus caballus] horse
(caeca)
Anoplocephala perfoliata Niak, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a
Iran
- [Equus caballus] horses
Anoplocephala perfoliata Poynter, D., 1970 a
Great Britain
- [Equus caballus] foal
Habronema megastoma
(pulmonary abscess) Bain, A. M.; Rofe, J. C.;
Hotson, I. K.; and Murphy,
S., 1969 a
Hunter Valley area, N. South
Wales
- [Equus caballus] horse
(eye)
Thelazia lacrymalis Barker, I. K., 1970 a
Ontario
- [Equus caballus] Pferd
Parascaris equorum Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 29
Landkreis Aibling
- [Equus caballus] horses
Strongyloides westeri
Parascaris equorum
strongylosis Conboy, H. S., 1969 a
all from southeastern United
States
- [Equus caballus] konji
Strongylidae [sp.]
Parascaris equorum
Strongyloides westeri
Oxyuris equi Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- Equus caballus "cheval"
Strongylus equinus
(colon et caecum)
Alfortia edentatus (colon et caecum)
Triodontophorus serratus (colon et caecum)
Cyathostomum insigne (colon)
C. longibursatum (caecum et colon)
C. radiatum " "
Poteriostomum imparidentatum (colon)
Oxyuris equi (colon et caecum)
Parascaris equorum (intestin)
Habronema muscae
H. (Drashia) megastoma (estomac)
H. microstoma "
Setaria equina (péritoine)
Delafondia vulgaris (colon, caecum) Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413,
414,415,419,420,421
all from Tchad
- [Equus caballus] chevaux
Habronema (*Draschia*) *mega-*
stoma (estomac) Graber, M., 1970 b
all from République du Tchad
H. microstoma "
Parascaris equorum (intestin grêle)
Strongylus equinus (colon et caecum)
S. (Alfortia) edentatus "
S. (Delafondia) vulgaris "
Triodontophorus serratus "
Trichonema (*Cylicococercus*) *goldi* (colon et caecum)
T. (Cylicocyclus) insigne "
T. " radiatum "
T. " auriculatum "
T. (Cylicostephanus) longibursatum (colon et caecum)
Poteriostomum imparidentatum "
Oxyuris equi (colon et caecum)
Setaria equina (séreuses)
- [Equus caballus] pony
Onchocerca cervicalis Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Mannari,
M. N., 1969 a
India
- [Equus caballus] horse
(lung)
Dirofilaria immitis Kiryu, K.; et al., 1970 a
- [Equus caballus] horse
(right ventricle heart)
Dirofilaria immitis Kiryu, K.; Yoshida, S.;
Ohishi, I.; and Kume, S.,
1970 a
Japan
- [Equus caballus] horse
(granulomas, maxillae, nasal
bones, lymph nodes, spinal
column, kidneys)
Rhabditoides [spp.] v. d. Lindo-Sijman, J. S.;
and Gruys, E., 1970 a
- [Equus caballus] horse
(lungs)
Dictyocaulus armfieldi Lombardero, O. J., 1969 a
Chaco, Argentina
- [Equus caballus] horse
(stomach)
Draschia megastoma Owczarewicz, A.; and Sobie-
szewski, K., 1968 a
Poland
- [Equus caballus] horses
Parascaris equorum (feces, all from Great Britain
small intestine, cecum)
Strongyloides westeri (feces)
Trichonema spp. (feces, cecum, colon, rectum)
Strongylus equinus (feces)
Strongylus vulgaris (feces, cecum, colon, rectum)
Strongylus edentatus (feces, cecum, colon, rectum)
Poteriostomum spp. (feces, cecum, colon, rectum)
Gyalocephalus capitatus (feces, colon)
Triodontophorus spp. (feces, cecum, colon)
Trichostrongylus axei (feces)
Oxyuris equi (cecum, colon, rectum)
Probstmayria vivipara (colon)
Oesophagodontus robustus (colon) Poynter, D., 1970 a
- [Equus caballus] horses
Parascaris equorum (small all from Lublin Palatinate,
intestine) Poland
Oxyuris equi (large intestine)
Strongylus equinus "
Alfortia edentatus "
Craterostomum acuticaudatum (large intestine)
Delafondia vulgaris " "
Triodontophorus serratus " "
T. brevicauda " "
T. nipponicus " "
Trichonema longibursatum " "
T. calicatum " "
T. catinatum " "
T. coronatum " "

- [*Equus caballus*] horses.— Sobieszewski, K., 1967 a.—
Continued.
- Trichonema minutum all from Lublin Palatinate,
Cylicocyclus radiatum Poland
C. elongatum var. kotlani
C. insigne
C. nassatum
Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum
C. mettami
Petrovinema poculatum
Poteriostomum imparidentatum
P. ratzii
Schulzitriconema leptostomum
S. goldi
S. hybridum
S. labiatum
S. labratum
Gyalocephalus capitatus
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Swanstrom, O. G.; Rising, J. L.; and Carlton, W. W., 1969 a
(faeces)
Parascaris equorum
Strongylus spp.
Oxyuris equi
Strongylus vulgaris? (spinal column, anterior mesenteric artery, renal artery)
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Threlfall, W., 1969 a
(faeces) all from Newfoundland
Oesophagodontus robustus
Cyathostoma sp.
Oxyuris equi
- [*Equus caballus*] loshad Trofimov, V. P., 1961 a
Thelazia lacrymalis Velikolukskii oblast
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Waddell, A. H.; and McCosker, P. J., 1969 a
Trichostrongylus axei,
serum pepsinogen concentrations
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Webster, W. A.; and MacKay, R. R., 1969 a
(large intestine) Lachute, Quebec
Nematodirus spathiger
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Baker, D. W.; and Fisher, W. F., 1969 a
Demodex spp. (eyelids) New Mexico; Arizona
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Amblyomma americanum all from Oklahoma
Dermacentor albipictus
Ixodes scapularis
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Dhandia, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 a
Haemaphysalis (Abovimsalis) cornupunctata Himachal Pradesh, India
- [*Equus caballus*] kon Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Ixodes ricinus all from Eastern Carpathia
Dermacentor marginatus and Precarpathia
Hyalomma marginatum
- [*Equus caballus*] loshad Enel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor nuttalli Tuva
- [*Equus caballus*] konji Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T. J., 1968 a
Sarcoptes scabiei var. equi all from Vojvodina,
Psoroptes equi var. equi Yugoslavia
- [*Equus caballus*] domestic Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a
horse Indonesia
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseri-
ana) renschi
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
Dermacentor everestianus Mustang District, Nepal
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F. H. S.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseri-
ana) longicornis South Korea, Japan, Australia
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Hourrigan, J. L.; et al, 1969 a
Amblyomma variegatum all from U.S. Virgin Islands
Dermacentor nitens
Boophilus microplus
- Equus caballus* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
Dermacentor albipictus all from Utah
D. andersoni
Otobius megnini
- [*Equus caballus*] Pferd Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesen-
hütter, E., 1967 a
Hyalomma excavatum Syria
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Loomis, E. C.; and Stone, B. F., 1970 a
Boophilus annulatus Amarah, Iraq
- [*Equus caballus*] Pfandi Menz, J., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Mimioğlu, M.; and Sayin, F., 1968 a
(rectal wall) Turkey
Gastrophilus haemorrhoid-
alis
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Ölander, H. J., 1967 a
(brain) California
Hypoderma lineatum
- Equus caballus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147
Trichodectes equi Segovia
- [*Equus caballus*] konete Petrov, D.; Vjilhtievski, I.; and Mes'ov, Ia., 1966 a
(connective tissue) Klikach, Burgas okrug,
Bulgaria
Hypoderma bovis
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Povolny, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a
Hippoboscidae Jalalabad, Afghanistan
Hippoboscidae
- [*Equus caballus*] horses Poynter, D., 1970 a
Gastrophilus spp. Great Britain
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a
Psoroptes equi all from Iran
Sarcoptes scabiei var. equi
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Dermacentor marginatus all from Camargue
Rhipicephalus (Digineus) bursa
Stomoxys calcitrans
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Reyes, P. V., 1970 a
(stomach) Philippines
Gastrophilus intestinalis

- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Haematopinus asini
Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 202-205
Poland; Transvaal; Turkey;
South Carolina; Illinois;
Georgia; Upper Burma; Ceylon
- [*Equus caballus*] horses
Boophilus decoloratus
Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a
Sukumaland area, Lake Vic-
toria region, Tanzania
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
Gasterophilus gedoelsti
Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Paterson,
H. E., 1953 a, 60, 64
Onderstepoort
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
(nasal cavity)
Haemopsis birmanica
Kaburaki, T., 1921 c
Lahore
- [*Equus caballus*] horse
manual of horse diseases
Belschner, H. G., 1969 a,
258 pp., illus.
- Equus hemionus* "wild ass"
Bovicola hemioni sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.,
1967 a, 1967 b
- Equus quagga* böhmi
Parascaris equorum
(jejunum)
Strongylus equinus (ileum)
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajčec, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague,
all from
- Equus zebra zebra*
Gasterophilus inermis
Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Paterson,
H. E., 1953 a, 60, 64
Pretoria Zoo, originally
from Oudtshoorn District,
Cape Province
- Eremias arguta* "raznots-
vetnaia iashchurka" (small
intestine)
Plagiorchis mentulatus
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernob-
baï, V. F., 1962 a
Volga delta and Caspian
sea
- Eremias arguta* "raznots-
vetnaia iashchurka"
Oochoristica truncata
(small intestine)
O. sobolevi (small intes-
tine)
Mesocestoides sp. A (liver and mesentery)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernob-
baï, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and
Caspian steppe
- Eremias arguta* "raznots-
vetnaia iashchurka"
Abbreviata (A.) skrjabini
n. sp. (stomach)
Spauligodon eremiasi (in-
testine)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernob-
baï, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and
Caspian steppe
- Eremias arguta* uzbekistanica
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-
Aliev, S. A., 1968 a
Tadzhikistan
- Eremias nikolskii*
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-
Aliev, S. A., 1968 a
Tadzhikistan
- Eremias regeli*
Haemaphysalis caucasica
H. sulcata
Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-
Aliev, S. A., 1968 a
all from Tadzhikistan
- Eremias strauchi*
Neotrombicula angulata
Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a
Caucasus
- Eremias velox* "bystraia
iashchurka"
Mesocestoides sp. A
(liver and mesentery)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernob-
baï, V. F., 1962 a
Volga delta and Caspian
steppe
- Eremias velox* "bystraia
iashchurka"
Spauligodon eremiasi (in-
testine)
Thelandroinae gen. sp.
(intestine)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernob-
baï, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and
Caspian steppe
- Eremias velox velox*
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-
Aliev, S. A., 1968 a
Tadzhikistan
- Eremomela usticollis*
"brown-throated eremomela"
Microfilaria [sp.]
Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia
- Eremophila alpestris*
Otobius lagophilus
Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59
Utah
- Erethistes conta* (body musc-
les and body cavity)
Bucephalopsis multiglandu-
lata n. sp., metacercaria
Pandey, K. C., 1969 a
Gomati river, India
- Erethizon dorsatum*
"porcupine"
Dermacentor variabilis
Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.;
and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Erethizon dorsatum*
Dermacentor andersoni
Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
Utah
- Erethizon dorsatum*
"porcupine"
Eptedia wemmanni
Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Massachusetts
- Erethizon dorsatum dorsatum*
Ixodes cookei
Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.;
and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Erethizon dorsatum*
"porcupine"
Dermacentor andersoni
Ixodes larva
Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
British Columbia, all from
- Erethizon epixanthum*
Taenia twitchelli
Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 52
Alaska
- Eretmochelys imbricata* "ma-
rine turtle" (intestine)
Rhytidodes gelatinosus
Simha, S. S.; and Chattopad-
hyaya, D. R., 1969 a, 96
Camp Mandapam. South India,
Gulf of Manar
- Eretmochelys squamosa*
"marine turtle" (intestine)
Rhytidodes indicus n. sp.
Simha, S. S.; and Chattopad-
hyaya, D. R., 1969 a, 97
Rameswaram Island, South
India
- Ereunetes alpina pacifica*
Haploparaxis rauschi
H. schilleri
Hymenolepis amphitricha
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland,
K. A., 1968 b
all from near Bristol Bay,
Alaska
- Ereunetes mauri*
Aploparaxis bulbocirrus
n. sp.
A. leonovi
Deblock, S.; and Rausch,
R. L., [1969 a]
all from Alaska
- Ereunetes mauri*
Stellocaronema skrjabini
Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G.
G., 1969 a, 625
British Columbia
- Ereunetes pusillus*
Aploparaxis bulbocirrus
n. sp.
Deblock, S.; and Rausch,
R. L., [1969 a]
Napaskiak, Alaska
- Ereunetes pusillus*
Haploparaxis crassiro-
stris
Haploparaxis leonovi
H. rauschi
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland,
K. A., 1968 b
all from near Bristol Bay,
Alaska

- Ereunetes pusillus* (fosses nasales)
Sternostoma boydi Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Erimyzon oblongus* "creek chubsucker"
Monobothrium sp.
Blacetabulum sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Erimyzon sucetta*
Haemogregarine (blood) Babb, R. C., 1969 a
- Erimyzon sucetta*
Ergasilus megaceros Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 155
Florida
- [*Erinaceus*] hedgehog
Crenosoma striatum Lämmler, G.; and Saupe, E., 1968 a
- [*Erinaceus*] hedgehog
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei George, R. S., 1964 a
Suffolk, Great Britain
- Erinaceus* sp. "ezh" (exper.)
Alectorobius tartakovskiy Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
- [*Erinaceus*] ezh
Archaeopsylla erinacei Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
- Erinaceus dealbatus*
Ixodidae [sp.] Kishida, K., 1939 c, 39
Shantung Province, China
- Erinaceus europaeus*
"hérisson"
Piroplasma sp. Rioux, J.A.; et al., [1969 a] 424
Southern France
- Erinaceus europaeus* "obyk-novennyi ezh"
Euparyphium melis
Alaris alata Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaiā, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territory
- Erinaceus europaeus*
Brachylaemus recurvus Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Eastern Georgian SSR
- Erinaceus europaeus* "obyk-novennyi ezh"
Rodentolepis erinacei
Spirometra erinacei Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaiā, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territory
- Erinaceus europaeus*
Rodentolepis erinacei Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Eastern Georgian SSR
- Erinaceus europaeus* "obyk-novennyi ezh"
Capillaria erinacei
Thominx aerophilus
Parastrongyloides winchesi
Crenosoma striatum
Physaloptera clausa
Physocephalus sexualatus Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaiā, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territory
- Erinaceus europaeus*
Spirocerca lupi
Physocephalus sexualatus
Physaloptera (Ph.) *clausa*
Physaloptera sp.
Crenosoma caucasicum
Trichinella spiralis Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
all from Eastern Georgian
- Erinaceus europaeus*
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 48-50
- Erinaceus europaeus*
Capillaria erinacei (stomach and intestine) Wakelin, D., 1968 a
- Erinaceus europaeus*
Nephridiorhynchus major Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Eastern Georgian SSR
- Erinaceus europaeus* "obyk-novennyi ezh"
Poecilochirus necrophori
Ixodes apronophorus
I. ricinus
I. crenulatus
Dermacentor pictus
Archaeopsylla erinacei Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and Chykileŭskaiā, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territory
- Erinaceus europaeus* "izhak"
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
Hyalomma marginatum Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
- Erinaceus europaeus* L.
"zvichafniŭ izhak"
Archaeopsylla erinacei Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia
- Erinaceus europaeus*
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei Mehl, R., 1968 a
Norway
- Erinaceus europaeus*
Archaeopsylla erinacei Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 434
Corsica
- Erinaceus europaeus*
"hedgehog"
Caparinia tripilis Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c
New Zealand
- Erinaceus europaeus*
"Eurasian hedgehog"
Hyalomma (H.) *aegyptium* Sweatman, G. K., 1968 a
Lebanon
- Erinaceus europaeus*
"Eurasian hedgehog" (exper.)
Hyalomma (*Hyalommasta*) *aegyptium* Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
- Erinaceus europaeus* ko-reensis
Ixodes turdus
I. japonensis Noh, Y. T., 1965 a
all from South Korea
- Erinaceus generosus*
Ixodes angulatus n. sp. Kishida, K., 1939 c, 15; 40
Hsing-lung, Jehol Province, China
- Erinaceus roumanicus*
Spirometra erinacei-euro-paei Genov, T., 1969 a
District of Silistra, Bulgaria
- Erinaceus roumanicus*
Spirocerca lupi Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a
Bulgaria
- Eriocheir japonicus*
"mitten crab"
Paragonimus westermani Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
Taiwan
- Eriphia verrucosa*
Sacculina eriphiae Boschma, H., 1961 b, 278
Yugoslavia
- Erithacus calliope* "ruby throat"
Mackiena (M.) *today* Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a
Taiwan
- Erithacus calliope camtschatkensis*
Capillaria longifila (small intestine) Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Erithacus rubecula*
Haemoproteus [app.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Erithacus rubecula* (intestine)
Anomotaenia sinensis Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 b
Czechoslovakia

- Erythacus rubecula* Roman-Chiriác, E., 1963 a
Prosthorhynchus transversus Románida
- Erythacus rubecula* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Ornithomya chloropus Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya fringillina
- Erythacus rubecula* Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal,
Ixodes ricinus H., 1963 a
Finland
- Erythacus rubecula* Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J.,
"rouge-gorge" 1967 a
Ixodes (*Scaphixodes*) *hex-*
agonus all from Camargue
Hyalomma marginatum
- Erythizon*. See *Erethizon*
- Erolia acuminata* Deblock, S.; and Pearson,
Endocotyle incana (tube J. C., [1969 a]
digestif) Raby Bay, Queensland
- Erolia acuminata* Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Tetrameres scolopacidis Woods Well, S. Australia
sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkühn)
- Erolia alpina* "dunlin" Loftin, H., 1960 a
(intestine) Wakulla Co., Florida, all
Himastha sp. from
Longicollia sp.
- Erolia alpina* Deblock, S.; and Rausch,
R. L., [1969 a]
Aploparaksis brachyphallos Alaska; France
A. leonovi France
A. crassipenis n. sp. Baie de Canche, France
A. crassirostris " " "
A. retroversa " " "
- Erolia alpina* Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G.
Viktorocara limosae G., 1969 a, 625
Stellocaronema skrjabini all from British Columbia
- Erolia alpina pacifica* Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland,
Trichocephaloides mega- K. A., 1968 b
locephala near Bristol Bay, Alaska
- Erolia beirdi* Deblock, S.; and Rausch,
Aploparaksis brachy- R. L., [1969 a]
phallos all from Alaska
A. secessivus
- Erolia fuscicollis* (in- Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and
testine) Lemus de Guevara, D., 1970 a
Paramonostomum fuscic- Laguna de Los Patos, near
collis n. sp. Universidad de Oriente,
Dumaná, Venezuela
- Erolia melanotos* Deblock, S.; and Rausch,
Aploparaksis brachy- R. L., [1969 a]
phallos all from Alaska
A. stricta
- Erolia ruficollis* Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Echinuria heterobrachiata all from St. Kilda and
(oesophagus and proventri- Beachport, S. Australia
culus)
Tetrameres scolopacidis sp. nov.
(glands of Lieberkühn)
- Erolia ruficollis minuta* Deblock, S.; and Rausch,
Aploparaksis leonovi R. L., [1969 a]
France
- Erophylla bombifrons* Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I.,
1970 a
Ornithodoros vigaerasi all from Corozal and Aguas
Trichobius truncatus Buenas, Puerto Rico
- Erophylla sezekorni sezekor-* Dusábek, F., 1967 a, 250
ni Cueva de Colon, Mayajigua,
Jamesonia danieli gen. n., Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
sp. n.
- Erpeton tentaculatum* Frank, W., 1966 b
"Fühlerschlange" (Gallen- Thailand (Zoologischen
blase) Garten Stuttgart)
Gogatea serpentium
- Erpobdella octoculata* (ex- Pike, A. W., 1967 a
per.)
Sphaerostoma brazae cer-
ceris
- Erpobdella octoculata* Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.;
and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
all from Czechoslovakia
Apatemon gracilis minor
Cotylurus sp.
Prohemistomulum opacum
- Erpobdella octoculata* Pike, A. W., 1968 b
(botryoidal tissue) Llynheilin, New Radnor, all
Haploparaksis cirrosa from
Kawalewskius parvula
- Erpobdella testacea* Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.;
gracilis and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Apatemon gracilis Czechoslovakia
- Erythrina rhodochlamys* Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin,
Haemoproteus fringillae Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Erythrina rubicilla* Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin,
Haemoproteus fringillae Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Erythrocebus patas* Mandour, A. M., 1969 a
Sarcocystis kortei Africa
- Erythrocebus patas* "patas Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46,
"monkey" 47, 49
Ancylostoma sp. all from Nigeria
Streptopharagus armatus (gut)
Strongyloides stercoralis
Trichuris trichiura
- Erythrocebus patas* (exper.) Grétillet, S.; and Vassilia-
Trichinella spiralis dèe, G., 1968 d
- Erythrocebus patas* Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Ascaris lumbricoides Zajíček, D., 1966 a
(jejunum) all from Zoological garden
Oesophalogostomum (Cono- of Prague
weberia) *bifurcum* (ileum)
- Erythrocebus patas* "patas Muller, R. L., 1968 b
"monkey" (exper.)
Dracunculus medinensis
- Erythroculter erythropterus* Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Trianaophorus amurensis Amur basin
sp. n.
- Erythromma maias* Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids,
Schistogonimus rarus C.; and Duffels, J.P., 1969 a
Netherlands
- Erythrope elegans* Mauchline, J., 1969 a
Aspidoecia normani Clyde Sea
- Erythrope serrata* Mauchline, J., 1969 a
Mysidion commune Clyde Sea

- Erythrura prasina*
"pintail nonpariel"
Haemosporidia sp.
- Erythrura prasina*
"pintail nonpariel"
Microfilaria sp.
- Eryx johni*
Monocercomonas eryxi n. sp. (rectum)
- Eryx miliaris* "sandy boa"
Haemogregarina cantliei
- Esox americanus vermicularus* "grass pickerel"
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Esox americanus vermicularus* "grass pickerel"
Agemonema sp.
- Esox lucius*
Henneguya psorospermica (gills)
Henneguya oviperda (ovaries)
- [*sox*] *lucius*
Henneguya psorospermica (gills)
Henneguya oviperda (gonad)
- Esox lucius*
Henneguya lobosa
Trichodina domerguei
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
- Esox lucius* "shchuka"
Myxidium lieberkühni
M. macrocapsulare
Trichodinella epizootica
Trichophrya piscium
Sphaerospora minuta sp. n. (urinary bladder, urinary canal)
Myxosoma dujardini
Myxobolus muscoli
Myxobolus alienus sp. n. (gall bladder)
Tripartiella incisa
T. lata
Tripartiella sp.
Trichodina nigra
T. nigra f. *nemachili*
T. domerguei f. *esocis*
- Trichodina intermedia*
T. tumefaciens
T. dallii
- Esox lucius* "pike" (ovary)
Henneguya oviperda
- Esox lucius* (Kiemen)
Myxosoma anurus
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuk*
Myxidium lieberkühni
Chloromyxum esocinum
Henneguya psorospermica
H. lobosa
H. oviperda
- Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a
Hyderabad, A. P., India
- Ovezmukhamedov, A.; and Shammakov, S., 1969 a
Central Karakum
- Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Davies, E. H., 1967 a
all from River Lugg, Herefordshire
- Davies, E. H., 1968 a
all from River Lugg
- Ergens, R., 1966 b
all from Lipno reservoir
- Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b
all from Penzhina River
- Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b
all from Penzhina River
- Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Přibyslavský, J.; and Luký, Z., 1967 a
Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
- Semenova, N. N., [1969 a]
all from Istrinsk reservoir
- Esox lucius*
Tetraonchus monenteron
Gyrodactylus lucii
Azygia lucii
Diplostomum spathaceum
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Azygia lucii
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuka*
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter)
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Tetraonchus monenteron
- Esox lucius*
Bucephalus polymorphus
- Esox lucius* "shchuka"
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus cernuae (fins, gills)
G. decorus (fins)
G. lucii
G. phoxini
- Esox lucius* "shchuka"
Gyrodactylus lucii
Tetraonchus monenteron
Dactylogyrus borealis
Gyrodactylus decorus
G. cernuae
G. phoxini
Diplostomum sp.
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuka*
Gyrodactylus lucii (skin)
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuka*
Bucephalus polymorphus
- Esox lucius*
Gyrodactylus lucii
- Esox lucius* "pike" (gills)
Tetraonchus monenteron
- Esox lucius* "pike"
Tetraonchus monenteron (gill branchiae)
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, vitreous humour)
Prohemistomulum sp. (fin tissue)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
- Esox lucius*
Tetraonchus monenteron (Kiemenblätter)
Gyrodactylus lucii (Flosse)
- Esox lucius*
Tetraonchus monenteron
- [*Esox lucius*] *shchuk*
Tetraonchus monenteron
Azygia lucii
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Cotylurus pileatus
- Esox lucius* (exper.)
Diplostomum indistinctum
- Ergens, R., 1966 b
all from Lipno reservoir
- Halvorsen, O., 1968 c
Lake Bogstad, Norway
- Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
Zapadnaia Dvina, all from
- Kearn, G. C., 1968 a
- de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a
all from Kamchatka
- Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b
all from Penzhina River
- Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1952 b
Dniester river
- Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Malmberg, G., 1970 a
Baltic Sea
- Matskási, I., 1968 b
Lake Balaton
- Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Molnar, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Price, C. E., 1969 a
Denmark
- Semenova, N. N., [1969 a]
all from Istrinsk reservoir
- Shigin, A. A., 1968 a

<i>Esox lucius</i> "shchuka" <i>Tetraonchus monenteron</i> (gills)	Spasakii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1960 a Tuvinsk oblast	<i>Esox lucius</i> "shchuka" <i>Raphidascaris acus</i>	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b Penzhina River
<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Azygia lucii</i> (Magen, Darm) <i>Tylodelphys conifera</i> (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR	[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuka <i>Rhaphidascaris acus</i>	Kulaktivka, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
<i>Esox lucius</i> "pike" <i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i>	Andreassen, J.; and Madsen, H., 1970 a Esrom lake, Denmark	<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Camallanus truncatus</i> (intestine)	Mészáros, F., 1968 b Lake Balaton, Hungary
[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuka <i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i>	Efremova, I. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga	<i>Esox lucius</i> "pike" (intestine) <i>Camallanus lacustris</i>	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Triaenophorus nodulosus</i>	Ergens, R., 1966 b Lipno reservoir	[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuk <i>Rhaphidascaris acus</i> <i>Camallanus lacustris</i> <i>Philometra obturans</i>	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] all from Istrinsk reservoir
<i>Esox lucius</i> "shchuka" <i>Triaenophorus nodulosus</i> (intestine, liver) <i>T. crassus</i> (intestine, liver) <i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i> (gonads (among eggs)), body cavity (on intestinal wall), muscles) <i>Proteocephalus</i> sp. (intestine) <i>Dilepis unilateralis</i> (gall bladder)	Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR	<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Raphidascaris acus</i> <i>Camallanus lacustris</i> (py- loric appendages, stomach, intestine)	Wysocka, B., 1965 a all from Żegrzyński Reser- voir
<i>Esox lucius</i> "shchuka" <i>Triaenophorus crassus</i> <i>T. nodulosus</i>	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b all from Penzhina River	<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Neoechinorhynchus rutili</i> <i>Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula</i>	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Triaenophorus meridionalis</i> sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Soviet Union (southern European regions)	<i>Esox lucius</i> (intestine) <i>Acanthocephalus lucii</i>	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
<i>Esox lucius</i> "pike" (flesh, intestine, liver, body cavity) <i>Triaenophorus nodulosus</i> <i>T. crassus</i>	Lawler, G. H., 1969 a all from Lake Mälaren	<i>Esox lucius</i> (intestine) <i>Acanthocephalus clavula</i> comb. nova	Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a France; British Isles
<i>Esox lucius</i> "pike" (pylorous region) <i>Triaenophorus nodulosus</i>	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire	<i>Esox lucius</i> "shchuka" <i>Corynosoma strumosum</i>	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 b Penzhina River
[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuka <i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i>	Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polish- chuk, V. V., 1969 a Danube estuary	<i>Esox lucius</i> "pike" (intestine) <i>Acanthocephalus lucii</i>	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
<i>Esox lucius</i> (Magen, Darm) <i>Triaenophorus nodulosus</i>	Pribyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR	[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuk <i>Acanthocephalus lucii</i>	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] Istrinsk reservoir
[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuk <i>Triaenophorus nodulosus</i>	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] Istrinsk reservoir	<i>Esox lucius</i> (intestine) <i>Acanthocephalus lucii</i>	Wysocka, B., 1965 a Żegrzyński Reservoir
[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuk <i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i>	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore	<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Ergasilus sieboldi</i> <i>Argulus foliaceus</i>	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuk (in- testine, stomach, gonads, body cavity, muscles) [<i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i>]	Sokolov, N. I., 1964 a Gor'kov reservoir	<i>Esox lucius</i> "pike" (body surface, fins) <i>Argulus foliaceus</i>	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Raphidascaris acus</i> <i>Camallanus lacustris</i>	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir	<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Ergasilus sieboldi</i> (Kiemen) <i>Argulus foliaceus</i> (Haut, Flossen)	Pribyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Raphidascaris acus</i> (intestine, intestinal wall)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia	[<i>Esox lucius</i>] shchuk <i>Ergasilus sieboldi</i> <i>Argulus foliaceus</i>	Semenova, N. N., [1969 a] all from Istrinsk reservoir
		<i>Esox lucius</i> <i>Piscicola geometra</i> <i>Anodonta cygnea</i>	Ergens, R., 1966 b all from Lipno reservoir
		<i>Esox lucius</i> "pike" (body surface, fins) <i>Piscicola geometra</i>	Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire

- Esox lucius*
Hemicleopsis marginata
Piscicola geometra
Fawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
all from Poland
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuk
Piscicola geometra
Glochidium sp.
Semenova, N. N., [1969 a]
all from Istrinsk reservoir
- Esox reicherti* (intestine)
Trianaophorus orientalis
sp. n.
T. amurensis sp. n.
Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
all from Amur basin and
Primor'e reservoirs
- Estrilda cinerea* "grey
waxbill"
Haemosporidia sp.
Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Estrilda melpoda* "orange-
checked waxbill" (exper.)
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- Estrilda troglodytes*
"red-eared waxbill" (exper.)
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- Etelis carbunculus* "onaga"
Legenivaginopseudobene-
denia etelis n.g. n.sp. (gills)
Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 423
Hawaii
- Etheostoma caeruleum*
(=*Peoclichthys caeruleus*)
Ergasilus cotti
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 146
Ohio
- Etheostoma chlorosomum*
"bluntnose darter" (gills)
Urocleidus lottensis
sp. n.
Urocleidus chlorosomum
n. sp.
Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery,
R. L., 1970 a
all from Mississippi,
Forrest Co., Lott's Creek
at Highway 42
- Etheostoma nigrum* "johnny
darter" (stomach)
Azygia acuminata
Enrhardt, W. R.; and Glenn,
S. S., 1970 a
North Carolina
- Etheostoma parvipinne*
"stripe darter" (gills)
Urocleidus ammocryptus
sp. n.
Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery,
R. L., 1970 a
Mississippi, Lamar Co.
- Etheostoma stigmaeum*
"speckled darter" (gills)
Urocleidus stigmaeus
sp. n.
Urocleidus chlorosomum
n. sp.
Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery,
R. L., 1970 a
Mississippi, Forrest Co.,
Mixon Creek at Interstate
59
Mississippi, Forrest Co.,
Lott's Creek at Highway 42
- Ethusa mascarone*
(intestin moyen, rectum)
Nematopsis sp.
Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M.,
1969 a, 125
north-east coast of Spain
- Ethusa mascarone* (Herbst)
Sacculina gerbei
Boschma, H., 1961 b, 282
Yugoslavia
- Ethusa rugulosa*
Sacculina guineensis nov.
sp.
Boschma, H., 1971 a
"La Rafale", Tr. 24, Sta. 1,
off Grand Lahou, Ivory Coast
West Africa
- Euarctos americanus*
"cinnamon bear; American
black bear" (feces)
Ancylostoma malayanum
Baylisascaris multipapillata
Clark, J. D.; Lowe, F. M.;
and Burns, K. F., 1969 a
all from Audubon Park Zoo,
New Orleans
- Eubucco bourcierii salvinii*
(blood)
Microfilaria [spp.]
Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A.,
1967 a
Panama
- Eucalia inconstans*
Ergasilus cyprinaceus
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148
North Dakota
- Eucometis penicillata*
(blood)
Plasmodium [spp.]
Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A.,
1967 a
Panama
- Eucometis penicillata*
(blood)
Microfilaria [spp.]
Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A.,
1967 a
Panama
- Eucyclops macruroides*
Nauplicola sp.
N. truncans
N. ocelli sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1967 b
all from reservoirs near
Berlin
- Eucyclops macruroides*
Dinema cyclopis
Nauplicola lentulus (eyes)
N. helveticus (eggs, eye)
Michajłow, W., 1968 c
Neuchatel lake near Cuderfin
Small port in Neuchatel
Neuchatel lake near Cuderfin
- Eucyclops macruroides*
Nauplicola danubii
sp. n.
Parastasiella vastans (eggs)
Nauplicola cystinatus
Nauplicola sp.
Michajłow, W., 1968 d
Alte Donau, Vienna (Aus-
tria)
- Eucyclops macruroides*
Nauplicola moraviensis
sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430
Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia
- Eucyclops macruroides*
Nauplicola ucrainicus
sp. n.
Nauplicola kievensis sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119
all from Kiev water bodies,
USSR
- Eucyclops macruroides*
Parastasiella ucrainica
sp. n.
Mononema rostratum sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1968 g, 113-115
all from Kiev water bodies,
USSR
- Eucyclops macruroides*
Nauplicola bursaeformis
sp. n.
Embryocola ovatus sp. n.
(eye of naupliar larva)
Parastasiella naupliorum
Michajłow, W., 1969 e
all from Stengel lake (Ma-
zuran Lake district, We-
gorzewo county), Poland
- Eucyclops macruroides*
(exper.)
Parabisaccanthes philactes
Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki,
N. R., 1967 a
- Eucyclops macruroides*
(exper.)
Philometra lusiana
Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
- Eucyclops macruroides* v.
denticulatus
Nauplicola necans
Michajłow, W., 1967 b
reservoirs near Berlin
- Eucyclops macrurus*
Nauplicola necans
N. ocelli sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1967 b
all from reservoirs near
Berlin
- Eucyclops macrurus* (exper.)
Wardoides nyrocae
Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a

<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Michajłow, W., 1967 b	<i>Eudiaptomus gracilis</i>	Guttova, A., 1967 a
<i>Dinema nauplicorum</i>	reservoirs near Berlin	<i>Proteocephalus</i> sp.	Czerniaków Lake
<i>Naupliicola truncans</i>	"	<i>Diphyllbothrium latum</i> (exper.)	"
<i>N. parvus</i>	"		
<i>N. ocelli</i> sp. n.	reservoirs near Berlin;	<i>Eudromia elegans elegans</i>	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 85
(ocellum, body)	Giza, Egypt	"elegant crested tinamou"	Argentina
<i>N. necans</i>	Giza, Egypt	coccidiosis	
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Michajłow, W., 1968 c	<i>Eudromia e. elegans</i>	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
<i>Dinema cyclopis</i>	Wohlensee	"elegant crested tinamou"	all from Argentina
<i>Naupliicola cystinatus</i>	"	(small intestine)	
<i>N. helveticus</i> (eggs, eye)	"	<i>Raillietina</i> sp.	
<i>N. lentulus</i> (eyes)	Cuderfin; Wohlensee	<i>Anoplocephalidae</i> [sp.]	
<i>N. necans</i>	Wohlensee; Neuchatel lake near Cuderfin		
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Michajłow, W., 1968 d	<i>Eudromia e. elegans</i> "ele-	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
<i>Naupliicola austriacus</i>	Alte Donau, Vienna (Aus-	giant crested tinamou" [sp.]	all from Argentina
sp. n. (eggs)	tria)	<i>Heteroxynematidae</i> [sp.] (ceca)	
<i>Naupliicola danubii</i> sp. n.	" "	<i>Habronema</i> sp. (gizzard)	
<i>Parastasiella vastans</i>	" "	<i>Subulura</i> sp. (ceca)	
<i>Naupliicola</i> sp. (eye)	" "	<i>Tetracheilonema quadrilabiatum</i> (body cavity)	
		<i>Tetrameres</i> sp. (proventriculus)	
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430	<i>Eudromia e. elegans</i>	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
<i>Naupliicola moraviensis</i>	Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia	"elegant crested tinamou"	Argentina
sp. n.		<i>Menacanthus</i> sp. (crest feathers)	
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117	<i>Eudromia elegans albida</i>	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
<i>Naupliicola ucrainicus</i>	Kiev water bodies, USSR	"pale elegant tinamou"	Argentina
sp. n.		(small intestine)	
		<i>Raillietina</i> sp.	
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka,	<i>Eudromia elegans albida</i>	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
(nat. and exper.)	L., 1967 a	"pale elegant tinamou" (ceca)	Argentina
<i>Tschertkovilepis krabbei</i> n. comb.		<i>Heteroxynematidae</i> [sp.]	
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki,	<i>Eudromia elegans albida</i>	Bohl, W. H., 1970 a, 86
(exper.)	N. R., 1967 a	"pale elegant tinamou"	all from Argentina
<i>Parabisacanthus philactes</i>		<i>Heptapsogaster</i> sp.	
		<i>Menacanthus</i> sp. (crest and body feathers)	
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina,	<i>Eudromicia caudata</i>	Allred, D. M., 1969 c
<i>Diphyllbothrium</i> latum	E. S., 1968 a	<i>Laelaps sinofiensis</i> n. sp.	Minj, New Guinea
	Upper Volga	<i>L. southcotti</i>	New Guinea
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'	<i>Eudromicia caudata</i>	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
<i>Cysticeroid</i> [sp.]	nikov, G. A., 1959 b	<i>Sigmactenus toxopeusi</i>	New Guinea
<i>Drepanidotaenia przewalskii</i>	all from reservoirs of	<i>Acanthopsylla aiyuensis</i>	Aiyura, New Guinea
<i>Hymenolepidid</i> [ae sp.]	Khabarovsk kraj	n. sp.	
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Ko-	<i>A. eudromiciae</i> n. sp.	Aiyura, Akuna, New Guinea
	tel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c	<i>Metastivalius mordax</i>	Aiyura, New Guinea
<i>Hymenolepis gracilis</i>	Khabarovsk kraj		
<i>H. paramicrosoma</i>	" "	<i>Eudromicia lepida</i> "Tasma-	Domrow, R., 1963 c
<i>Drepanidotaenia lanceolata</i>	" "	nian pigmy possum"	Green's Beach, Tasmania
<i>Fimbriaria amurensis</i> n. sp.	" "	<i>Andreacarus radfordi</i> sp. n.	
<i>Drepanidotaenia przewalskii</i>	(exper.)		
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i>	Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a	<i>Eudynamys scolopacea</i> "koel"	Sharma, R. K., 1971 a
<i>Diphyllbothrium latum</i>	Astrakhan Region, Russia	(gizzard)	Bareilly, U.P., India
<i>Eucyclops serrulatus</i> v.	Michajłow, W., 1967 b	<i>Spirocaudata hispiculatum</i> n. g., n. sp.	
<i>speratus</i>	reservoirs near Berlin		
<i>Naupliicola ocelli</i> sp. n.		<i>Eudynamys scolopacea</i> cor-	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
		<i>vina</i> (<i>E. pictatus</i>)	Ternate Is., (E. Indies)
<i>Eucyclops speratus</i> (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1969 d	<i>Cuculicola dilatofasciatus</i>	
<i>Embryocola sulcatus</i> sp. n.	Strengel lake (Mazurian Lake district, Węgorzewo county), Poland	<i>Eudynamys scolopacea</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
		<i>orientalis</i> (<i>Cuculus orientalis</i>)	Rotterdam Zoo
<i>Eucyclops speratus</i>	Michajłow, W., 1969 e	<i>Emenopon semilunaris</i>	
<i>Naupliicola bursaeformis</i>	all from Strengel lake (Ma-	<i>Eudiptula minor</i>	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
sp. nov.	zurian Lake district, Wę-	<i>Ixodes kohlsi</i>	Five Islands Group, New South Wales; Kingston Beach, Tasmania
<i>Naupliicola ocellicysticus</i>	gorzewo county), Poland		
sp. n.		<i>Ixodes eudiptidis?</i>	Nelson, New Zealand
<i>Naupliicola truncans</i>			
<i>Eucyclops speratus</i> (exper.)	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Ko-	<i>Eugamasus oudemansi</i>	Davydova, M. S.; Belova,
<i>Hymenolepis setigera</i>	tel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c	<i>Nematoda</i> [sp.] larvae	O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a

- Eugerres* sp. (intestino)
Homalometron longulum
sp. n. Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 e
Santa Cruz (Atlantic Ocean),
Estado do Espírito Santo,
Brasil
- Euhadra congenita* (Kobelt)
Rhabditis ninomiyai sp.
nov. Yokoo, T., 1968 b, 63
Nagasaki city, Japan
- Eulabes intermedia javana*
"greater grackle"
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)
Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Eulota fruticum*
Cercaria vitrina (*Dicrocoelii lancesti*)
Zdun, V. I., 1960 a
Transcarpathia
- Eulota fruticum*
Cercaria vitrina (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*)
Zdun, V. I., 1961 d, 36
western oblasts of Ukraina
- Eumeces* sp. "stsink"
(exper.)
Alectorobius tartakovskiy
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
- Eumeces anthracinus* (exper.)
Toxoplasma [sp.]
Stone, W. B.; and Manwell, R. D., 1969 a
- Eumeces gilberti rubri-caudatus*
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Chilomastix bursa
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Eumeces gilberti rubricaudatus*
Acanthocephala [sp.] larva
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
- Eumeces schneideri*
Haemaphysalis caucasica
H. sulcata
Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliiev, S. A., 1968 a
all from Tadzhikistan
- Eumeces skiltonianus*
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Amoeba sp. indet.
Endolimax sp.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
- Eumeces skiltonianus*
Mesocestoides spp. larva
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
- Eumeces skiltonianus*
Physaloptera retusa
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
- Eumectes mirinus* "anaconda"
Dracunculus [sp.]
Moravec, F., 1966 b
(zoological garden at Dvur Králové) South America
- Eumectes marinus* "Anakonda"
(exper.)
Amblyomma testudinis
Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
- Eumectes scytale* (faeces)
Entamoeba invadens
Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45
Amsterdam zool. gardens
- Euodice malabarica*
"silver bill finch"
Haemosporidia sp.
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium sp.
Trypanosoma sp.
Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
all from London Airport,
imported
- Euomphalia strigella*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Toropkin, A. A., 1967 a
Ul'ianovsk oblast
- Euparypha pisana* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus vasorum
Guilhon, J. C.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a
- Euphagus carolinus*
Myrsidea aquilonia sp. n.
Clay, T., 1968 a, 226
Mississippi
- Euphagus carolinus* "rusty blackbird"
Ornithoica vicina
Mussler, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Euphagus cyanocephalus*
(pattes)
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis
Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
U.S.A.
- Euphausia distinguenda*
Heterophryxus appendiculatus (dorsal hind end of carapace)
Sebastian, M. J., 1970 a
Arabian Sea, off the southwest coast of India
- Euphausia vallentini*
Amalocystis fagei nov. spec.
Boschma, H., 1948 f
Antarctic region
- Euplectes capensis phoenicocamera* "Burton's black and yellow bishop"
Haemosporidia sp.
Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Euplectes capensis phoenicocamera* "Burton's black and yellow bishop"
Microfilaria sp.
Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Euplectes hordaeacea*
Oxyspirura wellsii n. sp.
Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a, 348
Shagumi, N. Nigeria
- Euplectes orix* "orange or little bishop bird"
Haemoproteus sp. (erythrocytes)
Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 43
Nigeria
- Eupodotis senegalensis*
Coraciacarus eupodotidis n. sp.
Gaud, J., 1968 a
Cameroun
- Eupomotis gibbosus*
Bucephalus polymorphus
de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea*
Plistophora schubergi
noctuidae
Issi, I. V.; and Chervinskaja, V. P., 1969 a
- Eupsittulus* sp.
Psittacobrosus anduzei
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 271
San Blas
- Eurhinocricus albiventris*
(intestino posterior)
Ichthyocephalus ichthyocephalus [sic]
Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a
Brasil
- Eurocephalus anguitimens*
"white-crowned shrike"
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia

<i>Eurycea bislineata</i> <i>Brachycoelium salamandrae</i>	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a Washington, Louisiana	<i>Eutamias dorsalis</i> <i>Manilliformis clarki</i>	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Pearse, W. L., 1967 a Mexico
<i>Eurycea bislineata</i> <i>Cosmoceroides dukae</i>	McGraw, J. C., 1968 a	<i>Eutamias dorsalis</i> <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i> <i>D. parumpertus</i> <i>Ixodes pacificus</i>	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
<i>Eurycea bislineata</i> <i>cirrigeria</i> <i>Brachycoelium mesorchium</i> (exper.)	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 b	<i>Eutamias minimus</i> (exper.) <i>Trypanosom</i> [a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
<i>Eurycea longicauda</i> "three-lined salamander" <i>Eurycea longicauda</i>	Loftin, H., 1960 a Leon Co., Florida	<i>Eutamias minimus</i> <i>Hirstionyssus</i> (H.) <i>hilli</i> <i>H</i> (H.) <i>paraffinis</i> n. sp.	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Idaho Alturas, California; Yost and George Creek, Utah Utah
<i>Euryopthalmus davisi</i> <i>Crithidia hamosa</i> n. sp.	McGhee, R.B.; Hanson, W. L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 517 vicinity of Athens, Geor- gia, U. S. A.	<i>Eutamias minimus</i> <i>Dermacentor parumpertus</i> <i>Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris</i> <i>Ornithodoros parkeri</i>	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61 all from Utah
<i>Eurypanopeus depressus</i> "mud crab" <i>Loxothylacus panopaei</i>	Van Engel, W. A.; May, R. L.; Whitten, J.; and Lundt, D. D., 1967 a Virginia portion, Chesapeake Bay	<i>Eutamias minimus</i> <i>Monopsyllus eumolpi</i>	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
<i>Eurystomus glaucurus afer</i> (<i>E. afer</i>) <i>Degeeriella arca</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379	<i>Eutamias minimus</i> <i>Haemogamasus ambulans</i> <i>Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi</i>	Wilson, N. A., 1967 d all from Canada
<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i> <i>Hadjelia truncata</i>	Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Cairns, Queensland	[<i>Eutamias minimus borealis</i>] chipmunk, little northern <i>Megabothris quirini</i>	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
<i>Eurytrema pancreaticum</i> <i>Perezia helminthorum</i> sp. nov.	Canning, E. U.; and Basch, P. F., 1968 a Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	[<i>Eutamias minimus palli-</i> <i>duis</i>] chipmunk, pale <i>Monopsyllus e. eumolpi</i>	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
<i>Euschistus servus</i> <i>Crithidia epedana</i> n. sp.	McGhee, R. B.; Hanson, W.L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 519 vicinity of Athens, Geor- gia, U. S. A.	<i>Eutamias quadrivittatus</i> <i>Hirstionyssus</i> (H.) <i>occiden-</i> <i>talis</i> <i>H. (H.) utahensis</i>	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 416, 421 all from Utah
<i>Eusimulium aureum</i> <i>Gastromermis clinogaster</i> n. sp.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 87 Leningrad oblast, SSSR	[<i>Eutamias sibiricus</i>] aziat- skii burunduk <i>Ixodes angustus</i>	Beliaev, V. G., 1963 a Magadan city, Magadanskiy oblast
<i>Eusimulium securiforme</i> <i>Gastromermis rosae</i> sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 66 Leningrad Oblast, SSSR	[<i>Eutamias sibiricus</i>] aziat- skii burunduk <i>Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica</i> <i>Ceratophyllus tamias</i> <i>C. tesquorum</i> [sic] <i>sungaris</i> <i>C. penicilliger arvicolae</i> <i>Frontopsylla l. luculenta</i>	El'shanskaya, N. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
<i>Eusirus leptocarpus</i> <i>Thalassomyces marsupii</i>	Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a western Norway	[<i>Eutamias sibiricus</i>] burun- duk <i>Dermacentor silvarum</i>	Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a Tuva
<i>Eusirus longipes</i> <i>Thalassomyces marsupii</i>	Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a western Norway	[<i>Eutamias sibiricus</i>] burun- duk <i>Ceratophyllus paradoxus</i> <i>C. indages</i> <i>Rhadinopsylla</i> sp.	Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kir- illov, V. V., 1969 a all from Yakuts ASSR
<i>Eutamias</i> sp. <i>Hirstionyssus</i> (H.) <i>incomp-</i> <i>tis</i> <i>H. (H.) eutamiae</i>	Herrin, C. S., 1970 a Idaho Utah	<i>Eutamias sibiricus</i> "bur- unduk sibirskii" <i>Ceratophyllus tamias</i> <i>Doratopsylla dasygnemus</i>	Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
<i>Eutamias amoenus</i> "yellow pine chipmunk" <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i>	Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co., southwestern Montana	<i>Eutamias sibiricus</i> <i>Citellophilus tesquorum</i> <i>altaiicus</i> <i>Megabothris rectangulatus</i> <i>Monopsyllus indages indages</i>	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
<i>Eutamias amoenus</i> <i>Monopsyllus eumolpi</i>	Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California	<i>Eutamias bulleri</i> <i>Manilliformis clarki</i>	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Pearse, W. L., 1967 a Mexico

- Eutamias sibiricus* "burunduk"
Ixodes persulcatus
I. pavlovskiy Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR, all from
- Eutamias townsendii*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *eutamiae* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 418
California
- Euthynnus affinis* (gills)
Churavera macrova sp. n. Unnithan, R. V., 1968 a, 155
Trivandrum, India
- Euthynnus alleteratus*
"false albacore or little tunny"
Didymozoid B (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Ghana
- Euthynnus alleteratus*
"mackerel"
Otobothrium (O.) *crenacolle*
Tentacularia coryphaenae Rees, F. G., 1969 a
all from Bermuda
- Euthynnus alleteratus*
"mackerel or little tunny"
(intestine)
Rhadinorhynchus pristis Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Bermuda
- Euthynnus alleteratus*
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (gills) Kabata, Z., 1970 a
Green Island, Queensland
- Euthynnus yaito* Kish.
Spinitectus palawanensis (small intestine) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 392
Palawan, Philippine Is.
- Euthynnus yaito*
Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 50
Eniwetok Atoll
- E[utropiichthys] *vacha*
Isoparorchiid Rai, P., 1969 a
India
- Eutropiichthys vacha*
Haplorchoides piscicola Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
India
- E[utropiichthys] *vacha*
(muscles)
Diplostomulum spp. Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c
India
- Eutropiichthys vacha*
Vermaia pseudotropii (intestine) Rai, P., 1966 a
India
- Eutropiichthys vacha*
(mesentery, intestine)
Contraeacum [sp.] Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
India
- Eutropius niloticus*
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
Volta Lake, Ghana
- Eutropius niloticus*
Schilbetrema hexacornis
S. quadricornis eutropii n. subsp.
S. spirocirra n. sp.
S. quadricornis Paperna, I., 1969 b, 873, 878
all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Eutyphoeus waltoni* (exper.)
Stephanurus dentatus Sinha, B. K., 1967 b
- Euxanthus exsculptus*
Loxothylacus echioides Boschma, H., 1947 b
Mamoedjoe, Celebes
- Euxenura galeata*
Ardeicola hopkinsi sp. n. Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a
Argentina
- Euxerus erythropus maestus*
"écureuil fouisseur"
Haemaphysalis houyi Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Evotomys glareolus*
Wichmannia spinifera
Histiostoma sapromyzarum Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
- Excalfactoria chinensis*
"Chinese painted quail"
Haemosporidia sp.
Plasmodium sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
all from London Airport, imported
- Excoetus obtusirostris*
Pennella blainvillii Kurochkin, R. V.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a

- Fagotia acicularis* Busa, V., 1969 a
"Vorderkiemer"
Philophthalmus (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai*
- Fagotia acicularis* Ferr. Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I.,
Notocotylis sp. (*Cercaria* 1963 a
monostomi sp.) all from lower Dnieper
Sanguinicola sp. (*Cercaria* Valley
cristata La Val)
Cercaria fuscicaudata
C. subulo
C. curta
C. muni (*C. flagellifera*)
Microcercariae sp.
Cercariae sp. I
[*Cercaria* sp.] *Indefinitae* sp.
- Fagotia esperi* Ferr. Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I.,
Cercaria pulsans 1963 a
lower Dnieper Valley
- Faisan. See [Pheasants]
- Falco berigora* Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Cyrnea (*Procyrnea*) *falco*
sp. nov.
C. mansioni Ching-Doo, New South Wales
- Falco buteo* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Degeeriella quadri- Millán, F., 1968 a, 149, 152
setacea Granada, Spain
Philopterus platystomus Guadalajara, Spain
Degeeriella fusca Granada, Spain
- Falco c. cherrug* (upper Cooper, J. E., 1969 a
alimentary tract)
Capillaria [sp.]
- Falco chicquera ruficollis* Cooper, J. E., 1969 a
(upper alimentary tract)
Capillaria contorta
Capillaria [sp.]
- Falco columbarius* Daïia, G. G., 1968 a
(air sac) Yakut
Diploptriaena falconis
- Falco columbarius* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Ornithomya chloropus Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Falco columbarius* "pigeon Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
hawk" C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithoctona erythrocephala all from Wisconsin
Ornithomyia fringillina
- Falco longipennis* Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Cyrnea (*Procyrnea*) *falco*
sp. nov. Humpty Doo, Northern Territory
- [*Falco naumanni*] *stepnoi* Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
pustel'gi (exper.)
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov.
- [*Falco peregrinus*] *sapsan* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Strigea falconis Caspian coasts
- Falco p. peregrinus* Cooper, J. E., 1969 a
Capillaria [sp.] (upper alimentary tract)
Serratospiculum spp. (air sacs)
- Falco peregrinus* Daïia, G. G., 1968 a
Gnathostoma accipiter (mus- all from Yakut
cle fascia)
Thelaziella longispicula n. sp. (under skin near occiput)
Serratospiculum tendo (air sac)
- Falco peregrinus* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Serratospiculum amaculata Zajičák, D., 1966 a
(abdominal cavity, air sac) all from Zoological garden
Capillaria sp. (jejunum) of Prague
- [*Falco peregrinus*] *sapsan* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
(air sacs of all)
Serratospiculum thoracis
Diploptriaena falconis
Habronema leptopectera
- Falco severus severus* Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen,
Laemobothrion tinnun- B., 1968 a
culi Tawi Tawi (Philippines)
- Falco sparverius sparverius* Couch, A.B. (jr.), 1952 a
"sparrow hawk" Texas
Haemoproteus [sp.] (blood)
- Falco sparverius sparver-* Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A.,
ius (blood) 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] Panama
- Falco sparverius* "sparrow Stone, W. B.; and Janes, D.E.,
hawks" (mouth, esophagus) 1969 a
Trichomonas gallinae New York
- Falco sparverius* Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
"sparrow hawk" C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana all from Wisconsin
L. nigra
Ornithoica vicina
- [*Falco subbuteo*] *cheglok* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Brachylecithum immatum south-western Caspian (Ky-
n. sp. (liver) zyl-Agachskiĭ zapovednik)
Neodiplostomum sp. Caspian coasts
Plagiorchis (*M.*) *elegans* " "
P. (M.) oviformis (intestine) " "
Strigea falconis " "
Prosthogonimus ovatus " "
- Falco subbuteo* Daïia, G. G., 1968 a
Cyrnea paraskrjabini nom. all from Yakut
nov. (muscular stomach)
Microtetrameres accipiter (proventriculus)
M. inermis (proventriculus)
Synhimantus laticeps (proventriculus)
- Falco subbuteo* (intestine) Mézszáros, F., 1968 a
Cyrnea (*Procyrnea*) *seu-* Hungary
rati
- [*Falco subbuteo*] *cheglok* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Habronema seurati Caspian coasts
- Falco subbuteo* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Ornithomya chloropus Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Falco subbuteo* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Degeeriella fusca Millán, F., 1968 a, 149, 152
Philopterus melanocephalus all from Madrid
- Falco subbuteo* Shmילו, R. P.; and Beket, I.
Laemobothrion laticolle V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Falco tinnunculus* "Turm- Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
falken" Germany
Isospora buteonis?
- Falco tinnunculus* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
"Indian goshawk" London Airport, imported
Haemoproteus sp.
- Falco tinnunculus* "kestrel" Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a,
Neodiplostomum tytense 64
(intestine) Allahabad
- [*Falco tinnunculus*] *pus-* Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
tel'ga obyknoven. all from Caspian coasts
Alaria alata (lungs,
heart)
Cyathocotyle prussica
Echinochasmus beleocephalus

- [*Falco tinnunculus*] pustel'ga oboznaven. -- Continued.
- Strigae falconis* all from Caspian coasts
- Flagirolis (M.) multiglandularis*
- Tylosiphys clavata*
- [*Falco tinnunculus*] pustel'ga oboznaven. Caspian coasts
- Annotasteria mollis*
- Falco tinnunculus* Dafia, G. G., 1968 a
- Diplotrichas falconis* (air) all from Yakut (cat)
- Porrocaecum depressum* (intestine)
- Microtetrameres scdijtor* (proventriculus)
- Cyrtus parasitabini* nom. nov. (muscular stomach)
- Falco tinnunculus* (gizzard) Mészáros, F., 1968 a
- Physaloptera alata*
- [*Falco tinnunculus*] pustel'ga oboznaven. Caspian coasts, all from
- Symbiomerus laticeps*
- Agonospira* sp. (body cavity)
- Diplotrichas falconis*
- Microtetrameres inermis*
- Physaloptera alata*
- [*Falco tinnunculus*] pustel'ga oboznaven. all from Caspian coasts
- Cestrovirus magnus*
- C. aluconis*
- Falco tinnunculus* Enoch, E. M., 1952 a
- "pustel'ga" Eastern Carpathis and Precaespithis
- Ikodex cremulatus*
- Falco tinnunculus* Pain, A., 1968 a
- Tyodectes* (Ispidectes) Belgique
- Falconis n. sp.* (penn. des flammes)
- Falco tinnunculus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Ornithonyx evisularia Lymeberg, L., 1964 a
- Oornithonyx chloropus*
- Falco tinnunculus* L. Pous, P., 1968 a, 602
- Ceratophyllus gallinae* Deutschland
- Falco tinnunculus* "faucon" Raguez, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
- Hyalomma marginatum* Canargue
- Falco tinnunculus* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966
- Moldavia
- Falco tinnunculus* rupicolosiformis "Egyptian kestrel" H., 1969 a
- Degeeriella rufa rufa* Faiyum, Abu-Rawah, El-Menata, Minufiya and Qalyubiya, Egypt
- Falco tinnunculus* rupicolosiformis "Egyptian kestrel" H., 1969 b
- Cuculicola latirostris* Faiyum, Abu-Rawah, El-Menata, Minufiya and Qalyubiya, Egypt
- [*Falco vespertinus*] kobchik Echinochasmus belececephalus Bumergetes sp. (liver)
- Flagirolis (M.) multiglandularis*
- Strigae falconis*
- Prosthogonimus ovatus*
- Falco vespertinus* Dafia, G. G., 1968 a
- Porrocaecum depressum* (intestine) all from Yakut
- Cyrtus parasitabini* nom. nov. (muscular stomach)
- [*Falco vespertinus*] kobchik Anisakine gen. sp. (lung)
- Mabronema seureti*
- Microtetrameres inermis*
- [*Falco vespertinus*] kobchik Mediorhynchus sp. Caspian coasts
- Falco vespertinus* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
- Degeeriella rufa*
- Colpocephalum* sp. 1 all from Moldavia
- Funda glandularis* (exper.) Barus, V., 1966 a
- Syringus trachea*
- Pantail, cranky. See [Rhipidura]
- Farmfische. See [Pox]
- Farmferse. See [Mustela vison]
- Feldhasse. See [Iepus europaeus]
- Felis*
- Ikodex cremulatus* Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a
- Moldavia
- Felis bengalensis* "leopard cat" Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharyo, L. N., 1970 a
- Anoylostoma brasiliense Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- [*Felis catus*] cat Bedford, P. G. C.; and Clarke, E. G. C., 1971 a
- Sperythroxon felis* (blood) North London animal sanctuary
- [*Felis catus*] cat (brain and eye) de Boehringer, I. K.; and Boehringer, E. G., 1968 a
- Argentina
- Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Felis catus*] stray cats Barrows, R. B.; and Hunt, G. R., 1970 a
- Isospora rivolta* all from central New Jersey
- I. bigemina*
- I. felis*
- Giardia cati*
- Felis catus* (exper.) Dennig, H. K., 1967 a
- Babesia n. sp.* (Elut)
- [*Felis catus*] kot (exper.) Grayvifaki, I.; and Bochdalek R., 1965 b
- Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.) Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
- Toxoplasma gondii*
- [*Felis catus*] gatos Schisotrypanum cruzi Mayer, H. F.; and Alcaraz, I. L., [1954 b]
- Resistencia, Argentina
- Felis catus* "cats" Paine, G. D., 1969 a
- Toxoplasma gondii* United States
- [*Felis catus*] cats Taylor, D. M., 1970 a
- Haemobartonella felis* Australia; Malawi
- [*Felis catus*] cats Work, K.; and Hutcheson, W. M., 1969 a
- Toxoplasma gondii*, new cystic form
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.) Bisseru, R.; and Cheng, L. K., 1969 a
- Opisthorchis viverrini*

testine)

- [*Felis catus*] stray cats
Alaria marcianae
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostoma revolutum
Eurytrema procyonis
Fibricola sp.
Heterophid flukes
Burrows, R. B.; and Hunt,
G. R., 1970 a
all from central New Jersey
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cats
(pancreatic ducts)
Eurytrema procyonis
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1970 a
North Carolina; Virginia
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Paragonimus cheni (exper.)
Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
- [*Felis catus*] gato
(intestino delgado) (exper.)
Caigüirea anterouteria n. sp.
Dizz, M. T.; and Nasir, P.,
1970 a
- [*Felis catus*] cat
(small intestine)
Artyfechinostomum sufrar-
tyfex
Dubey, J. P.; Srivastav,
H. O. P.; and Sahasrabudhe,
V. K., 1969 a
Jabalpur, India
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Paragonimus kellicotti
Greve, J. H.; Roberts, E. D.,
and Sloss, M. W., 1963 a
Iowa
- [*Felis catus*] koskha
opisthorchiasis
Khomenko, V. V.; et al.,
1967 a
Chernigov oblast
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Platynosomum fastosum
de León, D. D.; and Kolodziej,
F., 1969 a
Puerto Rico
- Felis catus* (exper.)
Paragonimus harinasutai
sp. nov.
Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira,
S., 1968 a, 83
- [*Felis catus*][kitten] 小猫
Maritrema macravestibulum n. sp. (exper.)
Ogata, T., 1947 b, 18
- [*Felis catus*] cat (liver)
Platynosomum fastosum
Powell, K. W., 1970 a
Florida
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Heterophyes heterophyes
Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman,
M., 1967 a
India
- [*Felis catus*] cat, do-
mestic
Platynosomum fastosum
Retnasabapathy, A.; and
Prathap, K., 1971 a
Selangor and Perak, West
Malaysia
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Paragonimus [sp.]
(pulmonary cyst)
Sardeshpande, P. D.; and
Deodhar, N. S., 1969 a
India
- [*Felis catus*] koskhi
Opisthorchis felineus
Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a]
Priirtysh
- [*Felis catus*] cats
(gall bladder)
Platynosomum concinnum
Euparadistomum sp.
Talbot, N. T., 1969 c
all from Port Moresby, New
Guinea
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Platynosomum concinnum
Euparadistomum sp.
Talbot, N. T., 1970 a
all from Papua and New
Guinea
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Clonorchis sinensis
Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and
Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a
Taiwan
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat;
Hauskatze
Echinococcus granulosus
von der Ahe, Chr., 1967 a
- [*Felis catus*] stray cats
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Dipylidium caninum
Alicata, J. E., 1964 c
all from Honolulu
- [*Felis catus*] cat (feces)
Taenia ovis
Arundel, J. H., 1970 b
Werrabee, Victoria
- [*Felis catus*] stray cats
Dipylidium canium [sic]
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Spirometra mansonioides (exper.)
Burrows, R. B.; and Hunt,
G. R., 1970 a
all from central New Jersey
- [*Felis catus*] domestic
cat (exper.)
Taenia macrocystis
Burse, C. C.; and Burt, M.
D. B., 1970 a
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Dipylidium caninum
Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46
Nigeria
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat
(left cerebral hemisphere)
Coenurus sp. (Multiceps larva)
Georgi, J. R.; De Lahunta, A.;
and Percy, D. H., 1969 a
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Dipylidium caninum
Diphyllobothrium mansonii
Taenia taeniaeformis
de León, D. D.; and Kolodziej,
F., 1969 a
all from Puerto Rico
- [*Felis catus*] cats
(intestine)
Taenia sp.
Dipylidium sp.
McGraw, M. J., 1970 a
all from Raleigh County,
West Virginia
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)
Spirometra ranarum
Mueller, J. F., 1966 b
- [*Felis catus*] koshak, cat
D[iphyllobothrium] latum
Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polish-
chuk, V. V., 1969 a
Danube estuary
- [*Felis catus*] Burmese
cat
Pseudophyllidea [sp.]
Schmidt, R. E.; Reid, J. S.;
and Garner, F. M., 1968 a
Cambodia
- [*Felis catus*] koskha
(small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a
all from Kishinev
- [*Felis catus*] koskhi
Dipylidium caninum
D. rossicum
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a]
all from Priirtysh
- [*Felis catus*] (exper.)
Echinococcus oligarthrus
(lung)
Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher,
V. E., 1969 a
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Dipylidium caninum
Joyeuxiella pasqualei
Spirometra erinacei
Taenia taeniaeformis
Talbot, N. T., 1970 a
all from Papua and New
Guinea
- Felis catus*
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Dipylidium caninum
Threlfall, W., 1969 a
all from Newfoundland
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.)
Taenia taeniaeformis
Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 42
- [*Felis catus*] cats (small
intestine)
Echinococcus multilocularis
Wobeser, G., 1971 a
near Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Diphyllobothrium mansonii
Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and
Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a
Taiwan

- [*Felis catus*] domashniaia Andreiko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a
koshka
Thominx aerophilus (lungs) Moldavia, all from
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
- [*Felis catus*] cat Bernard, M. A., 1970 a
(pulmonary artery) North Carolina and Ontario
Dirofilaria immitis
- [*Felis catus*] cats (exper.) Bille, T.; and Andreassen, J., 1970 a
Anisakis [sp.]
- [*Felis catus*] stray cats Burrows, R. B.; and Hunt, G. R., 1970 a
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus all from central New Jersey
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Capillaria aerophila
Ollulanus tricuspis
Physaloptera sp.
Toxocara cati
Trichuris campanula
- [*Felis catus*] cats Cairns, G. C., 1966 a
Trichinella spiralis New Zealand
- [*Felis catus*] cats (stool) Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 88
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Felis catus* "chat" (exper.) Guilhon, J. C.; and Gens, B., 1970 a
(ventricule droit, artère pulmonaire)
Angiostrongylus vasorum
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.) Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
Physaloptera brevispiculum
- [*Felis catus*] cats de León, D. D.; and Kolodziej, F., 1969 a
Ancylostoma braziliense all from Puerto Rico
Toxocara cati
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Trichuris vulpis
Physaloptera praeputialis
Oncicola canis
- [*Felis catus*] gato (pulmón) Lombardero, O. J.; and Díaz, B. E., 1967 a
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus Corrientes, Argentina
- [*Felis catus*] gato Lombardero, O. J.; and Echeverría, R., 1970 a
Capillaria felis cati Corrientes
(vejida urinaria)
- [*Felis catus*] cats McGraw, M. J., 1970 a
Toxocara cati (intestine) Raleigh County, W. Virginia
- [*Felis catus*] cat (exper.) Miller, R. L., 1968 b
Dracunculus medinensis
- [*Felis catus*] cats Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1967 c
Toxascaris leonina Japan
- Felis catus* (exper.) Saube, E., 1967 a
Crenosoma striatum
- [*Felis catus*] koshka Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a
Toxocara mystax (small intestine) Kishinev, all from
Physaloptera preputialis (stomach)
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
- [*Felis catus*] koski Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a]
Toxocara mystax Priirtysh
- [*Felis catus*] cats Talbot, N. T., 1970 a
Ancylostoma braziliense Papua and New Guinea, all from
A. tubaeformae
Dirofilaria immitis
Toxocara cati
- Felis catus* Threlfall, W., 1969 a
Toxocara mystax all from Newfoundland
Toxascaris leonina
- [*Felis catus*] domestic Uhlíková, M.; and Hübner, J., 1968 a
cats
Toxocara cati (small intestine) all from Trnava and Nitra, southwestern Slovakia
Ancylostoma caninum
- Felis catus* Wakelin, D., 1968 a
Capillaria felis-cati (bladder)
- [*Felis catus*] cat Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1970 a
(exper.)
Anafilaroides rostratus
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
- [*Felis catus*] cats Work, K.; and Hutchison, W.M., 1969 a
Toxocara cati
- [*Felis catus*] cats Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a
Ancylostoma ceylanicum all from Taiwan
A. tubaeforme
- Felis catus* (intestine) Threlfall, W., 1969 a
Acanthocephala [sp.]
- Felis catus* Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
Ctenocephalides felis Orange County, California
- [*Felis catus*] chat Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Boophilus geigy all from Côte d'Ivoire
Haemaphysalis leachii
H. parvata
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. oldi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- [*Felis catus*] Siamese cat Bonnin, J. A., 1961 a
Notoedres cati all from Australia
Otodectes cyanotis
- [*Felis catus*] cat Edwards, F. B., 1969 b
Ctenocephalides felis Great Britain
felis
- Felis catus* Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Ctenocephalides felis Khorasan Ostan, Iran
- [*Felis catus*] koshkakh Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus all from Viet Nam
Boophilus annulatus australis
- [*Felis catus*] Katze Hoffmann, G.; Hürchner, F.; Schein, E.; and Gerber, H. Ch., 1971 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Turkey
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a
Ctenocephalides f. felis all from Egypt
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla cheopis
- [*Felis catus*] domestic cat Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Ctenocephalides felis northern Tanganyika
strongylus
- Felis catus* Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Cediopsylla simplex all from Ohio
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis felis
- Felis catus* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
Dermacentor parumapertus Utah
- Felis catus* "chat" Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea all from Madagascar
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus

- [*Felis catus*] Katze
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
Syria
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus all from Zambia
R. simus
R. sanguineus
R. tricuspis
R. sulcatus
Haemaphysalis leachi
H. spinulosa
Rhipicephalus pravus MacLeod, J., 1970 a
- [*Felis catus*] chat
Notoedres cati
Otoectes cynotis var. *cati* Rafiy, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a
all from Iran
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Ixodes holocyclus Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
south-east Queensland
- [*Felis catus*] European owned cat
Notoedres cati Rothwell, T. L. W., 1961 a
New Guinea
- [*Felis catus*] cat (ear)
Otodectes cynotis Tacal, J. V. (jr.); and Sison, J. A., 1970 a
Manila and suburbs
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Felicola subrostrata
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Otodectes cynotis
Notoedres cati
Ixodes sp. (probably *I. confusus*)
Haemaphysalis novaguineae Talbot, N. T., 1970 a
all from Papua and New Guinea
- [*Felis catus*] chat domestique
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Cheyletiella parasitivorax Taylor, R. M., 1969 a
Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Ctenocephalides felis Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
- [*Felis catus*] cat
Boophilus decoloratus Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a
Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
- [*Felis catus*] domovaia koshka
Ctenocephalides felis Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
- [*Felis catus*] cats
Otodectes cynotis Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Griffiths, R. B., 1967 a
Selangor
- [*Felis catus*] cats
parasitic skin diseases, review Baker, K. P., 1970 b
- [*Felis catus*] Katze
anthelmintic survey, control Enigk, K., 1969 a
- Felis catus domesticus*
Mesocostoides lineatus
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Tomanek, J., 1968 a
all from N. Moravia
- Felis catus domesticus*
Dirofilaria immitis (ventricle of the heart and pulmonary artery) Manuel, M. F.; and Peneyra, R. S., 1966 a
Quezon City, Philippines
- Felis catus domesticus*
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Toxocara mystax Tomanek, J., 1968 a
all from N. Moravia
- Felis catus domesticus*
Linguatula serrata (small intestine) Baraboglia, E.; Led, J. E.; and Colombo, E. G., 1968 a
Argentina
- Felis chaus* "jungle cat"
Euparyphium malayanum Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- [*Felis chaus*] *kamyshovyĭ kot* (small intestine)
Dexiogonimus ciureanus Rodonaia, T. E., 1967 b
Georgian SSR
- Felis chaus* "jungle cat"
Spirometra erinaceae Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Felis chaus* "jungle cat"
Toxocara cati (= *T. mustax* [sic] Zeder, 1800) Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Felis chaus* "jungle cat"
Onicola [sic] sp. Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Felis chaus nilotica*
"Egyptian jungle cat"
Ctenocephalides f. felis
C. f. strongylus
Xenopsyllus ramesis
Nosopsyllus henleyi subsp.
Hopkinsipsylla occulta Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a
all from Egypt
- Felis colocolo pajeros*
Echinococcus pampeanus sp. n. (intestino) Szidat, L., 1967 a, 95
prov. de La Pampa, Argentina
- Felis concolor* "puma"
Echinococcus oligarthrus (gut) Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
Panama
- Felis concolor*
Taenia omisssa Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 25
British Columbia
- Felis concolor*
Lagochilascaris buckleyi n. sp. Sprent, J. F. A., 1971 a
- Felis concolor* "mountain lion"
Trichinella spiralis Winters, J. B., 1969 a
Montana
- Felis domestica* "Katze"
Isospora bigemina
I. felis
I. rivolta Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
all from Germany
- Felis domestica*
Eimeria cati Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
SSSR
- Felis domesticus* (exper.)
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp. Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
- Felis domestica* "Hauskatze"
Metagonymus yokogawai
Apophallus mühlengi Mituch, J., 1968 a
all from Slowakei
- Felis domestica*
Nanophyetus salmancola Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a
Oregon

- Felis domestica* "gato"
Dipylidium caninum
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Costa, H. M. de A.; Costa, J. O.; and Freitas, M. G., 1967 a
all from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Felis domestica*
Taenia pisiformis
Loftin, H., 1960 a
Leon Co., Florida
- Felis domestica* "Hauskatze"
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia crassiceps
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia pisiformis
Mituch, J., 1968 a
Slowakei, all from
- Felis domestica*
Brugia pahangi
Barclay, R., 1969 a
Sabah, East Malaysia
- Felis domestica* "gato"
Ancylostoma caninum
A. brasiliensis
Toxocara cati
Physaloptera praeputialis
Rictularia sp.
Oncicola canis
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Costa, H. M. de A.; Costa, J. O.; and Freitas, M. G., 1967 a
all from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Felis domesticus*
Rictularia cahirensis
Johnson, S., [1969 a]
Jodhpur, India
- Felis domestica* "Hauskatze"
Toxocara mystax
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Thominx aerophilus
Hepaticola hepatica
Trichinella spiralis
Gongylonema pulchrum
Mituch, J., 1968 a
all from Slowakei
- Felis domesticus*
"domestic cat"
Ancylostoma caninum
Myers, B. J.; and Myers, B. E., 1969 a
North Borneo
- Felis domestica*
Hamanniella cati n. sp.
(intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 a]
Chandigarh, India
- Felis domestica* "gato"
Ctenocephalides felis
Costa, H. M. de A.; Costa, J. O.; and Freitas, M. G., 1967 a
Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil
- Felis domestica*
Ctenocephalides felis
Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 10
New Guinea
- Felis domestica*
Ctenocephalides felis
strongylus
Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
eastern Uganda
- Felis domestica* "domestic cat"
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Massachusetts
- Felis leo* "lion"
Trypanosoma brucei
T. congolense
Baker, J. R., 1969 a
all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Felis leo*
Taenia gonyamai
Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 13
Republic of South Africa
- Felis leo* (jejunum)
Toxascaris leonina
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Felis leo*
Ascaris felisi n. sp.
(intestine)
Jehan, M.; and Sood, M. L., 1968 a
Lucknow, India
- Felis leo massaica*
Neolinguatula nuttalli
von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 139
Serengeti
- Felis libyca* "African bush cat"
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Nairobi, Kenya
- Felis libyca libyca*
"Libyan wild cat"
Pulex irritans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Synostermus pallidus
Caenopsylla laptevi
Xenopsylla ramesis
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a
all from Egypt
- Felis libyca*
Haemaphysalis leachi leachi
H. leachi mhamsi
Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 87
all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- [*Felis lynx*] *rys*
Trichinella spiralis
Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b
Estonian SSR
- Felis lynx*
Oncicola canis
Schmidt, G. D., 1968 b
Ambler, Alaska
- [*Felis lynx*] *rys*
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
- Felis pardalis* "ocelot" (faeces)
Isospora felis "probably"
Coccidia [sp.]
Lainson, R., 1968 a, 258, 259
all from El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Felis pardalis* "ocelot" (lungs)
Paragonimus sp.
Little, M. D., 1968 a, 743
Colombia
- Felis pardalis*
Toxocara mystax
(small intestine)
Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 a
El Sombrero (Guárico) and Distrito Mara (Zulia), Venezuela
- Felis pardus pardus*
Neolinguatula nuttalli
von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 139
Serengeti
- Felis* (*Panthera*) *pardus* ssp. "leopard"
Haemaphysalis (*Kaiseriana*) *anomala*
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
all from Uttar Pradesh, India
- Felis serval* "serval cat" (intestine)
Toxocara sp.
Ancylostoma paraduodenale
Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a
all from Mau Forest (Molo), Kenya
- Felis sylvestris* (small intestine)
Metorchis albidus
Andrejko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Felis sylvestris*
Diphyllobothrium latum
(small intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus (intestine)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (small intestine)
Joyeuxiella rossicum (small intestine)
Andrejko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Felis sylvestris* (jejunum)
Taenia taeniaeformis
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague

- Felis silvestris*
Taenia selousi Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 49
Rhodesia, Republic of South
Africa
- Felis sylvestris*
Toxocara [sic] *mystax*
(small intestine, stomach)
Thominx aerophilus (lungs)
Trichinella spiralis (muscles)
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine) Andrejko, A.F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Felis silvestris* (jejunum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Toxocara mystax Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Toxascaris leonina all from Zoological garden
Capillaria putorii of Prague
- Felis silvestris*
Toxocara mystax Tomanek, J., 1968 a
N. Moravia
- Felis sylvestris*
Pulex irritans Andrejko, A.F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Felis temmincki* "golden
cat"
Toxocara cati (=T. *mustax*
[sic] Zeder, 1800) Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Felis tigrina*
Trichuris felis
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
(small intestine) Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 a
Ancylostoma pluridentatum
(intestine) Auyantepui, Venezuela
Toxocara mystax (small
intestine) Venezuela
Auyantepui and Caracas,
Venezuela
- Felis tigris* (jejunum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Ancylostoma caninum Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Toxascaris leonina all from Zoological garden
Toxocara mystax of Prague
- Felis viverrina* "fishing
cat"
Spirometra erinaceae Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Felis viverrina* "fishing
cat"
Toxocara leonia [sic] Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Felis wiedii* "margay cat"
(lungs) Little, M. D., 1968 a, 743
Paragonimus sp. Colombia
- Felis wiedii* *wiedii* (Syn.:
F. macroura) Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 21
Taenia macrocystis Brazil
- Felis yagouaroundi*
"jaguarundi" (lungs) Little, M. D., 1968 a, 743
Paragonimus sp. Colombia
- Fennecus zerda* "fennec
fox"
Leishmania donovani? Conroy, J. D.; Levine, N. D.;
and Small, E., 1970
(skin, lungs, lymph nodes, spleen and liver) Chicago (Lincoln Park Zoo)
- Fennecus zerda* "fennec fox"
Synosternus pallidus
S. cleopatrae
Pulex irritans
Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea
Otinocephalides f. felis
C. f. strongylus
Xenopsylla cheopis
X. nubica
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1966 a
all from Egypt
- Fille*. See [Homo sapiens]
- Filopaludina speciosa*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a
Cambodia
- Finch (air sac) Watts, P. S., [1964 a]
Cytodites [sp.] South Australia
- Fish. See [Pisces]
- Flatfish, unidentified
(gills) Kabata, Z., 1969 e
Pseudoblias lyrifera Moreton Bay, Queensland
- Flies (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
Taeniidae Markar'iants, L. A.; and Gadzhel,
E. F., 1968 a
all from Western Pamir
- Flies (intestine)
Enterobius vermicularis
Ascaris lumbricoides Markar'iants, L. A.; and Gadzhel,
E. F., 1968 a
all from Western Pamir
- Florida caerulea* "blue
heron"
Parvitaenia aurita Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland,
K. A., 1971 a
Nicaragua
- Florida thula* "snowy egret"
Comatomenopon thulae n. sp.
(on body and in quills) Tuff, D. W., 1967 b
Rio Americano, Tampico,
Tamaulipas, Mexico
- Florida thula* "snowy egret"
Ardeicola expallida Tuff, D. W., 1970 b
Texas
- Floridobolus penneri*
Macracanthorhynchus ingens Bowen, R. C., 1967 b
(exper.)
- Flounder
Acanthochondria cornuta
(gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Massachusetts Bay
- Fluvicola pica*
Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n. (small intestine) Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T.,
1968 b
Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
- Fluvicola pica pica*
(intestine) Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and
Phagicola longicollis Lemus de Guevara, D., 1970 a
Laguna de Los Patos, near
Universidad de Oriente,
Cumaná, Venezuela
- Fluvicola pica* (fosses
nasales) Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1967 a
Neotyrrannyssus fluvicolae Nariva Road, 3 mile post,
sp. nov. Trinidad
- Flycatcher
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Mt. Kaindi, New Guinea
- Flying fox
Meristaspis calcaratus Rudnick, A., 1960 a
Manus Island
- Foal. See [Equus caballus]
- Formica cunicularia*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a
Lenkoransk zone
- Formica fusca*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Toropkin, A. A., 1967 a
Ul'ianovsk oblast
- Formica pratensis*
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Grus, I. J., 1970 a
Serbia
- Formica pratensis* (nat.
and exper.) del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum León, Spain
- Formica pratensis*
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Vujić, B., 1969 a
Serbia

- Formica rufa
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Toropkin, A. A., 1967 a
Ul'ianovsk oblast
- Formica rufibarbis
(nat. & exper.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum del Rio Lozano, J., 1967 a
León, Spain
- Formica rufibarbis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a
Lenkoransk zone
- Formica sanguinea (exper.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum del Rio Lozano, J., 1967 a
- Forpus coelestis
Psittacobrosus brotogerisi
n. sp.
P. forpi Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 273
Peru
- Forpus conspicillatus
Psittacobrosus forpi Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 271
Colombia
- Forpus passerinus
Psittacobrosus forpi Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1968 a, 271
Colombia
- Forpus passerinus vividus
Heteromentopon (H.) passerini
n. sp. Price, R. D., 1969 a, 564
Monte Alegre, Est. S. Paulo,
Brazil
- Fossaria cubensis
Heterobilharzia americana
(exper.) Abdel-Malek, E.T.; and Arm-
strong, J. C., 1967 a
- Fowl, desi. See [Gallus gallus]
- Fowl, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]
- Fowl, mature
Amoebotaenia sphenoides Rothwell, T. L. W., 1961 a
New Guinea
- Fowl, mature
Capillaria sp.
Gongylonema ingluvicola (crop)
Oxyspirura mansoni (eye) Rothwell, T. L. W., 1961 a
all from New Guinea
- Fowl
Argas (Persicargas) san-
chezi Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.;
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a
California
- Fox, Arctic. See [Alopex lagopus]
- Fox, red. See [Vulpes vulpes]
- Fox
Echinococcus multilocularis Orihara, M., 1969 a
Nemuro, Hokkaido
- Fox "lisica"
Trichinella spiralis Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and
Valentinčič, S., 1967 a
SR of Slovenia
- [Fox] Farmfuchse
Trichinella spiralis Hörning, B., 1968 a
Switzerland
- Fox
trichinosis Pásztor, L.; and Várkonyi,
J., 1966 a
Hungary
- Fox
Toxascaris leonina Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Ontario, Canada
- Fox, grey
Amblyomma americanum
Ixodes scapularis Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.;
and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
all from Oklahoma
- [Fox] Fuchs
Ornithodoros lahorensis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis taurica
Ixodes kaiseri Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.;
Janitsche, K.; and Wiesen-
hütter, E., 1967 a
all from Syria
- Francolinus "partridge"
(gall bladder)
Platynotrema francolini
n. sp. Padmavathi, K. P.; and
Anantaraman, M., 1967 a
Madras, India
- Francolinus "partridge"
Acanthocephala [sp.]
(? Oncicola [sp.]) Padmavathi, K. P.; and
Anantaraman, M., 1967 a
Madras, India
- Francolinus sp.
Haemaphysalis hoodi Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Francolinus "partridge"
Menacanthus [sp.] Padmavathi, K. P.; and
Anantaraman, M., 1967 a
Madras, India
- Francolinus francolinus
"black partridge" (feces)
Eimeria teetari Pande, B. P.; Ehatia, B. B.;
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg,
R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
(Uttar Pradesh)
- Francolinus francolinus
"black partridge"
Opisthorchis obsequens (liver) Srivastava, S. C., [1968 a]
India
- Francolinus francolinus
"black partridge" (intest-
inal caecum)
Pseudaspidodera francolini
n. sp. Ali, S. M.; Ilyas, R.; and
Farooqui, M. N., 1968 a, 208
Aurangabad, Maharashtra,
India
- Francolinus francolinus
Spirocerca lupi Macchioni, G.; and Bragazzi,
G., 1968 a
Italy, imported from India
- Francolinus francolinus
"francolino" (mucosa)
Cyrtina eurycerca Marconcini, A.; and Trianta-
fillu, G., 1970 a
Italy
- Francolinus lathamii schu-
botsi
Ixodes (Afrixodes)
larve C Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.;
and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
Afrique centrale
- Francolinus pondicerianus
"grey partridge"
Opisthorchis obsequens (liver) Srivastava, S. C., [1968 a]
India
- Francolinus pondicerianus
"grey partridge" (intestine)
Pseudaspidoderella indica n. sp. Ali, S. M.; and Deshmukh,
P. G., 1969 a
- Francolinus pondicerianus
"grey partridge" (subcu-
taneous tissue)
Lemdana francolini n. sp. Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 d
Aurangabad, Maharashtra,
India
- Francolinus pondicerianus
Oxyspirura sturnia n. sp. Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi,
A. H., 1967 a
India
- Francolinus pondicerianus
Francolinema francolina
g.n., sp. n. (lungs, heart
and air sacs)
Francofilaria basiri g.n.,
sp. n. (air sacs) Jairajpuri, D. S.; and
Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a, 71
Agra, U. P.
- Francolinus ruficollis ca-
pensis "francolin"
Haemoproteus sp. Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
Nigeria
- Francolinus shelleyi whytei
Ixodes (Afrixodes)
larve C Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.;
and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
- Fratercula arctica
Alloptes fraterculae Černý, V., 1967 a
Trolhoved

- Fregata magnificens*
"magnificent frigate bird"
Ornithodoros capensis Aitken, T. H. G.; Jonkers, A. H.; Tikasingh, E. S.; and Worth, C. B., 1968 a
Soldado Rock, Trinidad
- Fregata magnificens rothschildi* (= *F. minor*)
Tetrabothrius pelecani Deblock, S., 1966 a
île Europa (Canal de Mozambique)
- Fregata minor*
Tetrabothrius pelecani Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
île Europa
- Fringilla coelebs*
Haemoproteus [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Fringilla c. coelebs*
"chaffinch; vink"
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Fringilla coelebs*
(pattes)
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
Angleterre
- Fringilla coelebs*
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Fringilla coelebs*
Ricinus uchidai Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146
Segovia
- Fringilla coelebs* "pinson"
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) hexagonus Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Camargue
- Fringilla montifringilla*
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Leptopsylla segnis Peus, F., 1968 a, 602
all from Deutschlands
- Frösche. See [Frogs]
- [Frogs] Frösche Kozák, A., 1968 b
all from Ostslowakei
- Polystoma inteferimum*
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haplometra cylindracea
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Pneumonoeces variegatus abbreviatus
Pneumonoeces asper
Skrjabinoeces similis
Skrjabinoeces latoricensis
Cephalogonimus retusus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus
Brandesia turgida
Gorgoderia cygnoides
G. pagenstecheri
G. varsoviensis
Gorgoderina alobata
G. vitelliloba
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Tylodelphis excavata
Tetractyle sp.
Cyathocotyle prussica
- Frog (exper.) Gan Koen Han, 1946 a
Diphyllobothrium ranarum
- [Frogs] Frösche Kozák, A., 1968 b
all from Ostslowakei
- Cylindrotaenia americana*
Nematotaenia dispar
Tetrathyridium sp.
- [Frogs] grenouilles (cavité générale) Bain, O.; and Brunhes, J., 1969 a, 797
Madochotera alata n. gen., Ranomafana
n. sp.
- [Frogs] Frösche Kozák, A., 1968 b
all from Ostslowakei
- Cosmocerca ornata*
C. commutata
C. pulcherrima
Aplectana acuminata
A. itzocanensis
A. kutassi
A. stromi
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
Neorailietnema praeputiale [sic]
Oswaldocruzia gozei
O. subauricularis
O. bialata
O. ukrainae
O. iwanitzkyi
O. lenteixerai
Rhabdias bufonis
Hedruris androphora
- [Frogs] Frösche Kozák, A., 1968 b
Acanthocephalus ranae Ostslowakei
- Frog (exper.) Salazar, N. P., 1965 a
Kiricephalus pattoni
- Fruticicola* (Acusta) despecta sieboldiana Yokoo, T., 1968 b, 63
Nagasaki city, Japan
- Rhabditis ninomiyai* sp. nov.
- Fuchs. See [Fox]
- Fulica americana* "American coot" Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a
Barton Co., Kansas
- Plasmodium* sp. (*P. lophurae*?)
- Fulica a. americana* (body cavity) Macko, J.K.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Cuba
- Fulica americana* Denny, M., 1969 a
Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov.
Lateriporus clerci
Lateriporus mathevossianae
- Fulica americana* Denny, M., 1969 a
Polymorphus contortus
Polymorphus marilis
Polymorphus paradoxus
- Fulica atra atra* "Blessuhn" Odening, K., 1960 i, 442
all from Berlin
- Prosthogonimus ovatus*
Echinostoma grande
Notocotylus pacifer (caecum)
- Fulica atra* Odening, K., 1966 d
Notocotylus pacifer Berlin area
- Fulica atra* "Blessuhn" Palm, V., 1965 a
Echinostoma dietzi (Dünndarm) all from Potsdam
- E. grandis* (Dünndarm)
Psilotrema spiculigerum (Dünndarm)
Apopharynx bolodes (Hirzelrüse)
Prosthogonimus ovatus "
Leucochloridium holostomum (Kloake)
Metorchis xanthosomus (Gallenblase)
Tanaisia longivitellata (Harnkanäle der Nieren)
Cyclocoelum microstomum (Brust- und Bauchhöhle)
Transcoelum oculus (Nasenhöhle)
Dendritobilharzia anatinarum (Aorta dorsalis, Blutgefäße der Nieren)
Notocotylus pacifer (Endabschnitt des Blinddarmes)
Cyathocotyle prussica (Blinddarm)

- [*Fulica atra*] *lisukhi* Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
Echinochasmus beleocephalus (intestine) all from Upper Dnestr., URSR
Catatropis sp. (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa fabricius)
- Fulica atra* "coot" van Strydonck, D., 1965 b
Catatropis pacifera Belgium
- [*Fulica atra*] *lysukhi* Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 a
(exper.)
Strigea falconis
- Fulica atra* (intestine and blind caecum) Macko, J. K., 1968 c, 148-153
all from Czechoslovakia
Diorchis ransomi
D. inflata
D. brevis
- Fulica atra* "Blessuhns" Palm, V., 1965 a
(Dinndarm) all from Potsdam
Diorchis ransomi
D. brevis
D. inflata
- [*Fulica atra*] *lisukhi* Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
Diorchis inflata (intestine) Upper Dnestr., URSR
- Fulica atra* (cuticle of stomach) Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Amidostomum railletii Primorskiĭ kraj
- Fulica atra* "Blessuhns" Palm, V., 1965 a
(Unter der Magenschleimhaut) Potsdam
Amidostomum fulicae
- Fulica atra* "Blessuhns" Palm, V., 1965 a
(Darm) Potsdam
Filicollis anatis
- Fulica a. atra* Bechet, I., 1968 a
Aquanirmus podicipis Geaca (jud. Cluj), Romania
- Fulica atra* "lisiki" Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
Trinoton anserinum all from upper Dnestra
T. querquedula river valleys
Lipeurus bacillus
Lipeurus coponis
Docophorus icterodes
Incidifrons sp.
Craspedorrhynchus sp.
- Fulica atra* Gaud, J., 1968 a
Analloptes megnini Maroc
Gymnalloptes pallens "
- Fulica atra atra* "coot" Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a
Fulicoffula lurida Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt
- Fulica atra* Lucifńska, A., 1969 a
Pseudomenopon pilosum Poland
- Fulica cristata* Gaud, J., 1968 a
Megninia fulicae Bechuanaland
Brephosceles ortygoetrae Rwanda
Grallobia fulicae Bechuanaland; Rwanda
Grallolichus proctogamus Bechuanaland; Congo; Rwanda
- Fulmarus glacialis* "fulmar" Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a
Austromenopon brevifimbriata all from coastal Oregon
Perineus nigrolimbatus
- Funambulus palmarum* Gupta, V. P., 1969 a
"ground squirrel" India
(stomach wall)
Ascarops strongylina
- Funambulus palmarum* Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1969 a, 273
Abbreviata mirzai sp. nov. (pylorus) Usteri tank, Pondicherry
- Funambulus pennanti* "squirrel" (rectum) Johnson, S., 1967 a, 83
Syphacia funambuli n. sp. Jodhpur, Rajasthan
- Funambulus pennanti* "common Indian squirrel" (stomach) Johnson, S., [1969 a]
Rictularia sp. Jodhpur, India
- Funambulus pennanti* "northern palm squirrel" Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
Ixodes granulatus Uttar Pradesh, India
- Funambulus pennanti* argentescens "common striped squirrel" Khanum, Z., 1967 a
Oligorchis sp. Lower Sind, Pakistan
- Funambulus pennanti* argentescens "common striped squirrel" Khanum, Z., 1967 a
all from Lower Sind, Pakistan
Syphacia lahorea
Rictularia sp.
Ancylostoma sindhensis n. sp.
- Fundulus chrysotus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
"golden topminnow" Louisiana
Camallanus oxycephalus
- Fundulus chrysotus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
"golden topminnow" Louisiana
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus
- Fundulus grandis* "gulf killifish" (fins, body) Rogers, W.A., 1969 a
Swingleus polyclithroides sp. n. Mobile Bay, Alabama
- Fundulus heteroclitus* Abbott, F. S., 1968 a
"mummichog" (brain) Solomons, Maryland
Trematoda [sp.]
- Fundulus heteroclitus* Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
"killifish"
Contracecum spiculigerum (exper.)
- Fundulus heteroclitus* "mummichog" (in opercular cavity attached to gills) Briggs, P. T., 1970 a
Lironca ovalis Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
- Fundulus heteroclitus* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154
Ergasilus manicatus Massachusetts
- Fundulus luciae* Lawler, A. R., 1968 b, 263
Oodinium cyprinodontum Eastern Shore, Virginia
- Fundulus majalis* "striped killifish" (in opercular cavity attached to gills) Briggs, P. T., 1970 a
Lironca ovalis Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
- Fundulus majalis* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154
Ergasilus manicatus North Carolina
- Fundulus parvipinnis* Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Fundulus sciadicus* Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen, O. W., 1971 a
"topminnows" Tree Dump, Fort Collins, Colorado
Phyllodistomum n. sp.

Funisciurus sp.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 48, 58, 86	Funisciurus lemniscatus	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 a
Lophuromyopus (L.) funisciuri spec. nov.	Lodja, Congo ex-belge	(all in intestine)	
L. (Funisciuropus) arborecola spec. nov. (follicules pileux de la face dorsale de la queue)	"	Longistriata paratricurcata	Congo, République centrafricaine
		L. quartanuda	" " caine
		L. posterior	" " "
		L. streptocerca	République centrafricaine
		L. rara	" " "
		L. opi	Congo
Funisciurus carruthersi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 28	Funisciurus leucostigma	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri	Congo	Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	Côte d'Ivoire
Funisciurus congicus	Fain, A., 1967 g, 48, 58, 86	Fusconaia flava	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Lophuromyopus (L.) funisciuri spec. nov.	Lukula (Mayumbe: Congo ex-belge)	Aspidogaster conchicola	Ohio
L. (Funisciuropus) arborecola spec. nov. (follicules pileux de la face dorsale de la queue)	Congo da Lemba (Bas-Congo)		

- Gadus* gn. sp. (ficat) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Dibothriorhynchus grossus Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Gadus callarias* "cod" Williams, H.H.; and Halvorsen, O., 1969 a
Abothrium gadi north-east coast, Scotland
- Gadus euxinus* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Leptotheca informis (gills) Black Sea
- Gadus euxinus* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Stephanostomum larva (gills) all from Black Sea
Lecithochirium gravidum (intestine)
Galactosomum lacteum (gills)
Stephanostomum pristis (intestine)
- Gadus euxinus* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Tetrarhynchobothrium larva all from Black Sea
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine of all)
- Gadus euxinus* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Contracaecum clavatum all from Black Sea
Contracaecum larva (intestine of all)
- Gadus euxinus* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Ergasilus nanus (gills) Black Sea
- Gadus macrocephalus* Kabata, Z., 1970 b
Clavella adunca (gills, branchial cavity) waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Gadus merlangus* Shotter, R. A., 1969 a
Dergenes varicus all from Manx waters
Hemiurus communis
- Gadus merlangus* Shotter, R. A., 1969 a
Contracaecum clavatum Manx waters
- Gadus merlangus* "whiting" Kabata, Z., 1960 d
(gills) *Clavella adunca* f. *devastatrix*
- Gadus minutus capelanus* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contracaecum fabri Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Gadus morhua* "cod" (skin, eye) Young, P. C., 1969 a
Plistophora sp. Anchor Steps, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex
- Gadus morhua* "cod" Rae, B. B., 1963 a
Porrocaecum decipiens (muscle tissues) Scotland
- Gadusia chapra* Mukherjee, R. P., [1968 a]
Clinostomum orientale n. sp. (intestine) Calcutta (local market)
- Gäns. See [Goose]
- Gänsen, nordischen. See [Goose]
- Gaidropsarus mediterraneus* Dolgikh, A.V.; and Naïdenova, N. N., 1968 b
"morskoï nalim" all from Black Sea
Plagioporus trachuri all from Black Sea
P. pontica
Opecoelidae gen. sp. (gills)
Tetracotyle sp. (brain)
Stephanostomum sp. (baccatum?) (intestine)
Cainocreadium sp. (intestine)
Achoerus pauli "
Bucephalus marinum (intestine, pyloric appendage)
- Gaidropsarus mediterraneus* Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naïdenova, N. N., 1968 b.---
Continued.
Stephanostomum bicoronatum (air bladder)
Galactosomum lacteum (gills, gill arch, muscles of pharynx)
Brachyphallus musculus (stomach, intestine)
Magnibursatus skrjabini (pharynx)
Nematobothrium sp. larvae (gill filaments)
Helicometra fasciata (intestine, stomach)
- Gaidropsarus mediterraneus* Dolgikh, A.V.; and Naïdenova, N. N., 1968 b
"morskoï nalim" all from Black Sea
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Trypanorhyncha sp. larvae (liver, gall bladder, bile ducts)
- Gaidropsarus mediterraneus* Dolgikh, A.V.; and Naïdenova, N. N., 1968 b
"morskoï nalim" all from Black Sea
Ascarophis sp. larvae all from Black Sea
Contracaecum aduncum (intestine)
Spinitectus tamari
Goezia tricirrata (stomach)
Thominx gracilis (digestive tract)
Cucullanus sp. (intestine)
- Galago* sp. "bushbaby" Verster, A. J. M., 1967 a, 314
Taenia solium South Africa
- Galago* sp. "bushbaby" Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6
Taenia solium
- Galago crassicaudatus* Brown, R. J., 1969 a
"bush baby"
Acanthocephala [sp.] (diaphragm)
- Galago demidovi* (follicles pileux) Fain, A., 1967 g, 58, 87
Congo de Lemba (Bas-Congo)
Lophuromycopus (*Funisciuropus*)
arboricola galagoensis subsp. nov.
- Galago demidovi* "galago de Demidoff" Pajot, F.-X., 1968 a
Brazzaville
Lemurphthirus vincenti sp. n.
- Galah*. See [Kakatoe roseicapilla]
- Galathea orientalis* Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 271
Pseudione orientalis n. sp. Seto, Japan
(branchial cavity)
- Galathea strigosa* Codreanu, R., 1968 a, 611
Pleurocrypta strigosa
- Galaxias* sp. (*G. affinis*?) Fryer, G., 1969 a, 52
Dolops tasmanianus sp. nov. Lake Surprise, south-west Tasmania
- Galba palustris* Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skii, A. A., 1962 a, 80
Cercaria micromorpha Volga delta
- Galba palustris* Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a
Diplostomum spathaceum fish breeding pond, Poland
- Galba palustris* (exper.) Melikov, Iu. F., 1969 a
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
- Galba palustris* Odening, K., 1966 d
Notocotylus ralli Berlin area

Galba trunculata (exper.) Fasciola hepatica F. gigantica	Melikov, Iu. F., 1969 a	Galleria mellonella "greater wax moth" Neoplectana [sp.] DD-136	Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Himsworth, P. T., 1967 a
Galba trunculata "small pond snail" Fasciola hepatica	Zdun, V. I., 1960 a Transcarpathia	[Calliformes] gallináceos, criados Brachylaemus commutatus	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1969 d] Cercal do Alentejo, Portugal
Galea spixi Viannella lenti n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a Exu, Brasil	Gallinago gallinago (small intestine) Capillaria belopolaskaiae n. sp.	Jögis, V. A., 1968 a Kürish spit
Galea spixii Lepronysoides pereirai	Lizaso, N. M., 1968 a Pesqueira, Pernambuco, Brazil	Gallinago gallinago Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Galemys pyrenaicus "desman des Pyrénées" Psorergates (Psorergates) desmanae sp. nov.	Lukoschus, F. S., 1968 a, 130 environs de Moulis (Ariège)	Gallinago media Ornithomya chloropus	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Galeocerdo cuvieri "tiger shark" fatty acid composition Thysanocephalum thysano- cephalum	Buteau, G. H. (jr.); Simmons, J. E.; and Fairbairn, D., 1969 a off Sarasota, Florida	Gallináceos, criados. See [Calliformes]	
Galeocerdo cuvieri Pandarus cranchii (external surface)	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 15 Eniwetok Atoll	Gallinas. See [Gallus gallus]	
Galeopithecus sp. (Cyno- cephalus variegatus) Hamophthirus galeopitheci	Johnson, P. T., 1969 a Ranau, British North Borneo	Gallinula angulata "la pe- tite poule d'eau africaine" Megniella gallinulae	Gaud, J., 1968 a Cameroun; Congo; Rhodésie du Sud
Galeopterus variegatus borneanus "flying lemur" Auchenacantha galeopteri Filaria longicirrata	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a all from North Borneo	Grallobia gallinulae n. sp. Grallolichus proctogamus	Cameroun; Congo; Rhodésie du Sud; Rwanda Congo; Rwanda
Galeorhinus galeus Anthosoma crassum	Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 23 New Zealand	Gallinula chloropus Notocotylyus pacifer	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area
Galerida cristata Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia	[Gallinula chloropus] kurochka, vodiana Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa fabricius)	Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a Upper Dnestr., USSR
Galerida cristata (intes- tine) Anonchotaenia globata	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia	Gallinula chloropus Trichostrongylus temuis	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
Galerida cristata Microtetrameres sp. 2 (pro- ventriculus) Acuaria subula (muscular stomach)	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a all from Moldavia	Gallinula chloropus Spirofilaria fulicae-atrae (connective tissue)	Pike, A. W., 1969 c Yorkshire
Galerida cristata (intes- tine) Prosthorhynchus transversus	Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia	Gallinula chloropus Ixodes apronophorus	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
Galerida cristata Menacanthus sp. 2 Philopterus alexanderkoenigi Brüelia parviguttata	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia	Gallinula chloropus "kurochki vodianoï" Megalolaelaps sp. Trinoton anserinum	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valley " " " "
Galictis cuja "grison" Echinococcus granulosis	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a Argentina	Gallinula chloropus "poule d'eau" Megniella gallinulae Metanalges (M.) grossus Brephosceles ortygometae Grallobia gallinulae n. sp. Grallolichus proctogamus Gymnalloptes pallens	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo; Rwanda; Transvaal Congo; Afrique du Sud Afrique du Sud Rwanda; Congo; Transvaal Congo; Rwanda Maroc
Galidia elegans (en captivité) Echidnophaga gallinacea	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar	Gallinula chloropus chloro- pus "moorhen" Pseudomenopon pilosum Rallicola minutus	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Qarun Lake, Faiyum, Egypt Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt
Galidictis vittata Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar	Gallinula chloropus Pseudomenopon zlotorzy	Lucifiska, A., 1969 a Opatowice, Radziqdz, Poland; as far as Lednice, Czecho- slovakia

- Gallus domesticus*
Echinophaga gallinacea
Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
(intestine)
Eimeria praecox
Artamonova, S. V., 1969 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur
Trichomonas [sp.]
Bondarenko, O. I., 1964 a
Moscow oblast and Krasnodar
krai
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks
Trypanosoma avium bakeri
ssp. nov. (exper.)
Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray,
H., 1971 a, 331
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic
fowl
Leucocytozoon [sp.] (eyes and sciatic nerves)
Chew, M., 1968 b
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken
Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain II)
Folz, S. D., 1970 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks
Plasmodium gallinaceum
Galli, L.; Brambilla, E.; and
Caprotti, M., 1967 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] kokosi
Eimeria tenella
Eimeria necatrix
Eimeria bruneti
Eimeria acervulina
Eimeria maxima
Eimeria mitis
Trichomonas galinarum
Toxoplasma gondii
Goloshin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Trichomonas gallinae
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H.D.;
and Betke, P., 1968 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl
Eimeria tenella
E. mitis
E. acervulina
E. necatrix
E. maxima
Lee, B. D.; and Mun, C. S.,
1959 a
all from Korea
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
L. sabrazei
L. andrewsi
Lee, Y. C., 1967 a
all from Taiwan
- Gallus gallus*
Eimeria spp.
Leguía P., G.; and Guerrero
Diaz, C. A., [1969 a]
Mantaro Valley, Perú
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken
(liver)
Eimeria tenella
Long, P. L., 1970 b
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Eimeria mivati
E. brunetti
E. tenella
E. necatrix
E. maxima
E. acervulina
Long, P. L.; and Medzoyan,
Z. (T.), 1965 a
Lebanon
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic
fowls
Plasmodium juxtanucleare
Manuel, M. F., 1967 b
Philippines
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
Manuel, M. F., 1969 a
Central Luzon provinces,
Philippines
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Plasmodium juxtanucleare
Manuel, M.F.; Tongson, M. S.;
and Balediata, E.B., [1969 a]
Philippines
- Gallus gallus* "domestic
fowl" (exper.)
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Eimeria necatrix
E. maxima
Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1968 b
all from Kuala Trengganu,
Malaysia
- Gallus gallus* "red jungle
fowl" (feces)
Eimeria dubeyi n. sp.
E. vanmurghavi n. sp.
Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.;
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg,
R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
(Uttar Pradesh), all from
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl
Eimeria acervulina
E. brunetti
E. maxima
E. mivati
E. necatrix
E. tenella
Pohl, R., 1969 a
all from New Zealand
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Eimeria acervulina
Pohl, R.; Marshall, R.M.; and
Pearson, R., 1969 a
New Zealand
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl
Eimeria tenella (cecum)
E. necatrix (cecum, small intestine)
E. mitis (small intestine)
E. maxima "
E. brunetti (small intestine, cecum)
E. acervulina (duodenum)
Sortys, A., 1966 a
all from Poland
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens
Eimeria mivati
Tomanović, B.; and Šibalić,
S., 1970 a
Yugoslavia
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks
(exper.)
Plasmodium gallinaceum
Weathersby, A. B., 1967 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl
Brachylaemus commutatus
(intestine)
Alavi, A.; and Mirzafans, A.,
1967 a
Iran
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
(caeca)
Brachylaemus commutatus
Banage, W. B., 1968 a
Uganda
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)
Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 91
- [*Gallus gallus*] chick
(exper.)
Carmeophallus choanophallus n. sp.
Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens
Echinostoma paraulum
Dvořáková, L.; and Vrbačy, O.,
1970 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] kury
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea falconis
Dzhaparidze, I.A.; and Savva-
teeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
- Gallus gallus* "galline"
(intestino tenue)
Parascocotyle italica
Francalanci, G., 1969 b
Venezia

- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens (duodenum, small intestine) *Echinoparyphium serratum* sp. nov. (exper.) Howell, M. J., 1968 a
- Gallus gallus* *Echinostoma revolutum* Leguía P., G.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1969 a] Mantaro Valley, Perú
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.) *Parorchis acanthus* Loftin, H., 1960 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken *Apharyngostrigea cornu* (exper.) Mattheis, T.; and Odening, K., 1969 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] white leghorn chicks (exper.) *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 b
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken *Echinochasmus zubedakhaname* sp. n. (exper.) (small intestine, feces) Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 b
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken (intestinal) (exper.) *Ascocoyle paratenuicollis* n. sp. Nasir, P.; Lemus de Guevara, D.; and Díaz, M. T., 1970 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens *Stephanoprora paradenticulata* n. sp. (exper.) Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] hen *Dozenkotrema aspina* n. g., n. sp.; genus also spelled *Dozenkostrema* Onkarmatha, [1965 a]
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur *Echinostoma revolutum* *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* *Notocotylus attenuatus* Pashchenko, L. F., 1952 a all from Kiev oblast
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (oviducts) (exper.) *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] desi fowl *Echinostoma revolutum* (caecum) Rao, Y. V. B. G.; and Anantaraman, M., 1969 a Madras
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens *Cataptopsis indica* (exper.) Rohde, K.; and Lee Fah Onn, 1967 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur *Prosthogonimus ovatus* Savchenko, M. E., 1962 b Krivoi Rog territory, Ukraine
- [*Gallus gallus*] white leghorn pullets (exper.) (*bursa fabriciusi*, *cloaca*) *Eumegacetes artamii* Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 c
- [*Gallus gallus*] *tsyplenka* *Neodiplostomulum cochleare* Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c nom. nov.
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks *Posthodiplostomum nanum* (exper.) Williams, M. O., 1967 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (ex-per.) (duodenum) *Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) leonensis* n. sp. Williams, M. O., 1967 b
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens *Raillietina* [spp.] *R. cesticillus* *Davainea proglottina* Banage, W. B., 1968 a all from Uganda
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowls (small intestine) *Raillietina tetragona* *R. cesticillus* *Cotugnia digonopora* Bhatnagar, P. K.; and Ruprah, N. S., 1969 a all from Hissar
- Gallus gallus* *Raillietina (R.) parviuncinata* *Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida* Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo, all from
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl *Choanotaenia infundibulum* (nat. and exper.) *Raillietina (R.) cesticillus* *R. (R.) echinobothrida* *R. (R.) tetragona* (nat. and exper.) *Cotugnia digonopora* " " *Hymenolepis cantaniana* *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* Chand, K., 1970 a
- Gallus gallus* (exper.) *Hymenolepis tuvensis* Denny, M., 1969 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] kury *Echinolepis carioca* *Variolepis farcimiosa* *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* *Sobolevicantimus gracilis* *Choanotaenia infundibulum* *Davainea proglottina* *Raillietina (R.) tetragona* *R. (R.) echinobothrida* *R. (R.) penetrans* *R. (S[krjabinia]) sibirica* *R. (S.) cesticillus* *R. (F[uhrmannetta]) pseudoechinobothrida* Dzshaparidze, I. A.; and Savva-teeva, I. A., 1967 a all from Georgian SSR
- Gallus gallus* *Raillietina* spp. Leguía P., G.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1969 a] Mantaro Valley, Perú
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens *Hymenolepis carioca* *Choanotaenia infundibulum* *Raillietina echinobothrida* *R. tetragona* *R. cesticillus* Lengy, J.; and Goldstein, C., 1969 a all from Gaza area, Israel
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks (exper.) *sparganosis* *Diphyllobothrium* sp. Manuel, M. F.; and Signey, R. V., 1966 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic fowls *Raillietina* sp. Patnaik, M. M.; and Patra, J. K., 1969 a Bhubaneswar, India
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl *Davainea proglottina* *Cotugnia digonopora* *Raillietina tetragona* *R. echinobothrida* *R. cesticillus* *R. macassarensis* *Hymenolepis carioca* *H. cantaniana* *H. exigua* *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* *A. spinosa* *A. trapezoides* n. sp. *A. puthurensis* n. sp. Pillai, K. M.; and Peter, C. T., 1971 a all from Kerala
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur *Raillietina (R.) cesticillus* (small intestine) *R. (S.) echinobothrida* (large intestine) *Choanotaenia infundibulum* (small intestine) Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a all from Kiev oblast

- [*Gallus gallus*] desi fowl Rao, Y. V. B. G.; and
Cotugnia digonopora Anantaraman, M., 1969 a
Raillietina echinobothrida all from Madras
R. tetragona
R. oesticillus
Amoeba taenia sphenoides
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Savchenko, M. E., 1962 b
Raillietina echinobothrida all from Krivoi Rog terri-
Davainea proglottina tory, Ukraine
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens,
white leghorn pullets Singh, P. P.; and Pande,
Raillietina cesticillus B. P., 1968 c
R. tetragona
- Gallus gallus* Ali, M. M., 1968 a
Gongylonema congolense (crop) India
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
(proventriculi) Arambulo, P.V. (III); Sarmi-
Tetrameres fissispina ento, R.V.; Borjal, A.C.; and
Hernandez, V. C., 1970 a
Philippines
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens
(intestine) Artamonova, S. V., 1969 a
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria obsignata
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens Banage, W. B., 1968 a
Ascaridia galli all from Uganda
Dispharynx nasuta
Heterakis gallinarum
H. brevispiculum
H. sp.
Gongylonema ingluvicola
- [*Gallus gallus*] hen Barclay, R., 1969 a
Microfilariae [sp.] Sabah, East Malaysia
- Gallus gallus* "hen" Barus, V., 1966 f
Ascaridia galli (small Czechoslovakia
intestine)
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowls Bhatnagar, P. K.; and Ruprah,
Ascaridia galli (small N. S., 1969 a
intestine and gizzard) all from Hissar
Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
H. isolonche (caecum)
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Borgarenko, L. F., 1959 a
Ascaridia galli all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Heterakis gallinae (caecum, large and small intestines)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Cheilosporira hamulosa (outicle of muscular stomach)
Dispharynx nasuta " "
Gongylonema caucasicus (esophagus)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)
C. bursata (small intestine)
C. caudinflata (small intestine)
Eucoleus annulatus (esophagus, crop)
Thominx collaris (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chick (ex- Dissanaïke, A. S., 1967 b, 97
per.)
Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken Dissanaïke, A. S.; and Fer-
(exper.) (body cavity) nando, M. A., 1965 a
Cardiofilaria nilesi n. sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] kury Dzhaparidze, L.A.; and Savva-
Syngamus (S.) trachea teeva, I. A., 1967 a
S. (S.) skrjabinomorpha all from Georgian SSR
Ascaridia galli
Porrocoecum sp.
Contracoecum (C.) gramulosum
Heterakis gallinarum
Subulura suctoria
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Dispharynx nasuta
Acuaria (Ch[eilosporira]) hamulosa
Physocephalus sexualatus
- [*Gallus gallus*] kury.-- Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and
Continued. Sauateeva, I. A., 1967 a.--
Continued.
- Gongylonema caucasicum
Capillaria obsignata
C. caudinflata
C. bursata
Eucoleus annulatus
Thominx collaris
- [*Gallus gallus*] kokosi Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
Ascaridia galli and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
Heterakis gallinae 1968 a
Capillaria spp. all from Vojvodina,
Acuaria hamulosa Yugoslavia
Trichostrongylus spp.
- Gallus gallus* Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya,
Gongylonema sumani A. K., 1969 a
(crop) Chandigarh, India
- [*Gallus gallus*] Deshi fowls Joshi, S. C.; and Kamalapur,
Acuaria (Dispharynx) spi- S. K., 1971 a
ralis (mucosa of proven- Madhya Pradesh
tricus)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens Kaliner, G., 1970 a
Toxocara sp. (probably
T. canis) (lung)
- Gallus gallus* Leguía P., G.; and Guerrero
Tetrameres spp. Diaz, C. A., [1969 a]
Capillaria columbae all from Mantaro Valley,
Heterakis gallinae Perú
Ascaridia galli
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens Lengy, J.; and Goldstein, C.,
Ascaridia galli 1969 a
Acuaria hamulosa Gaza area, Israel
Subulura suctoria " "
Gaza area, Kibbutz N.,
Israel
Heterakis gallinarum Gaza area, Israel
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicks Manuel, M. F., 1966 a
Acuaria hamulosa all from Philippine Islands
(gizzards)
Tetrameres americana (proventriculus)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken Mirzalans, A.; and Niak, A.,
Capillaria anatis 1970 a
C. bursata all from Iran
C. obsignata
- [*Gallus gallus*] chicken Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M.,
Toxocara canis (liver, 1968 c
lung, viscera, carcass, brain) (exper.)
Toxascaris leonina (intestine, liver, lung, viscera,
brain, carcass) (exper.)
Toxocara cati " " "
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Pishchenko, L. F., 1952 a
Heterakis gallinae all from Kiev oblast
Capillaria columbae (small intestine)
Ascaridia galli (intestine)
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens Pohl, R.; Marshall, R.M.; and
Capillaria obsignata Pearson, R., 1969 a
New Zealand
- [*Gallus gallus*] desi fowl Rao, Y. V. B. G.; and
Tetrameres mohtedae Anantaraman, M., 1969 a
Heterakis gallinae Madras, all from
Ascaridia galli
Acuaria hamulosa
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic Rickard, M. D.; and Pohl, R.,
fowl 1969 a
Capillaria annulata all from New Zealand
(crop and oesophagus)
C. caudinflata (small intestine)
C. obsignata " "

- [*Gallus gallus*] gallinas
Subulura brumpti Rivera Garcia, O., 1961 a
Moniquirá
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur
Heterakis gallinae (intestine) Savchenko, M. E., 1962 b
all from Krivoi Rog territory
Ascaridia galli (intestine)
Capillaria columbae "
- Gallus gallus* "wild
and domestic chickens"
Heterakis gallinarum Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1970 a
Palawan, Philippine Islands
H. indica " "
H. parva Taiwan; Sabah
Ascaridia galli Palawan, Philippine Islands
Kapayan; Jesselton, Sabah;
Taiwan
Sabah
- Acuaria hamulosa (gizzard
lining)
Dispharynx nasuta (gizzard
lining) Palawan, Philippine Islands
Tropisurus fissispina Palawan, Philippine Islands;
(proventriculi) Sabah
Thominx collaris (small
intestine) Taiwan
Agamofilaria spp. Palawan, Philippine Islands
(gizzard; body cavity)
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl,
domestic Singh, R.; Sharma, R. M.; and
Sah, R. L., 1969 a
Capillaria sp.
- [*Gallus*] gallus "hens"
(exper.) Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
Streptocara crassicauda
- [*Gallus gallus*] poule
(intestin grêle) Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A.,
1964 a
Grèce
Capillaria obsignata
- [*Gallus gallus*] hen
Capillaria annulata Vražić, O.; and Karlović, M.,
(esophagus near the wattle) 1969 a
Yugoslavia
- [*Gallus gallus*] hen
Centrorhynchus [sp.] Ilmolelian, L. L., 1969 a
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
- [*Gallus gallus*] poule
Amblyomma variegatum Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis hoodi all from Côte d'Ivoire
H. parvata
Ixodes cumilatimpunctatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Argas persicus
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur
Syringophilus bipectinatus Amir Khanov, F. M., 1970 a
Sheki-Zakatal'skiĭ zone,
Azerbaïdžan SSR
- Gallus gallus*
Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
1967 a
Knemidokoptes mutans Belgium; Rwanda; France
(pattes)
Neocnemidocoptes laevis Belgium
gallinae (corps)
- [*Gallus gallus*] kokoši
Cnemidocoptes mutans Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
Dermanyssus gallinae
Argas persicus
Megninia cubitalis
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Ngu-
en-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Viet Nam
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic
fowl Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Kohls, G. M., 1968 b, 536
Queensland, Australia
Argas (Persicargas)
robertsi n. sp.
- Gallus gallus*
Ctenocephalides canis Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ohio
- [*Gallus gallus*] Huhn
Argas persicus Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.;
Janitsche, K.; and Wiesen-
hütter, E., 1967 a
Syria
- [*Gallus gallus*] chickens Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.;
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a
Georgia; Pennsylvania
Argas (Persicargas) persi-
cus Texas
A. (P.) radiatus Arizona; California; Texas;
A. (P.) sanchezi Utah; New Mexico
Colombia
A. (P.) miniatus
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic
fowl Matsudaira, Y.; and Kaneko,
K., 1970 a
all from Japan
Menopon gallinae
Menacanthus stramineus
M. pallidulus
M. cornutus
Lipeurus caponis
Goniodes dissimilis
Goniocotes gallinae
Cuclotogaster heterographus
- [*Gallus gallus*] poulet
Cnemidocoptes mutans Rafiy, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.;
and Rak, H., 1967 a
Dermanyssus gallinae all from Iran
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic
fowl Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
all from West Malaysia
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni
H. bispinosa
Boophilus microplus
- [*Gallus gallus*] pollos;
gallinas Rivera Garcia, O., 1961 a
Megninia strigisoti Santa Marta
M. cubitalis
- [*Gallus gallus*] domashnie
kury Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
1967 b
Dermanyssus gallinae Kazakhstan
- [*Gallus gallus*] domestic
chickens (exper.) Sweatmen, G. K., 1970 a
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium
- [*Gallus gallus*] fowl
Speleognathopsis galli Talbot, N. T., 1969 a
Papua; New Guinea
- Gallus gallus* domesticus
Eimeria tenella Bejšovec, J., 1969 a
E. maxima all from Škvorec
E. necatrix
- Gallus gallus* domesticus
Histomonas meleagridis Menchaca, E. S.; Fauquier, A.
N.; and Gallardo, A. E.,
1967 a
Argentina
- Gallus gallus* dom.
"Hausuhn" (exper.) Buša, V., 1969 a
Philopthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai
- Gallus gallus* dom.
"chickens" (caecum) Chiaberashvili, E. A.; and
Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1968 a,
217-222
Notocotylus zduni n. sp. west Georgian SSR

- Gallus gallus dom[esticus]* Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
Echinostoma revolutum all from Primorskii kraj
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. vestsibiricum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis
Mesorchis skrjabini nov. sp. (small intestine)
Paryphostomum sp.
Ornithodendrium imanensis
Plagiorchis brevipharynx nov. sp. (small intestine)
P. multiglandularis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
- Gallus gallus domestica* Groschaft, J.; del Valle,
(ciegos intestinales) M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez,
(nat. & exper.) N., 1969 a
Postharmostomum gallinum La Habana Province, Cuba
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Hodasi, J. M. M., 1967 a
Postharmostomum ntowi n. sp. (caeca) Kwasiyarko, Lampteynwanta, Dankro; and Achimota, Ghana
Episthmium ghanense sp. n. (rectum) Adeiso, Ghana.
Episthmium africanum (bursa Fabricii, caecum) Kwasiyarko and Kasuagariba, Ghana
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D.,
Metolophilus uvaticus 1968 b
sp. n. (small intestine) Metolius River at Camp Sherman, Deschutes County, Oregon
- Gallus gallus f. dom.* Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.;
(exper.) and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Cotylurus sp.
- Gallus gallus f. domestica* Busa, V.; and Lorenzo Hernan-
Choanotaenia infundibulum dez, N., 1970 a
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) all from Cuba
cesticillus
- Gallus gallus dom. (exper.)* Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D.
Davainea tetraoensis B., 1971 a
- Gallus gallus dom[esticus]* Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
Hymenolepis gracilis all from Primorskii kraj
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Raillietina (Skr.) cesticillus
R. echinobothrida
Tetrathyridium sp.
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Mughal, S.; and Mohiuddin, A.,
Raillietina (R.) tetra- 1967 b
gona all from Hyderabad District
R. (R.) echinobothrida
Cotugnia digonopora
C. sp.
Choanotaenia infundibulum
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Barus, V., 1966 b
Syngamus trachea
- Gallus gallus f. domestica* Busa, V.; and Lorenzo Hernand-
Ascaridia galli ez, N., 1970 a
Subulura suctoria all from Cuba
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
"domestic fowl" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Gallus gallus dom[esticus]* Dotsenko, T. K., 1960 a
Ascaridia galli all from Primorskii kraj
Heterakis gallinae
Cheilospirura hamulosa
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Mughal, S.; and Mohiuddin, A.,
Sublura sp. 1967 b
Hyderabad District
- Gallus gallus dom. "domash- Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kuli-
nia kuritsa"* kov, V. V., 1965 a
Heterakis gallinae islands of Bering Sea
(intestine)
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Capillaria caudinflata (intestine)
C. anatis
C. obsignata
- Gallus gallus domesticus* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly,
Menopon gallinae M. H., 1968 a
Menacanthus cornutus all from Egypt
Lipeurus caponis
Gonicocotes gallinae (body)
Cuclotogaster heteropographus
- Gallus sonneratii* "grey Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
jungle fowl" L. N., 1970 a
Cotugnia intermedia Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Gallus sonneratii* (crop) Ali, M. M., 1968 a, 6
Gongylonema thapari n.sp. Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Gallus sonneratii* "grey Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
jungle fowl" L. N., 1970 a
Heterakis gallinae Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Galumna* sp. Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosni and Hercegovini
- Galumna* sp. (exper.) Zivković, V.; and Frank, F.,
Moniezia expansa 1964 a
- Galumna baloghi* (exper.) Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J.,
Moniezia expansa 1969 a
- Galumna elimata* (exper.) Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
- Galumna nervosus* Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosni and Hercegovini
- Galumna nervosus* (exper.) Zivković, V.; and Frank, F.,
Moniezia expansa 1964 a
- Galumna obvia* (exper.) Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
- Gamasodes bispinosus* Davydova, M. S.; Belova,
Nematoda [sp.] larvae O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P.,
1968 a
- Gambusia affinis* Parker, J. D.; and Warner,
Myxosoma sp. M. C., 1970 a
- [*Gambusia affinis*] *gambuziia* Mozgovoi, A.A.; Shakmatova, V.
(exper.) I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Contraecaecum spiculigerum
- Gambusia affinis* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
"mosquito fish" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
Neoechinorhynchus sp. 1968 a
Louisiana
- Game [See also Waterfowl; Wild animals; Zoological gardens]
- Game Bassini, E., 1969 a
coccidiosis, free or captive game

- Game (peritoneal cavity) [Cestoda sp.] Sachs, R., 1969 b Serengeti area, northern Tanzania
- Game anthelmintics, evaluation Boch, J., 1964 b
- Game parasites, survey Sachs, R.; and Debbie, J. G., 1969 a East Africa
- Gammarus duebeni (exper.) Stempellia mülleri Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a
- Gammarus fasciatus Ganymedes oaklandi n. sp. (intestine) Jones, I., 1968 b Clinton River, Waterford Township, Michigan
- Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) kischineffensis Triodontolepis skrjabini n. sp. Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 b Losovsk plantation, Nisporensk district
- Gammarus lacustris Fimbriaria fasciolaris Lateriporus mathevossianae Lateriporus clercki Lateriporus skrjabini Hymenolepis spiralibursata Hymenolepis turvensis Hymenolepis microskrjabini Hymenolepis albertensis Denny, M., 1969 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Gammarus lacustris Tetrameres fissispina Bakke, T. A., 1970 a Norway
- Gammarus lacustris (exper.) Polymorphus marillis Denny, M., 1968 a
- Gammarus lacustris Polymorphus contortus Polymorphus marillis Polymorphus paradoxus Denny, M., 1969 a all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Gammarus locusta (L.) (abdominal muscles) Stempellia mülleri Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a Baltic Sea (Fjord of Kiel)
- Gammarus oceanicus (abdominal muscles) Stempellia mülleri Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a Baltic Sea (Fjord of Kiel)
- Gammarus oceanicus (tube digestif) Uradiophora gammari Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a St. Andrews, New Brunswick
- Gammarus pulex pulex (digestive caeca, intestine) Crepidostomm farionis C. metoecus Awachie, J. B. E., 1968 a all from Afon Terrig, North Wales
- Gammarus pulex Triodontolepis skrjabini n. sp. Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 b Western Europe
- Gammarus pulex Hymenolepis integra Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a Lignières (NE), Mollens (VD) Switzerland Lignières (NE), Switzerland
- H. bifurca
- Gammarus salinus Spooner (abdominal muscles) Stempellia mülleri Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a Baltic Sea (Fjord of Kiel)
- Gammarus zaddachi Sexton (exper.) Stempellia mülleri Bulnheim, H.-P., 1971 a
- Ganado. See [Bos taurus]
- Ganado vacuno. See [Bos taurus]
- Garrulax affinis morrisonianus "black-faced laughing thrush" Diplotriaena corrugata Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan and Malaysia
- Garrulax affinis morrisonianus (small intestine) Capillaria longifila Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
- Garrulax caeruleus poecilorhynchus "rufous laughing thrush" Diplotriaena ozouxi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
- Garrulax canorus taewanus "hwamey" (body cavity) Pseudaprocta gubernacularia Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
- Garrulax leucolophus "white-headed jay thrush" Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
- Garrulax leucolophus "white-crested laughing thrush" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a Nederland
- Garrulax leucolophus "white-headed jay thrush" Microfilaria sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
- Garrulax leucolophus (conjunctival sac) Oxyspirura thanhhoensis sp. n. Phan The Viet, 1968 a Tkhán-Khoa, North Viet-Nam
- [Garrulus] glandarius Leucocytozoon [sp.] Ramisz, A., 1965 c Poland
- Garrulus glandarius Physaloptera sp. (esophagus) all from Primorskiĭ kraj Diplotriaena manipoli (body cavity) Ornithofilaria rotundicephala (orbit) Acuaría anthuris (cuticle of stomach) Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus) Diplotriaena tricuspsis (pleural sac) Oxyspirura petrowi (orbit of eye) Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
- Garrulus glandarius (intestine, colon) Thominx similis Jögis, V. A., 1968 a Kurish spit
- [Garrulus glandarius] Ornithonyssus sylviarum Andreĭko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b Moldavia
- Garrulus glandarius "soĭki" Ixodes ricinus Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a Upper Dnestra river valley
- Garrulus glandarius Ornithomya avicularia Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Garrulus glandarius Menacanthus monochromateus Negru, Ș., 1963 b Sinaia, Rumania
- Garrulus glandarius Philopterus communis Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Orense, Spain
- Gasterosteus sp. Bucephalus polymorphus de Kindelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
- Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Trichodina sp. Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b Newfoundland

Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills) Trichodina temuidens	Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a New Brunswick; Newfoundland	Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Ascarophis morrhuae Contracaecum sp.	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b all from Newfoundland, Labrador
Gasterosteus aculeatus Podocotyle atomon Brachyphallus crenatus Lecithaster gibbosus	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 b all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada	Gasterosteus aculeatus Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)	Grabda-Kazubaska, B.; and Chubb, J.C., 1968 a British Isles
Gasterosteus aculeatus Gyrodactylus avalonia n. sp. (fins) Gyrodactylus canadensis n. sp. (gills) Gyrodactylus lairdi n. sp. (fins) Gyrodactylus memorialis n. sp. (fins)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 c, 951, 952 Witless Bay Estuary, Newfoundland Broad Lake, Bellevue, Newfoundland Witless Bay Estuary, Newfoundland Quidi Vidi Gut, Witless Bay Estuary; Broad Lake, Bellevue, Newfoundland	Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Neoechinorhynchus rutili Acanthocephalus lateralis	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b Labrador Newfoundland, Labrador
Gasterosteus aculeatus Crepidostomum cooperi Derogenes varicus	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 d all from Newfoundland, Canada	Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills) Ergasilus auritus	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 a Long Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Podocotyle atomon Diplostomulum spathaceum Bunodera luciopercae Brachyphallus crenatus Gyrodactylus avalonia G. canadensis G. lairdi G. memorialis Crepidostomum cooperi Derogenes varicus Lecithaster gibbosus	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b Newfoundland, Labrador "	Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Ergasilus auritus Thersitina gasterostei	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b all from Newfoundland, Labrador
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Gyrodactylus rarus (fins)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka	Gasterosteus aculeatus Ergasilus manicatus E. auritus	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140, 154 Massachusetts Columbia
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined sticklebacks" (skin, fins) Gyrodactylus sp.	Lyons, K. M., 1969 b Emmanuel College Pond, Cambridge	Gasterosteus aculeatus "3-spined stickleback" Thersitina gasterostei	Walkey, M.; Lewis, D.B.; and Dartnall, H. J. G., 1970 a Norfolk Broads, England
Gasterosteus aculeatus "trekhiglykh koliushka" Gyrodactylus rarus (fins)	Konovalov, S. M., 1967 a Kamchatka	Gasterosteus aculeatus Piscicola geometra Hemiclepsis marginata	Pawłowski, J. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland "
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined sticklebacks" (skin, fins) Gyrodactylus sp.	Lyons, K. M., 1969 b Emmanuel College Pond, Cambridge	Gasterosteus aculeatus tra- churus Schistocephalus solidus	Lester, R. J. G., 1971 a Lake Alouette
Gasterosteus aculeatus Gyrodactylus rarus	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark	Gasterosteus aculeatus Gyrodactylus rarus	Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
Gasterosteus aculeatus Diphyllobothrium norvegicum	Andersen, K., 1970 b lake Storvatn, northern Trøndelag, Norway	Gasterosteus wheatlandi "twospine stickleback" Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Gyrodactylus terranovae (fins) G. lairdi (fins) G. avalonia (fins, gills)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 c, 951, 952 Broad Lake, Bellevue, Newfoundland Quidi Vidi Gut, Newfoundland " " " "
Gasterosteus aculeatus Diphyllobothrium dendriticum D. vogeli	Halvorsen, O., 1970 a all from River Elbe, Germany	Gasterosteus wheatlandi "twospine stickleback" Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Gyrodactylus terranovae (fins) G. lairdi (fins) G. avalonia (fins, gills)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1971 a all from Newfoundland
Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback" Proteocephalus filicollis Bothriocephalus sp. Schistocephalus solidus Proteocephalus sp.	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 b Newfoundland " " Newfoundland, Labrador " "	Gasterosteus wheatlandi "twospine stickleback" Schistocephalus solidus (body cavity) Proteocephalus (intestine)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1971 a all from Newfoundland
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" Schistocephalus solidus (exper.)	Orr, T. S. C., 1968 c	Gasterosteus wheatlandi Thersitina gasterostei (gills)	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969 a, 629 Witless Bay Estuary, Avalon Peninsula
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (exper.) Schistocephalus solidus	Orr, T. S. C.; Hopkins, C. A.; and Charles, G. H., 1969 a	Gasterosteus wheatlandi (gills) "twospine stickleback" Thersitina gasterostei	Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1971 a Newfoundland

- Gasterosteus wheatlandi* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154
Ergasilus manicatus Massachusetts
- Gastrocopta pediculus* Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L.,
(exper.) 1969 b
Anglostrongylus cantonensis
- Gastrophysus lunaris* "green Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
rough-backed blow fish" Madras, India
(intestine)
Bianium plicatum
- Gastrophysus spadiceus* Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
"toad fish" (intestine) Visakhapatnam, India
Bianium plicatum
- Gato. See [Felis catus]
- Gavia* sp. Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuaria tridentata British Columbia, Canada
- Gavia arctica* "chernozobykh Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and
gagar" Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a
Cotylurus erraticus all from Lena River
Apophallus mihlingi
Diplostomum colymbi
Echinochasmus skrjabini
- Gavia arctica* "chernozobykh Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and
gagar" Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a
Dicranotaenia rostellata all from Lena River
Diphyllobothrium ditremus
- Gavia arctica* "chernozobykh Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and
gagar" Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a
Eustrongylides tubifex all from Lena River
Streptocara recta
Paracuaria macdonaldi
Contracoecum spiculigerum
- Gavia arctica* "chernozobykh Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and
gagar" Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a
Polymorphus acutis all from Lena River
P. phippii
- Gavia immer* "common loon" Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634
Streptocara crassicauda Chesapeake Bay (Atlantic
longispiculata n. subsp. Coast), U. S. A.
- Gavia stellata* "krasno- Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and
zobykh gagar" Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a
Echinochasmus skrjabini all from Lena River
Diplostomum colymbi
Apophallus mihlingi
Amphimerus arcticus sp. nov. (liver)
Erschoviorchis lintoni
Eumphimerus sibiricus sp. nov. (liver)
Cotylurus erraticus
Renicola pollaris sp. nov. (kidney)
- Gavia stellata* "krasno- Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and
zobykh gagar" Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a
Diphyllobothrium ditremus Lena River
- Gavia stellata* "krasno- Spasskaia, L. P., 1965 b
zobaia gagara" all from Kamchatka
Dubinolepis swiderskii (intestine)
Ligula colymbi
Tetrabothrius macrocephalus
Valipora parvispine (intestine)
- Gavia stellata* "krasno- Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and
zobykh gagar" Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960 a
Eustrongylides tubifex all from Lena River
Streptocara recta
Paracuaria macdonaldi
Contracoecum spiculigerum
- Gazella dama* "gazelle Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410,
dama" 411
Avitellina centripunctata all from Tchad
(dernières portions de l'intestin grêle)
Avitellina woodlandi (intestin)
Thysaniezia ovilla (intestin)
Stilesia globipunctata (duodénum)
Taenia hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)
- Gazella dama* "gazelle Graber, M., 1969 c, 416,418,
dama" 422
Oesophagostomum columbianum all from Tchad
Impalaia mucicollis (intestin grêle)
Haemoncus contortus (caillette)
Setaria scalprum (péritoine)
Paracooperia daubneyi (intestin grêle)
- Gazella dorcas* "gazelle" Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.;
toxoplasmosis and Neumann, F., 1969 a
Israel (captivity)
- Gazella dorcas dorcas* Graber, M., 1969 c, 411
"gazelle dorcas" Tchad
Taenia hydatigena (péritoine et plèvre)
- Gazella dorcas dorcas* Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,418,
"gazelle dorcas" 422,423
Trichuris globulosa all from Tchad
(gros intestin et caecum)
Haemoncus longistipes (caillette)
Paracooperia daubneyi (intestin grêle)
Haemoncus contortus (caillette)
Setaria scalprum (péritoine)
Gazellofilaria tanganyikae (triangle de scarpa)
- Gazella gazella* "chinkara" Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.;
(feces) Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg,
R. K., 1970 a
Eimeria chinkari n. sp. Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
(Uttar Pradesh)
- Gazella granti* "Grant's Baker, J. R., 1969 a
gazelle" Serengeti National Park,
Tanzania
Trypanosoma congolense
- Gazella granti* "Grant- Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay,
gazelle" L. D.; and Schiemann, B.,
1971 a
Sarcosporidia [spp.] Tanzania; Kenya
- Gazella granti* "Grant's Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer,
gazelle" (oesophageal muscle) I. F., 1970 a
Kenya
Sarcocystis sp.
- Gazella granti* "Grant's Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
gazelle" Uganda
Stilesia villata
- Gazella granti* "Grantga- Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R.,
zelle" (Kreuzbeinwirbel; 1969 a
sacrum bone) Serengeti, Tanzania
Taenia olngojinei n. sp.
- Gazella granti* "Grant's Sachs, R., 1969 a
gazelle" Tanzania
Taenia hyaenae
- Gazella granti* (abdominal Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
cavity, thorax) 1968 a
cysticercosis Tanzania
- Gazella granti* (lungs of Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R.,
all) 1968 a
Protostrongylus gazellae all from Serengeti National
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus Park, Tanzania

- Gazella granti* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Gazellofilaria tanganyikae all from Tanzania
Protostrongylus gazellae
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus
- Gazella granti* Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
 "Grant-gazelle" all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. simus
R. pravus
R. sanguineus
Boophilus decoloratus
Amblyomma gemma
Ornithodoros savignyi
Rhipicephalus sp.
- Gazella granti* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
 Sarcoptes [sp.] Tanzania
- Gazella granti roosevelti* Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and "Grant's gazelle" Laufer, I., 1967 a
Trypanosoma congolense Tanzania
- Gazella guttorosa* Kreis, H. A., 1970 a
Trichuris cervicaprae Zoo Zürich
- Gazella rufifrons* "gazelle corinne" Graber, M., 1969 c, 406, 408
 all from Tchad
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
Carmyerius graberi
Stephanopharynx collos
- Gazella rufifrons* Graber, M., 1969 c, 410, 411
 "gazelle corinne" all from Tchad
Stilesia globipunctata (duodenum)
Taenia saginata (conjunctif intermusculaire)
T. hyanae
- Gazella rufifrons* Graber, M., 1969 c, 412, 416, "gazelle corinne" 418, 422
Trichuris globulosa all from Tchad
 (gros intestin et caecum)
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Haemoncus contortus (cailllette)
Setaria bicoronata (péritoine)
S. scalprum
S. yorkel
- Gazella thomsonii* Baker, J. R., 1969 a
 "Thomson's gazelle" Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Trypanosoma congolense
- Gazella thomsonii thomsonii* Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and "Thompson's gazelle" Laufer, I., 1967 a
Trypanosoma congolense Tanzania
- Gazella thomsoni* Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, "Thomson's gazelle" L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a
Sarcosporidia [spp.] Tanzania; Kenya
- Gazella thomsoni* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Sarcocystis [spp.] Tanzania
- Gazella thomsoni* (abdominal cavity, thorax) Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
 cysticercosis Tanzania
- Gazella thomsoni* (lungs) Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1968 a
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus
Protostrongylus africanus sp. nov. all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
P. gazellae
- Gazella thomsoni* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Gazellofilaria tanganyikae
Protostrongylus gazellae all from Tanzania
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus
Protostrongylus africanus (lung tissue)
- Gazella thomsoni thomsoni* von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; *Linguatula multiammulata* and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 142
Neolinguatula nuttalli all from Serengeti
- Gazella thomsoni* "Thomson-gazelle" (Lunge; Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten) von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
 Serengeti, Africa
Linguatulidae [spp.]
- Gazella thomsoni* Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and "Thomson-gazelle" Sachs, R., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus evertsi all from Serengeti, Tanzania
R. pravus
Boophilus decoloratus
Amblyomma variegatum
- Gazelles* (oesophagi) Magera, G. M., 1968 a
Sarcocystis spp. Kenya
- Gazza minuta* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, *Camallanus marinus* sp. R. E., 1969 a, 391
 nov. (small intestine) Palwan, Philippine Is.
- Geckolepis* sp. Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 152
Pharyngodon brevbursata n. sp. (rectum) Madagascar: Mababo
- Geckolepis maculata* Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 152, 159
Pharyngodon brevbursata n. sp. all from Madagascar
Thelandros maculatus n. sp. (rectum)
- Geddoelstia* Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, *Herpetomonas oestrorum* F. R. N., 1970 a
 Kenya
- Geese*, domestic. See [Anser anser]
- Gehyra variegata* Stäbbers, W. E.; and Johnston, "gecko" (lungs) M. R. L., 1968 a
Pirhemocytum tarentolae all from Australia
Haemogregarines
- Gekko gekko* "gecko" Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
 (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Gekkonidae* Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Boophilus annulatus australis Viet Nam
- Gelochelidon nilotica* Loftin, H., 1960 a
 "gull-billed tern" Alligator Harbor, Florida
 (air sacs, coelom)
Galactosomum spinetum
- Genetta* spp. Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48
Taenia parva Republic of South Africa, Rhodesia, Europe
- Genetta* sp. Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis parvata Côte d'Ivoire
- Genetta* sp. "genet" MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis spinulosa Zambia
- Genetta genetta genetta* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez *Eutrichophilus genettae* Millán, F., 1968 a, 147
 Badajoz Province and Madrid, Spain

- Genetta genetta rhodonica* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147
Pontevedra Province, Spain
- Genetta pardina* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis leachii Côte d'Ivoire
- Genetta tigrina* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48
Taenia parva
- Genetta tigrina* Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and "Genetkatze" Sachs, R., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis leschi mäh-sami Serengeti, Tanzania
- Genetta tigrina "genet"* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus northern Tanganyika
- Gennaeus nyctemerus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 150, 151
Lipeurus introductus all from Madrid
Goniocotes gigas
- Genyonemus lineatus* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Genypterus blacodes* Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a
Sphaerospora sp. (bile) New Zealand waters
- Genypterus capensis* "King-clip" (Schwanzdrittel des Rumpfes) Priebe, K., 1968 a, 258
Sphyrion kingi Südatlantik
- Geocichla citrina* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
"orange-headed ground thrush" London Airport, imported
Haemosporidia sp.
- Geocichla citrina* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
"orange-headed ground thrush" London Airport, imported
Microfilaria sp.
- [*Geococcyx californianus*] Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; chaparral cock and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Amblyomma americanum all from Oklahoma
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
- Geocolaptes olivaceus the-resae* Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a, 105
Picicola grundespectus South Africa: Cape Province
sp. n.
- Geomyda annulata* Evans, H. E., 1947 a
(marginal plates) Barro Colorado Island,
Amblyoma humerli [i. e., Canal Zone
?humerale]
- Geoffroyus heteroclitus* Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a
heteroclitus New Britain (Bismarck Is-
Echinophilopterus sp. lands)
- Geomys bursarius* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 402
Hirstonnyssus (H.) *geomydis* Kansas, Nebraska, Texas
- Geopelia humeralis* (peau) Fain, A., 1966 j
Neottialges (N.) *geopeliae* mort à Anvers
sp. n.
- Geophilus spec.* Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiostoma sapromyzarum
- Geosciurus capensis* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Thominx hepatica Zajíček, D., 1966 a
(hepar) Zoological gardens of Prague
- Geospiza conirostris* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
Cuculliphilus galapagensis Hood Is., Galapagos Islands
- Geothlypis trichas* Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a
Cardiofilaria inornata (body cavity) North Carolina
- Geotrupes mutator* Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a
Spirocerca lupi Bulgaria
- Geotrupes mutator* Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
- Geotrupes stercorarius* Lipa, J. J., 1968 g
(fat body, intestine, Malpighian tubules) Białowieża, Janówka, Pusz-
Plistophora geotrupina sp. n. czykowo, Poland
- Geotrupes stercorarius* Sadaterashvili, T. F.,
Macracanthorhynchus hi- 1969 a
rudinaceus Georgian SSR
- Geotrupes stercorosus* Lipa, J. J., 1968 g
(fat body, intestine, Malpighian tubules) Białowieża, Gola, Laski,
Plistophora geotrupina sp. n. Puszczkowo, Poland
- Geotrupes vernalis* Lipa, J. J., 1968 g
(fat body, intestine, Malpighian tubules) Gola, Puszczkowo, Poland
Plistophora geotrupina sp. n.
- Gephyroberyx japonicus* Ichihara, A., 1968 a
"hashikinme" (stomach) Sagami Bay, Japan
Dinosoma spp.
- Gephyroberyx japonicus* Ichihara, A., 1968 a
"hashikinme" (outside of Sagami Bay, Japan
stomach)
Contracecum sp.
- Gerbillurus vallinus* Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a
Hoplopleura mulleri all from Southwest Africa
Polyplax roseinnesi
- Gerbillus* sp. Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a
Polyplax roseinnesi Southwest Africa
- Gerbillus* sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax kaiseri n. sp. Tripolitania, Libya; Egypt
Hoplopleura mulleri Ugab River, South West
Africa
Polyplax roseinnesi Brandenburg, S. West Africa
- Gerbillus* (Dipodillus) sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax kaiseri n. sp. Western Governorate, Beheira
Province, Egypt
P. gerbilli Western Desert Governorate
- Gerbillus* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillo-
phillus) *h. henleyi* Libya
- Gerbillus* (D.) amoemus Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
"charming dipodil" 1965 b
Xenopsylla ramesis all from Egypt
Synosternus cleopatrae
- Gerbillus calidus* Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a
Polyplax roseinnesi Southwest Africa
- Gerbillus* (Dipodillus) Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
campestris Oued Cherrat Valley, Moro-
Polyplax kaiseri n. sp. cco; Timgad, Algeria
P. gerbilli Western Desert Governorate

- Gerbillus campestris dodsoni
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi
Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Libya
- Gerbillus (D.) campestris haymani "Hayman's North African dipodil"
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
Egypt
- Gerbillus campestris haymani
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi
Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Egypt
- Gerbillus (Dipodillus) campestris wassifi "Wassif's North African dipodil"
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Xenopsylla ramesis
Synosternus cleopatrae
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus campestris wassifi
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi
Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Egypt
- Gerbillus cheesmani
Coptosylla joannae n. sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1964 e
Turaif, Saudi Arabia
- Gerbillus cheesmani maritimus "gerbil"
Hymenolepis tiara
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Yemen
- Gerbillus (D.) dasyurus dasyurus "rough-tailed dipodil"
Xenopsylla dipodilli
X. nubica
X. conformis mycerini
Synosternus cleopatrae
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus (Dipodillus) dasyurus
Polyplax kaiseri n. sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Eilat, Israel
- Gerbillus dasyurus
Coptosylla joannae n. sp.
Lewis, R. E., 1964 e
Rafha, Saudi Arabia
- Gerbillus eatoni
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi
Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Libya
- Gerbillus (Dipodillus) famulus "gerbil"
Oochoristica ratti
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Yemen
- Gerbillus gerbillus "gerbil" (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
Abdel Malek, F. T., 1969 b
- Gerbillus gerbillus
Skryabinotaenia aegyptiaca
Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 d
Egypt
- Gerbillus (Gerbillus) gerbillus "Egyptian lesser gerbil"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Pulex irritans
Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea
Otenocephalides felis strongylus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus gerbillus
gerbillus
Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Alexandria Governorate
Suez and Cairo Governorate,
Egypt
- Gerbillus gerbillus
gerbillus
Polyplax kaiseri n. sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Southern Desert Governorate,
Egypt
- Gerbillus gerbillus
Androlaelaps marshalli
Haemolaelaps centrocarpus
H. insculptus
Hirstionyssus craticulatus
" sp.
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus sp.
Yunker, C. E.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1969 a
all from Egyptian desert
- Gerbillus (G.) gerbillus andersoni "Anderson's Egyptian lesser gerbil"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla ramesis
Stenoponia tripectinata blanda
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Xenopsylla taractes
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus gerbillus andersoni
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi
Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Egypt
- Gerbillus (G.) gerbillus asyutensis "middle Egyptian lesser gerbil"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
Egypt
- Gerbillus (G.) gerbillus bonhotei "Sinai lesser gerbil"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Nosopsyllus geneatus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus (G.) gerbillus sudanensis "Sudanese lesser gerbil"
Synosternus cleopatrae
S. pallidus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus (D.) henleyi henleyi "Henly's pygmy dipodil"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus (D.) henleyi mariae "Mrs. Bonhote's pygmy dipodil"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Pulex irritans
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus (D.) kaiseri setzer "Kaiser's dipodil"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Stenoponia tripectinata subsp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus nanus
Xenopsylla conformis conformis
Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Khorasan Ostan, Iran
- Gerbillus (Dipodillus) nanus
Polyplax kaiseri n. sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Ein Radian, Israel
- Gerbillus oralis
Hoplopleura mulleri
Polyplax roseinnesi
Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a
all from Southwest Africa

- Gerbillus paebe
Hoplopleura mulleri Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Cape Province, South Africa;
Ugab River, South West
Africa; Bechuanaland Prot-
ectorate
Cape Province; Bechuanaland
Protectorate
- Polyplax roseinnesi Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 b
all from Egypt
- Gerbillus (G.) perpallidus
"pallid gerbil" Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 b
all from Egypt
Synosternus cleopatrae
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Xenopsylla ramesis
- Gerbillus pusillus
pusillus "pigmy gerbil" Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Moshi, Tanganyika
Xenopsylla humilis
- Gerbillus (G.) pyramidum
pyramidum "Egyptian greater
gerbil" Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 b
all from Egypt
Synosternus cleopatrae
Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla cheopis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
- Gerbillus pyramidum
Polyplax kaiseri n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Tripolitania, Libya; West-
ern Governorate, Egypt
Egypt; Sudan Administered
Area
P. gerbilli
- Gerbillus pyramidum
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillo-
philus) h. henleyi Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Egypt
- Gerbillus pyramidum
Androlaelaps marshalli Yunker, C. E.; and Guirgis,
S. S., 1969 a
Haemolaelaps centrocarpus
H. insculptus
Hirstionyssus craticulatus
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus sp. all from Egyptian desert
- Gerbillus (G.) pyramidum
elbaensis "Elba greater
gerbil" Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
Synosternus cleopatrae
S. pallidus
- Gerbillus (G.) pyramidum
floweri "eastern Egyptian
greater gerbil" Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 b
all from Egypt
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
- Gerbillus tatera
(pulmonary arteries) Alicata, J. E., 1968 b
vicinity of Beira, Mozam-
bique, Portuguese East
Africa
Angiostrongylus sandarsae
n. sp.
- Gerres filamentosus "long-
rayed silver biddy" (in-
testine) Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
Karwar, India
Crassicutis karwarensis sp. nov.
- Gerrhonotus multicarinatus
webbi Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurorum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
- Gerrhonotus multicarinatus
webbi Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Baerietta gerrhonoti
Mesocestoides spp. Larva
Physaloptera retusa
- Gibbium psylloides (mesen-
teron) "hump beetle" Kaschef, A. H.; and Roshdy,
M. A. A., 1966 a, 80
Pyxinia gibbii n. sp.
- Gibbonsia elegans
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Gibbula cineraria
Cercaria linearis James, B. L., 1968 a
Dale peninsula
- Gibbula divaricata
Trochicola entericus Dolgikh, A. V. and Sazhina,
L. I., 1967 a
Black Sea
- Gibbula umbilicalis
Cercaria linearis
C. stunkardi (digestive
gland and gonad) James, B. L., 1968 a
all from Cardigan Bay
- Gila atraria "Utah chub"
Lernaea cyprinacea Bradford, C. S.; and Grund-
mann, A. W., 1968 a
Utah waters
- Gila atraria
Ergasilus nerkae Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157
Wyoming
- Gillichthys mirabilis
Ergasilus auritus Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140
California
- Gilt. See [Sus scrofa]
- Ginglymostoma cirratum
"nurse shark" Buteau, G. H. (jr.); Simmons,
J. E.; and Fairbairn, D.,
1969 a
fatty acid composition
Grillotia (Paragrillotia)
simmonsii off Sarasota, Florida
- Ginglymostoma cirratum
"nurse shark" Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn,
P. W., 1968 a, 45
Rocinela signata (gills) Puerto Rico
- Giraffa camelopardalis
"giraffe" Baker, J. R., 1969 a
Serengeti National Park,
Tanzania
Trypanosoma uniforme
- Giraffa camelopardalis
"Giraffe" Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay,
L. D.; and Schiemann, B.,
1971 a
Sarcosporidia [spp.]
Serengeti National Park,
Tanzania; Kenya
- Giraffa camelopardalis
"giraffe" Keep, M. E., 1969 a
Cytauxzoon sp. South-west Africa
- Giraffa camelopardalis
(liver) Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
1968 a
Echinococcus [sp.] Tanzania
- [Giraffa camelopardalis]
Giraffe (Leber) Roth, H.H.; and Ippen, R.,
1970 a
Monodontella giraffae südlichen Afrika
- Giraffa camelopardalis
Pseudofilaria giraffae Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
1968 a
Setaria sachsi
all from Tanzania
Monodontella giraffae (bile ducts, ductus choledochus)

- Giraffa camelopardalis* "giraffe" *Rhinoestrus giraffae* Sachs, R., 1970 b
Serengeti National Park,
northern Tanzania
- Giraffa camelopardalis* *Rhinoestrus giraffae* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
1968 a
Tanzania
- Giraffa camelopardalis* *tippelskirchi* "Giraffe" Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and
Trypanosoma uniforme Laufer, I., 1967 a
Tanzania
- Giraffa camelopardalis* *tippelskirchi* "Giraffe" Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and
Rhipicephalus evertsi Sachs, R., 1970 a
R. simus all from Serengeti, Tan-
Hyalomma rufipes zania
H. albiparvum
H. truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
A. cohaerens
A. gemma
- Giraffe. See [*Giraffa camelopardalis*]
- Girella nigricans* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
Cryptocaryon irritans H., 1969 a
(skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Girella simplicidens* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H.,
Cryptocaryon irritans 1969 a
(skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Girl. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Glareola isabella* Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Stellocaronema glareolae Pt. Augusta, S. Australia
sp. nov. (gizzard lining)
- Glareola pratincola* pratincola "pratincole" Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
Anaticola crassicornis H., 1969 b
Quadriceps ellipticus Abu-Rawash, Egypt
Wadi El-Natroun, Western
Desert Governorate, Egypt
- Glaucidium brodiei* Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus siamensis
- Glaucidium cuculoides* Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus macrogenitalis
- Glaucidium cuculoides* Wilson, N. A., 1968 b, 143
Rhinoecius bisetosus Huai Mae Sanam, Hod, Chieng-
mai, Thailand
- Glaucidium passerinum* Hill, D. A.; Hackman, W.;
Ornithomya fringillina and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya avicularia
- Glaucidium passerinum* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
(*Strix passerina*, *S. pygmaea*)
Kurodaia subpachygaster (part)
Strigiphilus splendens
S. cursitans
- Glaucidium radiatum* Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
"barred jungle owlet" L. N., 1970 a
Centrorhynchus [sic] glo-
bicaudatum Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Glaucis hirsuta* (fosses nasales) Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1967 a
Trochilonyssus trinitatis Vega de Oropouche; Aripo
sp. nov. Valley, Trinidad
- Glaucomyx sabrinus* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H.
Otenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtus (jr.); and Kelly, D. L.,
Orchopeas howardii howardii 1969 a
O. leucopus all from northern New York
- Glaucomyx sabrinus* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 416
Hirstionyssus (H.) occiden-
talis Utah
- Glaucomyx sabrinus* Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
"northern flying squirrel" all from Massachusetts
Opisodasys pseudarctomys
Orchopeas h. howardi
- Glaucomyx sabrinus* Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.;
gouldi "northern flying and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
squirrel" Wolfville, Kings Co., Nova
Ixodes marxi Scotia
- Glaucomyx volans* Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Orchopeas howardii howardii all from Ohio
Conorhinopsylla stanfordi
- Glaucomyx volans* "southern flying squirrel" Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
all from Massachusetts
Opisodasys pseudarctomys
Orchopeas h. howardi
Epitedia faceta
- Glenodinium pilula* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Glis glis* (all exper.) Rioux, J.A.; et al., [1969 a]
Leishmania [donovani]
L. [tropica]
- Glis glis* "sonia-polchok" Andrejko, A. F., 1965 b
(small intestine) Moldavian SSR
Hymenolepis horrida
- Glis glis* (exper.) Doby, J. M.; and Drożdż, J.,
Angiostrongylus (Para- 1971 a
strongylus) dujardini
- Glis glis* "obiknoven synli- Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova,
vets" (small intestine) E.; and Tanchev, I., 1969 a
Longistriata elpatievskii Western Balkan Mountains
- Glis glis* "ghiro" (in- Marconcini, A.; and Trianta-
testino) fillu, G., 1970 a
Longistriata elpatievskii Italy
- Glis glis* Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al,
Dermacentor marginatus 1968 a
Switzerland
- Glis glis* "sonia-polchok" Andrejko, A. F., 1965 b
Certophyllus sciuroorum all from Moldavian SSR
Haemolaelaps casalis
Ixodes ricinus
Trombicula zachvatkini
- [*Glis glis*] sonia-polchok Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
Haemolaelaps casalis kov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 b
Moldavia
- Glis glis* Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b
Schizophthirus pleuro- 246
phaeus France
- [*Glis glis*] sonia-polchok Bobrovskii, V.N.; and Kudria-
Neotrombicula nagayoi shova, N. I., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Glis glis* "sonia-polchok" Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Ixodes ricinus Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia
- Glis glis* Kolumdzhieva, M., 1968 a
Hirstionyssus pauli Western Balkan Range

- Glis glis*
Ceratophyllus gallinae Peus, F., 1968 a, 603
Deutschlands
- Globicephala melaena*
"pilot whale" (small in-
testine)
Plicobothrium globice-
phalae n. gen., n. sp. Rausch, R. L.; and Margolis,
L., 1969 a, 745-750
Trinity Bay, Newfoundland,
Canada
- Glomeris connexa*
Histioostoma feroniarum Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Glomeris hexasticha bavarica*
Histioostoma sapromyazarum Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Glossina brevipalpis*
(mouthparts)
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense Clarke, J. E., 1969 a
all from Zambia
- Glossina brevipalpis*
Trypanosoma brucei-type
T. vivax-type
T. congolense-type Harley, J. M. B., 1967 a
Uganda
- G[lossina] fuscipes*
(exper.)
Trypanosom[a] congolense Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson,
A. J., 1968 b
- Glossina fuscipes*
Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense
T. brucei Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
Uganda, all from
- G[lossina] fuscipes*
Trypanosom[a] brucei Persoons, C. J., 1968 a
Serere County, Teso Dis-
trict, Uganda
- Glossina fuscipes martinii*
(mouthparts)
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense Clarke, J. E., 1969 a
all from Zambia
- Glossina m. morsitans*
(mouthparts)
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense Clarke, J. E., 1969 a
all from Zambia
- G[lossina] morsitans*
(exper.)
Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense, developmental and meta-
cyclic forms Harley, J. M. B., 1968 b
- G[lossina] morsitans (exper.)*
Trypanosom[a] congolense Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson,
A. J., 1968 b
- Glossina morsitans orien-*
talis (mouthparts)
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax Clarke, J. E., 1969 a
all from Zambia
- Glossina pallidipes*
(mouthparts)
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense Clarke, J. E., 1969 a
all from Zambia
- Glossina pallidipes*
Trypanosoma brucei-type
T. vivax-type
T. congolense-type Harley, J. M. B., 1967 a
Uganda
- G[lossina] pallidipes*
(exper.)
Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense Harley, J. M. B., 1968 a
- G[lossina] pallidipes*
(exper.)
Trypanosom[a] congolense Harley, J. M. B.; and Wilson,
A. J., 1968 b
- Glossina palpalis fuscipes*
Trypanosoma vivax-type
T. congolense-type
T. brucei-type Harley, J. M. B., 1967 a
Uganda
"
- Glossiphonia complanata*
Apatemon gracilis
Tetracotyle sp. Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova,
E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T.L.,
1962 a
all from Volga delta
- Glossiphonia complanata*
Cotylurus sp. Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.;
and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Czechoslovakia
- G[lossogobius] giuris*
Trematoda [sp.] (muscles,
coelom) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- G[lossogobius] giuris*
Tetrarhynchus sp. (muscle,
ovary)
Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
all from East Pakistan
- G[lossogobius] giuris*
Contracecum spp. (coelom,
pyloric caeca, viscera) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- G[lossogobius] giuris*
Pallisentis sp. (intestine) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Glossophaga soricina*
Colicus exhumatus n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Port of Spain, Trinidad
- Glossophaga soricina*
Euctenodes mirabilis
Trichobius dugesii Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
all from British Honduras
- Glossophaga soricina*
Speleocola secunda Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J.
P. (jr.), 1969 a
Granada, Nicaragua
- Glossophaga soricina*
Periglischrus setosus
sp. n. Machado-Allison, C. E.,
[1965 c]
Venezuela: Estado Monagas,
Caripito
- Glossophaga soricina*
Periglischrus setosus Machado-Allison, C. E.; and
Antequera, R., 1969 a
Colombia
- Glossophaga soricina*
Trichobius dugesii Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I.,
1970 a
Melgar, Dept. Tolima,
Colombia
- Glossophaga soricina*
leachii "Pallas' long-
tongued bat"
Speleocola davisii n. sp. Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis,
R. B., 1969 a
La Aduana, Sonora, Mexico
- Glossopsitta porphyro-*
cephala
Eomenopon patoni n. sp. Price, R. D., 1969 c
Bluett Springs, South
Australia
- Glottis stagnatilis*
"marsh sand-piper"
Cyclocoelum (C.) mutabile (air sac) Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Ghana
- Glottis stagnatilis*
"marsh sandpiper" (duodenum)
Paricterotaenia sp. Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b]
Southern Ghana
- Glottis stagnatilis*
"marsh sand-piper"
Paricterotaenia sp. (duodenum) Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Ghana

- Glyphorhynchus spirurus (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus angustiros Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 12 Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá, região de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
- Glyptocephalus sp. Acanthochondria cormuta (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123 Massachusetts Bay
- Glyptocephalus cynoglossus Acanthochondria cormuta (gill arches) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123 Florida
- Gnaptor spinimanus Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- Gnathonemus cyprinoides "um-shelfa" (intestine) [Cestoda spp.] Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148 Sudan
- Gnathonemus cyprinoides "um-shelfa" Procammallanus laevisconchus (stomach) Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149 Sudan
- Gnathonemus petersi (Günther) (gills) Archidiplectanum archidiplectanum sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 374 western Africa
- Gnathonemus pictus "um-shelfa" (intestine) Rhadinorhynchus horridum Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150 Sudan
- Gnorimopsar chopi chopi Ptilonyssus zeferinoi n. sp. do Amaral, V., 1968 a Brazil
- Goat, Black Bengal. See [Capra hircus]
- Goat, domestic. See [Capra hircus]
- Goat, undetermined species. See [Capra]
- Gobio albipinnatus (spleen) Eimeria metschnikovi Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Hungary
- Gobio albipinnatus Dactylogyrus finitimus Diplozoon homoion (Kiemtblättchen) Gyrodactylus (wagneeri) spp. (Flossen) Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
- Gobio albipinnatus (Linse) Diplostomum spathaceum Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, CSSR
- Gobio gobio (spleen) Eimeria metschnikovi Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a Hungary
- Gobio gobio Myxobolus cyprini (kidney) Walliker, D., 1968 a river Colne
- Gobio gobio (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus finitimus n.sp. town Čop Gusev, A. V., 1966 b Latorica river, near the town Čop
- Gobio gobio "krotushka" Dactylogyrus cryptomerus 1968 a rivers of Western Balkan Mts. Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a
- G[obio] gobio Pseudochetosoma salmonicola Allocreadium isoporum Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
- [Gobio gobio] peskar Gyrodactylus gobii (nasal fossa) Diplozoon gracilis (gills) Growcrocoecum serjabini (intestine) Allocreadium transversale " Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx) Apophallus mühlengi (fins, skin, muscles) Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a Zapadnaia Dvina, all from fossa
- Gobio gobio Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
- Gobio gobio Dactylogyrus sp. Gyrodactylus markakulensis (Kiemtblätter) Diplozoon homoion (Kiemtblättchen) Gyrodactylus (wagneri) spp. (Flossen) Molnár, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
- Gobio gobio "gudgeon" Diplozoon paradoxum (gills) Wiles, M., 1968 a waters of northern England
- Gobio gobio "gudgeon" Diplozoon paradoxum Wiles, M., 1970 a Boston, Lincolnshire
- Gobio gobio Allocreadium isoporum (Darm) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, CSSR
- Gobio gobio Ligula intestinalis Huculak, F., 1960 a Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
- G[obio] gobio "krotushka" Caryophyllaeides fennica Biacetabulum appendiculatum (intestine) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
- Gobio gobio Ligula intestinalis Orr, T. S. C., 1968 a Northamptonshire area
- Gobio gobio (exper.) Ligula intestinalis Orr, T. S. C., 1969 a
- G[obio] gobio Philometra sp. Rhabdochona denudata Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a all from rivers of Balkan Mountains
- Gobio gobio Thwaitia abdominalis Molnár, L., 1969 b Hungary
- Gobio g. cynocephalus Trianeophorus amurensis sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
- Gobius batrachocephalus Stephanostomum larva (gills) Black Sea Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
- Gobius batrachocephalus Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine) Black Sea Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
- Gobius batrachocephalus Contracoecum clavatum Cucullanellus minutus (intestine of all) Black Sea Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
- Gobius batrachocephalus Echinorhynchus incrassatus (intestine) Black Sea Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
- Gobius batrachocephalus Cymothoa punctata (gills) Black Sea Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b

- Gobius cruentatus*
Brachyphallus musculus Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Gobius cruentatus*
Contracaecum aduncum Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Gobius exanthematicus*
[i.e. *exanthematosus*]
Helicometra fasciata Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Gobius exanthematicus*
[i.e. *exanthematosus*]
Contracaecum aduncum Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Gobius exanthematicus*
[i.e. *exanthematosus*]
Acanthocephaloides incre-
satus (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Gobius geniporus*
Contracaecum fabri Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Gobius geniporus* (intestine)
Acanthocephaloides incre-
satus Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Gobius giuris* (muscles,
mesentery)
Diplostomulum spp. Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
1969 c
India
- Gobius giuris* (stomach,
intestine, body cavity)
Porrocaecum [sp.] Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
1968 a
India
- Gobius melanostomus*
Cucullanellus minutus
(intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Gobius melanostomus*
Telosentis exiguus
(intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Gobius niger* jozo
Helicometra fasciata Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Gobius niger* jozo
Contracaecum clavatum
C. fabri Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia, all from
- Gobius syrman*
Tetrarhynchobothrium larva
Scolex pleuronectis
(intestine of all) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
- Gobius syrman*
Cucullanellus minutus
(intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Gobius syrman*
Telosentis exiguus
(intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Goddardobdella elegans*
Richardsonianus dawbini Richardson, L. R., 1969 a,
1968
Bathurst and Grafton, New
South Wales
- Goisakius melanolophus*
thomasi "Malay night heron"
(lungs, probably blood ves-
sels)
Paronchocerca tonkinensis Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1970 b
Taiwan
- Golubova.* See [Pigeon]
- Gomphocerus rufus* Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gregarina garnhami (exper.)
- Goneplax rhomboides*
(intestin moyen)
Aggregata sp.
Nematopsis goneplaxi Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M.,
1969 a, 126
all from north-east coast
of Spain
- Gonidea angulata*
(body tissue, foot, renal
and pericardial cavities)
Aspidogaster conchicola Pauley, G. B.; and Becker, C.
D., 1968 a
Columbia and Yakima Rivers,
Richland, Washington
- Gonionemus vertens*
Neopechona pyriforme Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a
Woods Hole area
- Gonocephalum brachyelytra*
"common beetle"
Stylocephalus gonocephali
n. sp. (alimentary canal) Rao, K. S. P. B., 1966 a
University Campus, Waltair,
India
- Gonyaulax acatenella*
Amoebophrya ceratii Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Sequim Bay
- Gonyaulax catenella*
Amoebophrya ceratii Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Sequim Bay
- Gonyaulax polygramma*
Amoebophrya ceratii Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Sequim Bay
- [Goose] nordischen Gänsen Busa, V., 1969 a
Philophthalmus (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai*
- [Goose] Gans Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.;
Argas reflexus Janitschke, K.; and Wiesen-
hütter, E., 1967 a
Syria
- Goose (nest) Usher, M. B., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus garei South Uist, Outer Hebrides
- Gopherus polyphemus*
Amblyomma tuberculatum Wilson, N. A., 1966 g
Wakulla Springs, Wakulla
Co., Florida
- Gorilla* (faeces)
Balantidium coli
Troglodytella sp. Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 39
all from Ibadan University
Zoo, Nigeria
- Gorilla*
Ascaris lumbricoides
(faeces) Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 48
Nigeria
- Gorilla gorilla*
Balantidium coli Moore, J. G., 1970 a
Hogle Zoological Gardens,
Salt Lake City, Utah
- Gorilla gorilla* (jejenum)
Strongyloides filleborni Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajfček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Gorilla gorilla*
Prosthenorchis elegans Moore, J. G., 1970 a
Hogle Zoological Gardens,
Salt Lake City, Utah
- Gorilla gorilla*
Pthirus gorillae Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K.
C., 1968 b
Kalmuzi, Congo
- Goura cristata* (= *G.*
coronata) Fain, A., 1967 k
Hypodectes (*Hypodectoides*)
propus importé au Zoo de Londres
- Neottialges* (*Pelecanectes*)
hyatti sp. nov. (couches
superficielles des muscles
pectoraux) originaire de Nouvelle-
Guinée et mort au Zoo de
Londres

- Goveda. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Grackles Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
- Gracula religiosa intermedia "grackle" Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) Nederland
- Grammatorcynus. See Grammatorcynus
- Grammatorcynus bilineatus Lewis, A. G., 1968 a
Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) all from Eniwetok Atoll
C. asymmetricus (external surface, gill cavity, buccal cavity)
- Grammomys sp. Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus Kenya
- Grammomys cometes = G. comatus Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus Malawi
- Grammomys dolichurus Hoplopleura setzeri Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 25
Tanganyika
- Grammomys dolichurus Dinopsyllus lypusis Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus all from eastern Uganda
- Grammomys dolichurus Raymondia aspera n. sp. Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Mozambique
- Grammomys dolichurus surdaster (follicules pileux de la queue) Fain, A., 1967 g, 48, 86
Lophuromyopus (L.) katangae spec. nov. region du Katanga
- Grammomys dolichurus surdaster Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus Zambia
- Grammomys dryas Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Congo
- Grammomys surdaster "rats" Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Xenopsylla cheopis S. E. of Nairobi, Kenya
Dinopsyllus lypusis Lukenya hill, S.E. of Nairobi, Kenya
- Grammomys surdaster spp. Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus Uganda
- Granatina bengalus "cordon bleu" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Haemosporidia sp. all from London Airport, imported
Plasmodium sp.
- Granatina bengalus "cordon bleu" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Microfilaria sp. London Airport, imported
- Granatina granatina "violet-eared waxbill" Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) Nederland
- Graphiurus sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 39
Schizophtirus graphiuri Subukia, Kenya
- Graphiurus Chiastopsylla nama sp. n. de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1951 b, 34-35
Keetmanshoop, S. W. Africa
- Graphiurus murinus isolatus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Dinopsyllus sp. nov. nr. northern Tanganyika
kempi
- Graphiurus murinus isolatus "African dormouse" Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla versuta Arusha, Tanganyika
- Gr[aphomya] maculata Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Azerbaïdzhân
- Graptemys geographica Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b
Trypanosoma chrysemidis southern Ontario
- Graptemys geographica (exper.) Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
Trypanosoma chrysemidis
- Graptemys p. pseudogeographica "false map turtle" Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Myxidium chelonarum
- Graptemys pulchra "Alabama map turtle" Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Myxidium chelonarum Elmore Co., Ala.
- Grayia smithii Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Aponomma latum Côte d'Ivoire
- Graying Salmincola salmoneus (gills, gill chamber) Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2996
- Grenouilles. See [Frog]
- Gromphadorhina sp. oxyures sp. Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
île Europe
- Gromphadorhina laevigata (cavitè générale) van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a
Physalopteroides dollfusi Madagascar
- Gromphadorhina portentosa "Madagascar cockroach" (gut) Bhatnagar, K. N.; and Edwards, L. J., 1970 a
Gregarin[a sp.]
- Gromphadorhina portentosa "Madagascar cockroach" (gut) Bhatnagar, K. N.; and Edwards, L. J., 1970 a
Leidynema appendiculata
- Grouse, blue. See [Dendragapus obscurus]
- Grouse, ruffed. See [Bonasa umbellus]
- Grrrhria [?i.e. Cirrhina] cupla (intestine) Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b]
Pallisentis ophiocephali India
- Grus americana Heleonomus assimilis Price, R. D., 1970 b
USA (Colorado, Texas, Nebraska)
- Grus antigone "Sarus crane" (feces) Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Eimeria grusi n. sp. Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Grus antigone "sarus crane" Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Petasiger antigonus Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Grus antigone Heleonomus macilentus Price, R. D., 1970 b
H. laveryi n. sp. London Zoo
Rajputana; India

- Grus communis*
Colpocephalum atro-
fasciatum
Esthiopterum gruis Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144,149 all from Madrid
- Grus grus* (proventriculus)
Tetrameres grusi Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
- Grus g. grus*
Heleonomus macilentus Price, R. D., 1970 b Algeria; Sarid, Israel
- Grus g. lilfordi*
Heleonomus macilentus Price, R. D., 1970 b Manchuria
- Grus leucogeranus*
Heleonomus assimilis Price, R. D., 1970 b
- Grus mexicana* - *G. canadensis* or *G. americana* from Piaget collection
Heleonomus assimilis Price, R. D., 1970 b
- Grus monacha*
Heleonomus sami n. sp. Price, R. D., 1970 b
- Grus nigricollis*
Heleonomus macilentus Price, R. D., 1970 b Asia; Tibet
- Grus rubicunda*
Heleonomus laveryi n. sp. Price, R. D., 1970 b Australia
- Grus vipio*
Heleonomus macilentus
H. abdominalis Price, R. D., 1970 b Japan; London Zoo
- Gryllodes sigillatus*
Gregarina tahitiensis n.sp. (coeca digestifs)
Leidyana saigonensis n. sp. (ventricule mesenteron) Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 994,996 all from Tahiti (Polynésie)
- Gryllodes sigillatus*
Gregarina tahitiensis n. sp. (caeca digestifs)
Leidyana saigonensis n. sp. (première moitié du ventricule du mésentéron) Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 299, 306 Tahiti (Polynésie) Papeete (Tahiti)
- Gryllopsis episcopus* (exper.)
Leidyana gryllorum
L. erratica Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
- Gryllotalpa africana* "common mole cricket" (rectum)
Retortamonas wenrichi Rao, T. B., 1968 a, 157 Andhra Pradesh
- Gryllotalpa africana* "mole cricket" (rectum)
Hexamitus honigbergi n.sp.
H. gryllotalpae n.sp. Rao, T. B., 1968 b all from Andhra Pradesh, India
- Gryllotalpa africana*
Monocercomonoides ganapatii n. sp. Rao, T. B., 1969 a, 211 Andhra Pradesh, India
- Gryllotalpa africana* "mole-cricket"
Hexamastix singhi n. sp. Rao, T. B., 1970 a India
- Gryllotalpa africana* "mole cricket"
Binema mirzaia Farooqui, M. N., 1968 a
- Gryllotalpa africana*
Mirzaiaella haroldi n. sp. (intestine) Farooqui, M. N., 1968 b Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Gryllotalpa africana*
Binema korsakowi (rectum) Farooqui, M. N., 1968 c Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Gryllotalpa africana* "mole cricket" (intestine (rectum))
Cameronia travassosi n.sp. Farooqui, M. N., 1968 e, 272 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Gryllus* sp. aff. *assimilis* (intestin)
Boliviana vellardi n. g., n. sp. Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 992 La Paz (Bolivie)
- Gryllus* sp. aff. *assimilis*
Gigaductus vellardi n.sp. (iléon) Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 304 La Paz (Bolivie)
- Gryllus* sp. (exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
- Gryllus argentinus*
Gregarina cousinae (exper.)
Leidyana gryllorum (exper.)
L. erratica " Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
- Gryllus bimaculatus* (ventricule mesenteron)
Leidyana saigonensis n. sp. Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 996 Saigon (Vietnam)
- Gryllus bimaculatus*
Gregarina cousinae (exper.)
Leidyana gryllorum
L. erratica (exper.) Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
- Gryllus bimaculatus*
Leidyana saigonensis n. sp. (première moitié du ventricule du mésentéron) Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 306 Saigon (Viêt-Nam)
- Gryllus campestris* (coeca digestifs)
Gregarina cousinae n. sp. Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 992 La Celle-sur-Loire (Nièvre), Combrit (Finistère), Doucier (Jura), Mazeirat (Creuse), Les Andelys (Eure)
- Gryllus campestris*
Gregarina cousinae
Leidyana gryllorum (exper.)
L. erratica (exper.) Corbel, J. C., 1968 c Mazeirat (Creuse)
- Gryllus campestris*
Gregarina cousinae n. sp. (coeca digestifs) Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 291 France: Celle-sur-Loire (Nièvre); Combrit (Finistère); Doucier (Jura); Mazeirat (Creuse); Les Andelys (Eure)
- Gryllus capitatus* (coeca digestifs)
Gigaductus americanus n. sp. Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 994 Pachacamac (Pérou)
- Gryllus capitatus*
Gregarina cousinae (exper.)
Leidyana gryllorum "
L. erratica " Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
- Gryllus domesticus*
Gregarina cousinae (exper.)
Leidyana gryllorum (exper.)
L. erratica (exper.) Corbel, J. C., 1968 c

- Gryllus peruvianus* (coeca) Corbel, J.-C., 1968 a, 994
digestifis Pachacamac (Pérou)
- Gryllus peruvianus* (emper.) Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gregarina cousine
Leidyana gryllorum
L. orvathae
- Gryllus peruvianus* Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 997
Gregarina peruviana n. sp.
(coeca digestifis) Pachacamac (Pérou)
- Gryllus* See [Euphlocerus]
- Quillena* George, R. S., 1970 a
Quadriceps obliquus island of Foula
- Quinea pig*. See [Cavia porcellus]
- Quinea fowl* Kornilova, A. L., 1969 a
Trichomonas muidi
- Quinea fowl* Bhargava, O., 1968 b
Ocotopetalum longicirrosa all from Uganda
Rallistina (Parvostella) *mudidae*
Cotugra crassa (small intestine)
- Quinea fowl* (small intestine) Bhargava, O., 1968 b
Ascariida mudidae Uganda
- [Quinea fowl] *pindeae*, *pindeae domestique* Asselmann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis hoodi
- Quira gura* (mealin) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368
Ostornella guiraensis all from Argentina
Vernoniella beugi
- Quilo gulo* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 52
Taenia twitchelli Alaska
- Quilo gulo* "wolverine" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov. Alaska
- Quilo gulo* "mrosmakha" Salimov, A. D., 1968 a
Omosoma talpa (bronchi) all from Tuvinakii ASSR
Ascaris colymparis (intestine)
Thomox aerophilus (bronchi)
- Quilo gulo* Kontrimovich, V. L., 1969 a.
432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk Krae
- Quilo luscus* "wolverine" Zimmermann, W. J., and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a
Trichinella spiralis Iowa
- Quiska*. See [Anser anser]
- Cuttera edouardi edouardi* ("G. lividicollis") Atyeo, W. T., 1964 a
Maputo, Mozambique
- Cuttera edouardi* n. sp. nov. *Elilacrus sumpti* sp. nov.
- Cuttera ptilorhyncha* (Jejunum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Eucolpus annulatus Zoological gardens of Prague
- Cuttera pucheran* (Jejunum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Heterakis gallinae Zoological garden of Prague, all from
- Cuttera pucheran* (Jejunum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Empidonax taeniatum Zoological gardens of Prague
- Oygie alba rojana* "white tern" Nelson, B. C., 1969 a
Sesmondasoria sp. Norfolk Island
- Oymonarchus alioticus* Könges, J.; and Hardor, W., 1966 a
Neoscolicium africanus n. sp. (Ooelom) Nigeria
- Oymonarchus tricuspidis* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 158
Micrus gobinus (branchial cavity) Greenland
- Oymonarchus griseus* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kurts, R. E., 1969 a, 393
Cocculinus lufjani sp. nov. (small intestine) Palawan, Philippine Is.
- Oymonodactylus caspius* "Caspian gecko" Ovsinnikova, A.; and Shammakov, S., 1969 a
Hamogregarina dolicho-pyrena Central Karakum
- Oymonodactylus fedtschenko* Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliov, S. A., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis subcoste Teinikikistan
- Oymonodactylus fedtschenko* "turkistanii" (colopalyi gekko) (esoper.) Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Aletozobius tartakovskyi
- Oymodinium splendens* Taylor, F. J. R., 1968 a
Ancelophrya ceratii Sequin Bay
- Oymopsis* Jambaek, H. A., 1970 a
Weiseria someranae sp. n. Steese Highway, south of 12-mile Summit, Alaska
- Oymopleurus scitatus* Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a
Gongylonema pulchrum Tadzhikistan
- Oymopleurus mopsus* Ögür, T., 1970 a
Gongylonema pulchrum Turkey
- Oymopleurus mopsus* Ramshvili, N. D., 1969 a
Physocoepalus sexalatus Georgian SSR
- Oymopleurus parvus* Choudhury, N.; and Pande, H. P., 1968 a
Physocoepalus sexalatus (haemocoel) India
- Oymopleurus parvus* Choudhury, N.; and Pande, H. P., 1969 a
Ascocarpus strungilina India
- Oymopleurus scrutator* Ramshvili, N. D., 1969 a
Physocoepalus sexalatus Georgian SSR
- Oymosarda lunda* Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 99
Calligus pseudokalumai (external surface) Eritretok Atoll
- Oymosarda pelamis* Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Ocean bonito (intestine) Bermuda
- Oymostinops montezuma* (blood) Huff, G. G.; and Watson, A., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] Panama
- Oymostinops montezuma* "Montezuma crespensula" Schmidt, G. D.; and Noland, K. A., 1971 a
Hymenolepis pallidula Micronesia

- Gymnostinops montezuma* (blood) Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Microfilaria [spp.] Panama
- Gymnothorax eurostus* "moray eel" Bowman, T. E., 1960 a
off Punaluu, Oahu, Hawaii
Lironeca puhii n. sp. (gill chambers)
- Gypaetus barbatus* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144, 146, 148, 149
Esthioptherum quadrioculatum Malaga
Colpocephalum flavescens " "
Laemobothrion giganteus " "
Laemobothrion tinnunculi " "
Degeeriella discocephala " and Madrid
Degeeriella euzonia Spain
- Gyps africanus* "white-backed vulture" Hoogstraal, H.; and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a
Argas (Pescicargas) Kimberley, Cape Province, theileriae n. sp. (nesting tree) Republic of South Africa
- Gyps bengalensis* (feces) "Indian vulture" Patnaik, M. M.; and Mohanty, D. N., 1969 a
Isospora gypsi n. sp. India
- Gyps bengalensis* "Indian vulture" Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Porroecum [sic] depressum Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- [*Gyps fulvus*] sip bologolyi Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts, all from
Metorchis crassiusculus (liver and gall bladder)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (intestine and gall bladder)
- [*Gyps fulvus*] sip bologolyi Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts
Habronema leptoptera
- Gyps fulvus* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus Indian subregion
- Gyps himalayensis* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus Indian subregion
- Gyps indicus indicus* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus Indian subregion
- Gyraulus* sp. Acholomu, A. D., 1968 b
Furcocercous cercaria A Colorado
- Gyraulus* sp. Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R. C., 1970 a
Haplometrana sp. Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh
- Gyraulus albus* Odening, K., 1966 d
Catatropis verrucosa Berlin area
- Gyraulus convexiusculus* Ghalsasi, G. R.; and Anantaraman, M., 1969 a
Gastrothylax crumenifer (exper.) Madras
Cercaria chungathi " "
C. gyraulusi " "
Gigantocotyle explanatum "
- Gyraulus convexiusculus* Umathevy, T., 1967 a
Cercaria 14 all from Malaya
Cercaria 20
Cercaria 21
Cercaria 24
- Gyraulus filiaris* Kisilev, N. P., 1967 a
Paramphistomm ichikawai Amur oblast
- Gyraulus parvus* Etges, F. J.; Page, C. R.; and Bonner, T. P., 1969 a
Cercaria ackerti n. sp. (digestive gland) Farrier's Pond, near Mountain Lake Biological Station, Giles Co., Virginia
- Gyrodinium contortum* Taylor, F. J. R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Gyrodinium fusiforme* Taylor, F. J. R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Gyrodinium lachryma* Taylor, F. J. R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay

- Haddock. *See* [Melanogrammus aeglefinus]
- Hadrotettix trifasciatus Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H.
longicornis S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton,
Theileria mutans V.J., 1968 a
T. sergenti
- Haematopus bachmani Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
"black oyster catcher" B. C., 1967 a
Actornithophilus grandiceps all from Farallon Island
Saemundssonsonia haematopi
- Haematopus ostralegus Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
Psilostomum brevicolle Nordsee-Kistenraum
- Haematopus ostralegus Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
(gall bladder) North Sea
Gymnophallus choledochus
- Haematopus ostralegus "oys- van Strydonck, D., 1965 b
ter-catcher" Belgium, all from
Psilostomum brevicolle
Paramonostomum chabaudi
- Haematopus ostralegus Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.,
Trichostrongylus tenuis 1971 a
- Haematopus ostralegus Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon haematopi Gebbestad; Varnanäs;
(Schweden)
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi Davydova, M. S.; Belova,
Nematoda [sp.] larvae O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P.,
1968 a
- Haemopsis sanguisuga Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.;
Prohemistomulum sp. and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
Apatemon gracilis minor all from Czechoslovakia
A. gracilis gracilis
Cotylurus sp.
Prohemistomulum opacum
- Haemulon flavolineatum Rees, F. G., 1970 a
"yellow grunt" all from Bermuda
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine)
Genolopa ampullacea (intestine, stomach)
- Hagedashia hagedash brevi- Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 296,297
rostris all from Parc National du
Colpocephalum subpenicil- Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
latum
Laemobothrion (E.) kelloggi
- Halcyon chloris Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Alcedoecus latigenitalis Laboran Deli, Sumatra
- Halcyon chloris collaris Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Mesonyssus halcyonus Philippines
- Halcyon chloris matthiae Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen,
Alcedoecus latigenitalis B., 1968 a
Mussam (Bismarck Islands)
- Halcyon concreta "king- Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
fisher" Malaya, W. Malaysia
Toritrombicula densipiliata
- Halcyon coromanda (Alcedo Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
coromanda)
Alcedoecus mystacinus
- Halcyon coromanda major Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
"ruddy kingfisher" (body R. E., 1970 b
cavity) Taiwan; Republic of the
Paraprocta brevicauda Philippines; Malaysia
- Halcyon leucocephala Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
leucocephala (H. semicaeruleus) South Abyssinia
Alcedoecus capistratus
- Halcyon malimbica (Shaw) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Alcedoecus alatoctypeatus
- Halcyon pileata (intestine) Yang, F.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a
Neochaochenia halcyonae all from Canton
sp. nov.
Cotylostoma macrorchis sp. nov.
- Halcyon pileata (gizzard) Smetanina, Z.B.; and Alekseev,
Skrjabinobronema pileati V. M., 1968 a
sp. n. Rimsky-Korsakov Islands
(Bay of Peter the Great)
- Halcyon princeps (Dacelo Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
princeps)
Sturnidoecus (leontodon var.) femoratus
- Halcyon sanctus Mawson, P. M., 1968 d
Alainchabaudia alcedinis Brisbane, Queensland and
sp. nov. Pt. Augusta, South Australia
- [Halcyon sancta] king- Allred, D. M., 1969 c
fisher, sacred New Guinea
Laelaps nuttalli
- Halcyon sancta Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Mesonyssus halcyonus New Guinea
- Halcyon sancta norfolkien- Nelson, B. C., 1969 a
sis "sacred kingfisher" Norfolk Island
Alcedoecus sp.
- [Haliaeetus a. albicilla] Zablotskiy, V. I., 1962 a
orlan belokhvost all from Caspian coasts
(liver, gall bladder of all).
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum (C.) perlatum
Sobolevistoma graciosa
Strigea falconis
- Haliaeetus albicilla Dafia, G. G., 1968 a
(intestine) Yakut
Porrocaecum angusticolle
- Haliaeetus leucogaster? Yang, F.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a
(intestine) Canton
Neodiplostomum haliaetum sp. nov.
- Haliastur indus inter- Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen,
medius B., 1968 a
Laemobothrion maximum New Britain (Bismarck Is-
lands)
- Haliastur indus gir- Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen,
renera B., 1968 a
Laemobothrion maximum Tawi Tawi (Philippines)
- Haliastur sphenurus Dubois, G.; and Pearson,
Strigea glandulosa J. C., 1965 a
(intestin grêle) all from Moggill, Brisbane
Mesostephanus minor sp. n. (intestin)
- Haliastur sphenurus Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J.C.,
(intestin grêle) 1967 a
Neodiplostomum (Conodiplo- all from Surat, Queensland
stomum) spathula australiense
N. (Neodiplostomum) subaequipartitum n. sp.
- Haliastur sphenurus Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) man- Cromarty, Queensland
sioni
- Halibut (Pacific). *See* [Hippoglossus stenolepis]

- Halichöres bivattata "slippery dick" (intestine) Proctoeces subtennis Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
- Halichöres poecilopterus Cyclochaeta halicoeri n. sp. (on outer surface of the body & gills) Trichodina microbis n. sp. (gills) Suzuki, S., 1950 a all from Hiroshima
- Halichoeres semicinctus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Halichoerus grypus "grey seal" (stomach) Terranova decipiens McClelland, G.; and Ronald, K., 1970 a Fourchu, Nova Scotia, Canada
- Halichoerus grypus Contracaecum [sp.] Phocanema [sp.] van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c East Coast of Scotland; Dutch Waddenzee East Coast of Scotland; Faroe Island; Greenland
- Halichoerus grypus "grey seal" Contracaecum osculatum (stomach) Terranova decipiens (stomach) Anisakis typica (stomach) Contracaecum aduncum " " Contracaecum sp. (stomach wall) " " ; Orkney Islands Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D., 1969 a Orkney Islands ; Scotland
- Halichondria bowerbanki Cryptopontius gracilis Asterocheres jeanyeatmanae n. sp. Yeatman, H. C., 1970 a all from Chesapeake Bay
- Haliclona indistincta Apodomyzon lingicorne n. sp. Apodomyzon brevicorne n. gen., n. sp. Stock, J. H., 1970 a all from Chenal de l'Île Verte, Roscoff, France
- Haliclona permollis Cryptopontius gracilis Yeatman, H. C., 1970 a Chesapeake Bay
- Halocynthia papillosa Ascidicola rosea Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293 Nepal
- Hamster, golden. See [Mesocricetus auratus]
- Hamsters (exper.) Babesia sp. Bafort, J. M., 1969 b
- Hamster (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei vinckei P. v. chabaudi P. berghei berghei P. b. yoelii Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Hamster (exper.) Babesia hylomysci Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
- Hamster (exper.) Trichomonas vaginalis de Carneri, I.; and Monti, G., 1968 a
- Hamster (exper.) (skin) Leishmania braziliensis sensu lato Herrer Alva, A.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a
- Hamster (exper.) Leishmania [sp.] Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 a
- Hamster (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis (skin) Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
- Hamster (exper.) Leishmania donovani Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Lins, Z. C., 1969 a
- Hamsters (exper.) Plasmodium atheruri Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and Boulard, Y., 1969 a
- Hamsters (liver, kidneys) (exper.) Leishmania donovani Lupascu, G.; Ciplea, A.G.; and Bossie-Agavriloaiei, A., 1970 a
- Hamsters (exper.) Leishmania donovani McConnell, E.E.; Chaffee, E. F.; Cashell, I.G.; and Garner, F. M., 1970 a
- Hamster (exper.) Plasmodium berghei Wincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
- Hamster (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum Deschiens, R.E.A., 1970 a
- Hamsters (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrostrongylus) dujardini Doby, J.-M.; and Drózdź, J., 1971 a
- Hamster Syphacia obvelata Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] Egypt
- Hamster (exper.) Dracunculus medinensis Muller, R. L., 1968 b
- Hamster (exper.) (liver) Capillaria hepatica Wegesa, P., [1967 h]
- [Hamster] khomiak Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
- Hapale jacchus penicillatus "ouistiti" Isospora arctopitheci n. sp. (intestin) Rodhain, J., 1933 b, 1357-1358 Anvers
- Hapalemur griseus Lemurostrongylus residuus Chabaud, A.-G.; et al., 1970 a Périnet, Madagascar
- Haplochromis spp. Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. haplochromii sp. nov. C. sclerosus sp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
- Haplochromis sp. Argulus rhipidiophorus Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300 Lake Edward and the Kazinga Channel
- Haplochromis angustifrons Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a Uganda
- Haplochromis callichromis Lamproglana monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359 Central Africa
- Haplochromis guarti Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. haplochromii sp. nov. C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a all from Uganda
- Haplochromis longirostris Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov. C. tiberianus C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a, all from Uganda

- Haplochromis macrognathus*
Cichlidogyrus haplochromis sp. nov.
C. tilapiae Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
all from Uganda
- Haplochromis macrops*
Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Uganda
- Haplochromis moeruensisi*
Lamproglena monodi
Ergasilus sarsi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 358, 359
all from Central Africa
- Haplochromis nubilis*
Cichlidogyrus haplochromis sp. nov.
C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
all from Uganda
- Haplochromis obesus*
Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov.
C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
all from Uganda
- Haplochromis obliquidens*
Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus sp. nov.
C. haplochromis sp. nov.
C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
all from Uganda
- Haplochromis pappenheimi*
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Central Africa
- Haplochromis rheophilus*
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 358
Central Africa
- Haplochromis schubotzi*
Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Uganda
- Haplochromis schubotzi*
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Central Africa
- Haplochromis schwetzi*
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Angola
- Haplochromis serridens*
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Central Africa
- Haplochromis squamipinnus*
Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a,
Uganda
- Haplochromis squamipinnis*
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Central Africa
- Haplochromis stormsi* (=Rheohaplochromis polycanthus)
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Stanleyville, Central Africa
- Haplochromis wingatii*
Cichlidogyrus haplochromis sp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Uganda
- Haplochromis wingati* (intestine)
Rhabdochona congolensis Rasheed, S., 1965 e
Albert Nile
- Haplochromis wingati*
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Central Africa
- Hardella thurigi*
Encylobrephus robustus (intestine) Agrawal, V., 1968 a, 337
Lucknow
- Hare. See [Leporidae]
- Hare, European. See [Lepus europaeus]
- Hare, Snowshoe. See [Lepus americanus]
- Harengula sardina* "pilchard" (stomach)
Parahemiurus merus Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Bermuda
- Harpactes diardii* "Diard's trogon"
Toritrombicula densipiliata Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Malaya, W. Malaysia
- Harpacticoida* sp. (eggs)
Dinema harpacticolens sp. n. Michaj'ow, W., 1969 g
Lake Stregel, Ogonki, Poland
- Harpagophoridae
Metastephanonympha karatacki sp. n. de Mello Indalencio, F.; and Uttangi, J. C., 1950 b, 156
- Harpionycteris whiteheadi* "bat"
Meristaspis jordani philippinensis n. ssp. Prasad, V., 1969 b, 540
Philippines, Negros Oriental, Malindog, San Antonio, Sibulan
- Hartebeest, Jackson's. See [Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni]
- Hartebeest
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma pomposum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. pravus
R. tricuspis
R. supertritus MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Hatteria punctata* Gray
Hatterianema hollandi n. g., n. sp. (intestine) Chabaud, A. G.; and Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 a, 1041
Nouvelle-Zélande
- Hausente. See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- Hausgans. See [Anser anser]
- Hawk, brown (small intestine)
Choanotaenia infundibulum Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Hawk, brown (small intestine)
Porrocaecum angusticolle Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Hawk
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) mansioni Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Brisbane, Queensland
- Hawk, unknown
Lynchia americana
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Lynchia nigra
L. albipennis Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a
all from Wisconsin
- Hedgehog, European. See [Erinaceus]
- Hedgehog
Eimeria ostertagi
E. perardi
Isospora erinacei
I. schmaltzi Glebezdin, V. S.; and Koldenko, A. I., 1969 a
all from Turkmenia
- Hedgehog
Trichuris sp. Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Hedgehog (outer wall of stomach, peritoneum)
Porrocoecum sp. Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
Egypt
- [Hedgehog] Igel
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis taurica Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschka, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
all from Syria

- Heifers, Canadian. See [Bos taurus]
- Helicella spp.
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Vujić, B., 1969 a
Serbia
- Helicella spp.
Protostrongylus rufescens Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
1967 b
P. rufescens var. A all from province León
Protostrongylus rufescens (Spain)
var. B
P. muraschkinzewi
- Helicella apicina (exper.) Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
1967 a
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
- Helicella apicina Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
1967 b
Cystocaulus ocreatus province León (Spain),
Protostrongylus spp. all from
- Helicella arignonis Martínez Morales, E., 1967 a
(exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Müllerius capillaris
- Helicella arignonis (exper.) Martínez Morales, E., 1967 b
Müllerius capillaris
Protostrongylus rufescens
- Helicella arignonis Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
(exper.) 1967 a
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
- Helicella arignonis Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
Cystocaulus ocreatus 1967 b
Protostrongylus spp. province León (Spain), all
from
- Helicella (Helicella) can- Kalkan, A., 1970 a
dicans South Marmara region, Turkey
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Helicella candicans Zdun, V. I., 1961 d, 38
Cercaria sp. 3 Ukraine, western oblasts
- Helicella derbentina Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Lenkoransk zone
- Helicella ericetorum Grus, I. J., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
- Helicella ericetorum Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
(exper.) 1967 a
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
- Helicella itala (nat. & del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a
exper.) León, Spain
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Helicella itala Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
Cystocaulus ocreatus 1967 b
Protostrongylus spp. province León (Spain), all
from
- Helicella (Xerocineteta) del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a
neglecta (nat. & exper.) León, Spain
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Helicella variabilis Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
(exper.) 1967 a
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
- Helicella variabilis Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
(exper.) 1967 b
Cystocaulus ocreatus all from province León
Protostrongylus spp. (Spain)
- Helicops modesta Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro,
Haemogregarina modesta J., 1969 a
sp. n. Prov. Jundiai, S. Paulo
- Helicopsis (Xeropicta) der- Kalkan, A., 1970 a
bentina South Marmara region, Turkey
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Helicopsis krynickii Kalkan, A., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum South Marmara region,
Turkey
- Helicopsis protea Kalkan, A., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum South Marmara region, Turkey
- Helicorbis coenosus Kumar, V.; Dutt, S. C.; and
Cercaria helicorbisi Jain, S. P., 1968 a
n. sp. ponds and ditches of Nek-
pur, a suburb of Bareilly
- Helicorbis sujfunensis Kisilev, N. P., 1967 a
Paramphistomum ichikawai Amur oblast
- Heliosciurus gambianus Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and
Trypanosoma sp. (sang) Ranque, P., 1970 a
- Heliosciurus gambianus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Ixodes muniensis Côte d'Ivoire
- Heliothis virescens Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
(exper.)
Nosema sphingidis sp. n.
- Heliothis zea (exper.) Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
Nosema sphingidis sp. n.
- Helisoma sp. Richards, C. S., 1968 b
Hartmannella biparia n.sp. originally from Mozambique
- Helisoma antrosa Lang, B. Z., 1968 c
(nat. and exper.) near Douglas Lake, Michigan
Cephalogonimus americanus
- Helisoma campanulatum Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C.,
stylet cercariae 1970 a
Lake Champlain in the vic-
inity of Plattsburgh
- Helisoma pseudotrivolvis Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C.,
Spirorchis parvus 1970 a
Clinostomum sp. all from Lake Champlain in
stylet cercariae the vicinity of Plattsburgh
- Helisoma trivolvis Acholonu, A. D., 1968 b
Xiphidiocercaria B all from Colorado
X. C
- Helisoma trivolvis Lang, B. Z., 1968 c
Cephalogonimus americanus near Douglas Lake, Michigan
- Helisoma trivolvis Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C.,
Cercariae bessiae 1970 a
Spirorchis parvus all from Lake Champlain in
Megalodiscus sp. the vicinity of Plattsburgh
Clinostomum sp.
stylet cercariae

Helix spp. Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi P. rufescens P. rufescens var. B	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b all from province León (Spain)	Hemichromis bimaculatus Onchobdella voltensis n. sp. (gills) Onchobdella spirocirra n. sp. (gills)	Paperna, I., 1968 d Afram sector; Kete Krachi, Volta Lake; Adutor Lagoon in the Volta river "delta" Mamahuma stream, east of Accra, and Afram sector, Volta Lake Nungua dam and Mamahuma stream, east of Accra
Helix aspersa (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a	Onchobdella pterigyialis n. sp. (fins)	
Helix (Cryptomphalus) aspersus (exper.) Protostrongylus rufescens Cystocaulus ocreatus	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a	Hemichromis bimaculatus Gyrodactylus cichlilarum Cichlidogyrus bychowski	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 868, 878 Ghana: Volta lake " " " : lower Volta Lagoons; coastal rivers and streams Ghana: coastal rivers and streams; Volta lake Ghana: coastal rivers and streams Volta Lake, Ghana
Helix (Cryptomphalus) aspersus Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus rufescens	Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b	Onchobdella spirocirra O. pterigyialis O. voltensis	
Helix aspersa "common garden snail" Sarcophaga nigriventris S. hirticrus	Barfoot, S. D., 1969 a all from Middlesex	Hemichromis bimaculatus Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 358 Central Africa
Helix lucorum Microcoelium lanceatum	Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a Lenkoransk zone	Hemichromis fasciatus Posthodiplostomum nanum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
Helix pomatia (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a	Hemichromis fasciatus Dactylogyridae [sp.] Gyrodactylidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Helix pomatia Crenosoma striatum	Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44	Hemichromis fasciatus Cichlidogyrus dionchus n. sp. C. longicirrus C. tilapiae C. bychowskii Gyrodactylus cichlilarum n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 89, 90, 92, 93 Afram sector, Volta Lake, Ghana; Adutor Lagoon, Volta river, Ghana Ghana " " " " Afram sector, Volta Lake, Ghana
Helobdella stagnalis Apatemon gracillis Tetracotyle sp.	Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova, E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T.L., 1962 a all from Volga delta		
Heloderma suspectum Entamoeba invadens	Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 45 Amsterdam zool. gardens		
Helodrilus foetidus Metastrongylus elongatus	Lee, B. D., 1959 a Korea	Hemichromis fasciatus Onchobdella voltensis n. sp. (gills) Onchobdella aframae n. sp. (gills)	Paperna, I., 1968 d all from Afram sector, Volta Lake
Helodrilus foetidus (nat. and exper.) metastrongylosis	Lee, B. D., 1961 a Korea		
Helostoma rudolfi Machan (gills) Trianchoratus acleithrium	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 378 Borneo; Java; Malaya; Sumatra; Thailand	Hemichromis fasciatus Gyrodactylus cichlilarum Onchobdella voltensis O. aframae Cichlidogyrus dionchus C. longicirrus	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 879 Ghana: Volta lake " " " " " " and lagoons " " and coastal rivers and streams Ghana: lower Volta lagoons, and coastal rivers and streams
Hemianthias peruamus Blias prionoti (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida	C. bychowski	
Hemibarbus labeo (caudal fins) Glochidia [sp.]	Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achnun-Ri, Han River, Korea		
Hemicentetes semispinosus Synopsyllus fonquerniei	Klein, G. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar	Hemichromis fasciatus Lamproglena monodi	Fryer, G., 1967 a, 358 Central Africa
Hemichromis bimaculatus Trichodina [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana	Hemiclopsis marginata Cotylurus sp.	Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Hemichromis bimaculatus Dactylogyridae [sp.] Gyrodactylidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana	Hemiculter leucisculus Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus	Alekseev, V. M., 1967 a lake Khanka (Ussuriland)
Hemichromis bimaculatus Cichlidogyrus bychowskii Gyrodactylus cichlilarum n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1968 c, 92, 93 Ghana Afram sector, Volta Lake, Ghana	Hemiculter leucisculus Trianeophorus amurensis sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Amur basin
		Hemidactylus brooki Proteromonas hemidactyli Monocercomonas shortti n. sp. (rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b all from India

- Hemidactylus brooki* Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 d
"lizard" (large intestine) Hyderabad (A.P.), India
Proteromonas hemidactyli sp. nov.
- Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Sinha, D. P.; and Hakim, A.,
"house-gecko" (intestine) 1967 a, 39
Postorchigenes majeedi n. sp. Patna and Arrah (Bihar, India)
- Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Fotedar, D. N., 1966 a
"wall lizard" India: Jammu
Thubunaea dactyluris (stomach)
- Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P.,
(gastric wall) 1970 b
Simondsia paradoxa
- Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P.,
Rictularia cahirensis 1970 c
(gastric and intestinal walls) Agra
- Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P.,
"wall-lizard" 1969 a
Lucilia illustris (exper.)
- Hemidactylus frenatus* Agrawal, V., 1968 a, 335
Postorchigenes indica n. sp. (small intestine) Lucknow
- Hemidactylus frenatus* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Parathelandros dossae n. sp. 1968 a, 164
Madagascar
- Hemidactylus gardineri* Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Cestoda sp. ile Europa
- Hemidactylus gardineri* Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Pharyngodon sp. ile Europa
- Hemidactylus gardineri* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Pharyngodon dimorpha 1968 a, 361
Madagascar
- Hemidactylus giganteus* Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b
Proteromonas lacertae-viridis all from India
Monocercomonas sp.
- Hemidactylus leschenaulti* Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 459.
Thelandros mabuiae sp. n. (lung) Bombay
- Hemidactylus leschenaulti* Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 458
Reillietiella maculatus n. sp. Bombay
- Hemidactylus mabouia* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Parathelandros dossae n. sp. 1968 a, 164
Madagascar
- Hemidactylus maculatus* Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 458
Reillietiella maculatus n. sp. Bombay
- Hemidactylus turcius* Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
"Mediterranean gecko" (exper.)
Hyalomma (*Hyalommasta*) *aegyptium*
- Hemidactylus yerburyi* Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
"gecko" 1968 a
Pharyngodon sp. Yemen
- Hemidactylus yerburyi* Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
"gecko" 1968 a
Centrorhynchus sp. Yemen
- Hemiechinus* sp. "hedgehog" Selim, M.K.; and Youssef, L. B., 1968 a
Nematoda sp. "larva migrans" Egypt
- Hemiechinus auritus* (intestines) Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
Rictularia fallax
- [*Hemiechinus auritus*] Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
ushastyi ezh Tuva
Dermacentor nuttalli
- Hemiechinus auritus* Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Echidnophaga gallinacea Khorasan Ostan, Iran
- Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius* "hedgehog" Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a, 234
Rhipicephalus simus (burrow) Egypt
- Hemigrapsus nudus* Piltz, F. M., 1969 a
Portunion conformis (hepatic tissue) Bodega Bay
- Hemigrapsus oregonensis* Piltz, F. M., 1969 a
Portunion conformis Bodega Bay
- Hemihaplochromis philander* Fryer, G., 1967 a, 357
(=Haplochromis philander:=
Haplochromis moffati) Elisabethville and Katanga, Central Africa
Lamproglana monodi
- Hemimacrusus acrolepis* McCauley, J. E.; and Pequegnat, J. E., 1968 a
(stomach of all) *Dinosoma pectoralis* sp. n. all from Pacific Ocean off Oregon
Dinosoma oregonensis sp. n.
- Hemiochus nigrirostris* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Hemiodus semitaeniatus* Price, C. E.; and McMahon, T. E., 1966 a, 222
Monocleithrium lavergneae n. sp. (gill filaments) Amazon Basin
- Hemiplecta distincta* Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Cambodia
- Hemiplecta distincta* Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Thailand
- Hemiplecta siamensis* Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 37
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Thailand
- Hemipteronotus pavoninus* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Hemipus hirudinaceus* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
"shrike" (body cavity) Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Paraprocta brevicauda
- Hemirhamphus* sp. Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a
Tergestia clonacantha (intestine) Fiji
- Hemirhamphus* sp. Young, P. C., 1968 c
Oligapta mantera n. sp. (gill) New Caledonia

- Hemiramphus brasiliensis
"ballyhoo"
Myxidium sp. Iversen, E. S.; Chitty, N.;
and Van Meter, N., 1971 a
South Florida
- Hemiramphus xanthopterus
Lernaeenicus hemiramphi
Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N.
B., 1970 a
India
- Hemitragus j. jemlaicus
"Himalayan thar"
Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis)
warburtoni
H. (Herpetobia) himalaya
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G.,
1967 a
all from Uttar Pradesh,
India
- Hemistriperus americanus
"sea raven" (gills)
Trichodina jarmilae n.
sp. Lom, J.; and Laird, M.,
1969 a
near St. Andrews, Passama-
quoddy Bay, New Brunswick
- Hens. See [Gallus gallus]
- Hepialus pallens "hepialid
caterpillar"
Helicosporidium parasiticum
Weiser, J., 1970 a
Argentina
- Hepsetus odoe
Annulotrema hepseti
Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
Ghana: Coastal waters
- Hermosilla azurea
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Herpailurus yaguarondi
"Jaguarundi"
Babesia n. sp. (Blut)
Dennig, H. K., 1967 a
imported to Germany from
South America
- Herpestes sp.
Echinopardalis mari
emily n. sp. Tadros, G., [1970 b]
Athi. (Kenya-East Africa)
- Herpestes ichneumon ich-
neumon "Egyptian mongoose"
Ctenocephalides f. felis
C. f. strongylus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Xenopsylla cheopis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1966 a
all from Egypt
- Herpestes javanicus
"mongooses"
Piroplasm[a sp.]
van Peenen, P. F. D.;
Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.;
and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Herpestes sanguineus
"slander mongoose"
Haemaphysalis spinulosa
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Zambia
- Herpestes (Galerella) san-
guineus "lesser mongoose"
Boophilus decoloratus
Yeoman, G. H., 1968 a
Sukumaland area, Lake Vic-
toria region, Tanzania
- Herpestes (Galerella) san-
guineus "lesser mongoose"
Amblyomma sp. Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b
Sukumaland area, Lake Vic-
toria region, Tanzania
- Herpestes smithi (caecum)
Pentatrichomonas smithi
n. sp. Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 a
Hyderabad, A. P., India
- Herpobdella octoculata
Prohemistomulum opacum
Apatemon gracilis
Tetracotyle sp. Sudarikov, V. E.; Karmanova,
E. M.; and Bakhmet'eva, T. I.,
1962 a
all from Volga delta
- Herring (body cavity,
gonads)
Anisakis sp. Andreassen, J., 1970 a
Denmark
- Herring (mesenteries)
Anisakis sp. Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D.,
1969 a
North Shields, Northumberland
- Hesperiphona vespertina
"evening grosbeak"
Trypanosoma avium
Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
- Hesperiphona vespertina
"evening grosbeak"
Ornithomyia fringillina
Lynchia americana
Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Hesperoleucas navarroensis
Dactylogyrus navarro-
ensis sp. n. (gills)
Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky,
D. C., 1969 b, 418
Navarro River, Mendocino
County, California
- Hesperotettix viridis
viridis (nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae
Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Heterakis gallinarum (ex-
per.)
Histomonas meleagridis
Histomonas wenrichii
Lee, D. L., 1969 d
- Heterobranchus bidorsalis
"clariid fish"
Lamproglena cornuta sp. n.
Fryer, G., 1965 b, 286
Lake No, where Bahr el
Ghazal unites with Bahr el
Gebel
- Heterobranchus longifilis
Posthodiplostomum
nanum (mesenteries;
liver; small intestine)
Orientocreadium indicum
(small and large intestine)
Eumiasenia ghanensis n. sp.
(duodenum and adjacent intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 b
Ghana
" Ekumfi, Ghana
- Heterodontus francisci
"California horned shark"
(spiral valve)
Echinocephalus sp. Pearse, J. S.; and Timm, R.
W., 1971 a
Big Fisherman's Cove,
Santa Catalina Island
- Heterodoxus spiniger
Dipetalonema reconditus
Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps,
C. A., 1969 a
Okinawa
- Heterohyrax syriacus
Procaviopsylla procaviae
Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
1968 a
S. E. of Nairobi, Kenya
- Heterometra savignyi
Kelleria gradata n. sp. Stock, J. H., 1967 a
Eilat, Israel
- Heteromys anomalus
Kymocta faitkeni
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
C. R., 1969 a
Perija, Zulia, Venezuela
- Heteromys anomalus
Amblyopinus hershkovitzi
sp. nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 238
Valdivia, Antioquia, Colom-
bia
- Heteromys australis
Trombicula almae sp. n.
" dummi
Polylopadium tertium sp. n.
Euschöngastia trapidoi n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
La Flora, Colombia
Colombia
La Flora, Colombia
- Heteromys desmarestianus
Leishmania mexicana
Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
British Honduras
- Heteromys desmarestianus
(exper.)
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
Petana, W. B., 1969 a

- Heteromys desmarestianus* (exper.) "spiny pocket rat"
Trypanosoma (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* Petana, W. B., 1970 a
- Heterophasia auricularis* "white-eared sibia"
Diplotriaeana ozouxi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Taiwan
- Heterophasia auricularis*
Capillaria longifila (small intestine) Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- H[eteropneustes] *fossilis*
Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, stomach) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Heteropneustes fossilis* (body cavity)
Clinostomoides chauhani Pandey, K. C., 1971 a
Lucknow
- H[eteropneustes] *fossilis* (muscle)
Prohemistomulum [sp.], first and second types Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b
India
- H[eteropneustes] *fossilis* (muscles)
Diplostomulum spp. Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c
India
- H[eteropneustes] *fossilis*
Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- H[eteropneustes] *fossilis*
Procammallanus heteropneustus (stomach) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Heteropneustes fossilis* "jeol fish"
Procammallanus heteropneustus Rahman, A. K. A.; and Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Chandpur Subdivision, East Pakistan
- Heteroscelus incanum*
Aploparaksis diagonalis
A. acanthocirrus n. sp. DeBlock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
all from Alaska
- Heteroscelus incanum*
Actornithophilus totamus
Quadriceps conformis Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a
all from Mussau (Bismarck Islands)
- Heterostichus rostratus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Heterotis niloticus*
Myxobolus [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
- Heterotis niloticus*
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
Volta Lake, Ghana
- Heterotis niloticus*
Heterotesia voltae n. sp. Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Volta Lake, Afram sector, Ghana
- Heteroxenia elisabethae*
Lichomolgus verseveldti n. sp. Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 694
Pte. Lokobe, Nosy Bé and Pte. Ambarionambar, Nosy Komba, Madagascar
- Hexacentrus munda* (exper.)
Choanotaenia infundibulum, fowl Chand, K., 1970 a
- Hexagenia recurvata* (exper.)
Cercaria tremaglandis
C. polypyreta Hall, J. E., 1969 a
- Hexodon*
Thelastomatidae [spp.] van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a
Madagascar
- Hieraaëtus pennatus*
Falcolipeurus yasminae Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Indian subregion
- Hierococcyx varius* "hawk cuckoo" (intestine)
Ophiosoma macrocephala Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 74
Allahabad
- Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus* (exper.)
Choanotaenia infundibulum, fowl Chand, K., 1970 a
- Hierophasis swinhoi*
Haemaphysalis (*Rhipistoma*) *ornithophila* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- H[ilisa] *ilisha*
Gymnorhynchus sp. (coelom)
Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
all from East Pakistan
- H[ilisa] *ilisha*
Pallisentis sp. (coelom, viscera) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Hilisa ilisha*
Acanthosentis indica (intestinal lining) Rai, P., 1967 b
Gorakhpur
- Hilisa ilisha* (gill-rakers)
Clavellisa hilisa sp. nov. Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 218
Hoogly Estuary and Chilka Lake, India
- Himantopus himantopus*
"vidua"
Stephanoprora paradi-
culata n. sp. (small intestine) Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a
laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
- Himantopus himantopus*
himantopus "black-winged stilt"
Cyclocoelum (*Haematotrophus*) *lanceolatum* (air sac)
C. (H.) robustum (air sac) Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
all from Ghana
- Himantopus himantopus*
"black-winged stilt" (liver, kidney)
Haematotrophus (*Uvitellina*) *pseudocotylea* Wahid, S., 1967 a
Kotri Area, Sind, West Pakistan
- Himantopus himantopus*
(near kidney and liver)
Haematotrophus (*Uvitellina*) *pseudocotylea* Wahid, S., 1967 b
Kotri, West Pakistan
- Himantopus himantopus*
himantopus "black-winged stilt"
Infula burhini (duodenum)
Himantocetus blanksoni (duodenum)
Thomasitaenia munguae (rectal sacs) Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
all from Ghana
- Himantopus himantopus*
melanurus (rim)
Tanaisia valida Ibáñez H., H., 1965 a
Puerto Chicama, Peru
- Himantopus himantopus*
melanurus "zancudo, tero real" (intestino delgado)
Diplophallus polymorphus Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a
Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
- Himantopus leucocephalus*
Amidostomum chevreuxi (gizzard lining)
Tetrameres nouveli (glands of Lieberkuhn)
Tetrameres lobibycis sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkuhn)
Capillaria triloba
Contracaecum sp. (pro-ventriculus) Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Naracoorte, S. Australia
" " "
" " "
" " "
St. Kilda, S. Australia
Taillem Bend, S. Australia

- Himantornis haematopus* Gaud, J., 1968 a, 39
Grallolichus benoiti all from Congo
G. brevis
- Himantornis haematopus* Price, R. D., 1968 e
haematopus Liberia
Colpocephalum haematopi sp. n. (skin)
- Hippobosca longipennis* Vercaammen-Grandjean, P. H.;
Cheyletiella yasguri and Rak, H., 1968 a
Iran
- Hippodamia tredecimpunctata* Lipa, J. J., 1968 e, 370
(mid-gut epithelium, Malpigh- Poland
ian tubules, gonads, nerves, muscles)
Nosema coccinellae sp. n.
- Hippoglossina bollmanni* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 189
Protochondria longicauda Florida
gen. nov., sp. nov. (gill filaments)
- Hippoglossoides* sp. Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Acanthochondria cormuta Massachusetts Bay
(gills)
- Hippoglossoides limandoides* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Acanthochondria cormuta (gills)
- Hippoglossoides plate-* Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
ssoides (pilor) Atlantic Ocean (north and
Rhodotrema problematica south)
- Hippoglossoides plate-* Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
ssoides (intestin) Atlantic Ocean (north and
Contraeacum aduncum south)
- Hippoglossoides plate-* Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
ssoides (intestin) Atlantic Ocean (north and
Echinorhynchus gadi south)
- Hippoglossoides plate-* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
ssoides Greenland, Massachusetts
Acanthochondria cormuta Bay, Holland, Florida
(gills, operculum, gill arches)
- Hippoglossus hippoglossus* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Acanthochondria cormuta (brachial cavities)
- [*Hippoglossus stenolepis*] Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
halibut Alaska
Acanthochondria cormuta (branchial cavities)
- Hippolais icterina* Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski,
Haemoproteus [spp.] K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Hippolais icterina* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
"icterine warbler" M. B., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [sp.] Rhodesia
- Hippolais icterina* (intes- Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a,
tines) 75
Moesia pavlovskii n. sp. Rybachii, Kalinin-
gradskaia oblast
- Hippopotamus* (stomach) Ogden, C. G., 1967 c
Cobboldina vivipara Uganda
- Hippopotamus amphibius* McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk,
Hepatocystis hippopotami J.W.; and Kruger, S.P., 1967 a
Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Hippopotamus a. amphibius* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Paramphistomum gigantocotyle all from Uganda
Paramphistomum sp.
Fasciola spp.
Nilocotyle wagandi (rumen)
N. sellsi (rumen)
N. minutum "
Oculotrema hippopotami (eyelid)
Schistosoma sp. (mesenteric vessel)
S. edwardiensi (hepatic portal and mesenteric vessels)
S. hippopotami (hepatic portal vessels)
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum (pylorus of stomach,
duodenum)
Fasciola nyanzae (bile ducts)
- Hippopotamus amphibius* Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,407
"hippopotame" all from Tchad
Fasciola nyanzae (canaux biliaires)
Buxifrons maxima (estomac)
Nilocotyle hippopotami (estomac)
N. wagandi (estomac)
Glyptamphistoma (=Nilocotyle) paradoxum (estomac)
Platyamphistoma (=Nilocotyle) polycladiforme (estomac)
- Hippopotamus amphibius* McCully, R.M.; van Niekerk, J.
Schistosoma hippopotami W.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a
(blood) all from Kruger National
Fasciola nyanzae (bile duct) Park, South Africa
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum (stomach)
Nilocotyle (N.) praesphinctris "
Gigantocotyle gigantocotyle "
Ogmocotyle n. sp. (small intestine)
Oculotrema hippopotami (conjunctiva)
Gastrothylacinae [spp.] (stomach)
- Hippopotamus a. amphibius* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
"hippopotamus" (small Uganda
intestine)
Moniezia (Baeriezia) *amphibia*
- Hippopotamus amphibius* McCully, R.M.; van Niekerk, J.
Echinococcus granulosa W.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a
africanus (liver, lungs) Kruger National Park, South
Africa
- Hippopotamus a. amphibius* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
"hippopotamus" all from Uganda
Strongyloides spp.
Cooperia spp. (small intestine)
Ascaris hippopotami (small intestine)
Leiperiatus hopkeni (glandular stomach)
Cobboldina vivipara (forestomach)
Haemonchus spp. (abomasum, small intestine)
- Hippopotamus amphibius* Graber, M., 1969 c, 419
"hippopotame" Tchad
Cobboldina vivipara (estomac)
- Hippopotamus amphibius* McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk,
Dipetalonema hippopotami J. W.; and Kruger, S. P.,
(abdominal cavity) 1967 a
Cobboldina vivipara all from Kruger National
(stomach) Park, South Africa
- Hippopotamus amphibius* McCully, R.M.; van Niekerk, J.
Hirudinea (anus, rectum) W.; and Kruger, S.P., 1967 a
Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Hipposideros* Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Nycteribia pedicularia Iran

- Hipposideros armiger*
Hymenolepis hipposideri
sp. nov. Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B.
R., 1969 a
Fraser's Hill, Perak,
Malaya
- Hipposideros armiger*
(=*Phyllostoma armigera*)
Opsonyssus phyllorhinae Fain, A., 1967 1
Birmanie
- Hipposideros armiger*
Argas (Carios) vesper-
tilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
China
- Hipposideros armiger* (Hodg- Wilson, N. A., 1970 b
son) Perlis Dist., Malaya
Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti
- Hipposideros armiger*
terasensis
Whartonia iwasakii Kaneko, K.; and Kano, R.,
1966 a
Hengchun, Pingtung Hsien,
Taiwan
- Hipposideros caffer*
Penicillidia pachymela
P. fulvida
Raymondia alulata
R. seminuda

R. aspera n. sp. Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Mozambique
"
"
Nigeria, Bechuanaland,
Mozambique
Mozambique
- Hipposideros caffer*
Penicillidia allisoni
sp. nov. Theodor, O., 1968 a
Miradani, Ghana
- Hipposideros caffer*
ruber
Penicillidia pachymela
Streblidae Mutere, F. A., 1966 a
all from Uganda
- Hipposideros cinereus*
Hymenolepis hipposideri
sp. nov. Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B.
R., 1969 a
Ampang Reservoir, Kuala
Lumpur, Selangor and Kuala
Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya
- Hipposideros commersoni*
Brachytarsina emersoni
n. sp.
Raymondiioides leleupi
Ascodipteron variisetosum Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Bechuanaland
Mozambique
Bechuanaland
- Hipposideros diadema*
(=*Phyllorhina diadema*)
Opsonyssus phyllorhinae Fain, A., 1967 1
Nouvelle Guinée
- Hipposideros diadema*
Argas (Carios) vesper-
tilionis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Australia
- Hipposideros jonesi*
Penicillidia allisoni
sp. nov. Theodor, O., 1968 a
Mpestia, Ghana
- Hipposideros larvatus*
"leaf-nosed bat"
Hemosporidia [sp.] van Peenen, P. F. D.;
Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.;
and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Hipposideros pomona*
Hymenolepis hipposideri
sp. nov. Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B.
R., 1969 a
Ampang Reservoir, Kuala
Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya
- Hipposideros purpis*
"Bang's leaf-nosed bat"
Whartonia iwasakii Kaneko, K.; and Kano, R.,
1966 a
Ishigaki-jima, the Ryukyus
- Hippotragus equinus*
"hippotrague" Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406,
408
Schistosoma bovis all from Tchad
(veines hépatiques et mésentériques)
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
Carmyerius spatiosus "
Stephanopharynx coilos
- Hippotragus equinus*
"Pferdeantilope" Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
Cotylophoron cotylophorum all from central Africa
Calicophoron calicophorum
Paramphistomum sikumum
- Hippotragus equinus*
"hippotrague" Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410
all from Tchad
Moniezia monardi (intestin)
Stilesia hepatica (canaux biliaires)
S. globipunctata (duodénum)
Avitellina sandgroundi (intestin)
Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)
- Hippotragus equinus*
"Pferdeantilope" Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
Avitellina centripunctata central Africa
Stilesia hepatica
- Hippotragus equinus*
"hippotrague" Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413,
417,420,422
Trichuris globulosa (gros all from Tchad
intestin et caecum)
Bunostomum dentatum (duodénum)
Kobusinema schrenki (cailllette)
Parabronema skrjabini "
Setaria hornbyi (péritoine)
Longistrongylus meyeri (cailllette)
- Hippotragus equinus*
"Pferdeantilope" Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
Setaria hornbyi var. *brevi-* central Africa
caudatus
- Hippotragus equinus*
Setaria hornbyi
Pneumostrongylus calcara-
tus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
1968 a
Tanzania
- [*Hippotragus equinus*]
roan antelope MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
Rhipicephalus pravus
R. simus
R. tricuspis
Amblyomma pomposum
Hyalomma truncatum
- Hippotragus niger* "sable Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
antelope" all from Tanzania
Trypanosom[a] brucei
T. congolense
- Hippotragus niger*
"Rappenantilope" Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
Cotylophoron cotylophorum all from central Africa
Calicophoron calicophorum
Paramphistomum phillerouxi
- Hippotragus niger*
"Rappenantilope" Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
Moniezia denticulata all from central Africa
M. sp.
Avitellina sandgroundi
A. sp.

- Hippotragus niger* "Rappenantilope"
Haemonchus contortus
Parabronema skrjabini
Setaria (Artionema) hornbyi
S. hornbyi var. brevicaudatus
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
all from central Africa
- [*Hippotragus niger*] sable antelope
Amblyomma pomposum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. simus
Hyalomma truncatum
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Hirudo medicinalis*
Prohemistomulum sp.
Apatemon gracilis minor
Prohemistomulum opacum
Vojtek, J.; Opravilová, V.; and Vojtková, L., 1967 a
all from Czechoslovakia
- Hirudo medicinalis*
biogenic monoamines
Ehinger, B.; Falck, B.; and Myhrberg, H. E., 1968 a
- Hirundapus caudacutus*
caudacutus
Dennyus major
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 373
Préf. Nagano, Japan
- Hirundo d. daurica* "daur-skaia lastochka"
Argas reflexus
Gordeeva, V. P.; and Belosludov, G. A., 1963 a
Primorskiĭ kraj
- Hirundo nipalensis*
Argas persicus
Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34
China
- Hirundo rustica*
Vitta rustica
Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo
- Hirundo rustica* (jejenum)
Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae sp. n.
P. chelidonariae
Jarof, W., 1967 a
Palatinates Olsztyn, Warszawa (Poland)
- Hirundo rustica* "lastivki beregovoi"
Ixodes ricinus
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra river valleys
- Hirundo rustica*
Ornithomya biloba
Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Sweden
- Hirundo rustica*
Ceratophyllus hirundinis
Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a
Poland
- Histiotes velatus*
Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1967 l, 18
Palmeira, Parana, Brésil; Santiago, Chili
- Histiotes velatus*
Basilis andersoni n. sp.
Peterson, B. V.; and Maa, T. C., 1970 b
Brazil: State of Parana
- Histrionicus histrionicus* L.
"kamenushka"
Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Hogs. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Holocentrus sammara*
Caligus alaihi (buccal cavity)
Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 64
Eniwetok Atoll
- Holocentrus spinifer*
Caligus ligatus (buccal cavity)
Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 52-53
Eniwetok Atoll
- Holocentrus suborbitalis*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Holochilus brasiliensis*
balnearum
Longistriata argentina
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 a
Argentina
- Holochilus physodes* physodes
Amblyopinodes adae sp. n.
A. gumaraesi sp. n.
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 c
Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil
" " "
- Holochilus sciurus*
Amblyopinodes barrerae sp. n.
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 d, 326
Viçosa, Ceará
- Holoquistalus lugubris* lugubris
Myrsidea fuscomarginata
Clay, T., 1968 a, 225
Trinidad
- Holoquistalus niger* brachypterus
Myrsidea fuscomarginata
Clay, T., 1968 a, 225
Porto Rico
- Holstein-cebú x Brown Swiss-cebú. See [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*]
- Homarus americanus* (tube digestif)
Porospora sp.
Théodoridès, J.; and Laird, M., 1970 a
St. Andrews, New Brunswick
- Homarus americanus* "lobster"
Sacodiscus ovalis n. comb.
Humes, A. G., 1960 a
coast of Maine
- Homeogryllus reticulatus*
Leidyana gryllorum (exper.)
L. erratica (exper.)
Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
- Homme. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Homo sapiens*. [For human parasites, listed as a result of geographic surveys, see Supplement 19, Part 6, Subject Headings, under the country surveyed]
- [*Homo sapiens*] man
Plasmodium vivax
Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
Baker, J. R.; and McConnell, E., 1969 a
Ethiopia
- [*Homo sapiens*] mentally retarded male
Balantidium coli
Baskerville, L.; Ahmed, Y.; and Ramchand, S., 1970 a
Canada
- [*Homo sapiens*] man
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii (exper.)
Beye, H. K.; et al, 1961 a
- Holacanthus passer*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego

- [Homo sapiens] human, medical students (stool) Endolimax nana Giardia lamblia Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K., 1969 a all from West Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] man aganglionic toxoplasmosis Boriani, P.; Maekelt, G. A.; Boccalandro, I.; and Aristimuno, J., 1969 a Venezuelan Territory of Amazonas
- [Homo sapiens] man E[ntamoeba] histolytica Burns-Cox, C. J.; Prathap, K.; Clark, E.; and Gillman, R., 1969 a Gombak Hospital, Selangor
- [Homo sapiens] boy Naegleria sp. (brain, spinal fluid) Butt, C. G.; Baro, C.; and Knorr, R. W., 1968 a Florida
- [Homo sapiens] humans (exper.) Plasmodium knowlesi Chin, W.; et al., 1968 a
- [Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium schwetsi Contacos, P. G.; et al., 1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] patient Plasmodium ovale (could be P. fieldi) Desowitz, R. S.; and Cadigan, F. C. (jr.), 1968 a Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] female, 42 years old Entamoeba histolytica Doxiadis, T.; and Manousos, O. N., 1971 a Greece
- [Homo sapiens] child Pneumocystis carinii Drigo, P.; and Baggio, P., 1968 a
- [Homo sapiens] women Trichomonas [sp.] Eddie, D. A. S., 1968 a
- [Homo sapiens] human Trichomonas [sp.] (resected lung tissue) Fardy, P. W.; and March, S., 1969 a
- [Homo sapiens] man Lamblia intestinalis (liver, gall bladder) Finelli, L.; and Rotoli, B., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] fisherman Babesia divergens Fitzpatrick, J. E. P.; et al., 1969 a Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] Babesia divergens Garnham, P. C. C.; et al., 1969 a County Galway, Ireland
- [Homo sapiens] 10 year-old boy Toxoplasma gondii Giorgi, W.; Campedelli, O. (filho); and do Amaral, V., 1968 a
- [Homo sapiens] Chinese (Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Amoeba) Grant, J., 1969 a all from Hong Kong
- [Homo sapiens] children Lamblia intestinalis Gubergrits, M. V.; and Varlamova, E. L., 1967 a Moskva
- [Homo sapiens] Algerian patient (urine) Colpoda steini Guy, Y.; Merad, R.; and Addadi, K., [1969 b] Algeria
- [Homo sapiens] Cherokee Indian school children (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba bitschlii; Giardia lamblia; Dientamoeba fragilis; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili) Healy, G. R.; et al., 1969 a Cherokee North Carolina Indian Reservation
- [Homo sapiens] female Vorticella (endocervical) Hermann, G. (III); and Deininger, J. T., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] soldier toxoplasmic lymphadenitis Jasim, K. A.; and Taha, I., 1969 a Iraq
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine) Isospora hominis Laarman, J. J., 1968 a Nederland
- [Homo sapiens] human Isospora hominis Laarman, J. J., 1968 b near Nairobi
- [Homo sapiens] man Toxoplasma gondii, meningo-encephalitic Laguardia, G.; et al., 1962 a Uruguay
- [Homo sapiens] man Leishmania braziliensis (skin) Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] cardiac transplant patients Pneumocystis carinii Le Clair, R. A., 1969 a
- [Homo sapiens] women Trichomonas vaginalis Lightman, S. L.; and Powell-Jackson, P. R., 1971 a
- [Homo sapiens] human Isospora belli Londero, A. T.; and Viero, D., 1964 a Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] man Entamoeba polecki McMillan, B.; and Kelly, A., 1970 a New Guinea
- [Homo sapiens] girl Pneumocystis carinii Määttä, K. T., 1967 a Scandinavia
- [Homo sapiens] human Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Uganda; Tanzania, Kenya
- [Homo sapiens] humans Trypanosoma rangeli Mayer, M., 1950 a
- [Homo sapiens] inhabitants Entamoeba histolytica E. coli E. hartmanni Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bitschlii Giardia intestinalis Chilomastix mesnili Isospora hominis I. belli Meerovitch, E.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1969 a all from Easter Island
- [Homo sapiens] human (pleural effusion) Trichomonas tenax Memik, F., 1968 a Chattanooga, Tennessee
- [Homo sapiens] humans Isospora belli Miller, F. H.; Pizzuto, A. V.; and McCauley, H., 1971 a Puerto Rico, Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] man Entamoeba polecki Mukherjea, A. K., 1967 a Calcutta, India (originally from Pakistan)
- [Homo sapiens] human T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al., 1968 a Teutonia, county Estrêla, Rio Grande do Sul

- [Homo sapiens] humans
T[rypanosoma] brucei
Onyango, R. J., 1968 a
- [Homo sapiens] human
Trypanosom[a] rhodesiense
Onyango, R. J., 1968 b
Teso District, Uganda
- [Homo sapiens] human
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
Perera, D. R.; Donovan, D. L.;
Stroud, G. M.; and Schultz,
M. G., 1969 a
Florida, returned from
Rhodesia and Botswana
- [Homo sapiens] human
Isospora hominis
Rijpstra, A. C., 1967 a
Holland
- [Homo sapiens] woman
Babesia sp.
Ristic, M.; et al., 1971 a
New Jersey
- [Homo sapiens] human
(eye, vitreous humor)
Toxoplasma gondii
Roch Ubiria, E.; and Nicoli
Tolosa, M., 1969
- [Homo sapiens] pacientes
(heces)
Isospora [sp.]
Rodriguez, C.; and Ramón Cas-
sas, J.A.F., 1964 a
Cordoba
- [Homo sapiens] (vagina and
uterine neck)
Entamoeba histolytica
Romeiro, F. B.; and Arminante,
J. C., 1967 a
Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] human
amoebiasis, review of
autopsies
dos Santos, J. G. (neto),
1970 a
Richmond, Virginia
- [Homo sapiens] (blood)
Babesia [sp.]
Scholtens, R. G.; Braff, E.
H.; Healy, G. R.; and Gleason,
N. N., 1968 a, 810
San Francisco, California
- [Homo sapiens] human
Plasmodium falciparum,
Norwegian merchant vessel
Schultz, M. G.; Cohen, S. N.;
Greifinger, W.; and Kaiser,
R. L., 1967 a
- [Homo sapiens] girl
Naegleria sp.
Shookhoff, H. B., 1969 a
- [Homo sapiens] human
Naegleria aerobia sp. nov.
Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R.,
1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] human
Isospora hominis
Smitskamp, H.; and Oey-Muller,
E., 1968 a
Netherlands, repatriated
from tropical and subtrop-
ical regions
- [Homo sapiens] humans
(biliary tract)
Dientamoeba fragilis
Entamoeba histolytica
Steinitz, H.; and Talis, B.,
1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] woman
toxoplasmosis, ganglionic
form
Tejerina Raygada, M., 1964 a
Venezuela
- [Homo sapiens] human
Entamoeba coli (stools)
Tu, M.; and Hkun-Saw-Lwin,
1968 a
Inthas
- [Homo sapiens] human,
case reports
Pneumocystis carinii
Villegas G., J.; et al.,
1969 b
- [Homo sapiens] human
(cerebrospinal fluid)
Naegleria sp.
Warhurst, D. C.; Roome, A. P.
C. H.; and Saygi, G., 1970 a
Bristol
- [Homo sapiens] human
Isospora belli (stool)
Zaman, V., 1968 b
Singapore
- [Homo sapiens] 17-day
old baby
giardiasis
Zhordania Rapava, T. K.,
1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] human
(urine)
Schistosoma bovis
S. haematobium
Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
all from Sudan
- [Homo sapiens] human
dermatitis,
Heterobilharzia americana (exper.)
Abdel-Malek, E.T.; and Arm-
strong, J. C., 1967 a
- [Homo sapiens] (urine)
Schistosoma haematobium
Abd-Rabbo, H.; and Montasir,
M. M., 1968 a
Alexandria, Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] human
Schistosoma intercalatum
Becquet, R., 1967 a
Bangui (République Centre
Africaine)
- [Homo sapiens] human
Schistosoma intercalatum
(intestine)
Becquet, R.; and Saout, J.,
1969 a
Haute-Volta
- [Homo sapiens] human
Fasciola hepatica
Bendezu, P., 1969 a
Valley of Mantaro, Peru
- [Homo sapiens] human
Opisthorchiidae [sp.]
(feces)
Bisseru, B., 1968 a
Malaya
- [Homo sapiens] human,
medical students (stool)
Opisthorchis viverrini
Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K.,
1969 a
West Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] girl
Achillurbainia novelli
(ear cyst)
Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
south Kwangtung
- [Homo sapiens] human
Schistosoma intercalatum
S. mansoni
Delas, A.; Deschiens, R. E.
A.; Ngalle-Edimo, S.; and
Poirier, A., 1968 a
Cameroun, all from
- [Homo sapiens] human
Schistosoma intercalatum
Deschiens, R. E. A.; and
Delas, A., 1968 a
Congo Brazzaville, Congo
Kinasha and Gabon
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Schistosoma intercalatum
S. mansoni
Deschiens, R.E.A.; Delas, A.;
Poirier, A.; and Galle Edimo,
N., 1968 a
all from Cameroun
- [Homo sapiens] people
Schistosoma haematobium
(kidney)
Forsyth, D. M.; Bradley, D.J.;
and McMahon, J., 1970 a
Tanzania
- [Homo sapiens] humans
(bowel)
Schistosoma mansoni
Francis, T. I.; and Wright,
S. G., 1971 a
Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] human
(rectal)
Schistosoma mansoni
Gelfand, M., 1970 a
Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] 8 year old
girl (urine)
Schistosoma haematobium
Gelfand, M.; and Weinberg,
R. W., 1968 a

- [Homo sapiens] Chinese
(Clonorchis sinensis;
Fasciolopsis buski) Grant, J., 1969 a
all from Hong Kong
- [Homo sapiens] muški;
ženski
Fasciola hepatica Gvozdenović, M. P., 1966 a
Bosnia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Fasciolopsis buski Harinasuta, C.; Soavakontha,
S.; Radomyos, P.; and Impand,
P., 1968 a
Supanburi province, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Fasciola gigantica Janssens, P. d.; et al., 1963 a
Central Africa (residing in
Europe)
- [Homo sapiens] Chinese
plumber
Clonorchis sinensis,
case report Kan, S. P.; and Cheah, J. S.,
1970 a
Singapore
- [Homo sapiens] boy (brain)
Paragonimus westermani Klemme, W., 1966 a
Korea
- [Homo sapiens] hombre
Fasciola hepatica (heces,
conductos biliares) Leon, L. A.; and Abad, G.,
1971 a
Quito, Ecuador
- [Homo sapiens] Kenyan
tribes
Schistosoma mansoni Levy, S. B., 1969 a
Kenya
- [Homo sapiens] man
Schistosoma bovis (faeces) McMahon, J. E., 1969 a
Tanzania
- [Homo sapiens] man
Fasciolopsis buski Manning, G. S.; and Ratana-
rat, C., 1970 a
Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] children
Paragonimus rudis (lung) Morera, P., 1968 a
Costa Rica
- [Homo sapiens] man
Schistosoma mansoni (eye) Newton, J. C.; Kanchanaranya,
C.; and Previte, L. R. (jr.),
1968 a
New York
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Dicrocoelium dendriticum Papadakis, J. A., 1969 a
North Africa
- [Homo sapiens] patient
Fasciola gigantica Rousset, J. J.; Paraf, A.;
Trad, J.; and Benchetrit, J.,
1968 a
Cameroun
- [Homo sapiens] human
Fasciola hepatica dos Santos, L.; and Vieira,
T. F., [1967 a]
São Paulo, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] children,
patients
Schistosoma haematobium Shabel'nik, V. I.; and Che-
chugo, I. S., 1970 a
Gera Prefecture, Tchad
- [Homo sapiens] woman
Schistosoma mansoni Tizes, R.; Zaki, M. H.; and Min-
kowitz, S., 1967 a
Brooklyn, New York
- [Homo sapiens] child
Dipylidium caninum Anderson, O. W., 1968 a
- Homo sapiens
Diphyllobothrium paci-
ficum Baer, J. G.; Miranda C., H.;
Fernandez R., W.; and Medina,
J., 1967 a
Peru
- [Homo sapiens] humans
T[ae]nia solium, larvae,
(brain) Bengzon, A. R. A.; Perlas, A.
P.; and Reyes, V. A., 1961 a
Philippine Islands
- [Homo sapiens] human
(side surface of neck)
Diphyllobothrium erinacei
europaei Berdonosova, T. I.; Miretskii,
O. Ia.; and Skriabin, A. S.,
1968 a
USSR
- [Homo sapiens] human,
medical student (stool)
Hymenolepis nana Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K.,
1969 a
West Malaysia
- [Homo sapiens] human
(faeces)
Hymenolepis nana Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46
Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] homme
(liver)
Echinococc[us] multilocularis Demirleau, J.; Caroli, J.; and
Noureddine, M., [1968 a]
France
- [Homo sapiens] fille
(thyroïde)
echinococcosis Dirvana, S.; Sasmaz, O.; and
Ozman, M., 1964 a
- [Homo sapiens] child
Hymenolepis diminuta Edelman, M. H.; Spingarn,
C. L.; Nauenberg, W. G.; and
Gregory, C., 1965 a
New York City
- [Homo sapiens] human
(tissues)
Cysticercus cellulosae Gelfand, M., 1970 a
Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] Chinese
Taenia Grant, J., 1969 a
Hong Kong
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Diphyllobothrium latum Grassi, L.; and de Carneri,
I., 1969 a
Milano ("contratta proba-
bilmente sul Lago di Como")
- [Homo sapiens] muški;
ženski
Hymenolepis nana Gvozdenović, M. P., 1966 a
Bosnia
- [Homo sapiens] 2-year-old
boy (brain)
Taenia multiceps Hermos, J. A.; et al., 1970 a
South Dakota
- [Homo sapiens] boy
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (nose) Jones, A. W., 1968 a
- [Homo sapiens] human
Diplogonoporus grandis Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.;
Yamane, Y.; and Nishida, H.,
1968 a
Tottori and Shimane
Prefectures, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] deteř
Dipylidium caninum Khmeleva, L. A.; and Kovaleva,
L. N., 1968 a
Orenburg oblast
- [Homo sapiens] human
(breast)
Diphyllobothrium erinacei Kimura, M.; Kimura, H.; and
Fukuchi, T., 1967 a
Hirata city, Shiman Pre-
fecture, Japan
- [Homo sapiens] Kenyan
tribes
Taenia [sp.] Levy, S. B., 1969 a
Kenya
- [Homo sapiens] man
Sparganum mansonoides
(subcutaneous mass, chest wall) Long, A., 1965 a
Florida

- [Homo sapiens] man (brain)
Cysticercus cellulosae
C. racemosus
- López Fernández, J. R.; Médoc, J.; Vázquez de Negrotto, O.; and Arana Iniguez, R., 1968 a
all from Uruguay
- [Homo sapiens] inhabitants
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
- Meerovitch, E.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1969 a
all from Easter Island
- [Homo sapiens] man
Echinococcus granulosus
(eye orbit)
- Mehra, K. S.; Banerjee, C.; Somani, P. N.; and Rajyashree, K., 1965 a
India
- [Homo sapiens] children
Vampirolepis nana
- Milward de Andrade, R.; and Campos, L. G. R., 1968 a
Belo Horizonte, State of Minas Gerais
- [Homo sapiens] woman (neck cyst)
Multiceps multiceps
- Orihel, T. C.; Gonzalez, F.; and Beaver, P. C., 1970 a
Laredo, Texas
- [Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Diphyllobothrium latum
- Pampiglione, S.; and Di Guardo, G., 1968 a
Porto Val Travaglio, Lago Maggiore, provincia di Varese, Italy
- [Homo sapiens] man
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. latum
D. ursi
- Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Chevak; Nelson Island, Alaska
Tanunak (Nelson Island)
Karluk Village (Kodiak Is.); Fort Yukon
- [Homo sapiens] human
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
- Rifaat, M. A.; Fahmy, M.A.M.; and Anafa, M. S., 1968 a
near Cairo, U.A.R.
- [Homo sapiens] man
Echinococcus multilocularis (liver, inferior vena cava)
- Samuels, S.; and Fosmoe, R., 1970 a
United States
- [Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Echinococcus granulosus
- Sawyer, J. C.; Schantz, P. M.; Schwabe, C. W.; and Newbold, M. W., 1969 a
California
- [Homo sapiens] woman (uterus)
Taenia [sp.]
- Schacher, J. F.; and Hajj, S. N., 1970 a
Lebanon
- [Homo sapiens] man
Echinococcus granulosus
- Schantz, P. M.; Clérout, R. P.; Liu, I. K. M.; and Schwabe, C. W., 1970 a
central valley of California
- [Homo sapiens] children, patients
taeniasis
- Shabel'nik, V. I.; and Chuchugo, I. S., 1970 a
Gera Prefecture, Tchad
- [Homo sapiens] human
Taenia (stools)
- Tu, M.; and Hkun-Saw-Lwin, 1968 a
Inthas
- [Homo sapiens] human
Dipylidium caninum
- Undiano, C.; Astrada, O.; Reyes, E. E.; and Rocca, J.A., 1967 a
Cordoba, Argentina
- [Homo sapiens] man
Taenia solium
- Verster, A.J.M., 1967 a, 314
France; Angola; South Africa
- [Homo sapiens] man
Taenia solium
T. saginata
- Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 637
Chile, Mexico, Republic of South Africa, France, Angola
Switzerland, Mexico, South Africa, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] human
Diphyllobothrium pacificum
- World Health Organization, 1969 a
Peru
- [Homo sapiens] human
Dirofilaria immitis
(right heart)
- Abadie, S. H.; Swartzwelder, J. C.; and Holman, R. L., 1965 a
New Orleans
- [Homo sapiens] 16 year old male (stool)
Trichuris trichiura
Enterobius vermicularis
Ascaris [sp.]
- Abd-Rabbo, H.; and Montasir, M. M., 1968 a
all from Egypt
- [Homo sapiens] human,
4-year-old boy (subcutaneous)
Dirofilaria [sp.]
- Ali Khan, Z.; and Meerovitch, E., 1968 c
New Brunswick, Canada
- [Homo sapiens] child
Loa loa
- Altozano, F., 1962 a
Spain
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Dirofilaria repens
- An, A. S.; and Kamal'dinova, D. G., 1967 a
Tashkent
- [Homo sapiens] human
(ileum mucosa)
Anisakinae [sp.]
- Andreassen, J., 1970 a
Denmark
- [Homo sapiens] human
(feces)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
- Apt, W.; Prudant, M.; Tagle Villarroel, I.; and Gonzalez, G., 1967 a
Cautin Province, Chile,
all from
- [Homo sapiens] woman
(neck, subcutaneous abscess)
Lagochilascaris minor
- Artigas, P. T.; Araujo, P.; Romiti, N.; and Ruivo, M., 1968 a
Piracicaba, State of São Paulo, south of Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] human
(stomach)
Anisakinae [sp.]
- Asayama, H., 1967 a
- [Homo sapiens] children
(feces)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
hookworm
Strongyloides stercoralis
- Ashcroft, M. T.; Milner, P.F.; and Wood, C. W., 1969 a
rural Jamaica
- [Homo sapiens] human
Necator americanus
- Bakker, H., 1969 a
Dormaa area, Ghana
- [Homo sapiens] man (eye)
Thelazia callipaeda
- Bhaibulaya, M.; Prasertsilpa, S.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1970 a
Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] human,
medical students (stool)
Strongyloides stercoralis
Ascaris lumbricoides
hookworm
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides
- Bisseru, B.; and Chong, L. K., 1969 a
all from West Malaysia

- [Homo sapiens] human
? *Toxocara canis* (eye) Blagojević, M.; Itričin, O.; and Ilić, R., 1967 a
- Homo sapiens "Mensch"
Trichinella spiralis Bourvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1968 a
Switzerland
- [Homo sapiens] human
Gnathostoma spinigerum (eyelid) Bunnag, T.; Juttijudata, P.; and Panyagupta, S., 1968 a
Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] Indian
Wuchereria bancrofti Cahill, K. M., 1967 b
New York
- [Homo sapiens] child
Capillaria hepatica (liver) Camain, R.; Dor, X.; and Ranavo, F., 1965 a
Ivory Coast
- [Homo sapiens] Thai woman
Gnathostoma spinigerum Chitanondh, H.; and Rosen, L., 1967 a
- [Homo sapiens] woman
Porrocaecum sp. Chitwood, M. B., 1970 a
U.S.
- [Homo sapiens] girl (myocardium)
Toxocara canis Correa, P.; Gonzáles-Migaburu, L.; and D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1966 a
- [Homo sapiens] man
Bertiella mucronata Costa, H.M.A.; Corrêa, L.; and Brenner, Z., 1967 a
Formiga, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] humaines
Wuchereria bancrofti
Mansonella ozzardi Courmes, E.; Fauran, P.; and Lespinasse, J.-P., 1968 a
all from Guadeloupe
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Capillaria sp. (intestine) Dauz, U.; Cabrera, B. D.; and Canlas, B. D. (jr.), 1967 a
Philippine Islands
- [Homo sapiens] human
Capillaria philippinensis Detels, R.; et al., 1969 a
Luzon, Philippines
- [Homo sapiens] child
(liver)
Toxocara canis Escobar-Melguizo, J. A.; and Little, M. D., 1966 a
Colombia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Strongyloides stercoralis Eyckmans, L.; van Landuyt, H.; Vermynen, J.; and Vandepitte, J., 1967
- [Homo sapiens] homme
Abbreviata caucasica Fain, A.; and Vandepitte, J., 1964 a
Belgian Congo
- [Homo sapiens] infant
Ascaris lumbricoides (liver, myocardium, intestine) Ferreira, A., 1963 a
Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] umana
Trichinella spiralis de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E., 1968 a
provincia di Foggia
- [Homo sapiens] homme
Wuchereria bancrofti Fouques, M.; Huet, R.; Montangerand, Y.; and Rochat, G., 1968 a
Polynésie
- [Homo sapiens] patients
(bowel mucosa)
Capillaria philippinensis Fresh, J. W.; Reyes, V.; and Uylangco, C. V., 1970 a
northwestern Luzon, Philippine Islands
- [Homo sapiens] human
(coprolites)
Enterobius vermicularis Fry, G. F.; and Hall, H. J., 1969 a
Utah
- [Homo sapiens] human, Arabs
Ascaris lumbricoides (lung)
Trichuris trichiura Gelpi, A. P.; and Mustafa, A., 1967 a
all from Saudi Arabia
- [Homo sapiens] patients
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. probolurus
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. skrjabini Ghadirian, E.; Mofidi, C.; and Bijan, H., [1969 a]
all from Iran
- [Homo sapiens] African
males
Cysticercus cellulosae Goldsmid, J. M., 1966 a
Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] African
female (urine)
Rhabditis (*Rhabditella*) *axei* Goldsmid, J. M., 1967 b
Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] (transverse colon)
Oesophagostomum sp. Gordon, J. A.; Ross, C. M. D.; and Affleck, H., 1969 a
Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] Chinese
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*;
Trichuris trichiura; *Ankylostoma duodenale*; *Enterobius vermicularis*; *Strongyloides stercoralis*; *Heterodera marioni*) Grant, J., 1969 a
all from Hong Kong
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Gongylonema pulchrum Grinberg, A. I., 1968 a
Kishinev
- [Homo sapiens] muški;
ženski
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
Enterobius vermicularis Gvozdenović, M. P., 1966 a
all from Bosnia
- [Homo sapiens] human (appendix)
Trichuris trichiura Haines, D. O.; Buckley, J. J. C.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1968 a
Britain
- [Homo sapiens] Cherokee
Indian school children
(*Ascaris lumbricoides*;
Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; *Trichostrongylus* sp.; *Enterobius vermicularis*) Healy, G. R.; et al, 1969 a
Cherokee North Carolina
Indian Reservation
- [Homo sapiens] man
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Horio, S. R.; and Alicata, J. E., 1961 b
Honolulu
- [Homo sapiens] indians
Mansonella ozzardi (skin biopsies) Lage, H. A., 1964 a
Içana River, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] female
Enterobius vermicularis, vaginal smear Langlinais, P. C., 1969 a
- [Homo sapiens] Kenyan
tribes
hookworm
Ascaris [sp.]
Trichuris [sp.] Levy, S. B., 1969 a
all from Kenya
- [Homo sapiens] man (lung)
Dirofilaria immitis Lewis, J.F.; Williams, R.W.; and Tinsley, E.A., 1969 a
North Carolina

- [Homo sapiens] man (vocal cord)
Trichinella [spiralis] Lewy, R. B., 1964 a
Chicago
- [Homo sapiens] human
Syngamus laryngeus Londero, A. T.; and Lauda, P., 1967 a
Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] human (blood)
D[ipetalonema] perstans
M[ansonella] ozzardi McQuay, R. M., 1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Dirofilaria conjunctivae (subcutaneous tissues) Malfatti, G.; Spaziante, G.; and Torcigliani, A., 1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] (brain)
Strongyloides stercoralis Marinho, S. D., 1963 a
Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] persons
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- [Homo sapiens] children
Trichuris trichiura Mathan, V. I.; and Baker, S. J., 1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] inhabitants
Trichuris trichiura Meerovitch, E.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1969 a
Easter Island
- [Homo sapiens] man
Strongylata [sp.] (mesenteric and intestinal arterioles) Morera, P., 1967 a
Costa Rica
- [Homo sapiens] human
Dracunculus medinensis Muller, R. L., 1968 b
Western Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] Bushnegro girl
Lagochilascaris minor (neck) Oostburg, B. F. J.; and Varma, A. A. O., 1968 a
- [Homo sapiens] human
Dipetalonema perstans
Mansonella ozzardi Orihel, T. C., 1967 c
all from Guyane
- [Homo sapiens] human (faeces)
Trichostrongylus sp. Osimani, J. J.; Ceruzzi, O.; Scavone, E.; and Balás, R., 1966 a
Uruguay
- [Homo sapiens] child
Toxocara canis (eye) Otten, J.; Maurus, R.; and Parmentier, N., 1966 a
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Dirofilaria repens Pashkova, T. P.; and Tokin, A. N., 1968 a
Pushkin
- [Homo sapiens] 43-year old white man (retina)
roundworm Price, J. A. (jr.); and Wadsworth, J. A. C., 1970 a
Durham, North Carolina
- [Homo sapiens]
Gnathostoma spinigerum (brain) Punyagupta, S.; Juttijudata, P.; Bunnag, T.; and Comer, D. S., 1968 a
Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] child
Toxocara canis Reekie, A.; and Miller, C. G., 1969 a
Jamaica
- [Homo sapiens] man (digestive tract)
Strongyloides ransomi Respaldiza Cardenosa, E., 1967 b
Zaragoza
- [Homo sapiens] man
Mansonella ozzardi Restrepo I., M., 1962 a
Colombia
- [Homo sapiens] human (testicle)
Wuchereria bancrofti Ronnefeldt, F., 1965 a
Africa
- [Homo sapiens] woman
Nematode sp. ? Toxocara canis (eye) Rubin, M. L.; Kaufman, H. E.; Tierney, J. P.; and Lucas, H. C., 1968 a
- Homo sapiens
Wuchereria lewisi sp. nov. Schacher, J. F., 1969 a
Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] children, patients
ascariasis
ancylostomiasis
Acanthocheilonema perstans
Wuchereria bancrofti Shabel'nik, V. I.; and Chuchugo, I. S., 1970 a
all from Gera Prefecture, Tchad
- [Homo sapiens] human (under conjunctiva of eyeball)
Dirofilaria repens Shupik, A. L.; Sokova, L. A.; and Prosvetova, T. A., 1967 a
Poltava
- [Homo sapiens] patients
Lagochilascaris minor Sprent, J. F. A., 1971 a
Trinidad; Tobago; Surinam; Costa Rica; Brazil
- [Homo sapiens] man
Strongyloides stercoralis Stern, M. S.; and Joshpe, G., 1971 a
New York
- [Homo sapiens] patients (ileum, perforated wall; stomach)
Anisakis marina van Thiel, P. H.; and van Houten, H., 1968 a
Netherlands
- [Homo sapiens] human (stools)
Ascaris
Enterobius
hookworm Tu, M.; and Hkun-Saw-Lwin, 1968 a
all from Inthas
- [Homo sapiens] homme
Dirofilaria (Noctiella) conjunctivae Tzamouranis, N.; Papageorgiou, S.; and Moutsopoulos, H., 1969 a
Athens, Greece
- [Homo sapiens] human
Loa loa (acquired in Equatorial Africa) Undiano, C.; and Jeremián, R., 1961 a
Argentina
- [Homo sapiens] human (vomitus)
Toxocara cati, adults Wiseman, R. A.; and Lovel, T. W. I., 1969 a
[England]
- [Homo sapiens] human
Wuchereria bancrofti Wolfe, M. S.; and Aslamkhan, M., 1969 a
Karachi, Pakistan
- [Homo sapiens] human
Anisakis-like larva (gastrointestinal tract) Yokogawa, M.; and Yoshimura, H., 1967 a
Japan
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
A. duodenale
Necator americanus Yoshida, Y.; Okamoto, K.; and Chiu, J.-K., 1968 a
Taiwan, all from
- [Homo sapiens] man (lung)
Dirofilaria immitis Yoshimura, H.; and Yokogawa, M., 1970 a
Japan
- [Homo sapiens] human (Auges)
Loa loa Zielke, E., 1971 a
southern Africa
- [Homo sapiens] human (coprolites)
Acanthocephala [sp.] (probably Moniliformis clarki) Fry, G. F.; and Hall, H. J., 1969 a
Utah
- [Homo sapiens] prehistoric man (feces)
Acanthocephala [sp.] Moore, J. G.; Fry, G. F.; and Englert, E. (jr.), 1969 a
Danger Cave, Utah

- [Homo sapiens] child
Moniliformis dubius
(stool) Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, F.;
and Rastegar, M., 1970 a
Zabol, Iran
- [Homo sapiens] homme
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. paulopunctatum
A. variegatum
Ixodes muniensis
Rhipicephalus senegalensis Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- [Homo sapiens] homme
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis punctata Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al,
1968 a
all from Switzerland
- [Homo sapiens] boy
Linguatula serrata (eye) Anderson, W. B.; and Roberts,
S. S. (jr.), 1962 a
Virginia
- [Homo sapiens] boy
Linguatula serrata (eye) Anderson, W. B.; and Roberts,
S. S. (jr.), 1962 b
Virginia
- [Homo sapiens] patient
Carpoglyphus alienus n. sp.
(urine) Benks, N., 1906 c, 40
Batevia, Java
- [Homo sapiens] boy
Onthophagus unifasciatus
(intestine) Bhattacharya, N. C., 1967 a
South Calcutta
- [Homo sapiens] man
Tunga penetrans Borelli, S.; and Miller, E.,
1962 a
Munich
- [Homo sapiens] blacksmith
(axilla)
Gasterophilus spp. Buddle, M. B., 1967 b
New Zealand
- [Homo sapiens] man
Porocephalus larvae Burns-Cox, C. J.; Prathap,
K.; Clark, E.; and Gilman,
R., 1969 a
Gombak Hospital, Selangor
- [Homo sapiens] human
Dermatobia hominis (scalp,
frontal bone, meninges,
cerebral cortex) Céspedes Fonseca R.; Argue-
das Soto, J.; Guillén S., G.;
and Hevia U., G., 1962 a
Costa Rica
- [Homo sapiens] man
Cuterebra sp. (leg) Coleman, V. R., 1970 a
Canesville, Georgia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Hyalomma excavatum
H. detritum
H. marginatum rufipes
Rhipicephalus sanguineus complex
R. bursa Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A.,
1969 a
all from Bet Dagan, Israel
- [Homo sapiens]
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Pulex irritans Edwards, F. B., 1969 b
all from Great Britain
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Ixodes persulcatus
Dermacentor nutalli Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi,
I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
all from Tuva
- [Homo sapiens] elderly,
white, female patient
Demodex folliculorum
(eyelash) English, F. P.; Iwamoto, T.;
Darrell, R. W.; and DeVoe, A.
G., 1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] human
Armillifer grandis
(nymphs) Fain, A.; and Salvo, G.,
1966 a
Democratic Republic of the
Congo
- [Homo sapiens] people
Fedorov, V. G., 1968 a
all from Western Siberia
Argas persicus
Ixodes persulcatus
I. laguri laguri
I. apronophorus
I. crenulatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor pictus
D. nutalli
D. marginatus
D. daghestanicus
D. silvarum
- [Homo sapiens] man
Tyroglyphus longior Fields, J. P.; Hoke, A. W.;
and Gronce, P. C., 1968 a
- [Homo sapiens] man
Tyroglyphus longior (urinary sediment) Fossati, C., 1963 a
- [Homo sapiens] patient
Demodex folliculorum
(skin of back) Furtunescu, G. T.; and Ilies,
M., 1966 a
- [Homo sapiens] man
Gasterophilus sp. Garcia-Perez, A.; Moran
Gutierrez, C.; and Martin
Pascual, A., 1967 a
- [Homo sapiens] child (liver)
Linguatula serrata Gast Galvis, A., 1965 a
Colombia
- [Homo sapiens] man
Boophilus microplus
(lower torso) Green, P. E., 1971 a
Bundaberg, Australia
- [Homo sapiens] chelovek
Ixodes granulatus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. cornigera
Boophilus annulatus australis Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Ngu-
en-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
all from Viet Nam
- [Homo sapiens] human
(oral mucosa)
Cochliomyia hominivorax Guimarães, S. A. C.; Marzola,
C.; and Okamoto, T., 1963 b
Araçatuba, Brasil
- [Homo sapiens] woman
Ornithonyssus bacoti,
case report Hetherington, G. W.; Holder,
W. R.; and Smith, E. B.,
1971 a
- Homo sapiens
Pulex irritans Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75
New Guinea
- [Homo sapiens] humans
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseri-
ana) longicornis Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H.
S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton,
V.J., 1968 a
Australia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Tunga penetrans (under
toenail) Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Amani northeast Tanganyika
- [Homo sapiens] man
T[unga] penetrans
P[ulex] irritans Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
all from northern Tanganyika
- Homo sapiens
Ctenocephalides felis
felis Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ohio
- [Homo sapiens] liudini
Pulex irritans
Dasypsyllus gallinulae Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia
- [Homo sapiens] human
Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart,
G. R., 1970 a
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis Lincoln and Chippewa
Counties, Wisconsin
Lincoln County, Wisconsin

- Homo sapiens*
Dermacentor albipictus
D. andersoni
D. parumapertus
Ixodes pacificus
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (eye)
Psychoda alternata
- Homo sapiens* "man"
Argas persicus
- Homo sapiens* "homme"
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Xenopsylla cheopis
- [*Homo sapiens*] child
Argas (Persicargas) sanchezi
- [*Homo sapiens*] cheloveka
Ornithonyssus bacoti
- [*Homo sapiens*] human (eyelid)
Pthirus pubis
- Homo sapiens*
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Tunga penetrans
- [*Homo sapiens*] cheloveka;
 man (skin)
Hypoderma lineatum
- [*Homo sapiens*] man
Hypoderma lineatum
 (under skin)
- [*Homo sapiens*]
Lucilia sericata
- [*Homo sapiens*] man
Armillifer armillatus
 (eye)
- [*Homo sapiens*] 12-year
 old boy
Ornithonyssus (Bdellonyssus) bursa
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Dermatobia hominis
 (cutaneous myiasis)
- [*Homo sapiens*] man (skin
 eruption)
Cordylobia anthropophaga
- [*Homo sapiens*] humans
Amblyomma testudinarium
- [*Homo sapiens*] man
Ceratophyllus pelecani
- [*Homo sapiens*] girl
Pthirus pubis (eyelids)
- [*Homo sapiens*] woman
Chrysomya bezziana
 (prolapsed uterine cervix)
- Johnson, D. E., 1966 a
 all from Utah
- Kamimura, K., 1967 a
- Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34
 China
- Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg,
 G., 1966 a
 Madagascar
- Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.;
 Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
 Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a
 California
- Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 a
 Sakhalin
- Korting, G. W., 1967 a
- Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
 all from eastern Uganda
- Krivko, A. M., 1969 a
 Kazakhstan
- Krivko, A. M., 1969 b
 Kazakhstan
- Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel,
 P. H., 1968 a
 Netherlands
- Lazar, M.; and Traub, Z.,
 1967 a
 Northern Liberia
- Lodha, K. R., 1969 a
 Rajasthan, India
- McIver, S. B.; Dutta, P. C.;
 and Freeman, R. S., 1971 a
 Canada (returned from Pana-
 ma)
- March, C. H., 1964 a
 Manhattan, New York (vis-
 ited Tanganyika)
- Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
 Malaya
- Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
 B. C., 1967 a
 Farallon Island
- Moses, L., 1965 a
- Nguyễn-Văn-Hồng; and Hồ-Trung-
 Dung, 1963 a
 Vietnam
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
 (exper.)
Myobia musculi (skin)
Myocoptes musculinus (skin)
- [*Homo sapiens*] boy
Oestrus ovis (eye)
- [*Homo sapiens*] liud
Ctenocephalides felis
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Callitroga hominivorax
- [*Homo sapiens*] Menschen
 (Haut)
Cordylobia anthropophaga
- Homo sapiens*
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Ceratophyllus rusticus
C. gallinae
C. columbae
C. garei
- [*Homo sapiens*] girl (eye)
Oestrus ovis
Rhinoestrus purpureus
- [*Homo sapiens*] 11-year-old
 boy (scalp)
Dermatobia hominis
- [*Homo sapiens*] aborigines
 (liver, intestinal wall,
 mesenteric lymph nodes, lung)
Porocephalus [sp.]
- [*Homo sapiens*] homme
Demodex folliculorum
Sarcoptes scabiei var
hominis
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Pediculus humanus var.
corporis
Pthirus pubis
- [*Homo sapiens*] "aborigine;
 Orang Asli"
Porocephalus moniliformis?
 (liver and lung)
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
 (legs, genital)
Phaenicia sericata
- [*Homo sapiens*] man (ankle)
Dermatobia hominis
- [*Homo sapiens*] woman
Armillifer moniliformis
 (serosal layer of jejunum)
- [*Homo sapiens*] man (sinus)
Cuterebra [sp.]
- [*Homo sapiens*] human
Linguatula serrata
- Novitskaia, S. A., 1968 a
- Oytun, H. S., 1965 b
 Turkey
- Pauller, O.F.; Astrakhantseva,
 A. M.; and Bublisko, V. A.,
 1963 a
 central Irkutsk
- Pérez, R. A., 1968 a
 Argentina
- Peters, H.; and Kramer, S.,
 1966 a
 Heidelberg
- Peus, F., 1968 a, 604
 all from Deutschlands
- Pinkerton, A. W., 1970 a
 all from Alborz Mountains,
 Northern Iran
- Prasad, C.; and Beck, A. R.,
 1969 a
 New York, formerly lived in
 Costa Rica
- Prathap, K.; Lau, K. S.; and
 Bolton, J. M., 1969 a
 West Malaysia
- Rafiy, A.; Alavi, A.; and
 Rak, H., 1967 a
 all from Iran
- Rafiy, A.; Alavi, A.; and
 Rak, H., 1969 a
 all from Iran
- Ramachandran, C. P.; and
 Prathap, K., 1968 a
 Pahang State, Malaysia
- Reyes, H.; Heria, H.; Sche-
 none, H.; and Sapumar P., J.,
 1967 a
 Chile
- Ruch, D. M., 1967 a
 Milwaukee (visitor to Cen-
 tral America)
- Salazar, N. P., 1965 a
 Philippine Islands
- Salomon, P. F.; Catts, E. P.
 (jr.); and Knox, W. G., 1970 a
 Connecticut
- Schacher, J. F.; Saab, S.;
 Germanos, R.; and Boustany,
 N., 1969 a
 Lebanon

- [Homo sapiens] woman
Armillifer (Porocephalus)
moniliformis (ovary) Sirisumpan, P.; Stitnimankarn,
P.; and Chaiyaporn, V., 1968 a
Bangkok, Thailand
- [Homo sapiens] homme
Tunga penetrans Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- [Homo sapiens] human (urine)
Scenopinus sp. Thompson, J. H. (jr.); Knut-
son, L. K.; and Oulp, O. S.,
1970 a
- [Homo sapiens] woman
(eyelashes)
Pthirus pubis Velasquez, C. C., 1968 a
Philippines
- Homo sapiens
Monopsyllus vison Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Canada
- [Homo sapiens] man
Argas (Persicargas) ro-
bertsi Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Java, Pulau Dua, Indonesia
- [Homo sapiens] man
Ctenocephalides felis
Ceratophyllus garei
Opisocrostitis bruneri Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O.
R., 1969 a
all from North Dakota
- [Homo sapiens] chelovek
Pulex irritans Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
- [Homo sapiens] child
Hypoderma bovis, mylosis Żukowski, K.; and Krukowska,
K., 1965 a
- [Homo sapiens] Menschen
Cordylobia anthropophaga Zumpt, F. K. E., 1969 a
southern Africa
- [Homo sapiens] humans
(noses, respiratory tracts)
Hirudo medicinalis Alavi, K., 1969 a
Iran
- [Homo sapiens] Austrian
soldier (throat)
Limnatis nilotica Kaburaki, T., 1921 c
Quetta, Baluchistan
- [Homo sapiens] man (nos-
tril)
[Hirudinea] Kakar, P.; and Sawhney, K.
L., 1965 a
India
- [Homo sapiens] soldiers
(nostril)
Dinobdella ferox Keegan, H. L.; Radke, M. G.;
and Murphy, D. A., 1970 a
Vietnam
- [Homo sapiens] adult man
(nasopharynx)
Limnatis paluda Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J.,
1968 a
Yemen
- Homo sapiens
Haementeria costata
Hirudo medicinalis Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 46
all from Poland
- [Homo sapiens] (pharynx)
Hirudinea Turner, F. M., 1969 a
Burundi, Africa
- [Homo sapiens]
handbook of helminthology Kotlan, S., 1960 b
- [Homo sapiens] man
treatment, review, cestodes Lauranceau, N. F. X., 1969 a
- Honeyeater. See [Meliphagidae]
- Honeyeater, brown. See [Meliphagidae]
- Hoplomys gymmurus "spiny
rat" Gliricola sylvatica n. sp. Méndez, E., 1969 a
Tacarcuna, Darién Prov.,
Cerro Azul, Panamá Prov.,
and Bocas del Toro Prov.,
Panamá; Piña, Canal Zone
- Hoplomys gymmurus truei
"spiny rat"
Gyropus mesoamericanus n.
sp. Méndez, E., 1969 a
Zelaya, Republic of Nica-
ragua
- Hoplopterus spinosus
"spur-winged plover"
Actornithophilus hoplop-
teri Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
H., 1969 a
Qarun Lake (Faiyum) and
Abu-Rawash (Giza), Egypt
Quadriceps hoplopteri Faiyum and Abu-Rawash, Giza,
Egypt
- Hoplotilapia retrodens
Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus
sp. nov. Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
P., 1969 a
all from Uganda
C. haplochromii sp. nov.
C. tubicirrus minutus ssp. nov.
- Hornbill
Buceronirmus arcellus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 382
- Horse. See [Equus caballus].
- [Hucho hucho] golovatitsia
Cestoda g. sp. Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Hucho hucho] golovatitsia
Basanistes huchonis Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Hucho taimen "taimen"
Salmonchus huchonis
(gills) Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman,
V. A., 1960 a
Yenisei River, Tuvinsk
oblast, all from
S. skrjabini (gills)
- Huenia proteus de Haan
Sacculina pulchella Boschma, H., 1950 d
Seychelles and Amirante,
Western Indian Ocean
- Human. See [Homo sapiens]
- Hund. See [Canis familiaris]
- Huro salmonoides
Dolops ranarum Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 225,
311
Matopo dam, Bulawayo, South
Africa
- Huso dauricus "kaluga"
Cucullanus sibiricus sp.
n. (intestine) Finogenova, S. P., 1967 a,
94
Amur river, USSR
- Huso huso "bilugi"
Dichelesthium oblongum Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
Black Sea
- Hyaena
Taenia crocutae Sachs, R., 1970 a
- [Hyaena] Hyänen, hyena
(Nasen und Stirn-höhle)
Linguatula multiannulata
sp. nov. von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.;
and Rack, G., 1967 a
Serengeti, Africa
- Hyaena brunnea
Taenia hyaenae
T. crocutae Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 11,
14
all from the Republic of
South Africa
- Hyaena brunnea ? "hyaena"
Toxascaris versterae sp.
nov. (small intestine) Warren, E. G., 1971 a
Kruger National Park
- Hyaena h. hyaena "striped
hyaena"
Amblyomma sp. ? testudin-
arium Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G.,
1967 a
Madhya Pradesh, India
- Hyaena hyaena dubbah "hyaena"
Ctenocephalides felis Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Moshi, northeast Tanganyika

- Hyaena hyaena sultana*
"hyaena"
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia multiceps
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a
all from Yemen
- Hyänen, hyena.* See [Hyaena]
- Hyalella azteca*
Fimbricaria fasciolaris
Hymenolepis tuvensis
Denny, M., 1969 a
all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Hyalella azteca* (exper.)
Hymenolepis hopkinsi
McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1970 a
- Hyalella azteca*
Streptocara crassicauda
Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Hyalomma plumbeum*
Haemobartonella markovi sp. nov.
D'jakonov, L. P., 1968 a, 58
- Hyastenus brocki*
Sacculina pulchella
Boschma, H., 1950 d
Amboina
- Hybomys* sp.
Hoplopleura laticeps
Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- Hybomys univittatus*
Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavité générale)
Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- Hybomys univittatus* (exper.)
Protopirura numidica criceticola n. subsp.
Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 a]
- Hybomys univittatus*
Hoplopleura laticeps
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 14
Congo
- Hybomys univittatus*
Hoplopleura laticeps
Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- Hybomys univittatus*
Laelaps lamborni
L. lavieri
L. yaoundensis
Taufelieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Centrafricaine
- Hybopsis bellica*
Ergasilus cyprinaceus
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148
Alabama
- Hybopsis biguttata* "horny-head chub" (ureters and urinary bladder)
Phyllodistomum nocomis
Wanson, W. W., 1969 a
Forest River, northeastern North Dakota
- Hydra graysoni*
Hydramoeba hydroxena
Maxwell, T. R. A., 1970 a
Hodson's Tarn, N. Lancashire, England
- Hydra vulgaris attenuata* (on outer surface of the body)
Cyclochaeta hydrae n. sp.
Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Yamagata
- Hydranassa tricolor*
"Louisiana heron" (intestine)
Posthodiplostomum sp.
Loftin, H., 1960 a
Wakulla River, Wakulla Co., Florida
- Hydrobates pelagicus*
"Sturmschwalbe"
Eimeria hydrobatidis
Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 229
Upper Lausitz, Germany
- Hydrobia ulvae*
Himasthla interrupta n. sp.
Himasthla continua n. sp.
Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
all from Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
- Hydrobia ulvae* "laver spire shells"
Psilochasmus aglyptorchis n. sp.
Loos-Frank, B., 1968 a
Nordsee, nördlich Emden
- Hydrobia ulvae*
Psilostomum brevicolle
Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
- Hydrochelidon nigra*
"chernaia krachka"
Apophallus mühlengi (intestine)
Cotylurus pileatus (intestine)
Diplostomum commutatum "
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine)
Plagiorchis sp. I (intestine)
Plagiorchis sp. II "
P. melanderi "
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)
Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., [1954 a], 170
all from Dnieper river valley
- Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris* (= *H. capybara*)
Hippocrepis hippocrepis
Dubois, G., 1962 d, 468
Brésil
- Hydrocynus* sp.
Myxobolus [sp.]
Paperna, I., 1968 b
Volta Lake, Ghana
- Hydrocynus* sp.
Dactylogyridae [sp.]
Paperna, I., 1968 b
Volta Lake, Ghana
- Hydrocynus* sp. n. sp.
Annulotrema armorata
Afrocleidodiscus hydrocynuous n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
all from Volta lake, Ghana
- Hydrocynus* sp.
Ergasilidae [sp.]
Lamproglena [sp.]
Paperna, I., 1968 b
all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Hydrocynus vittatus* (gill filaments)
Cleidodiscus pikei n. sp.
Price, C. E.; Peebles, H. E. and Bamfort, T., 1969 a
Pangola flood plain, Natal, Republic of South Africa
- Hydrocyon forskali*
Argulus rhipidiophorus
Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300
Lake Albert
- Hydrocyon lineatus*
Argulus rhipidiophorus
Lamproglena elongata
Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300, 302
Lake Albert
Lake No, Upper White Nile
- Hydromys*
Laelaps southcotti
Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Hydromys chrysogaster*
Microphalloides australiensis n. sp. (intestine grêle)
Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C. 1968 a, 132
Moggill, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
- Hydromys chrysogaster*
Maritrema oocysta (tube digestif)
Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459
Brisbane, Queensland
- Hydromys chrysogaster*
"water rat"
Toxocara mackerrasae
Warren, E. G., 1970 a
Queensland, Australia
- Hydromys chrysogaster reginae* (follicules pileux)
Alabidopus hydromys sp. nov.
Fain, A., 1967 i, 282
Bloomberry, Queensland
- Hydromys limbata* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus (*Parastrostrongylus*) *dujardini*
Doby, J.-M.; and Drózd, J., 1971 a
- Hydroprogne caspia*
Koeniginirmus (K.) *punctatus* nov. ssp.
Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Mikoszewo (Polen)

- Hydroprogne caspia
Austromenopon caspiae
spec nov. Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Hodonin (Tschechoslowakei)
- H[ydrotaea] dentipes
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaijan
- Hygrosoma hoplacantha
Michelina seticauda n. sp. Stock, J. H., 1968 b, 210
Menado, Celebes, Indonesia,
01°58.5'N 125°00.5'E
- Hygrosoma hoplacantha "sea-
urchin"
Calvocheres engeli nov.
spec. (galls on spines) Stock, J. H., 1968 c, 88
off Menado (Celebes); Timor
Sea, off Rotti Island
- Hyla arenicolor
Hannemania hylae Loomis, R. B.; and Welbourn,
W. C. (jr.), 1969 a
Arizona; California; Texas;
Utah; Baja California Norte
and Sonora, Mexico
- Hyla cinerea "green tree
frog" (bladder)
Polystoma integerrimum Loftin, H., 1960 a
Tallahassee, Florida
- Hyla gilleni
Euranophila centrale sp.n. Richardson, L.R., 1969 a, 112
Central Australia
- Hyla phyllochroa
Batrachomyia nigratarsis
sp. n. Skuse, F. A. A., 1890 a, k76
Illawarra, N. South Wales
- Hyla regulla
Megalodiscus microphagus
(guts) Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura,
K., 1969 a
Marion Lake, British Colum-
bia
- Hyla rubra "frog"
Vercammenia yorkei comb. n. Domrow, R., 1969 b
Brazil
- Hyla similis (intestino
grosso)
Cepedea mogyana Amaro, A., 1965 a
Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro,
Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
- Hyla versicolor "common
tree frog"
Metacercariae (mesenteries, skin, viscera) Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a
northwest Iowa
- Hylarana albolabris albo-
labris (intestin)
Mesocoelium monodi Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Hylemya antiqua "onion
maggot"
Heterotylenchus aberrans Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.),
1969 a
France and Denmark
- Hylemyia platyura "seed-
corn maggot"
Nematoda [spp.] Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.),
1969 a
Denmark
- Hylobates agilis "agile
gibbon"
Strongyloides stercoralis Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
Monkey Centre, Aichi,
Japan, imported
- Hylobates concolor (je-
junum)
Bertiella studeri Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Hylobates hoolock
"hoolock gibbon" or ? Hyl-
opetes a. alboniger "parti-
coloured flying squirrel"
Hyalomma sp.
Amblyomma sp. ? testudinarium Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G.,
1967 a
all from Assam, India
- Hylobates lar
Balantidium coli Moore, J. G., 1970 a
Hogle Zoological Gardens,
Salt Lake City, Utah
- Hylobates lar lar "white-
handed gibbon"
Hymenolepis sp. (caecum) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
imported to Japan Monkey
Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Hylobates lar "gibbon"
Enterobius [sp.] Bonnin, J. A., 1961 a
Adelaide Zoo
- Hylobates lar lar "white-
handed gibbon"
Strongyloides stercoralis
(feces)
Streptopharagus pigmentatus
(stomach)
Oesophagostomum aculeatum (caecum) Hyama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
all imported to Japan
Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Hylobates lar "gibbon"
(right ventricle, pulmonary artery) (exper.)
Dirofilaria immitis Johnsen, D. O., et al., 1970 a
- Hylobates lar
Prosthenorchis elegans Moore, J. G., 1970 a
Hogle Zoological Gardens,
Salt Lake City, Utah
- Hylobates moloch "silver
gibbon"
Strongyloides stercoralis
(feces) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
imported to Japan Monkey
Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Hylobates pileatus
Trypanosoma cruzi Seibold, H. R.; and Wolf, R.
H., 1970 a
Louisiana (imported from
Malaysia)
- Hylobates pileatus "black-
breasted gibbon"
Strongyloides stercoralis Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
imported to Japan Monkey
Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Hylobius pales "pales
weevil"
Neocaplectana sp. Thomas, H. A., 1970 a
Raleigh, North Carolina
- Hylochoerus meinertzhageni
"Riesenwaldschwein"
Sarcosporidia [spp.] Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay,
L. D.; and Schiemann, B.,
1971 a
Serengeti National Park,
Tanzania
- Hylochoerus meinertzhageni
key
Haematopinus meinertzhageni Stimle, M.; and van der Merwe,
S., 1968 a, 185, 211-213
Ruanda
- Hylocichla fuscescens
Aproctella stoddardi
(body cavity) Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman,
R. S., 1969 a
Algonquin Park, Ontario
- Hylocichla fuscescens
"veery"
Ornithoica vicina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Hylocichla guttata
Proctophyllodes hylolich-
lae n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of
Mexico
- Hylocichla guttata "hermit
thrush"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Hylocichla minima "gray-
cheeked thrush"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin

- Hyllocichla mustelina*
Leucocytozoon [spp.] Smith, D. G., 1967 a
Hiram, Ohio area
- Hyllocichla mustelina*
(gall bladder and bile ducts) near Chipoa, Louisiana
Paralutetremia hylacichlae n. sp. Faust, E. C., 1967 b
- Hyllocichla mustelina*
Cardiofilaria inornata
(body cavity) Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman,
R. S., 1969 a, 76
Ontario, Canada
- Hyllocichla mustelina*
"wood thrush"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. G.
and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Hyllocichla ustulata*
"Swainson's thrush"
(intestine)
Brachylaema sp. Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Hyllocichla ustulata*
Cardiofilaria inornata
(body cavity) Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman,
R. S., 1969 a
Ontario
- Hyllocichla ustulata* "Swain-
son's thrush"
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
all from Wisconsin
- Hyllocichla ustulata*
swainsoni
Haemaphysalis leporis-
palustris Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.;
and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Hylomys* sp. "lesser
gymnuran" Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
M., 1967 b
South Vietnam
- Leptotrombidium* (L.) *aloc-*
pecciatum n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1970 b
- Hylomys suillus*
Laelaps flagellifer Upham, R. W. (jr.); and
Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Hylomys suillus*
Leptotrombidium muridia Wang, D.-C.; and Yu, T.-C.,
(1965 a); 1969 a
Yunnan Province, China
- Hylomyscus* sp.
Babesia sp. Bafort, J. M., 1969 b
river Ndjili near Kinshasa
- Hylometes alboniger*
"particoloured flying
squirrel" (blood) Dasgupta, B.; Pal, N.; Chat-
terjee, A.; and Chatterjee,
D., 1971 a
Darjeeling, West Bengal,
India
- Hylometes nigripes* "flying
squirrel" (intestine of all) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1968 b.
Syphacia (S.) *coli* sp. nov. all from Terabanon Concep-
ción, north of Puerto Prin-
cesa, Palawan, Philippines
S. (S.) critesi sp. nov.
S. (S.) magnispicula sp.
nov.
- Hylometes phayrei*
Eulaelaps stabularis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Thailand
- Hylometes phayrei*
Laelaps turkestanicus Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Thailand
- Hylometes thomasi*
"arrow-tailed flying
squirrel"
Longistriata musasabi
Syphacia sp. Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo
- Hylophilus aurantifrons*
(fosses nasales)
Sternostoma sp. A Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G.,
1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Hynnys goreensis* (branchies)
Pseudomazocraes monsvai-
sae Euzet, L.; and Wahl, E.,
1970 a
Dakar, Sénégal
- Hyomys* or *Phalanger*
Acanthopsylla monticola
n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 19
Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
- Hyomys goliath*
Acanthopsylla bisinuata
n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
- Idiochaetis illustris* Mt. Dayman, Mt. Ulur, New
Guinea
- Papuapsylla corrugis* Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
- Hyothymis*. See *Hypothymis*.
- Hyperpalus indicus*
(exper.) Chand, K., 1970 a
Choanotaenia infundibulum
- Hypera postica*
Nosema sp. Drea, J. J. (jr.); Angalet,
G. W.; and Day, W. H., 1969 a
Moorestown, New Jersey
- Hyperacrius fertilis*
Hirstionyssus brevi-
sternum n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 226
West Pakistan
- Hyperacrius fertilis*
Neotrombicula kashmirensis Phillips, C. J., 1969 a
Kahgan Valley, West Pakistan
- Hyperacrius wynnei*
Neotrombicula kashmirensis
Leptotrombidium tithwalense Phillips, C. J., 1969 a
all from Kahgan Valley,
West Pakistan
- Hyperolius* sp. (intestin)
Mesocoeilium monodi Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Hyperopisus bebe* "sawya"
(intestine) Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
Egypt
Rhadinorhynchus horridum
- Hyperprosopon argenteum*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Hypochlora alba* (exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
- Hypogeomys antimena*
Xenopsylla petteri Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg,
G., 1966 a
Madagascar
- Hypolais polyglotta*
Hyalomma marginatum Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J.,
1967 a
Camargue
- Hypomesus olidus*
Diphyllobothrium spp. Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
D. K., 1970 a
Alaska
- Hypophthalmichthys har-*
mandi (skin) Ha Ki, 1968 a, fig. 2
Cyrodactylus medius (?) Kin-Bank reservoirs, Kh-
Bak (DRV)
- Hypophthalmichthys har-*
mandi (gill leaflets) Musselius, V. A., 1967 a
USSR
Sinergasilus lieni
- Hypophthalmichthys moli-*
trix "belyi tolstolobik"
Eimeria carpelli
E. sinensis
E. cheni Musselius, V. A.; and Laptev,
V. I., 1967 a
all from Russia

- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "silver carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
all from U.S.S.R.
- Cryptobia branchialis*
Costia necatrix
Eimeria sinensis
" *carpelli*
" *cheni*
Myxobolus parlovskii
Chilodonella cyprini
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Trichodina ovaliformis
" *pediculus*
" *domerguei forma acuta*
" *nigra*
" *epizootica*
" *minuta*
Tripartiella buldosa
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "silver carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
all from U.S.S.R.
- Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys*
D. skrjabini
D. suchengtai
D. chenshuchena
Diplostomum spathaceum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Allocreadium hypophthalmichthys
Metagonimus yokogawai
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin
Trianaeophorus amurensis sp. n.
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "silver carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
U.S.S.R.
- Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* Musselius, V. A., 1967 a
USSR
Sinergasilus lieni
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "silver carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
all from U.S.S.R.
- Lernaea cyprinacea*
Argulus sp.
Sinergasilus lieni (gills)
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* "silver carp" Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1968 a
U.S.S.R.
- Piscicola geometra*
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* review, parasites and diseases Bauer, O. H.; Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, J. A., 1969 b
U.S.S.R.
- Hypoplectrodes nigroruber* (gills) Kabata, Z., 1969 e
Port Willunga, South Australia
Neobrachiachondria quadrata sp. nov.
- Hyporhamphus unifasciatus* "halfbeak" Iversen, E. S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N., 1971 a
South Florida
Ceratomyxa aggregata
- Hyposoter ebeninus* Nosema mesnili Hostounský, Z., 1970 a
Czechoslovakia
- Hypothymis azurea* "black naped flycatcher" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
Haemosporidia sp.
- Hypsignathus monstrosus* Mutere, F. A., 1966 a
Dipseliopoda arcuata
Entebbe
- Hypsoblennius gentilis* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Hypsoblennius gilberti* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Hypsurus caryi* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Hypsypops rubicunda* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Hyrax*, Rock Ashford, R. W., 1970 a
Leishmania tropica
Ethiopia
- Hystrix africae australis* "porcupine" MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus simus
R. sanguineus
all from Zambia
- Hystrix africae australis* van der Merwe, S., 1968 a
Ornithodoros moubata
apertus
Kenya
- Hystrix cristata* (intestine) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Hymenolepis sp.
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Hystrix cristata* (ileum, caecum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Ganguleterakis girardi
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Hystrix cristata senegalica* Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 88, 89
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus
" *simus*
all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Hystrix i. indica* "Indian crested porcupine" Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes petauristae
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *turturis*
" (H.) *kyasanurensis*
" (Kaiseriana) *spinigera*
Amblyomma sp. ? *testudinarium*
all from Mysore, India
- Hystrix leucura hirsutirostris* "dikobraza" (oesophageal mucous membrane) Ibragimov, V. G., 1968 a
Gongylonema pulchrum
Karabakhsky ridge (Transcaucasia)

- Iaera. See Jaera.
- Ibis leucocephalus* (Oesophagus) *Digitorchis odhneri* sp. n. Gupta, A. N., 1968 e
Farrukhabad, Varanasi and Allahabad (U. P. India)
- Ibis leucocephalus* (= *Tantalus leucocephalus*) *Hypodectes* (*Hypodectoides*) *propus bubulci* subsp. nov. *Neottialges* (*Caloenectes*) *kutzeri* sp. nov. (peau) Fain, A., 1967 k
Jardin Zoologique, Vienne
mort au Jardin Zoologique de Vienne
- Ibis l. leucocephalus* "painted stork" *Neophilopterus phillipsi* sp. n. Hajela, K. P., 1970 a, 22
Northern Hambantota, Ceylon
- Ichneumia albicauda* *Ctenocephalides felis* Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
eastern Uganda
- Ichneumia albicauda ibeana* "white-tailed mongoose" *Amblyomma* sp. Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b
Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region
- Ichthyoborus besse* (intestine) *Ptychobothridae* [sp.] *Proteocephalus* sp. Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
all from Sudan
- Ictalurus* sp. *Ergasilus cerastes* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 145
- Ictalurus furcatus* "blue catfish" *Posthodiplostomum minimum* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictalurus furcatus* "blue catfish" *Contracaecum spiculigerum* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictalurus melas* "black bullhead" *Corallobothrium* sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictalurus melas* "black bullhead" *Corallobothrium fimbriatum* (intestine) *Proteocephalus ambloplitis* (mesentery of intestine and stomach, intestine, liver, ovary) Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Ictalurus melas* "black bullhead" *Contracaecum* sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictalurus natalis* "yellow bullhead" *Alloglossidium corti* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictalurus natalis* "yellow bullhead" (intestine) *Crepidostomum* sp. Braun, 1900 *Alloglossidium corti* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Ictalurus natalis* "yellow bullhead" (intestine) *Contracaecum spiculigerum* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictalurus natalis* "yellow bullhead" (intestine) *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictalurus natalis* "yellow bullhead" (intestine) *Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Ictalurus natalis* "yellow bullhead" *Ergasilus cyprinaceus* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148
Florida
- Ictalurus nebulosus* *Bucephalus polymorphus* de Kindelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Ictalurus punctatus* *Trichodina fultoni* Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a
Leetown station, West Virginia
- Ictalurus punctatus* (gills) *Henneguya exilis* Long, C. C.; and Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a
Des Moines River, near Knoxville, Iowa
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" *Posthodiplostomum minimum* *Lepidauchen ictaluri* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (intestine) *Crepidostomum* sp. Braun, 1900 *Alloglossidium corti* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" *Corallobothrium* sp. *Proteocephalus* sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (intestine) *Corallobothrium fimbriatum* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" *Dacnitoidea robusta* *Spinitectus gracilis* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" *Leptorhynchoides thecatus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictalurus punctatus* "channel catfish" (coelom, kidney) *Phyllodistomum* sp. Loftin, H., 1960 a
Leon Co., Florida

- Ictalurus punctatus* (=I. anguilla)
Ergasilus megaceros
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 155
Iowa
- Icteria virens*
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
Utah
- Icterus chryscephalus* (rim)
Tanaisia inopina
Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1965 a
Amazonas, Brasil
- Icterus dominicensis melanopsis* (abdominal cavity)
Aproctella stoddarti
Barus, V., 1968 a
Mandinga-Baracoa (province Oriente), Cuba
- Icterus galbula*
Proctophyllodes longiphylus n. sp.
Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Icterus nigrogularis* (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus icteridius
Sternostoma strandtmanni
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Icterus pustullatus* "hang nest; zilverfluegel-troepiaal"
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)
Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Icterus spurius* "orchard oriole" (blood)
Microfilariae [sp.]
Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a
Texas
- Icthyoborus*. See *Ichthyoborus*.
- Ictiobus bubalus*
"smallmouth buffalofish"
Nematobothrium texomensis
Amin, O. M., 1969 a
Gila River System, Arizona
- Ictiobus bubalus*
"smallmouth buffalofish"
Glaridacris confusus
Amin, O. M., 1969 a
Gila River System, Arizona
- Ictiobus bubalus* "smallmouth buffalo"
Spiroxys sp.
Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictiobus bubalus* "smallmouth buffalo"
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Ictiobus cyprinellus*
"bigmouth buffalofish"
Nematobothrium texomensis
Amin, O. M., 1969 a
Gila River System, Arizona
- Ictiobus cyprinellus*
"bigmouth buffalofish"
Glaridacris confusus
Amin, O. M., 1969 a
Gila River System, Arizona
- Ictiobus niger* "black buffalofish"
Nematobothrium texomensis
Amin, O. M., 1969 a
Gila River System, Arizona
- Ictiobus niger* "black buffalofish"
Glaridacris confusus
Amin, O. M., 1969 a
Gila River System, Arizona
- Ictonyx striatus*
Taenia parva
Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48
Republic of South Africa
- Ictonyx striatus* "zorilla"
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Lukenya hill, Kenya
- Ictonyx striatus erythraea*
"Sudanese striped weasel"
Synosternus pallidus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a
Egypt
- Idus idus* "Nerfling"
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., 1966 b
Donau River
- Igel. See [Hedgehog]
- Iguana* sp.
Geckobiella texana
Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Mexico
- Iguana delicatissima*
Amblyomma antillarum n.sp.
Kohls, G. M., 1969 b, 439
Layou Park, Dominica
- Iguana iguana* (exper.)
Plasmodium sp.
Herban, N. L., 1971 a
- Iguana iguana* (blood)
Plasmodium rhadinurum
Scorza B., J. V.; Monteiro, C. C.; and de Scorza, C., 1971 a
north central Venezuela
- Iguana tuberculata* (ileum, caecum)
Tachygonetria vivipara
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Iguana tuberculata*
Filaria multipapilla
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1964 a
Brasil
- Ilisha* (Pellona) indica
Clavellisa pellonae sp. nov. (gill-rakers)
Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 220
Hoogly estuary and Puri (Bay of Bengal)
- Illex argentinus* de Castellanos, 1960
"Argentinian squid"
Pelichnibothrium sp.
Phyllobothrium sp.
Threlfall, W., 1970 a
all from Mar del Plata, Argentina
- Illex argentinus*
"Argentinian squid"
Anisakis [sp.]
Nematoda sp.
Threlfall, W., 1970 a
all from Mar del Plata, Argentina
- Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus* "short-finned squid"
Phyllobothrium sp.
Dinobothrium plicatum (intestine, caecum, esophagus, stomach, mesenteries)
Pelichnibothrium speciosum
Scolex polymorphus
Nybelinia sp.
Brown, E. L.; and Threlfall, W., 1968 a
all from Newfoundland
- Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus* "short-finned squid"
Phyllobothrium sp.
Pelichnibothrium speciosum
Scolex polymorphus
Dinobothrium plicatum
Nybelinia sp.
Brown, E. L.; and Threlfall, W., 1968 a
all from Newfoundland
- Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus*
Contracecum [sp.]
Brown, E. L.; and Threlfall, W., 1968 a
Newfoundland

<i>Illex illecebrosus illecebrosus</i> "short-finned squid" <i>Contracaecum</i> [sp.]	Brown, E. L.; and Threlfall, W., 1968 b Newfoundland	<i>Ischnura elegans</i> <i>Schistogonimus rarus</i> (exper. and nat.)	Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J.P., 1969 a Netherlands
Impala <i>Rhipicephalus appendiculatus</i> <i>R. evertsi</i> <i>R. pravus</i> <i>Boophilus decoloratus</i> <i>Rhipicephalus carnivoralis</i> <i>Rhipicephalus</i> sp.	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia	<i>Isidorella brazieri</i> (pericardium) <i>Echinoparyphium serratum</i> sp. nov.	Howell, M. J., 1968 a Jerrabombera Creek and Sulivan's Creek, Canberra
<i>Inachus communissimus</i> (intestin moyen) <i>Aggregata inachi</i>	Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126 north-east coast of Spain	<i>Isogenus hastatus</i> (exper.) <i>Cercaria stenodorya</i>	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
<i>Inachus thoracicus</i> Roux <i>Drepanorchis neglecta</i>	Boschma, H., 1961 b, 278 Yugoslavia	<i>Isogenus hastatus</i> "stone-fly" (exper.) <i>Cercaria stenodorya</i>	Hall, J.E.; Weaver, J.E.; and Gomez-Miranda, B., 1969 a
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> <i>Hartmannella biparia</i> n.sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b originally from Mozambique	<i>Isosynchia</i> sp. a (? <i>I. sericata</i>) (exper.) <i>Cercaria tremaglandis</i>	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> <i>Cercaria bareillyi</i> (?)	Anandan, R.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a Madras, India	<i>Isosynchia</i> sp. b (? <i>I. anulata</i>) (exper.) <i>Cercaria tremaglandis</i>	Hall, J. E., 1969 a
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> <i>Cercaria bareillyi</i> ? "Diplocotyle amphistome cercaria"	Anantaraman, M., 1965 b Madras, India	<i>Isoodon</i> [?] short-tailed bandicoot, small bandicoot <i>Pulex irritans</i> <i>Pygiopsylla l. laciniosa</i> <i>Parastivalius gracilentis</i> <i>P. novaeguineae</i> <i>Metastivalius mordax</i>	Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 9, 26, 38, 39, 51, 73 New Guinea Aiyura, New Guinea Wau, New Guinea Ginonga, New Guinea Aiyura, New Guinea
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> <i>Schistosoma spindale</i> <i>Echinostoma malayanum</i> <i>Xiphidiocercariae</i> Amphistome	Beak, A. J.; and bin Indris, M. Y., 1967 a all from Selangor, West Malaysia	<i>Isoodon macrourus</i> "brindled bandicoot" <i>Haemaphysalis</i> (Kaiseriana) <i>longicornis</i>	Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Australia
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> (exper.) <i>Echinoparyphium recurvatum</i> <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i>	Bisseru, B., 1967 a	<i>Isoodon macrourus</i> <i>Haemaphysalis humerosa</i>	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Innisfail, Queensland
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> <i>Artyfechinostomum malayanum</i> or <i>Echinostomum malayanum</i> (exper.)	Dissamarn, R.; et al, 1968 a	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i> (intestine) <i>Echinonema cinctum</i> <i>Labiobulura inglisi</i>	Inglis, W. G., 1967 b, 131 Western Australia
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> (nat. and exper.) <i>Cotylophoron indicum</i>	Mukherjee, R. P., 1969 a, 105 Bareilly	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i> "bandicoot" (exper.) <i>Ophidascaaris moreliae</i>	Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> <i>Enterohaematotrema palaeoticum</i>	Shrivastava, P. S., 1962 a Kotah village, Raipur district, Madhya Pradesh	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i> "Southern short-nosed bandicoot" Ticks	Clarke, J. H.; and Clarke, C., 1969 a Camp Mountain
<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> <i>Cercaria 3</i> <i>Cercaria 13</i> <i>Cercaria 19</i> <i>Cercaria 23</i>	Umathevy, T., 1967 a all from Malaya	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i> <i>Ixodes holocyclus</i>	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a south-east Queensland
<i>Inia geoffrensis</i> "Amazon dolphin" <i>Hunterotrema caballeri</i> (lung)	Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. G.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a Iquitos, Peru; Leticia, Colombia	<i>Isostichopus badionotus</i> <i>Scambicornus sculptus</i> n. sp. <i>Scambicornus</i> sp.	Humes, A. G., 1969 b, 81 Jamaica; Barbados; Bahamas; Puerto Rico Jamaica; Barbados; Bahamas
<i>Ips sexdentatus</i> <i>Rhabdontolaimus carinthiacus</i>	Blinova, S.L. (Lazarevskaja); and Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a Georgian SSR	<i>Istiophorus greyi</i> "pez vela" (brankias) <i>Caballerocotyla marielena</i> sp. nov.	Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1968 a, 171 costa de Puerto Angel, Oaxaca, México
<i>Iridoprocne albilinea</i> "mangrove swallow" <i>Angularella beema</i>	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua	<i>Isurus oxyrinchus</i> "mako shark" <i>Anthosoma crassum</i> (between jaw teeth)	Cressey, R. F., 1969 b off La Jolla, California; Central Pacific; Sandy Hook, New Jersey; North Atlantic; Chile and Peru Caribbean Sea; Indian Ocean; western coast of South America; Central Pacific

- Isurus oxyrinchus*.— Continued.
Dinemoura producta (fins) Cressey, R. F., 1969 b.— Continued.
 off La Jolla, California; Chile and Peru
Echthrogaleus denticulatus (body surface near gill slits) off La Jolla, California; Central Pacific; Chile and Peru
Gangliopus pyriformis off West Coast of South America
Nemesis lamna (gill filaments) off La Jolla, California; coast of Chile and Peru
Pandarus katoi (mouth, gill arches) off west coast of South America
P. satyrus (mouth, gill arches) off west coast of South America; New Jersey
P. smithii (mouth) North Atlantic; Indian Ocean
Phyllothereus cornutus (body surface, gill chamber) off West Coast of South America
- Isurus oxyrinchus* Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 23
Anthosoma crassum New Zealand
- Isurus oxyrinchus* Hewitt, G. C., 1969 a
Nemesis lamna lamna Makara, New Zealand
- Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* "cinnamon least bittern" Tuff, D. W., 1970 a
Ardeicola ixobrychae n. sp. Bangkok, Thailand
- Ixobrychus exilis* "least bittern" Price, R. D., 1965 c
Comatomenopon exilis n. sp. Meredosia Illinois; Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
- Ixobrychus minutus* "malayi vyi" (small and large intestine) Borgarenko, L. F., [1969 a], 81.
Eurycephalus dogieli Dar'ekul lake, Piandzhsk region, Tadzhikistan
- Ixobrychus minutus minutus* "Zwergrohrdammeln" Odening, K., 1960 i, 442
Posthodiplostomum impraeputiatum Berliner Umgebung
- Ixobrychus minutus* "malaya vyi" (intestine) Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., [1954 a], 171
Ophiosoma patagiatum Dnieper river valley
- [*Ixobrychus minutus*] Butenko, O. M., 1965 b
maloi vyi Oka wild-life reserve
Neonyssus ixobrychi
- Ixobrychus minutus payesii* Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
 "red-necked little bittern" Ghana
Eurycephalus sp. (duodenum)

- [Jackal] Schakalen
(Nasenhöhle)
Linguatula serrata von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
Serengeti, Africa
- [Jackal] Schakal
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. taurica
Ixodes kaiseri Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitsche, K.; and Wiesen-
hütter, E., 1967 a
all from Syria
- [Jackdaw, grey] *seraia*
galica
Haemolaelaps casalis Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi-
kov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 b
Moldavia
- Jaculus jaculus jaculus*
"Egyptian lesser jerboa"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla nubica
Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea
Xenopsylla cheopis
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Ceratophyllus columbae Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
- Jaculus jaculus*
Eulinognathus aculeatus Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Asyut Province, Giza Prov.,
Egypt
- Jaculus jaculus*
Coptopsylla joannae
n. sp. Lewis, R. E., 1964 e
Badanah, Saudi Arabia
- Jaculus jaculus deserti*
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Algeria
- Jaculus jaculus elbaensis*
"Elba lesser jerboa"
Xenopsylla nubica
X. cheopis
Synosternus cleopatrae Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
- Jaculus jaculus schluteri*
"Palestinian lesser jerboa"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla nubica
X. conformis mycerini
Parapulex chephrenis
Pulex irritans Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
- Jaculus o. orientalis*
(liver)
Hydatigera taeniaformis Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.;
and McConnell, E., [1968 a]
Egypt
- Jaculus o. orientalis*
Mathevotaenia aegyptica
n. sp. (small intestine) Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy,
M. A. M., 1968 a
Amria, South of Alexandria,
Egypt
- Jaculus o. orientalis*
Trichocephalus muris
(caecum)
Aspicularis tetraptera (large intestine, colon) Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.;
and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
all from Egypt
- Jaculus orientalis orien-*
talis "greater Egyptian
jerboa"
Parapulex chephrenis
Mesopsylla tuschkan subsp.
Nosopsyllus sp.
Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea
Xenopsylla ramesis
Pulex irritans Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
- Jaculus orientalis orien-*
talis--- Continued.
Synosternus pallidus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Rhadinopsylla masculana
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Xenopsylla taractes
Synosternus cleopatrae
Hopkinsipsylla occulta Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a.--- Continued.
all from Egypt
- Jaculus orientalis*
Eulinognathus aculeatus Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Western Desert Governorate,
Egypt
- Jaculus orientalis orien-*
talis
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Egypt
- Jaculus orientalis orien-*
talis "greater Egyptian
jerboa"
Mesopsylla tuschkan propinacta n. ssp. Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M.,
1967 a
Western Desert Govt, Egypt
- Jaera albifrons ischio-*
setosa "isopod" (exper.)
Contracecum aduncum Val'ter, E. D., 1968 b
- Japalura polygonata*
swinhoensis
Eutrombicula (E.) ablephara Kaneko, K.; and Kano, R.,
1966 a
Hengchun, Pingtung, Hsien,
Taiwan
- Japalura swinhonis (exper.)*
Kiricephalus pattoni Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.;
Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H.,
1969 a
Taiwan
- Jelenske divljači.* See [Cervidae].
- [Jerboa] *sibirskom tush-*
kanchike
Frontopsylla elata Klimova, Z. I.; and Pavlov,
A. N., 1963 a
Mongolia
- [Jerboa] *tushkanchik,*
sibirskii
Echidnophaga oschanini Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a
Mongol'shaia Narodnaia Res-
publika
- [Jerboa] *tushkanchiki*
Macrocheles matrius
M. transbaicalensis
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
Eulaelaps cricetuli Zaikova, F. I., 1963 a
all from Chita oblast
- [Jerboa] *tushkanchike*
Eulinognathus aculeatus
E. aff. aculeatus
Hoplopleura ochotonae
H. acanthopus
Neohaematopinus laeviusculus
Polyplax spinulosa Zarubina, V. N., 1963 b
all from South-East Trans-
baikal
- Johnius umbra* (branchies)
Diplectanum aculeatum

D. similis Oliver, G., 1968 a
Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.),
Sète (Hérault)
Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
- Jordanidia solandri*
Paralernanthropus foliaceus Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 2
New Zealand
- Julis giofredi*
Lepidauchen stenostoma Prevot, G., 1968 a, 325

- Julus* sp. "millipede" (intestine)
Thelastoma pachyjuli
- Lees, E.; and Hristovski, N. D., 1969 a.
 Bitola, Macedonia, Jugoslavia
- Junco hyemalis* "slate-colored junco"
Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.
- Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
 Block Island, Rhode Island
- Junco scandinavicus*
Histiostoma sapromyzarum
H. feroniarum
H. litorale
- Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Junco*
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
- Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a
- Junco oregonus* (Townsend)
Dermacentor sp.
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes spinipalpis
- Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
 all from Utah
- Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
 all from Utah
- Junco phaeonotus*
Proctophyllodes paramegaphyllus n. sp.
- Braesch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
 North America, north of Mexico
- Jynx torquilla*
Ornithomya chloropus
- Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

- Kaban. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Kachuga dhongoka
Cardiotrema longivestibulata n. sp. (ventricle) Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 c
The river Hiren, Jabalpur (M. P.), India
- Kachuga dhongoka
Ozobranchus jantseanus Kaburaki, T., 1921 c
Zool. Gardens, Calcutta; Rajmahal, India
- Kachuga intermedia
"fresh-water tortoise" (intestines) Dwivedi, M. P., 1969 h, 255
river Hiren, Jabalpur City, M. P. India
Lecithochirium chauhani n. sp.
- Kachuga kachuga
Cardiotrema vaidya n. g., n. sp. (ventricle, intestinal washing, body cavity and liver) Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 c
The Gokulpur tank, Jabalpur, (M. P.) India
- Kälber. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Kakatoe ducrops "parrot"
Franciscoloa (Cacamenopon) hodsoni n. sp. (tod) Price, R. D., 1967 c, 514
Santa Ysabel I., Solomon Is.
Franciscoloa (Cacamenopon) kimi n. sp. Solomon Is.
- Kakatoe galerita
Philopterus waterstoni Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
Madrid
- [Kakatoe roseicapilla] galah
Echidnophaga gallinacea Mactier, L. A. W., 1970 a
Moree Pastures Protection District, New South Wales
- Kangaroo
coccidiosis Watts, P. S., [1964 a]
South Australia
- Kangaroo, "kangourou"
Cloacina sp. Chabaud, A.-G.; et al., 1970 a
mort en captivité
- Kangaroo
Amblyomma triguttatum Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Charleville, Queensland
- Kaninchen. See [*Leporidae*]
- Kannabateomys amblyonyx
Longistriata nematodiformis Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 a
Brazil
- Kannabateomys amblyonyx (queue)
Echimyalges belluomini sp. nov. Fain, A., 1967 i, 283
Porte Real, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Karp. See [*Cyprinus carpio*].
- Karpfen. See [*Cyprinus carpio*]
- Katsuwonus pelamis (estomago)
Lecithochirium microstomum Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a]
México
- Katsuwonus pelamis
Caligus coryphaenae (external surface) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 50
Eniwetok Atoll
- Katsuwonus pelamis
Caligus coryphaenae (external surface)
C. productus (buccal and gill cavity) Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
all from Indian Ocean
- Katsuwonus pelamis
Caligus kuroshio sp. nov. (Kiemenhöhle) Shiino, S. M., 1959 d, 51
Westpazifik, draussen Hamajima, Mie Präfektur, Japan
- Katze. See [*Felis catus*]
- Keffia variabilis
Adelphocystis aeikineteta gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) (coelom) Cox, F. E. G., 1967 a
Vom, Nigeria, 8° 47' E, 9° 44' N.
- Kerivoula spp.
Oochoristica kerivoulae sp. nov. Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B.R., 1969 a
Fort Brooke, Kelantan, Malaya
Hymenolepis angusta sp. nov. Kuala Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya
H. malayensis sp. nov. " " "
- Kerivoula (?) "bat"
Lxodes kopsteini Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b
Suanambu, near Maprik, New Guinea
- Kerivoula smithi
Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1967 l, 18
Bambesa, Congo
- Ketupa zeylonensis
Strigiphilus ketupae Clay, T., 1966 c
- Kingfisher, sacred. See [*Halcyon sancta*]
- Kinixys belliana
Amblyomma nuttalli Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Kinixys belliana nogueyi
Amblyomma nuttalli Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 84
Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Kinosternon sonoriense "Sonoran mud turtle"
Myxidium chelonarum Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Jalisco, Sinaloa, Mexico
- Kinosternon subrubrum hipopocrepis (blood)
Haemogregarina stepanowi Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a
Louisiana
- Kinosternum integrum
Colpoda steinii (intestine) López-Ochoterena, E.; Corrales, L.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1966 a
Mexico
- Kirkioestrus
Herpetomonas oestrorum Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1970 a
Kenya
- Kitta erythrorhyncha occipitalis
Porrocaecum indica n. sp. (intestine) Subramanian, G., 1969 a
Mukteswar-Kumaun (height 2285 m above sea level)
- Kitta erythrorhyncha occipitalis (intestine)
Capillaria indica n. sp. Subramanian, G., 1969 b
Mukteswar-Kumaun (height 2285 metres above sea level)
- Kitten. See [*Felis catus*]
- Klauberina riversiana
Pseudoalaeuris riversianae
P. clementensis
Thelandros xantusi
T. pseudothaparius Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California

- Klauberina riversiana reticulata* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Proteromonas lacertaeviridis*
Monocercomonas colubrurum
Hexamistix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Balantidium testudinis
Nyctotherus woodi
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Eimeria noctisauris
- Klauberina riversiana reticulata* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Oochoristica scelopori*
Mesocestoides spp. larva
- Knipolegus cyanirostris* do Amaral, V., 1968 a
Sternostoma clementei Brazil
n. sp.
- [*Kobus*] *waterbuck* Onyango, R. J., 1968 a
T[rypanosoma] brucei
- Kobus defassa "waterbuck"* Baker, J. R., 1969 a
Trypanosoma brucei all from Serengeti National
T. vivax Park, Tanzania
- Kobus defassa "Defassa-Wasserbock"* Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a
Sarcosporidia [spp.] Serengeti National Park,
Tanzania; Kenya
- Kobus defassa "Defassa waterbuck"* (oesophageal and cardiac muscle) Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a
Sarcocystis nelsoni sp. nov. Ngong Hills, Kenya
- Kobus defassa Sarcocystis* [spp.] Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Tanzania
- Kobus defassa "waterbuck"* Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406,
Fasciola gigantica 407,408
(canaux biliaires) all from Tchad
Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mesentériques)
S. (=Rhodobilharzia) *margrebowiei* (veines hépatiques)
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (panse)
Camyerius spatiosus "
C. graberi "
C. papillatus
C. parvipapillatus
Stephanopharynx coilos
- Kobus defassa "waterbuck"* Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,410,
Moniezia monardi (in- 411
testin) all from Tchad
Stilesia hépatica (canaux biliaires)
S. globipunctata (duodénum)
Avitellina buechneri (intestin)
Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire)
Ostercercus sp. (péritoine)
- Kobus defassa Stilesia* [sp.] Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Tanzania
- Kobus defassa "waterbuck"* Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,413,
Trichuris globulosa (gros 416,417,418,422
intestin et caecum) all from Tchad
Agriostomm cursoni (intestin grêle et caecum)
Oesophagostomm columbianum
Kobusinema schrenki (cailllette)
Cooperia fülleborni (intestin grêle)
Cooperia punctata (intestine grêle)
Longistrongylus albifrontis (cailllette)
Haemoncus contortus "
Setaria bicoronata (péritoine)
Longistrongylus meyeri (cailllette)
Bunostomm dentatum (duodénum)
- Kobus defassa "waterbuck"* Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and
Mammomonogamus sp. Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a
(nasal passages) East Africa
- Kobus defassa Setaria bicoronata* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Mammomonogamus [sp.] 1968 a
all from Tanzania
- Kobus defassa "Defassa waterbuck"* Block, W., 1968 a
all from Queen Elizabeth
Amblyomma sp. National Park, Uganda
A. cohaerens
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
- Kobus defassa "wasserbock"* von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.;
(Darm-Lymphknoten; Leber) and Rack, G., 1967 a
Linguatulidae [spp.] Serengeti, Africa
- Kobus defassa "Wasserbock"* Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.;
Rhipicephalus evertsi and Sachs, R., 1970 a
Amblyomma variegatum all from Serengeti, Tan-
A. gemma zania
Rhipicephalus sp.
Amblyomma sp.
- [*Kobus defassa*] *defassa waterbuck* MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
Rhipicephalus pravus
R. simus
R. sulcatus
R. sculptus
Haemaphysalis leachi
H. spinulosa
- Kobus defassa raineyi "waterbuck"* Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and
Trypanosoma brucei sspp. Laufer, I., 1967 a
T. congolense all from Tanzania
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus "Gemeiner Wasserbock"* Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a
Sarcosporidia [spp.] Kenya
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck"* Keymer, I. F., 1969 b
Trypanosoma congolense Luangwa valley, Zambia
T. vivax ellipsiprymni sub- Chibembe, Luangwa valley
sp. nov.
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus "water- Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a*
buck" (blood) Zambia
Sarcocystis sp.
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus "water- Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b*
buck" (rumen, reticulum) all from Uganda
Paramphistomum cervi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus "Wasserbock"* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
Paramphistomum microbothrium all from central Africa
Calicophoron calicophorum

- Kobus ellipsiprymnus* "waterbuck" (peritoneal cavity)
Taenia hydatigena
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus* "Wasserbock"
Stilesia hepatica
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
central Africa
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus* "waterbuck" (peritoneal cavity)
Setaria hornbyi
Setaria cervi
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus* "Wasserbock"
Setaria (Artionema) bicornata
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1971 a
central Africa
- Kobus kob* "Uganda Kob"
Sarcosporidia [sp.]
Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a
Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Kobus kob* "Uganda kob"
Mammomonogamus sp. (nasal passages)
Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a
East Africa
- Kobus kob* (nasal passage, pharynx)
Mammomonogamus [sp.]
Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Uganda
- Kobus vardoni* "puku"
Trypanosoma brucei type
T. rhodesiense type
T. (Megatrypanum) sp.
Keymer, I. F., 1969 b
all from Luangwa valley, Zambia
- Kobus vardoni*
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) spp. "theileri-like trypanosomes"
Keymer, I. F., 1969 c, 60
Central Africa
- Kobus vardoni* "puku" (blood)
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1970 a
Zambia
- Kobus vardoni* (lung tissue)
Echinococcus [sp.]
Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Tanzania
- Kobus vardoni* "puku"
Mammomonogamus sp. (nasal passages)
Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a
East Africa
- Kobus vardoni*
Mammomonogamus [sp.]
Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Tanzania
- Kokoši. See [*Gallus gallus*]
- Konji. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Kot. See [*Felis catus*]
- Królik. See [*Leporidae*]
- Kudu
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma pomposum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. pravus
R. simus
R. tricuspis
R. supertritus
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus sp.
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Kunići. See [*Leporidae*]
- Kvaeg. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Kyphosus analogus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Kyphosus elegans* "pez chopa rayado" (estómago)
Opisthadenia cortesi n. sp.
Bravo-Hollis, M., [1966 a]
Isla Rasa del Golfo de Cortés, Baja California, México

- Labeo sp.
Argulus rhipidiophorus Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301
Lake Awassa
- Labeo bata
Centrocestus formosanus Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P.,
1970 a
Haplorchis sp. (gill region) all from Keetham lake,
H. taichui near Mathura, India
H. yokogawai
- Labeo coubie
Myxobolus [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
Volta Lake, Ghana
- Labeo coubie
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
Diplozoidae [sp.] all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Labeo coubie
Dactylogyrus afrobarbae Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
D. digitalis all from Volta Lake, Ghana
D. labeous n. sp.
D. senegalensis n. sp.
Dogielus [sic] tropicus n. sp.
Diplozoon aegyptensis
- Labeo fimbriatus (gills) Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1968 a,
Myxobolus seshadrii n. sp. 161
Kurnool District, Andhra
Pradesh
- Labeo gonius (muscles) Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
Diplostomulum spp. 1969 c
India
- Labeo ridii (gill filaments) Price, C. E.; and Yurkiewicz,
Dogielius junorstrema W. J., 1968 a
n. sp. Limpopo River Catchment,
Towla Ranch; Bubi River,
Rhodesia, Africa
- Labeo rohita
Opisthorchis caninus Rai, P., 1969 a
O. pedicellata and/or India
O. p. minuta "
- Labeo rohita (muscles) Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
Diplostomulum spp. 1969 c
India
- Labeo rohita Tadros, G., 1968 a, 78
Polyonchobothrium ophiocephalinum
- Labeo rohita (skin, fin, gill, external surface) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Argulus sp. East Pakistan
- Labeo rohita "carp" Rahman, A. K. A., 1968 a
Argulus sp. Chandpur, East Pakistan
- Labeo senegalensis
Myxobolus [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
Thelohanelus [sp.] all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Labeo senegalensis
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b
Volta Lake, Ghana
- Labeo senegalensis
Dactylogyrus labeous n.sp. Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877
D. senegalensis n. sp. all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Dogielus [sic] tropicus n. sp.
- Labidesthes sicculus
"brook silverside" Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
Homalometron pearsei E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Labidesthes sicculus Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
"brook silverside" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
Pallisentis sp. 1968 a
Louisiana
- Laboratory animals
common diseases, control, review Abdou, A. H., 1962 a
- Laboratory animals
common diseases Cook, R., 1969 a
- Laboratory animals
helminths Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F.,
1968 a
Hungary
- Laboratory animals
internal parasites Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui,
M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a
- Laboratory animals
imported animals, parasites Worms, M. J., 1967 a
- Labrador. See [Canis familiaris]
- Labrax labrax (branchies) Oliver, G., 1968 a
Diplectanum aequans Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.),
Sète (Hérault)
- Labrisomus xanti
Cryptocaryon irritans Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H.,
(skin, gills) 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Labrus sp.
Heterochondria crassicornis Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 163
West Indies
- Labrus americanus "black-fish" Say, T., 1818 a, 394
Cymothoa ovalis [n. sp.] (mouth) United States
- Labrus bergylta
Helicometra pulchella Sey, O., 1970 b
(intestine) Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Labrus bimaculatus
Helicometra pulchella Sey, O., 1970 b
(intestine) Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Labrus merula
Helicometra fasciata Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Labrus merula
Cucullanus micropapillatus Sey, O., 1970 c
(intestine) Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Laccotrephes maculatus
"common water scorpion" Rao, T. B., 1968 a, 155
(faecal contents) Andhra Pradesh
Retortamonas toddi n. sp.
- Laccotrephes maculatus
Monoceroconas laccotrephe- Rao, T. B., 1970 c
phis n. sp. Hyderabad district, India
- Lacerta agilis
Entamoeba invadens (exper.) Stam, A. B., [1958 b], 46
- Lacerta agilis "prytkaiia
fashcheritsa" (small in- Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
testine) Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobai,
V. F., 1962 a
Plagiorchis mentulatus Volga delta and Caspian
steppe

<i>Lacerta agilis</i> <i>Sauronyssus saurorum</i>	Beron, P., 1966 a Bulgaria	<i>Lactophrys quadricornis</i> "cowfish or trunk fish" (intestine) <i>Megapera pseudura</i>	Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
<i>Lacerta agilis</i> "Iashcherka prudka" <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia	<i>Laevicaulus alte</i> (exper.) <i>Angiostrongylus canton-</i> <i>ensis</i>	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
<i>Lacerta agilis cherson-</i> <i>ensis</i> <i>Neotrombicula trögårdhiana</i>	Feider, Z., 1966 a Valealui-David și Ciric, Iași	<i>Laevicaulus alte</i> <i>Angiostrongylus canto-</i> <i>ensis</i>	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Hawaii
<i>Lacerta armeniaca</i> <i>Haemogregarinidae</i> [sp.]	Befer, T. V.; and Selivanova, G. V., 1969 a	<i>Laevillitorina caliginosa</i> ? <i>Paramonostomum antarcticum</i> n. sp.	Graefe, G., 1968 a tide zone of Bay of Good Hope
<i>Lacerta armeniaca</i> "Armenian rock lizard" <i>Haemogregarine</i> III <i>Haemogregarine</i> IV	Beyer, T. V., 1968 a all from Sevan Lake and Stepanavan dist., Armenia	<i>Lagenorhynchus albirostris</i> ? <i>Anisakis marina</i>	van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c Katwijk beach
<i>Lacerta armeniaca</i> x <i>L.</i> <i>saxicola portschinskii</i> <i>Haemogregarinidae</i> [sp.]	Befer, T. V.; and Selivanova, G.V., 1969 a	<i>Lagenorhynchus obliquidens</i> "white striped porpoise" <i>Phyllobothrium delphini</i> (peritoneum, around urinary bladder and uterine horns)	Johnston, D. G.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1969 a waters off California coast
<i>Lacerta armeniaca</i> x <i>Lacerta saxicola portschin-</i> <i>skii</i> "Armenian rock lizard" (triploid hybrid) <i>Haemogregarine</i> III H. IV	Beyer, T. V., 1968 a Lake Sevan and Stepanavan dist., Armenia	<i>Lagidium peruanum</i> (cavité abdominale) <i>Ackertia dorsti</i> n. sp.	Bain, O.; and Hocquet, P., 1968 a Checayani, Peru
<i>Lacerta chlorogaster</i> <i>Neotrombicula callosa</i> <i>Odontacarus saxicola</i>	Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus	<i>Lagocephalus laevigatus</i> "smooth puffer or globe- fish" <i>Didymozoid</i> D (small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
<i>Lacerta laevis</i> (exper.) <i>Hyalomma</i> (<i>Hyalommasta</i>) <i>aegyptium</i>	Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a	<i>Lagonostica caerulescens</i> <i>Haemosporidia</i> sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
<i>Lacerta media</i> <i>Neotrombicula media</i>	Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a Caucasus	<i>Lagonostica rufopicta</i> "bar-breasted finch" <i>Haemosporidia</i> sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported
<i>Lacerta muralis</i> <i>Hepatozoon</i> [spp.] (sang)	Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a] 424 Southern France	<i>Lagonostica senegala</i> "Sene- gal fire finch" <i>Haemoproteus</i> sp. (erythrocytes)	Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 43 Nigeria
<i>Lacerta muralis</i> "Mauereid- echsen" (exper.) <i>Amblyomma testudinis</i>	Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. G., 1969 a	<i>Lagopus</i> sp. <i>Ornithomya chloropus</i>	Hill, D. A.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
<i>Lacerta saxicola nairensis</i> "Armenian rock lizard" <i>Haemogregarine</i> III H. IV	Beyer, T. V., 1968 a Sevan Lake and Stepanavan dist., Armenia	[<i>Lagopus lagopus</i>] willow ptarmigan <i>Microfilaria lagopodis</i>	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a northern British Columbia
<i>Lacerta viridis</i> <i>Plagiorchis</i> sp. (small intestine)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a Bulgaria	<i>Lagothrix cana</i> <i>Plasmodium brasilianum</i>	Deane, L. M., 1967 a Amazonas, Brasil
<i>Lacerta viridis</i> "lucertola" (intestino) <i>Oswaldocruzia goezei</i>	Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G., 1970 a Italy	<i>Lagothrix lagotricha</i> <i>Plasmodium brasilianum</i>	Deane, L. M., 1967 a Amazonas, Brasil
<i>Lacerta viridis</i> "Iashchirka zelena" <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia	<i>Lagothrix lagotricha</i> "com- mon woolly monkey" <i>Trichocephalus</i> sp. (caecum) <i>Physaloptera dilatata</i> (stomach)	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan " " "
<i>Lacerta vivipara</i> <i>Sauronyssus saurorum</i>	Beron, P., 1966 a Bulgaria	<i>Lagothrix lagotricha</i> <i>Necator americanus</i>	Peddie, J. F.; and Larson, E. J., 1971 a
<i>Lacerta vivipara</i> "Iashchirka-zhevorodka" <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia	<i>Lagothrix lagotricha</i> <i>Demodex</i> sp.	Peddie, J. F.; and Larson, E. J., 1971 a
<i>Lachnopus spec.</i> <i>Sacculina leptodiae</i>	Boschma, H., 1967 a, 141 Gulf of Iran	<i>Lagothrix pöppigi</i> (ab- dominal cavity) <i>Dipetalonema gracile</i>	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague

- Lagurus lagurus* Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
1967 b
Haemolaelaps glasgowi all from Kazakhstan
H. ellobii
Hypoaspis murinus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hyperlaelaps amphibius?
- Lalage sueurii tricolor* Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) spiralis Mt. Barker, South Australia
sp. nov.
- Lama (exper.)* Bratanov, V., 1968 c
Trichocephalis ovis
T. skrzjabini
- Lama glama* "llama" (abomasal mucosa) Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; and Chávez García, C. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
Spiculoptera peruvianus n. sp. Titicaca Lake region, Puno, Perú, South America
- Lama pacos* "alpaca" (feces) Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; Hernandez, J.; Bazalar R., H.; and Alva, J., 1971 a
Eimeria macusaniensis n. sp. Macusani, Peru
- Lama pacos* "alpacas" Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; and Chávez García, C. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
Spiculoptera peruvianus n. sp. (abomasal mucosa) Titicaca Lake region, Puno, Perú, South America
Camelostromylus mentulatus Perú
Haemonchus contortus "
Ostertagia (Grosopiculagia) lyrata "
Trichostrongylus longispicularis "
- Lama pacos* "alpaca" Bittiker, W. W. G., 1967 b
Microthoracius mazzai Puno, Peru
M. praelongiceps " "
- Lams. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Lamellaxis opanarum* Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Lamellidea pusilla (exper.)* Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Lamellidens* Kaburaki, T., 1921 c
Hemiclepsid marginata Bhandaradaha Beel, Murshidabad Dist., India
Glossosiphonia [sic] reticulata sp. nov. (mantle) Jullundur, India
- [*Lamna cormubica*] porbeagle Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 271
Anthosoma crassum Table Bay, False Bay, Durban
- Lamna nasus* Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 23
Anthosoma crassum New Zealand
- Lampetra japonica* "arctic lamprey" Buchwald, D. G.; and Nursall, J. R., 1969 a
Triaenophorus crassus Great Slave Lake, Canada
- Lampornis clemenciae* Braesch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
Proctophyllodes huitzilopochtlii n. sp. North America, north of Mexico
- Lampribus olivacea* akleyorum Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a
Ardeicola keniensis sp. nov. Kenya
- Lampribus rara* Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a
Ardeicola africanus sp. nov. Camerouns
- Lamprocolius sp.* "glossy starling; glanspreeuw" Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) Nederland
- Lampropeltis getulus californiae* "California banded king snake" van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Birdwell, T. L., 1968 a
Isospora crotali all from California
Eimeria sp.
Haemogregarina sp.
- Lampropeltis getulus holbrookii* Rabalais, F. C.; and Henson, H. L., 1968 a
Ochetosoma magnum Louisiana
- Lamprotornis chalybaeus* "blue-eared glossy starling" Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [sp.] Rhodesia
- Lamprotornis chalybaeus* "blue-eared glossy starling" Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Microfilaria [sp.] Rhodesia
- Lamprotornis chloropterus* "lesser blue-eared glossy starling" Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [sp.] all from Rhodesia
Trypanosoma [sp.]
- Lampsilis fasciola* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Aspidogaster conchicola Ohio
- Lampsilis ovata ventricosa* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Cotylaspis insignis all from Ohio
Aspidogaster conchicola
- Lampsilis radiata siliquoides* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Aspidogaster conchicola Ohio
- Lampsilis siliquoides* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Cotylaspis insignis Ohio
- Laniarius ferrugineus* "boubou shrike" Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Leucocytozoon [sp.] Rhodesia
- Lanius collurio* "red-backed shrike" Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [sp.] Rhodesia
- Lanius collurio* "sorokopuda zhalana" Cherkaschenko, M. I., 1961 a
Philopterus subflavescens
- Lanius collurio* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus
- Lanius collurio* Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a
Ixodes ricinus Finland
- Lanius cristatus* (under skin back of head) Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Parhamatospiculum cylindrica Primorskiy kraj

- Lanius excubitor*
Philopterus communis Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151
Santiago, Spain
- Lanius ludovicianus*
Proctophyllodes ludovicianus n. sp. Brassch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Lanius minor*
Proctophyllodes leptocaulus Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a
Romania
- [*Lanius minor*] *ternovomu*
sorokopudi Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
Transcarpathian region, USSR
Ornityonyssus [sic] *sylviarum*
- Lanius schach formosae*
"black-headed shrike"
Diplotriaena henryi
Hamatospiculum cylindricum (body cavities) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
all from Taiwan
- Lanius schach formosae*
(esophagus, stomach)
Capillaria tridens Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Lanius senator* "pie Grièche"
Argas reflexus
Hyalomma marginatum Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a, 265
all from Camargue
- Lapin. See [Leporidae]
- Lapin, Domestique. See [Leporidae]
- Larimus peli*
Didymozoid G (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Ghana
- Lariscus insignis*
Leptotrombidium muridia Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Larius*. See *Lorius*.
- Larus* sp.
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (intestinul)
Cryptocotyle concavum (intestinul)
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Diplostomum spathaceum Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
all from Romania
- Larus* sp.
Ornithomyia chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Larus* sp.
Menopon ridibundum
Degeeriella punctata
Philopterus melanocephalus Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145, 149, 152
all from Madrid
- Larus argentatus* (intestine)
Protozoa sp. Threlfall, W., 1967 b
Anglesey; Northern Caernarvonshire
- Larus argentatus*
"Silbermöve"
Philophthalmus (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorksi* Bůša, V., 1969 a
- Larus argentatus* (intestin)
Diplostomum (D.) *spathaceum* *lac Minchumina*, Alaska
huronense Dubois, G., 1968 a
- Larus argentatus argentatus*
Microphallus pygmaeus James, B. L., 1968 b, 166
Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth
- Larus argentatus*
Himasthla elongata (Duodenum)
Himasthla interrupta n. sp. (Ileum)
H. continua n. sp. (Duodenum) Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
Nordseeraumes
Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
- Larus argentatus* "herring-gull" (exper.)
Psilochasmus aglyptorchis n. sp. Loos-Frank, B., 1968 a
- Larus argentatus*
Psilostomum brevicolle Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
Nordsee-Klitenraum
- Larus argentatus* (gall bladder)
Gymnophallus choledochus
G. deliciosus Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
all from the North Sea
- Larus argentatus* "serebristaia chaika"
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
D. baeri (intestine)
Cotylurus platycephalus (?)
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Apophallus mihlingi
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
- Larus argentatus* (kidney)
(exper.)
Cercaria parvicaudata Stunkard, H. W., 1970 a
- Larus argentatus* "herring gull"
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)
Brachylaemus fuscatus " "
Himasthla leptosoma (duodenum, intestine, oesophagus)
H. elongata (duodenum, intestine, rectum, gizzard)
Psilostomum lineatum (intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (rectum)
Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, intestine, rectum, gall bladder, gizzard)
Spelotrema excellens (duodenum, intestine, rectum)
S. simile (intestine)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (duodenum, intestine) Threlfall, W., 1967 c
all from Wales
- Larus argentatus*
"American herring gull"
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Mesophorodiplostomum pricei
Stephanoprora pseudoechinata
Himasthla compacta
H. elongata
Cryptocotyle lingua
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Parorchis acanthus
Plagiorchis maculosus
Ornithobilharzia lari Threlfall, W., 1968 d
all from Newfoundland, Canada
- Larus argentatus*
Aploparaksis crassirostris Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
Baie de Canche, France
- Larus argentatus* "serebristaia chaika"
Ligula intestinalis
Aploparaksis larina
Paricterotaenia porosa
Tetradobothrium cylindraceum Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir

- Larus argentatus* "herring gull" Threlfall, W., 1967 c
all from Wales
Anomotaenia micracantha (duodenum, intestine, proventriculus)
Anomotaenia larina (duodenum, intestine, oviduct)
Dilepis undula (duodenum, intestine)
Paricterotaenia paradoxa (duodenum, intestine, oviduct)
P. porosa (duodenum, intestine)
Hymenolepis ductilis (duodenum, intestine)
H. charadrii (duodenum)
H. lateralis (intestine)
H. cirrosa (duodenum, intestine)
Tetrabothrius spp. (duodenum, intestine, gizzard)
- Larus argentatus* "American herring gull" Threlfall, W., 1968 d
all from Newfoundland, Canada
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Anomotaenia larina
A. micracantha
Paricterotaenia sp.
Hymenolepis arguei
H. cirrosa
H. ductilis
H. lateralis
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
T. erostre
- Larus argentatus* "American herring gull" Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1971 a
Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Larus argentatus* "American herring gull" Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuaria tridentata British Columbia, Canada
- Larus argentatus* "serebristaiia chaika" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Thominx contorta Rybinsk reservoir
- Larus argentatus* "herring gull" Threlfall, W., 1967 c
all from Wales
Capillaria contorta (oesophagus, proventriculus, gizzard, intestine)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus aduncus "
C. obvelatus (orbital sinuses, oesophagus, proventriculus, gizzard, duodenum, intestine)
Contracecum sp. (intestine)
C. spiculigerum "
Porrocaecum semiteres "
Cyathostoma lari (orbital sinuses, intestine)
Robertodollfusa sp. (peritoneal cavity)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
- Larus argentatus* "American herring gull" Threlfall, W., 1968 d
all from Newfoundland, Canada
Capillaria contorta
Cyathostoma lari
Contracecum spiculigerum
C. sp.
Porrocaecum semiteres
Cosmocephalus aduncus
C. firlothei
C. obvelatus
Paracuaria macdonaldi
Streptocara tridentata
Robertodollfusa sp.
- Larus argentatus* "American herring gull" Threlfall, W., 1968 d
all from Newfoundland, Canada
Falsifilicollis kenti
Arhythmorhynchus longicollis
Plagiorhynchus formosus
- Larus argentatus* "American herring gull" Zlotorzycska, J., 1967 a
Koeniginirmus (Laminonirmus) Międzyzdroje (Polen)
ornatus alius nov. ssp.
- Larus atricilla* "laughing gull" Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Cardiocephalus medioconiger (small intestine)
Cotylyrus squavis (intestine)
Renicola glandoloba (kidney)
- Larus atricilla* "laughing gull" (small intestine) Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida
Paricterotaenia sp.
- Larus californicus* "California gulls" Vermeer, K., 1969 a
all from Alberta, Canada
Plagiorchis elegans
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium sp. (cf. *recurvatum*, *flexum*)
Renicola sp.
- Larus californicus* "California gulls" Vermeer, K., 1969 a
all from Alberta, Canada
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Hymenolepis californicus
Paricterotaenia porosa
Lateriporus clerici
- Larus californicus* "California gulls" Vermeer, K., 1969 a
Alberta, Canada
Aprocta turgida
- Larus californicus* "California gulls" Vermeer, K., 1969 a
Alberta, Canada
Polymorphus sp.
- Larus canus* (Duodenum) Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
Himastha continua n. sp.
Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
- Larus canus* (gall bladder) Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
Gymnophallus choledochus North Sea
- Larus canus* "sizaiia chaika" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine)
Gigantobilharzia acotylea (intestine)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (exper.)
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
D. flexicaudum
D. commutatum
D. baeri (intestine)
Cotylyrus platycephalus (?)
C. pileatus
C. communis (cloaca, bursa of Fabricius)
Strigea infundibuliformis (intestine)
Apophallus mihlingi
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Plagiorchis mutationis
P. loricola
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Renicola paraquinta
R. lari
Mesorchis denticulatus
- Larus canus* "sizaiia chaika" Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., [1954 a], 170
Apophallus mihlingi (intestine) all from Dnieper river valley
Cotylyrus platycephalus (cloaca)
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)

- Larus canus* "sizaia chaika" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Ligula colymbi
L. intestinalis
Aploparaksis larina
Wardium pseudofusa
Paricterotaenia dodecacantha (intestine)
P. porosa
- Larus canus* "common gull" Bakke, T. A., 1970 a
Tetrameres fissispina Norway
- Larus canus* Bakke, T. A., 1970 b
Tetrameres fissispina Agdenes, South Troendelag, country, Norway
- Larus canus* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuarria tridentata British Columbia, Canada
- Larus canus* "sizaia chaika" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, stomach, duodenum) all from Rybinsk reservoir
Paracuarria macdonaldi
Rusguniella elongata
Aprocta turgida (nasal cavity)
Cyathostoma lari (nasal cavity)
Thominx contorta
- Larus canus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Ornithomya chloropus Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Larus canus* Zkotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Koeniginirmus (K.) punctatus ancillaris nov. ssp. Krynica Morska (Polen)
- Larus canus* Zkotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon transversum circular subsp. nov. Górki Wschodnie (Polen)
- Larus delawarensis* "ring-billed gull" (gastroplenic vein) Ulmer, M. J., 1968 a
Gigantobilharzia sp. Iowa
- Larus delawarensis* Vermeer, K., 1969 a
"ring-billed gulls" all from Alberta, Canada
Plagiorchis elegans
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium sp. (cf. *recurvatum*, *flexum*)
Cotylurus erraticus
Austrotilharzia sp.
- Larus delawarensis* Denny, M., 1969 a
Lateriporus clercki Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Larus delawarensis* Vermeer, K., 1969 a
"ring-billed gulls" all from Alberta, Canada
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Schistocephalus solidus
Paricterotaenia porosa
Hymenolepis californicus
- Larus delawarensis* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuarria tridentata southeastern Ontario
- Larus delawarensis* Vermeer, K., 1969 a
"ring-billed gulls" Alberta, Canada
Aprocta turgida
- Larus delawarensis* Vermeer, K., 1969 a
"ring-billed gulls" Alberta, Canada
Polymorphus sp.
- Larus fuscus* "klusha" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Ornithobilharzia intermedia all from Rybinsk reservoir
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
Pachytrema paniceum
Plagiorchis mrtationis
Renicola paraquinta
Mesorchis denticulatus
- Larus fuscus* "klusha" (intestine) Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., [1954 a], 170
Apophallus mihlingi all from Dnieper river valley
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum
- Larus fuscus* (mesenteric veins) Witenberg, G.G.; and Lengy, J., [1968 a]
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata Dahlak Islands (southern Red Sea)
- Larus fuscus* "klusha" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Anomotaenia micracantha (intestine) Rybinsk reservoir
- Larus fuscus* "klusha" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Cosmocephalus aduncus all from Rybinsk reservoir
Skrjabinoclava horrida (esophagus, crop)
- Larus fuscus* Zkotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Koeniginirmus (K.) punctatus auctosus nov. subsp. all from Mikoszewo (Polen)
K. (Laminonirmus) caspius certus nov. subsp.
- Larus glaucescens* Dubois, G., 1968 a
Diplostomum (D.) spathaceum Cook Inlet, Anchorage, Alaskan
huronense
- Larus glaucescens* (exper.) Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
- Larus glaucescens* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuarria tridentata British Columbia, Canada
- Larus hemprichi* (mesenteric veins) Witenberg, G. G.; and Lengy, J., [1968 a]
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata Dahlak Islands (southern Red Sea)
- Larus hyperboreus* "chaika-burgomistr" (small intestine) Murav'eva, S. I., 1968 a
Tetrabothrius morschtini sp. nov. poluostrov Kanin (stan. Trakhanovo)
- Larus ichthyæstus* "chernogolovyi khokhotun" Vaidova, S. M., 1970 a
Neorenicola lari n. sp. (kidney) Azerbaïdzhan (Divichinskiï liman)
- Larus marinus* Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
Himasthla interrupta, n. sp. (Ileum) all from Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
H. continua n. sp. (Duodenum)
Himasthla elongata (Duodenum)
- Larus marinus* (gall bladder) Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
Gymnophallus choledochus all from North Sea
G. deliciosus
- Larus marinus* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuarria tridentata Atlantic coast, Canada
- Larus marinus* Zkotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Koeniginirmus (Laminonirmus) Pohorelice (Tschchoslowakei); Mikoszewo (Polen)
ornatus benignus nov. ssp.
- Larus marinus* Zkotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon transversum comitor subsp. nov. Pohorelice (Tschchoslowakei)
- Larus minutus* "malaia chaika" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
Gigantobilharzia acotylea (intestine) all from Rybinsk reservoir
Bilharziella polonica
Diplostomum spathaceum

- Larus minutus*.-- Shigin, A. A., 1961 b.--
Continued. Continued.
D. indistinctum all from Rybinsk reservoir
D. commutatum
Cotylurus platycephalus (?)
C. pileatus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Plagiorchis mutationis
P. laricola
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Renicola lari (kidney)
- Larus minutus* "malaja
chaika" Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.,
[1954 a], 170
Cotylurus pileatus (intes-
tine) all from Dnieper river
valley
Diplostomum commutatum "
D. spathaceum "
Plagiorchis sp. II "
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)
- Larus minutus* "malaja
chaika" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
Aploparaksis larina
Sobolevicanthus octocanthoides
Wardium spasskyi sp. nov. (small intestine)
Paricterotaenia dodecantha (intestine)
Paricterotaenia porosa
- Larus minutus* "malaja
chaika" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
Tetrameres skrjabini (esophagus, crop)
Paracuaria macdonaldi
Rusguniella elongata
Thominx contorta
- Larus novaehollandiae* Deblock, S.; and Pearson,
J. C., 1968 a, 141
Queensland, Australia
Gynocotyla [sic] bris-
banensis n. sp. (intes-
tine grêle)
- Larus novaehollandiae* Rai, S. L.; and Clegg, J. A.,
(exper.) "seagull" 1968 a
Austroilharzia terrigenensis
- Larus occidentalis* "western
gull" Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.;
Easton, E. R.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1970 a
all from coastal Oregon
Austromenopon transversum
Saemundssoniana lari gonothorax
Quadriceps punctatus sublingulatus
- Larus occidentalis* Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
"western gull" B. C., 1967 a
Austromenopon transversum all from Farallon Island
Saemundssoniana lari gonothorax
- Larus philadelphia* "Bona-
parte's gulls" Hair, J. D.; and Holmes, J.C.,
1970 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
Diplostomum spathaceum
- Larus philadelphia* Hair, J. D.; and Holmes, J.C.,
"Bonaparte's gulls" 1970 a
Lateriporus clerci all from Cooking Lake,
L. mathevossianae Alberta
Schistocephalus solidus
- Larus philadelphia* Hair, J. C.; and Holmes, J.C.,
"Bonaparte's gulls" 1970 a
Polymorphus paradoxus all from Cooking Lake,
P. marilis Alberta
P. contortus
- Larus philadelphia* "Bona-
parte's gull" Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.;
Easton, E. R.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1970 a
Saemundssoniana sp. all from coastal Oregon
Quadriceps punctatus sub-
lingulatus
Austromenopon transversum
Eutrombicula goeldii
- Larus pipixcan* Denny, M., 1969 a
Lateriporus clerci Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Larus pipixcan* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuaria tridentata midwestern Canada
- Larus ridibundus* Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk,
Eimeria renicola n. sp. C. 1969 a, 83
Gottschalk (Nieren) all from Oberlausitz
Eimeria lari (Darm)
Eimeria creutzii n. sp.
Gottschalk (Oesophagus)
- Larus ridibundus* Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk,
Cardiocephalus longicollis C., 1969 a, 81, 82
Diplostomum spathaceum all from Oberlausitz
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Stephanoprora denticulata
Himasthla leptosoma
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Plagiorchis laricola
Renicola lari
Pachytrema calculus
Apophallus muehlingi
Cryptocotyle lingua
- Larus ridibundus* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Diplostomum spathaceum Zajíček, D., 1966 a
(jejunum) Zoological garden of Prague
- Larus ridibundus* (intes-
tines) Khotenovskij, I. A., 1967 a,
75
Moesia pavlovskii n. sp. Rybachij, Kalinin-
gradskaja oblast
- Larus ridibundus* Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-
307
Himasthla secunda Nordseeraumes
H. interrupta n. sp. Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven,
(Ileum) (exper.) Nordseeraumes
H. continua n. sp. (Duodenum) " "
- Larus ridibundus* (gall
bladder) Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
North Sea
Gymnophallus choledochus
- Larus ridibundus* Mattheis, T.; and Odening, K.,
Apharyngostrigea cornu 1969 a
(exper.)
- Larus ridibundus* ridibund-
us "Lachmöwen" (Kloake) Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.;
and Bockhardt, I., 1969 a
Cotylurus platycephalus (exper.)
- Larus ridibundus* "obykno-
vennaja chaika" Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Gigantobilharzia acotylea (intestine)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (exper.)
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
D. flexicaudum
D. commutatum
D. baeri (intestine)
Cotylurus platycephalus (?)
C. pileatus
C. erraticus
C. communis (cloaca, bursa of Fabricius)
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Rossicotrema donicum (intestine)
Apophallus mihlingi
Pachytrema paniceum
P. calculus (gall bladder)
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Plagiorchis mutationis

- Larus ridibundus*.-- Shigin, A. A., 1961 b.--
Continued. Continued.
- P. melanderi* (intestine) all from Rybinsk reservoir
P. laricola
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Renicola paraquinta
R. lari
Philophthalmus palpebrarum (eye)
P. lucipetus (eye)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. nordiana (small intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
- Larus ridibundus* "obykno- Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.,
vennaia chaika" [1954 a], 170
Apophallus mihlingi (intes- all from Dnieper river
tine) valley
Cotylurus pileatus "
Diplostomum commutatum "
D. spathaceum "
Echinoparyphium recur-
vatum "
Himasthla secunda "
Plagiorchis sp. II "
P. laricola "
Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)
- Larus ridibundus* "black- Bienaszewski, A., 1967 a
headed gull" (alimentary all from artificial lake on
tract) Bug River
Haploparazitis larina
Paricterotaenia porosa
- Larus ridibundus* Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk,
Diphyllobothrium ditremum C., 1969 a, 82
Ligula intestinalis all from Oberlausitz
Schistocephalus solidus
Paricterotaenia gongyla
P. porosa
Wardium fusa
- Larus ridibundus* (nat. & Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
exper.) D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium dendri- Karelian ASSR
ticum
- Larus ridibundus* "obykno- Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
vennaia chaika" all from Rybinsk reservoir
Ligula colymbi
L. intestinalis
Aploparaksis larina
Wardium pseudofusa
Anomotaenia larina (intestine)
Lateriporus cylindricus
Paricterotaenia dodecacantha (intestine)
P. inversa (?) (intestine)
P. porosa
Tetrabothrium cylindraceum
- Larus ridibundus* Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk,
Cyathostoma lari C., 1969 a, 82
Cosmocephalus aduncus all from Oberlausitz
C. obvelatus
Streptocara tridentata
Capillaria contorta
- Larus ridibundus* "obykno- Shigin, A.A., 1961 b
vennaia chaika" all from Rybinsk reservoir
Tetrameres skrjabini (esophagus, crop)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, stomach, duodenum)
Paracuaria macdonaldi
Eufilaria lari (under skin)
Thominox contorta
Eustrongylides mergorum (stomach)
Aprocta turgida
- Larus ridibundus* Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk,
Arhythmorhynchus longicol- C., 1969 a, 82
lis Oberlausitz
- Larus ridibundus* Creutz, G.; and Gottschalk,
Reighardia sternae C., 1969 a, 82
Oberlausitz
- Larus ridibundus* Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon transversum Gegenden Polens
ridibundum
- Larus saundersi* (intestine) Spasskii, A. A., 1966 f, 61
Paricterotaenia porosa Rang-dong (North Vietnam)
- Larus thayeri* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634, 641
Streptocara c. crassicauda all from British Columbia,
Paracuaria tridentata Canada
- Lasioderma serricorne* Hurst, F. A.; and Burges,
(exper.) H. D., 1970 a
Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.
- Lasiurus borealis* "red Kunz, T. H., 1968 a
bat" (small intestine) Boone County, Iowa
Prosthodendrium transversum
- Lasiurus borealis* "red Kunz, T. H., 1968 a
bat" (small intestine) Boone County, Iowa
Cyclokrjabinia taborensis
- Lasmigona costata* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Aspidogaster conchicola Ohio
- Lates calcarifer* Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 192
Lernanthropus latesi sp. Chilka Lake, Hooghly estu-
nov ary and Matla estuary, India
- Lates niloticus* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Gyrodactylidae [sp.]
- Lates niloticus* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Diplectanum lacustris all from Volta lake, Ghana
Macrogyrodactylus latesi n. sp.
- Lates niloticus* "igl" Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
(body cavity) Sudan
Amplicaeum sp.
- Lates niloticus* (L.) Fryer, G., 1965 b, 293, 300
Opistholernaea longa Kolenze, Niger river system
Argulus cunningtoni sp. n. Lake Albert
A. rhipidiophorus Lake Albert
Dolops ranarum "
- Lates niloticus* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Ergasilidae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Laticauda laticaudata* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Amblyomma nitidum Japan I., Dawai River,
West Irian
- Latik.* See [Abramis brama]
- Latridopsis ciliaris* "moki" Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 19
Aethon morelandi n. sp. Ngaraunga, Wellington, New
(gills) Zealand
- Latris forsteri* (gills) Lebedev, B. I., 1967 b, 532
Encotyllabe latridis sp. n. Tasman Sea
- Lavia frons* Fain, A., 1967 1, 14
Bodhainyssus yunkerii Rwanda
(fosses nasales)
- Lavia frons* "large-eared Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
hollow-faced bat" Masai village, northeast
Echidnophaga aethiops Tanganyika

- Lavia frons*
Echidnophaga aethiops
(?) *Lavia frons rex*
Ancylostropus zeleborii
Lavinia e. extilicauda
Dactylogyrus kritskyi
sp. n. (gills)
Leander pacificus
Bopyrus squillarum
(branchial cavity)
Diplophryxus jordani (ventral surface)
Leander serrifer
Bopyrus squillarum
(branchial cavity)
Diplophryxus jordani (ventral surface)
Lebistes reticulatus
Caigüirea anterouteria
n. sp.
Lebistes reticulatus (nat. and exper.) "guppy"
Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n. (intestinal mesentery)
Lebistes reticulatus
"guppies"
Ascocotyle paratenuicollis
n. sp.
Lebistes reticulatus
"guppies"
Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (gills and gill filaments) (exper.)
Lebistes reticulatus
(exper.) "guppy"
Stephanoprora denticulata
Lebistes reticulatus
"guppy" (exper.)
Contraecaecum spiculigerum
C. multipapillatum
Lechwe, red
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Leggata
Gahrlipeia (Schoengast-iella) coeca
Laelaps lavieri
Eltoneilla (Coecicula) mastomyia
Leggata minutoides
Hoplopleura zelotomydis
H. oenomydis
H. pelomydis
H. rukenyae
Polyplax phthisica
P. waterstoni
Leggata minutoides
Laelaps lamborni
Lehmannia poirieri
Tetrahymina limacis
Leiocephalus sp.
(intestino delgado)
Oochoristica travassosi
sp. n.
Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
northern Tanganyika
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 175
Uganda
Mizelle, J. D.; and *McDougal, H. D.*, 1970 a
overflow pool, Sacramento River near Bryte (Yolo Co.), California
Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 285
Seto, Japan
" " "
Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 285
Seto, Japan
" " "
Díaz, M. T.; and *Nasir, P.*, 1970 a
canal de riego, Cantarrana, near Cumaná
Nasir, P.; and *Díaz, M. T.*, 1968 b
Echinochasmus zubedakhaname sp. n. (intestinal mesentery)
Nasir, P.; *Lemus de Guevara, D.*; and *Díaz, M. T.*, 1970 a
Laguna de los Patos, Cumaná, Venezuela
Nasir, P.; and *Rodríguez M., L.*, 1969 a
Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (gills and gill filaments) (exper.)
Nasir, P.; and *Scorza B., J. V.*, 1968 a
Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
Taufflieb, R.; *Chippaux, A.*; and *Rickenbach, A.*, 1967 a
all from République Centrafricaine
Kim, K. C.; and *Emerson, K. C.*, 1968 a, 18, 22, 23, 27, 36, 40
all from Congo
Taufflieb, R.; *Chippaux, A.*; and *Rickenbach, A.*, 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
Berkeley, California
Rêgo, A. A.; and *Ibanez H.*, N., 1965 a
Moche, Peru
Leiognathus daura "golden striped ponyfish"
Hamacreadium leiognathi sp. nov. (intestine)
Leiognathus ruconius
Lernanthropus leiognathi
sp. nov.
Leirolepis belliana belliana
"ground lizard" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Leiopisma laterale laterale
Ixodes granulatus
Leiostomus xanthurus
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum
Leistis militares
superciliares
Ptilonyssus zeferinoi n. sp.
Lemmus lemmus
Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Malareus penicilliger pedias
Megabothris rectangularatus
Lemmus sibericus alascensis
(intestin grêle)
Heligmosomoides tenorai
Lemmus trimucronatus
Hirstionyssus (H.) *isabellinus*
Lemniscomys sp.
Hoplopleura pelomydis
Lemniscomys griselda
Hoplopleura enormis
Lemniscomys griselda rosalia (exper.)
Schistosoma capense
Lemniscomys griselda rosalia "one stripe grass mouse"
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Lemniscomys griselda rosalia
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Lemniscomys griselda rosalia
Xenopsylla cheopis
Lemniscomys macculus akka
Rodentopus (R.) *muris*
Lemniscomys striatus
"striated grass mouse"
Xenopsylla bantorum
Lemniscomys striatus
Polyplax arvicantis
Hoplopleura pelomydis
Lemniscomys striatus
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
Lemniscomys striatus
Ctenophthalmus bacopus
Laelaps echidninus
L. giganteus
L. kampalensis
L. keegani
L. lamborni
L. muricola
L. vansomereni
Androlaelaps (*Haemolaelaps*) *glasgowi*
Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 328
Karwar, Arabian Sea
Hamacreadium leiognathi sp. nov. (intestine)
Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 203
Madras, India
Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Noh, Y. T., 1965 a
South Korea
Schlicht, F. G.; and *McFarland, W. N.*, 1967 a
southern Texas coast
do Amaral, V., 1968 a
Brazil
Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
all from Swedish Lapland
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 192
Point Barrow
Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 427
Canada
Fajot, F. X., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Kruger Nat. Park, S. Africa
Fringie, G.; and *Otieno, L. H.*, 1966 a
Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Korogwe, northeast Tanganyika
Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
northern Tanganyika
Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Lake National Park, Tanganyika
Fain, A., 1967 g, 16
Est du Congo; Kivu, à Sinda
Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Seronera, Tanganyika
Kim, K. C.; and *Emerson, K. C.*, 1968 a, 22, 31
Kenya, all from
Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
all from eastern Uganda
Taufflieb, R.; *Chippaux, A.*; and *Rickenbach, A.*, 1967 a
all from République Centrafricaine

- Lemniscomys striatus mass-
aicus
Rodentopus (R.) muris Fain, A., 1967 g, 16
Kasoso
- Lemniscomys striatus
massaicus Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 35
Tanganyika
Hoplopleura pelomydis
- Lemniscomys striatus mas-
saicus Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
K. C., 1968 a, 22
Congo
Hoplopleura pelomydis
- Lemur catta "monkey"
toxoplasmosis, histo-
pathological obser-
vations Itakura, C.; and Nigi, H.,
1968 a
imported from Brazizoo (in
Nice, France)
- Lemur catta (jejunum)
Prosthenorchis elegans Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Lenameria sp. (pericardium)
Echinoparyphium serratum
sp. nov. Howell, M. J., 1968 a
Jerrabombera Creek and Sul-
livan's Creek, Canberra
- Leo leo
Lagochilascaris major Sprent, J. F. A., 1971 a
Upemba National Park,
Belgian Congo
- Léopard Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 87
Haemaphysalis leachi leachi all from Parc National du
leachi muhsami Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Leoparden. See [Panthera pardus]
- Lepidaplois perditio Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H.
(intestine) W., 1968 b
Intusatrium robustum sp. n. New Caledonia
- Lepidion capense (gills)
Acanthochondria lepidionis
n. sp. Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 289,
309
Cape Point, South Africa
- Lepidocolaptes souleyetii
lineaticeps (Lafresnaye)
Furnaricola triangularis
n. sp. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
415
El Conejo, Sierra Perijá,
Colombia
- Lepidopsetta bilineata
Nectobranchia indivisa
(gills) Kabata, Z., 1970 b
waters off west coast of
Vancouver Island
- Lepidosiren paradoxa
Agarella gracilis
(testis) Walliker, D., 1968 a
Belem, Brazil
- Lepisosteus oculatus
"spotted gar"
Proteocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Lepisosteus oculatus
"spotted gar"
Contracaecum spiculigerum Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Lepisosteus osseus
Ergasilus versicolor Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 159
Fairport, Iowa
- Lepisosteus platystomus
Ergasilus versicolor Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 159
Fairport, Iowa
- Lepisosteus spatula
"alligator gar"
Proteocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Lepomis spp. McDaniel, J. S., 1969 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis
Crepidostomum cooperi
- Lepomis spp. McDaniel, J. S., 1969 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
- Lepomis spp. McDaniel, J. S., 1969 a
Spinitectus carolini
- Lepomis spp. McDaniel, J. S., 1969 a
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratu
- Lepomis auritus "red-bel-
lied sunfish" (gill fila-
ments) Price, C. E., 1968 c, 64
Milner's Branch, 3 miles
SE of Hollanville, Georgia
Cleiodiscus georgiensis sp. n.
- Lepomis cyanellus Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J.,
1967 a
Trichodina fultoni
Leetown station, West Vir-
ginia
- Lepomis cyanellus Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
J. L., 1967 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum
centrarchi
all from Navasota River
system, Texas
Crepidostomum cooperi
Actinocleidus flagellatus
Cleiodiscus bedardi
C. diversus
C. longus
C. n. sp.
Urocleidus cyanellus
U. grandis
U. principalis
- Lepomis cyanellus "green
sunfish" Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Louisiana
- Lepomis cyanellus Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
J. L., 1967 a
Proteocephalus amblop-
litis
Navasota River system,
Texas
- Lepomis cyanellus Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
J. L., 1967 a
Spinitectus carolini
Contracaecum spiculigerum
all from Navasota River
system, Texas
- Lepomis cyanellus "green
sunfish" Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Capillaria catenata
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Agamonema sp. all from Louisiana
- Lepomis cyanellus "green
sunfish" Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Leptorhynchoides the-
catus
all from Louisiana
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratu
- Lepomis gibbosus Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J.,
1967 a
Trichodina fultoni
Leetown station, West Vir-
ginia
- Lepomis gibbosus Molnar, K., 1968 b
Urocleidus similis
Haploleiidus dispar
all from Hungary
- Lepomis gibbosus Zitnan, R., 1966 c
Tylolephys conifera
(Haut)
all from river Hron, CSSR
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)

- Lepomis* (syn. *Eupomotis*)
gibbosus (Leber) Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E.,
1966 a
 Capillaria petruschewskii Austria
- Lepomis gibbosus* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140
 Ergasilus caeruleus Iowa
- Lepomis gibbosus* Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.
"pumpkinseed" H., 1969 a
 (gill filaments) all from Bay of Quinte,
 Ergasilus caeruleus Lake Ontario
 E. centrarchidarum
- Lepomis gibbosus* "pumpkin- Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J.
seed" P., 1954 a, 90
 Myzobdella moorei Manitoulin Island, Ontario
- Lepomis humilis* "orange- Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
spotted sunfish" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
 Posthodiplostomum mini- 1968 a
 mum Louisiana
- Lepomis humilis* "orange- Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
spotted sunfish" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
 Camallanus oxycephalus 1968 a
 Spinitectus carolini all from Louisiana
 Agamonema sp.
- Lepomis humilis* "orange- Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
spotted sunfish" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
 Leptorhynchoides the- 1968 a
 catus all from Louisiana
 Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
- Lepomis macrochirus* Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J.,
Trichodina fultoni 1967 a
 Leetown station, West Vir-
 ginia
- Lepomis macrochirus* Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
 Posthodiplostomum minimum J. L., 1967 a
 centrarchi all from Navasota River
 Crepidostomum cooperi system, Texas
 Actinocleidus articularis
 A. fergusonii
 A. flagellatus
 Cleidodiscus bedardi
 C. nematocirrus
 Urocleidus acer
 U. dispar
 U. ferox
- Lepomis macrochirus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
"bluegill" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
 all from Louisiana
 Azygia angusticauda
 Allocreadium sp.
 Crepidostomum cooperi
 Homalometron pearsei
 Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
 Phyllodistomum pearsei
 Posthodiplostomum minimum
 Crepidostomum cornutum
 Allacanthocephalus artus
- Lepomis macrochirus* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
"bluegill" (intestine) W. C., 1969 a
 Crepidostomum cornutum all from Lake Fort Smith,
 Pisciamphistoma stunkardi Arkansas
- Lepomis macrochirus* mac- Krüssinger, W. A.; and Mehra,
 crochirus (exper.) K. N., 1968 a
 (stomach, esophagus)
 Proterometra albicauda
- Lepomis macrochirus* Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
 Proteocephalus amblop- J. L., 1967 a
 litis Navasota River system,
 Texas
- Lepomis macrochirus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
"bluegill" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
 Proteocephalus sp.
 Haplobothrium globuli- all from Louisiana
 forme
 Bothriocephalus sp.
 Corallobothrium sp.
- Lepomis macrochirus* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
"bluegill" (mesentery of W. C., 1969 a
intestine and stomach, Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
intestine, liver, ovary)
 Proteocephalus ambloplitis
- Lepomis macrochirus* "blue- Bowen, R. C., 1969 a
gill" (liver) Delaware County, Ohio
 Proteocephalus sp.
- Lepomis macrochirus* Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
 Spinitectus carolini J. L., 1967 a
 Contracecum spiculigerum all from Navasota River
 system, Texas
- Lepomis macrochirus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
"bluegill" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
 Camallanus oxycephalus all from Louisiana
 Contracecum spiculigerum
 Contracecum sp.
 Philometra nodulosa
 Spinitectus carolini
 Spiroxys sp.
 Agamonema sp.
- Lepomis macrochirus* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
"bluegill" W. C., 1969 a
 Camallanus oxycephalus all from Lake Fort Smith,
 (intestine) Arkansas
 Spinitectus carolini (stomach, intestine)
 S. sp. (stomach, intestine)
- Lepomis macrochirus* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
"bluegill" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
 all from Louisiana
 Leptorhynchoides the-
 catus
 Ecocollis arcanus
 Acanthocephalus dirus
 Polymorphus sp.
 Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
 N. cristatus
- Lepomis macrochirus* Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
"bluegill" (intestine) W. C., 1969 a
 Neoechinorhynchus cylin- Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
 dratum
- Lepomis m. macrochirus* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140,
 (= *Lepomis pallidus*) 143
 Ergasilus caeruleus Georgia
 E. centrarchidium Indiana; Wisconsin
- Lepomis macrochirus* x *Lep-* Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J.,
 omis gibbosus 1967 a
 Trichodina fultoni Leetown station, West Vir-
 ginia
- Lepomis megalotis* Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
 Posthodiplostomum minimum J. L., 1967 a
 centrarchi all from Navasota River
 Homalometron armatum system, Texas
 Crepidostomum cooperi
 Actinocleidus articularis
 Cleidodiscus bedardi
 Urocleidus dispar
 U. ferox
 U. torquatus
- Lepomis megalotis* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
"longear sunfish" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
 Homalometron pearsei all from Louisiana
 Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
 Posthodiplostomum minimum

HOSTS

2

- Lepomis megalotis*
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a
- Lepomis megalotis*
"longear sunfish"
Bothriocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Lepomis megalotis*
Spinitectus carolini
Contracaecum spiculigerum Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a
all from Navasota River system, Texas
- Lepomis megalotis*
"longear sunfish"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Agamonema sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis megalotis*
"longear sunfish"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Acanthocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis microlophus*
"redear sunfish"
Homalometron pearsei
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis microlophus*
"redear sunfish"
Proteocephalus sp.
Haplobothrium sp.
Corallbothrium sp.
Bothriocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis microlophus*
"redear sunfish"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Contracaecum sp.
Dacnitooides cotylophora
Spinitectus carolini Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis microlophus*
"redear sunfish"
Acanthocephalus dirus
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Pallisentis sp.
Neoechinorhynchus sp.
Acanthocephalus sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis punctatus*
"spotted sunfish"
Homalometron sp.
Allacanthoichasmus varius
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis punctatus punctatus* (exper.) (esophagus, stomach)
Proterometra albicauda Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
- Lepomis punctatus*
"spotted sunfish"
Bothriocephalus sp.
Proteocephalus sp.
Haplobothrium globuliforme Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis punctatus*
"spotted sunfish"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Agamonema sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Lepomis punctatus*
"spotted sunfish"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricatus Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
all from Louisiana
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Trypanosoma Brucei
T. gambiense
T. congolense Awadi, F. I.; et al., [1970 a
- [Leporidae] rabbits; coelho
Eimeria stiedae [sic] (liver) all from São Paulo
E. perforans (intestine)
E. magna (intestine)
Toxoplasmosis Giorgi, W., 1968 a
- [Leporidae] rabbit
Toxoplasma gondii Giorgi, W.; Campadelli, O. (filho); and do Amaral, W., 1968 a
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) (eye)
Trypanosoma evansi Goel, S. K.; and Singh, R. J. [1971 b]
- [Leporidae] kroliki; rabbit
Eimeria stiedae (liver) Gołębowski, S., 1970 a
- [Leporidae] divlji zec; kunic
Eimeria perforans
Eimeria media
Eimeria magna
Eimeria irresidua
Eimeria neoleporis
Eimeria n. sp. I
Eimeria n. sp. II
Eimeria stiedae Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A. and Panjević-Blazeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [Leporidae] laboratory rabbit
Nosema cuniculi (cerebrum, leptomeninges) Koller, L. D., 1969 a
- [Leporidae] domestic rabbits
Eimeria magna
E. perforans
E. media
E. irresidua
E. nappourensis
E. stiedae
E. piriformis
E. neoleporis Niak, A., 1969 a
all from Iran
- [Leporidae] California pigmented rabbits (eyes) (exper.)
Toxoplasma gondii, Beverley strain Nozik, R. A.; and O'Connor, G. R., 1970 a
- [Leporidae] conejos
Toxoplasma gondii Rosales, M. S., L. F., 1969
Guatemala
- [Leporidae] rabbit (brain, choroid plexus)
Nosema cuniculi Shadduck, J. A., 1969 a
- [Leporidae] rabbits
Eimeria spp.
Eimeria magna de Vos, A. J., 1970 a
- [Leporidae]
kroliki
Eimeria exigua Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
USSR
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b

- [Leporidae] Azimov, D. A., 1969 a
królik (exper.)
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Azimov, D.A.; and Nurmukhame-Orientobilharzia turkestanica
dov, Kh. N., 1968 b
- [Leporidae] królik; rabbit Gołębiowski, S., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica (liver)
- [Leporidae] (rabbit) Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and (exper.) Anantaraman, M., 1966 a
Schistosoma incognitum
Madras and Andhra Pradesh, India
- [Leporidae] rabbit Nath, D., 1969 a
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex (exper.)
- [Leporidae] królik; rabbit Gołębiowski, S., 1970 a
Cysticercus pisiformis (liver)
- [Leporidae] divlji zec; kunići Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
Cysticercus pisiformis
Multiceps serialis
Cittotaenia spp.
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [Leporidae] hare Hansen, M. F., 1966 a
Raillietina (R.) *loeweni*
Western Kansas
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) López Fernández, J. R.; Arana Iniguez, R.; Velluti, R.; and Varela, J. C., 1966 a
Echinococcus granulosus (central nervous system)
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Physocephalus sexalatus
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
Ascarops strongylina
- [Leporidae] divlji zec Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
Trichostrongylus spp.
Trichuris leporis
Protostrongylus spp.
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [Leporidae] rabbits (abdominal cavity) (exper.) Grigor'ev, N. Kh., 1967 c
Oesophagostomum columbianum
- [Leporidae] laboratory rabbits Gupta, V. P., 1969 a
Ascarops strongylina
- [Leporidae] rabbits Gupta, V. P., 1970 b
(exper.)
Gongylonema pulchrum
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
(gastric wall, mesentery)
Physaloptera brevispiculum
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
Simonsia paradoxa
- [Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Jalayer, T., 1969 a
Toxocara canis
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Merdivenci, A., 1971 a
Neosascaris vitulorum
- [Leporidae] Kaninchen (exper.) Oğuz, T., 1970 a
Gongylonema pulchrum
- [Leporidae] rabbit Ruitenberg, E. J.; Berkvens, J. M.; and Duyzings, M. J. M., 1971 a
Anisakis marina (exper.)
- [Leporidae] rabbit Verster, A. J. M.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
Passalurus ambiguus
- [Leporidae] lapin domestique Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- [Leporidae] rabbits Giorgi, W., 1968 a
Sarcoptes scabiei
Psoroptes cuniculi
Listrophorus gibbus
all from São Paulo
- [Leporidae] kunići Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
Psoroptes equi var. *cuniculi*
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [Leporidae] white rabbit Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
Haemaphysalis bispinosus
Malaya
- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Martin, H.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1960 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
- [Leporidae] rabbits Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1968 a
Notoedres cati var. *cuniculi* Malaya
- [Leporidae] lapin Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a
Psoroptes cuniculi
Iran
- [Leporidae] lapin Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Ixodes festai
Haemaphysalis hispanica
Rhipicephalus pusillus (oreille)
Hyalomma lusitanicum
Spilopsyllus cunicula
Otenocephalides canis
all from Camargue
- [Leporidae] rabbits Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
(exper.)
Hyalomma (*Hyalommata*) *aegyptium*
- [Leporidae] rabbit Weillgama, D. J.; and Seneviratna, P., 1969 a
(exper.)
Boophilus [sp.]
- [Leporidae] rabbits Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
Dermacentor andersoni
- [Leporidae] coniglio Dini, G., 1969 a
parasitic diseases, diagnosis, control
- [Leporidae] lapin Varenne, H., 1969 a
(coccidiosis; oxyure; strongle; trichocephale; douve; toxoplasmose; cysticercose; gale)
- Leptinotarsa decimlineata Lipa, J. J., 1968 h, 111
"Colorado potato beetle"
Nesterov and Obrushino,
Lvov region, Soviet Union
Nosema leptinotarsae sp. n. (blood cells)
- Leptoclinides faeröensis Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293
Botryllophilus bergensis (Kloakalsystem)
Bergen
- Leptoconops Glukhova, V. M., 1967 a
Mermithoidea [sp.]
Karelia
- Leptodactylus ocellatus Suriano, D. M., 1965 a
Gorgodera australiensis
(urinary bladder)
Zárate, Prov. Buenos Aires

- Leptodactylus ocellatus Suriano, D. M., 1968 a
Glythelmins biliaris n.sp. Republica Argentina
(gall bladder)
- Leptodea fragilis Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Aspidogaster conchicola Ohio
- Leptoilulus promixus Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiostoma sapromyazarum
H. litorale
- Leptomys elegans Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii New Guinea
- Leptonychotes weddelli Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a
"Weddell seal" all from McMurdo Sound,
Ogmogaster antarcticus Antarctica
(caecum, colon, intestine)
Orthosplanchnus sp. (intestine)
- Leptonychotes weddelli Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a
"Weddell seal" all from McMurdo Sound,
Diphyllobothrium lashleyi Antarctica
(colon, intestine)
D. mobile (intestine)
Diphyllobothrium larvae type A (stomach, intestine,
colon)
Diphyllobothrium larvae type B (intestine, colon)
Diphyllobothrium larvae type C (stomach)
?Diphyllobothrium sp. (intestine)
Glandicephalus perfoliatus (intestine, stomach)
G. p. var. rufus (intestine)
- Leptonychotes weddelli Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a
"Weddell seal" all from McMurdo Sound,
Contracecum osculatum Antarctica
(colon, stomach, oesophagus, intestine)
Contracecum sp. larvae (stomach, oesophagus, caecum,
colon, intestine)
- Leptoncyeteris nivalis Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 200
Periglischrus vargasi United States, Mexico
- Leptoncyeteris sanborni Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis,
"Sanborn's long-nosed bat" R. B., 1969 a
Speleocola davisii n. sp. La Aduana, Sonora, Mexico
- Leptophis mexicanus mexi- Hoffmann-Mendisabal, A.,
canus 1969 a
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Mexico
- Leptophlebia sp. White, D. A., 1969 a
Paragordius sp. Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
- Leptoptila verreauxi do Amaral, V., 1967 a
(nasal passages) Itaporanga, São Paulo,
Mesonyssus alexfeini n. sp. Brazil
- Leptoptilos javanicus Tandan, B. K.; and Kumar, P.,
"lesser adjutant" 1969 b
Ardeicola hardayali sp. India
n.
- Lepus sp. Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophil- Khorasan Ostan, Iran
ilus) monstrosus vlasovi
- [Lepus americanus] snow- Yuill, T. M., 1965 a
shoe hare Alberta, Canada
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Lepus americanus (nat. Bursley, C. C.; and Burt, M.
& exper.) "snowshoe hares" D. B., 1970 a
Taenia macrocystis New Brunswick; Newfoundland
- [Lepus americanus] snowshoe Yuill, T. M., 1965 a
hare all from Alberta, Canada
Multiceps sp.
Taenia pisiformis
- [Lepus americanus] snow- Yuill, T. M., 1965 a
shoe hare all from Alberta, Canada
Obeliscoides cuniculi
Dirofilaria scapiceps
- Lepus americanus "snowshoe Iversen, J. O., 1969 a
hare" Alberta, Canada
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
- Lepus americanus "snow- Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
shoe hare" Massachusetts
Cediopsylla simplex
- Lepus americanus Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Haemaphysalis leporispa- Canada
lustris
- [Lepus americanus] snow- Yuill, T. M., 1965 a
shoe hare Alberta, Canada
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
- Lepus americanus struthopus Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.;
Haemaphysalis leporis- and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
palustris Nova Scotia
- Lepus californicus "black- Samson, K. S., 1968 b
tailed jack rabbits" Lincoln and Chaves counties,
(small intestine) New Mexico
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
- Lepus californicus Bacon, M.; and Bacon, R. F.,
Cediopsylla inaequalis 1964 a
Meringis sp. all from Eastern and
Odontopsyllus dentatus Central Washington
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisocrostis tuberculatus tuberculatus
Pulex irritans
- Lepus californicus Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61
Dermacentor andersoni all from Utah
D. parumapertus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Otobius lagophilus
- Lepus californicus "black- Samson, K. S., 1968 b
tailed jack rabbits" (ears) Lincoln and Chaves Counties,
Dermacentor parumapertus New Mexico
- Lepus capensis "hare" Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
1968 a
Delopsylla crassipes Kapiti plains, S. E. of
Nairobi, Kenya
Ctenocephalides felis Kapiti plains, Nairobi Nat'l
strongylus Park, Kenya
- Lepus capensis "Kap-Hase" Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and
Haemaphysalis leachi muh- Sachs, R., 1970 a
sami all from Serengeti, Tan-
Rhipicephalus sp. zania
- Lepus capensis Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Lipoptena paradoxa Mozambique
- Lepus capensis "Cape hare" MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus appendicu- all from Zambia
latus
R. simus
R. tricuspis
R. sanguineus
Boophilus decoloratus
Amblyomma spp.
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
Rhipicephalus longus
R. sulcatus
R. evertsi
R. pravus

- Lepus capensis abbotti* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
"cape hare" northeast Tanganyika
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
- Lepus capensis abbotti* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus northern Tanganyika
- Lepus europaeus* Burgaz, I., 1970 a
Eimeria leporis all from Sweden
E. stiedae
E. spp.
- Lepus europaeus* (exper.) Donciu, I.; et al., 1968 a
Eimeria stiedae
- Lepus europaeus* "hare" Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 a
Eimeria hungarica all from Italy
E. leporis
E. semisculpta
E. townsendi
E. robertsoni
- Lepus europaeus* "Feldhausen" Gottschalk, G., 1969 a, 230
all from Germany
Eimeria europaea
E. hungarica
E. leporis
E. robertsoni
E. semisculpta
E. septentrionalis?
E. townsendi
- Lepus europaeus* Sebek, J., 1969 a
Eimeria magna
E. leporis
E. perforans
E. irresidua
- Lepus europeus* "zaitys" Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
Eimeria leporis SSSR
- Lepus europaeus* Burgaz, I., 1970 a
Fasciola hepatica all from Sweden
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- [*Lepus europaeus*] European hare (liver bile ducts) Czaplińska, D.; Czapliński, B.; Rutkowska, M.; and Zebrowska-Plata, D., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica Poznań province
- Lepus europaeus* Rodonaiā, T. E., 1967 c
Fasciola hepatica all from Georgian SSR
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Lepus europaeus* Burgaz, I., 1970 a
Cittotaenia pectinata all from Sweden
C. denticulata
Andrya rhopalocephala
Cysticercus pisiformis
C. [sp.]
- [*Lepus europaeus*] European hare (small intestine) Czaplińska, D.; Czapliński, B.; Rutkowska, M.; and Zebrowska-Plata, D., 1965 a
Mosgovoyia pectinata all from Poznań province
- Lepus europaeus* (small intestine) Irvin, A. D., 1970 a
Cittotaenia sp. Great Britain
C. pectinata "
- Lepus europaeus* Rodonaiā, T. E., 1967 c
Mosgovoyia pectinata all from Georgian SSR
Andrya rhopalocephala
Cysticercus pisiformis
- Lepus europaeus* Sebek, J., 1969 a
Andrya cuniculi
- Lepus europaeus* Tenora, F., 1967 a
Andrya rhopalocephala (small intestine) Matyus, Hungary
- Lepus europaeus* Wieczorowski, S., 1968 a
Mosgovoyia pectinata all from Białystok voivodship
Andrya rhopalocephala
Cysticercus pisiformis
- Lepus europaeus* Burgaz, I., 1970 a
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis all from Sweden
Protostrongylus pulmonalis
Trichuris leporis
Graphidium strigosum
- [*Lepus europaeus*] European hare Czaplińska, D.; Czapliński, B.; Rutkowska, M.; and Zebrowska-Plata, 1965 a
Trichuris sylvilagi (large intestine) all from Poznań province
Protostrongylus terminalis (bronchi)
Haemonchus contortus (small intestine)
Graphidium strigosum (stomach)
Trichostrongylus medius (small intestine)
T. retortaeformis (small intestine, stomach)
- Lepus europaeus* "brown hare" Irvin, A. D., 1970 a
all from Great Britain
Graphidium strigosum (stomach)
Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine)
T. retortaeformis "
- Lepus europaeus* Rodonaiā, T. E., 1967 c
Protostrongylus tauricus all from Georgian SSR
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. retortaeformis
Hyostrongylus sp.
Passalurus ambiguus
Micipsella numidica
Trichocephalus leporis
- Lepus europaeus* Sebek, J., 1969 a
Graphidium strigosum
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Trichocephalus sylvilagi
- Lepus europaeus* Wieczorowski, S., 1968 a
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis all from Białystok voivodship
Trichocephalus sylvilagus
Passalurus ambiguus
- Lepus europaeus* Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
Haemodipsus setoni all from France
H. lyriocephalus
- Lepus europaeus* "hare" van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
Haemodipsus setoni the Netherlands
- Lepus europaeus* "zaets siri" Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Ixodes ricinus Eastern Carpathia
Dermacentor marginatus and Precarpathia, all from
- [*Lepus europaeus*] Feldhase Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
Hyalomma excavatum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis taurica Syria, all from
- Lepus europaeus* Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis Bulgaria, all from
N. s. inopinatum = *Trombicula s. germanica*

- Lepus europaeus* "European hare" Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c
New Zealand
- Listrophorus gibbus*
Linguatula sp. (lung) South Island, N. Zealand
- [*Lepus europaeus*] European hare Wasylik, A., 1965 a
all from Poznań province
- Dermanyssus* [sp.]
Ixodes ricinus
Listrophorus gibbus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Anoplura [sp.]
- [*Lepus europaeus*] European hares Andrzejewski, R.; and Pucek, Z., 1965 a
effect of parasites on basic life processes
- Lepus europaeus* occidentalis "European hare" Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a
Australia
- Lepus oiostolus* subsp. "woolly hare" Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
all from Mustang District, north of Himalayas, Nepal
- Anomalohimalaya lama* n. sp.
Dermacentor everestianus
Ixodes sp.
- Lepus ruficaudatus*
Longistriata indica sp. nov. (intestine) Singh, (Kunwar) S., 1969 a
India
- Lepus syriacus* "hare" toxoplasmosis Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a
Israel (free living)
- Lepus timidus*
Eimeria leporis
E. stiedae
E. spp.
- Burgaz, I., 1970 a
all from Sweden
- Lepus timidus* (faeces) *Coccidia* [sp.] Irvin, A. D., 1970 a
Great Britain
- Lepus timidus*
Eimeria septentrionalis
- Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
Murmansk krae, SSSR
- Lepus timidus*
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Burgaz, I., 1970 a
all from Sweden
- [*Lepus timidus*] *zaitsebelliaka* (miscles)
Multiceps serialis
- Ben'kovskii, L. M., 1964 a
Sakhalin
- Lepus timidus*
Cittotaenia pectinata
C. denticulata
Andrya rhopalocephala
Cysticercus pisiformis
C. [sp.]
- Burgaz, I., 1970 a
all from Sweden
- Lepus timidus* (small intestine)
Cittotaenia sp.
C. pectinata
- Irvin, A. D., 1970 a
Great Britain
- "
- Lepus timidus*
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Protostrongylus pulmonalis
Trichuris leporis
- Burgaz, I., 1970 a
all from Sweden
- Lepus timidus* "blue hare" Irvin, A. D., 1970 a
Graphidium strigosum (stomach)
Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine)
T. retortaeformis "
- Lepus timidus*
Haemodipsus setoni
H. lyriocephalus
- Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b
245
all from France
- Lepus timidus*
Haemodipsus leporis
H. lyriocephalus
- Mehl, R., 1970 a
all from Norway
- Lepus tolai* "zaiats-tolai" (liver) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Kirgizia
- Lepus tolai* "zaiats-tolai" Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Mosgovoyia pectinata (small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis (liver, mesentery, epiploon, other abdominal organs)
Multiceps serialis (front and back extremities)
- Lepus tolai* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Nematodirus aspinosus (small intestine)
Micipsella numidica (body cavity)
Dermatoxys veligera (caecum, large intestine)
- Lepus tolai* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Euhoplosyllus glacialis
profugus
Mongolia
- Lepus townsendii*
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Odontopsyllus dentatus
Pulex irritans
- Bacon, M.; and Bacon, R. F., 1964 a
all from Eastern and Central Washington
- Lestes viridis*
Schistogonimus rarus
- Borgsteede, F.H.M.; Davids, C.; and Duffels, J.P., 1969 a
Netherlands
- Lethrinus* sp. "bec de cane"
Diphtherostomum tropicum
n. sp.
- Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a
New Caledonia
- Lethrinus* sp. (intestine of all)
Orthodena tropica sp. n.
Hamacreadium diacopae
Pseudoplagioporos lethrini
" interruptus "
- Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
Green Island, Queensland, Australia; Noumea
New Caledonia
- Lethrinus atlanticus*
Lasiotocus accraensis n. sp. (small intestine)
- Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a
Accra, Ghana
- Lethrinus chrysostomus*
Calydiscoides australis
n. g., n. sp. (gills)
- Young, P. C., 1969 a
Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
- Lethrinus fletus* (intestine)
Orthodena tropica sp. n.
- Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
Moreton Bay, Queensland
- Lethrinus frenatus*
"bridled pigface bream"
Hamacreadium mutabile (intestine)
H. krusadaiensis (intestine) " " "
- Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 326
Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar

- Lethrinus glyphodon Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a
Diphtherostomum tropicum Queensland, Australia
n. sp.
- Lethrinus glyphodon Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
(intestine) Green Island, Queensland, Australia
Orthodena tropica sp. n.
- Pseudoplagioporos interruptus " "
sp. n.
- Lethrinus miniatus Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
(intestine) New Caledonia
Hamacreadium mutabile
Holorchis plectorhynshi sp. n.
- Lethrinus miniatus Kabata, Z., 1968 a, 1
Calligus novocaledonicus New Caledonian waters
n. sp. (gills)
- Lethrinus reticulatus Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
(intestine) Green Island, Queensland, Australia
Orthodena tropica sp. n.
- Leucaspius delineatus Ergens, R., 1966 d
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis Czechoslovakia
(gills, occasionally skin and fins)
- Leucaspius delineatus Huculak, F., 1960 a
Ligula intestinalis Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
- Leucichthys artedi cle- Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3012
mensi Wisconsin
Salmincola extensus
- Leucichthys harengus Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3014
Salmincola extumescens Michigan; Lakes Huron, Michigan, and Superior
(gill cavity, gill chamber)
- Leuciscus cephalus "chub" Davies, E. H., 1968 a
Myxobolus muelleri all from River Lugg
(gills, urinary ducts, mesenteries, intestine, gonad, kidney)
Myxobolus macrocapsularis
(buccal cavity)
- [Leuciscus cephalus] Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
goloven' all from Prut river, Ukraine
Myxobolus cyprini
M. bramae
M. cycloides
M. dispar
M. ellipsoides
Myxobolus sp.
M. exiguus
M. muelleri
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
- Leuciscus cephalus Ergens, R., 1966 d
Gyrodactylus (G.) prostaе all from Czechoslovakia
(fins, occasionally gills)
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)
- [Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 a
Dactylogyrus similis Dniestr river
- Leuciscus cephalus Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
(gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus nanoides n.sp. Tisa river
D. micracanthis Iriklin damLake (Ural river)
- Leuciscus cephalus "rechen Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,
kefal" 1968 a
Dactylogyrus vistulae all from rivers of Western
D. prostaе Balkan Mts.
D. tuba
D. folkmanovae
D. vranoviensis
D. nanoides
- [Leuciscus cephalus] Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,
Pseudochetosoma salmoni 1969 a
all from rivers of Balkan
Allocreadium isoporum Mountains
- [Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) all from Zapadnaia Dvina
D. fallax (gills)
D. vistulae "
D. vranoviensis (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum s. lat. (gills)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Allocreadium isoporum "
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)
Apophallus muelhingi (fins, skin, muscles)
- Leuciscus cephalus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.;
Bucephalus polymorphus and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- [Leuciscus cephalus] Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
goloven' all from Prut river, Ukraine
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae
D. vranoviensis
- Leuciscus cephalus Molnar, K., 1968 b
Gyrodactylus decorus all from Hungary
(Flosse, Haut, Kiemen)
G. elegans (Kiemenblätter)
G. prostaе (Flosse)
Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)
Dactylogyrus nanoides
Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)
- Leuciscus cephalus Žitňan, R., 1966 c
Diplostomum spathaceum all from river Hron, CSSR
(Linse)
Allocreadium isoporum (Darm)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
- Leuciscus cephalus Huculak, F., 1960 a
Ligula intestinalis Landek, Gołysz, Ochaby
- [Leuciscus] cephalus Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
Caryophyllaeus brachy- all from rivers of Balkan
collis Mountains
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine)
- [Leuciscus cephalus] Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
goloven' Prut river, Ukraine
Caryophyllaeides fennica
- Leuciscus cephalus Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Cucullanus dogieli (intes- all from Moldavia
tine)
Philometra abdominalis (body cavity)
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)
- [Leuciscus] cephalus Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,
Philometra sp. 1969 a
Rhabdochona denudata all from rivers of Balkan
Mountains

- [*Leuciscus cephalus*]
goloven
Rhabdochona denudata
Hepaticola petruschewskii
Rhaphidascaris acus
Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- Leuciscus cephalus* (Leber)
Capillaria petruschewskii
Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E.,
1966 a
Austria
- Leuciscus cephalus*
Thwaitia abdominalis
Molnár, L., 1969 b
Hungary
- Leuciscus cephalus* (intes-
tine)
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- [*Leuciscus*] cephalus
(intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,
1969 a
rivers of Balkan Mountains
- [*Leuciscus cephalus*]
goloven
Acanthocephalus lucii
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- [*Leuciscus cephalus*]
goloven'
Ergasilus sieboldi
Lamproglens pulchella
Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- [*Leuciscus cephalus*]
goloven
Piscicola geometra
Glochidia [spp.]
Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- Leuciscus hakonensis*
(outer surface of body
& gills of all)
Cyclochaeta fujitai n. sp.
C. leucisci n. sp.
Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Osaka & Yamagata
Nezugaseki, Yamagata Pref.
- Leuciscus idus* "iaz"
Eimeria schulmani sp. n.
(intestines)
Myxobolus grandis sp. n. (muscles)
Kulemina, I. V., 1969 a
all from Lake Seliger
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz
Opisthorchis felineus
Druzhinin, N. D., 1968 a
Turgay and Irghiz rivers
- Leuciscus idus*
Gyrodactylus (G.) prostrae
(fins, occasionally gills)
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and
fins)
Ergens, R., 1966 d
all from Czechoslovakia
- Leuciscus idus* (gill
filaments)
Dactylogyrus ramulosus
Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
Iriklin damlake (Ural river)
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz
Dactylogyrus alatus f.
major (gills)
D. tuba "
Diplozoon megan (gills)
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter)
Cotylurus pileatus (heart)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)
Aphallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- Leuciscus idus*
Gyrodactylus prostrae
(Flosse)
Diplozoon megan (Kiemenblättchen)
Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)
Molnár, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Leuciscus idus* (exper.)
Diplostomum indistinctum
Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
- Leuciscus idus*
Diplostomum spathaceum
(Linse)
Tyloodelphys conifera (Haut)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subcutis, Flossen)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Žitňan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
- Leuciscus idus* (liver,
intestine, gall bladder)
Raphidascaris acus
Wysocka, B., 1965 a
Zegrzyński Reservoir
- Leuciscus idus*
(all from intestines)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Wysocka, B., 1965 a
all from Zegrzyński Reser-
voir
- Leuciscus idus*
Hemicleipsis marginata
Piscicola geometra
Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44-45
Poland
"
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Heneguya zschokkei (sub-
cutaneous tissue of head,
operculum, pectoral fins)
Myxobolus mulleri (gills
and urinary ducts)
Davies, E. H., 1967 a
all from River Lugg, Here-
fordshire
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
"dace"
Myxobolus muelleri
(gills, urinary ducts)
Heneguya zschokkei
(external)
Davies, E. H., 1968 a
all from River Lugg
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
"elets"
Myxobolus grandis sp. n.
Kulemina, I. V., 1969 a
Lake Seliger
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Myxobolus muelleri
(spleen and kidney)
Walliker, D., 1968 a
Lea Navigation Canal, near
Hertford
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Gyrodactylus (G.) prostrae
(fins, occasionally gills)
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and
fins)
Ergens, R., 1966 d
all from Czechoslovakia
- [*Leuciscus leuciscus*] elets
Dactylogyrus cormu (gills)
D. cordus (gills)
D. tuba "
Diplozoon paradoxum s. lat. (gills)
Palaeorchis incognitus (intestine)
Allocreadium isoporum "
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureter)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Metorchis albidus (muscles)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)
Aphallus mühlingi (fins, skin, muscles)
Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Bucephalus polymorphus
de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.;
and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Dactylogyrus cordus
Diplozoon homolon (Kiemenblättchen)
Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)
Molnár, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum (exper.)

- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Apophallus mühlengi (Haut) Žitňan, R., 1966 c
river Hron, CSSR
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Caryophyllaeus laticeps Kennedy, C. R., 1969 a
River Avon
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Ligula intestinalis Orr, T. S. G., 1968 a
Northamptonshire area
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Rhaphidascaris sp. Davies, E. H., 1968 b
River Lugg, Herefordshire
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Thwaitia abdominalis Molnár, L., 1969 b
Hungary
- Leuciscus leuciscus*
Cystobranchnus respirans Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
Poland
- Leuciscus waleckii*
Triaenophorus amurensis
sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin
- Leucophaea sinuinamensis*
(rectum) Rao, T. B., 1968 a, 159
Retortamonas blattae Andhra Pradesh
- Leucophaea sinuinamensis*
Monocercomonas leucophaeae Rao, T. B., 1970 c
n. sp. Andhra Pradesh, India
- Leucopsephus rothschildi*
"Rothschild's mynah"
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and
Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Leucosia craniolaris* "crab"
Apocepon digitatum n. sp. Stock, J. H., 1960 c
Siglap, Singapore
- Leuresthes tenuis*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Liacarus coracinus*
(exper.) Prokopič, J., 1967 c
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
- Liardetia sculpta* (exper.)
Anglostrongylus cantonensis Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L.,
1969 b
- Liasis amethystinus*
"python" (exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Ophidascaris moreliae
- Liasis amethystinus*
(exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b, 380
Polydelphis anoura (oesophagus, stomach, intestine)
- Liasis childreni* "python"
(exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Ophidascaris moreliae
- Liasis childreni* (exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b, 380
Polydelphis anoura (intestine)
- Liasis fuscus* "python"
(exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Ophidascaris moreliae
- Liasis fuscus* (exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b
Polydelphis anoura (stomach)
- Ligumia nasuta*
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
all from Ohio
- Ligumia recta*
Aspidogaster conchicola Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Ohio
- Limanda feruginea* (intestin)
Rhodotrema problematica Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- Limanda feruginea* (intestin)
Echinorhynchus [sic] gadi Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- Limax flavus*
Tetrahymena limacis Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
Berkeley, California
- Limax flavus*
Riccardoella limacum Baker, R. A., 1970 a
- Limax flavus* (exper.)
Riccardoella limacum (mantle cavity) Baker, R. A., 1970 b
- Limax maximus*
Tetrahymena limacis Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
San Francisco, California
- Limicola felcinellus*
Parvatrema isostoma (exper.) Dolgikh, A. V., 1968 a, 1968 b
- Limnacea acuminata*
?Flacobdella gracilis Kaburaki, T., 1921 c
Nandi, Mysore State, India
- Limnocoerax*
Temnalges megalonyx n. sp. Gaud, J., 1968 a
Ouest-Cameroun
- Limnocoerax flavirostra*
(peau de la poitrine,
régions latérales) Gain, A., 1967 k
Thalassornectes (Rallidectes) limnocoeracis sp. nov.
Leopoldville, Congo
- Limnocoerax flavirostris*
"marouette noire"
Metanalges (Agrialges)
eurytarsus Gaud, J., 1968 a
Cameroun
- Temnalges megalonyx* n. sp. "
- Gymnalloptes pallens* "
- Brephosceles ortygometae* "
- Grallobia rateau* Cameroun; Congo
- Limnocoerax flavirostris*
Fulicoffula sp. Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 301, 302
all from Parc National du
Rallicola villiersi n. sp. Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Limnodromus griseus*
"short-billed dowitcher"
Cyclocoelum obscurum Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida
Tanaisia sp. (kidney) Shell Point, Wakulla Co.,
Florida
- Maritrema* sp. (intestine) " "
- M. gratiosum* " Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Parorchis acanthus* (cloaca) " "
- Limnodromus griseus*
scolopaceus (body cavity
and air sacs) Macko, J. K., 1969 b
Pilotia (Camagley) and reser-
vation Peninsula de Quana-
hacabibes, Cuba
Cyclocoelum obscurum
- Limnodromus griseus*
Echinoparyphium aconiatum Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland,
K. A., 1968 b
Parorchis acanthus all from near Bristol Bay,
Alaska

- Limnodromus griseus*
Aploparaxsis brachyphallos
A. daviesi nov. spec.
A. diagonalis
A. secessivus
 Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
 all from Alaska
- Limnodromus griseus*
 "short-billed grebe"
Hymenolepis sp. (intestine)
 Loftin, H., 1960 a
 Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Limnodromus griseus*
Hymenolepis (Hym.) deb-locki sp. n. (small intestine)
Anomotaenia bacilligera
Shipleya inermis
Haploparaxsis rauschi
Haploparaxsis retroversa
 Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b, 1037-1040
 Copenhagen Creek, Kvichak Bay, Bristol Bay, Alaska
 near Bristol Bay, Alaska
 " " " "
 " " " "
 " " " "
- Limnodromus scolopaceus*
Aploparaxsis brachyphallos
A. daviesi nov. spec.
A. diagonalis
A. secessivus
A. clavulus n. sp.
 Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
 all from Alaska
- Limnophilus flavicornis* (exper.)
Cercaria tarda
 Pike, A. W., 1967 a
- Limosa lapponica*
 (gizzard lining)
Schistorophus limosae
Viktorocara limosae sp. nov.
 Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
 all from Townsville, Queensland
- Limosa lapponica*
Austromenopon meyeri
 Zlotorzyczka, J., 1968 b
 Ostseekiste (Polen)
- Linognathus setosus*
Dipetalonema reconditus
 Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a
 Okinawa
- Liocichla steeri steeri*
Capillaria contorta (encysted on small intestine)
C. tridens (body cavity, mesentery of small intestine)
 Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
 all from Taiwan
- Lioheterodon modestus*
Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (exper.)
 Landau, I.; Chabaud, A. G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
- Liclophura japonica*
Uroscalaria ozakii n. sp. (gills)
 Suzuki, S., 1950 a
 Nezugaseki, Yamagata Pref.
- Lion. See [Panthera leo]
- Liophis miliaris* "sanguisuga; water snake"
Hepatozoon miliaris
 Pessoa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro, J., 1969 b
- Liosaccus cutaneus* (intestin)
Digenea gn. sp.
 Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
 Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Liosaccus cutaneus* (intestin)
Cisticercus [sic] gn. sp.
 Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
 Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Liosaccus cutaneus* (intestin)
Rhadinorhynchus praisi
 Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
 Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Lissotis melanogaster* "ou-tarde à ventre noir"
Pseudogabucinia [sp.]
Coraciacarus eupodotidis n. sp.
 Gaud, J., 1968 a
 Cameroun
- Lithobius* spec.
Bonomoia pini n. sp.
 Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
 Erlangen
- Lithobius forficatus*
Echinomera hispida
 Devauchelle, G., 1968 a
- Lithobius forficatus*
Histiostoma feroniarum
H. sapromyzarum
 Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Lithobius mutabilis*
Histiostoma sapromyzarum
H. litorale
 Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Lithobius muticus*
Histiostoma sapromyzarum
 Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Lithobius piceus*
Histiostoma sapromyzarum
 Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Lithodes aequispina* "king crab" (under abdomen)
Briarosaccus callosus
 McMullen, J. C.; and Yoshihara, H. T., 1970 a
 near Kodiak Island, Alaska
- Lithoglyphus naticoides*
Notocotyli imbricati (Cercaria imbricata)
Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata La Val)
Sphaerostomum bramae (Cercaria micrura Fil.)
Cercaria fuscicaudata
C. lophocerca
C. curta
C. saga Wes-Lund
C. stepha Zdun
C. gibba
 Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a
 all from lower Dnieper Valley
- Littorina littoralis*
Cercaria lebouri
C. littorinae obtusatae (digestive gland and gonad)
Microphallus similis (=C. ubiquita) (digestive gland and gonad)
 James, B. L., 1968 a
 all from Cardigan Bay
- Littorina littorea*
 (digestive gland and gonad)
Himasthla leptosoma
Cercaria lebouri
C. emasculans
C. littorinae=(C. buccini)
Microphallus similis=(C. ubiquita)
Cryptocotyle lingua=(C. lophocerca Lebour)
 James, B. L., 1968 a
 all from Cardigan Bay
- Littorina littorea*
Cryptocotyle lingua
 Krupa, P. L.; Bal, A. K.; and Cousineau, G. H., 1969 a
 Sheep Pen Cove, Massachusetts
- Littorina littorea* "snail"
Cryptocotyle lingua
 Sindermann, C. J., 1961 c
 northern New England
- Littorina littorea*
Odstomia (Menestho) bisuturalis
 Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a
 Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
- Littorina neritoides*
 (digestive gland and gonad)
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis I James
C. roscovita
C. lebouri
 James, B. L., 1968 a
 all from Cardigan Bay

- Littorina saxatilis* (digestive gland and gonad) James, B. L., 1968 a
Cardigan Bay
- Microphallus similis* (= *S. ubiquita*)
- Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa* James, B. L., 1968 b, 166
Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth
- Microphallus pygmaeus*
- Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa* var. *similis* James, B. L., 1968 b, 155
Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth
- Microphallus pygmaeus*
- Livestock ectoparasites, treatment Brannon, D. H., 1962 b; 1963 b
- Livestock helminths, control, treatment Christopher, K. J., 1969 a
- Livestock insecticide recommendations, 1969, Illinois Claar, J. B., 1968 a
- Livestock parasite prevention and control Ensminger, M. E., 1969 a
- Livestock immunity problems, helminths of domestic animals Ershov, V. S., 1959 e
- Livestock 1967 insecticides recommendations Gates, D. E.; and Brooks, H. L., 1967 a
Kansas
- Livestock ectoparasites, insecticide control chart Goulding, R. L.; and Every, R. W., 1968 a
- Livestock parasite control, range water utilization Harshfield, G. S., 1962 a
- Livestock blood parasites, pathology Malherbe, W. D., 1969 a
- Livestock parasite control needed Markevich, A. P., 1952 b
Ukrainian RSR
- Livestock tropical diseases, research and control Mitscherlich, E.; and Wagener, K., 1970 a, 383 pp., illus.
- Livestock ectoparasite control Neilson, C. L.; Rich, G. B.; and Procter, P. J., [1970 a]
British Columbia
- Livestock husbandry, parasite control Peregrine, F. A. W.; Fox, A.; Ingham, A. P.; and Humphries, A. B., 1968 a, 298 pp.
- Livestock systematics of livestock nematodes of Spain Romero-Rodríguez, J., 1969 a
- Livestock parasitic mites of domestic animals of New Zealand, review Whitten, L. K., 1962 b
- Livestock parasite control Wolff, G., 1965 a
- Livestock control of endoparasites, tetramisol Wood, I. B.; and Figueroa, J., 1969 a
- Livestock parasitic skin diseases, review Wood, J. C., 1970 a
- Livestock parasites, Rocky Mountain elk, reservoir host Worley, D. E.; Barrett, R. E.; Presidente, P. J. A.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1969 a
Montana
- Liza argentea* "flat-tail mullet" Pearson, J. C., 1968 a
Moreton Bay
- Paucivitellosus fragilis*
- Lizards *Plasmodium mexicanum* Ayala, S. C.; and Lee, D., 1970 a
Mendocino Co., California
- Lizard, spiny-tailed (muscles, mesentery) Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
Physaloptera brevispiculum
- Lizard (intestine) *Pseudabbreviata nudamphida* sp. n. Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Quigley, D., 1968 a
Ghana, Africa
- Lizard, common *Laelaps southcotti* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Lizard *Ixodes scapularis* Glymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Oklahoma
- [Lizard] *lagartija* *Geckobiella texana* Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a
Camino a Mono Blanco, Catemaco, Veracruz
- Lobibyx miles* Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Morningson, I., Queensland
- Pseudoproctella* sp. (abdominal cavity)
- Lobibyx novaehollandiae* Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Porrocaecum *lobibycis* sp. nov. (duodenum)
Naracoorte, S. Australia
- Capillaria triloba* Naracoorte and Mt. Barker, S. Australia; Queensland
- Tetrameres lobibycis* sp. nov. (glands of Lieberkuhn) Naracoorte, S. Australia
- Lobipes lobatus* Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969 a]
Alaska
- Lobivanelus indicus* "red-wattled lap-wing" Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 66, 70
Procrassiphala titricum (intestine)
Allahabad
- Allodiplostomum hindustani*
- Lobophytum crassum* Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 668
Lichomolgus insolens n. sp.
Ambariotsimaramara, southern coast of Nosy Bé, Madagascar; Ambafaho, Nosy Bé; and Nosy N'Tangam, near Nosy Bé
- Locusta migratoria* Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gregarina acridiorum (exper.)
G. garnhami
- Locusta migratoria* (exper.) Martoja, R., 1969 a
Malamoeba locustae (Malpighian tubules)
- Locusta migratoria capito* Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 307
Actinocephalus theodoridis n. sp. (caeca digestifs)
Antanimihava (Madagascar)
- Löwen. See [Panthera leo]
- Loligo opalescens* "squid" Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
Scolex pleuronectis biocularis
all from California seafood outlet
Pseudophyllidea [sp.]

- Loligo opalescens* "squid" Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
Philometroidea [sp.] California seafood outlet
- Lonchura leucogastra manueli* Mamuel, M. F.; Tongson, M.S.;
"white breasted mannikins" and Balediata, E. B., 1970 a
(blood) Philippines
Trypanosoma avium
- Lonchura malabarica* "munia" Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A. C.,
(duodenum, small intestine) 1968 a
Sivatoshella lonchurae Calcutta, W. Bengal, India
n. sp.
- Lonchura malacca atri-* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
capilla "black headed munia" all from London Airport,
Haemosporidia sp. imported
Leucocytozoon sp.
- Lonchura malacca atri-* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
capilla "black headed munia" London Airport, imported
Microfilaria sp.
- Lonchura malacca jagori* Manuel, M. F., 1970 a
"chestnut mannikin"
Leucocytozoon sp. (andrewsi type)
- Lonchura punctulata* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
"spotted munia" all from London Airport
Haemosporidia sp.
Haemoproteus sp.
- Lonchura punctulata* "munia" Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A. C.,
(duodenum, small intestine) 1968 a
Sivatoshella lonchurae Calcutta, W. Bengal, India
n. sp.
- Lonchura punctulata* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
"spotted munia" London Airport, imported
Microfilaria sp.
- Lonchura punctulata cabanisi* Manuel, M. F.; Tongson, M.S.;
"nutmeg mannikins" (blood) and Balediata, E. B., 1970 a
Trypanosoma avium Philippines
- Lophiomyx imhausi testudo* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Eulinognathus lophiomydis North Nyeri, Rift Valley,
Kenya
- Lophius americanus* "ang- Weidner, E.H.; and Trager, W.,
lerfish" (cranial ganglia) 1970 a
Nosema lophii
- Lophius piscatorius* Sey, O., 1970 b
Stephanostomum cestici- Adriatic Sea near Split,
lum (intestine) Yugoslavia
- Lophius piscatorius* Srivastava, G. B.; and Ghosh,
"angler fish" R. K., 1968 a
(gall bladder)
Fellodistomum thapari n. sp.
F. agnotum
- Lophius piscatorius* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contraeacum clavatum Adriatic Sea near Split,
C. fabri Yugoslavia, all from
- Lophoceros erythrorhynchus* Wäkelin, D., 1967 a
"red-billed hornbill" S. E. Africa
Capillaria caudinflata (intestine)
C. longifila (intestine) S. E. Africa
- Lophoceros nasutus nasu-* Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
tus "grey hornbill" Nigeria
Haemoproteus sp.
- Lophodytes cucullatus* Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S.
Nanophyetus salmincola E.; and Millemann, R. E.,
1968 a
Oregon
- Lophodytes cucullatus* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634
Streptocara c. crassicauda British Columbia, Canada
- Lophonetta specularioides* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
(caeca) Gloucestershire
Notocotylus attenuatus
- Lophonetta specularioides* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271, 272
"crested duck" Gloucestershire, all from
Diorchis nyrocae (jejunum,
ileum, diverticulum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (alimentary canal)
Haploparaxis furcigera (jejunum)
- Lophonetta specularioides* Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 273
(proventriculus) Gloucestershire
Hystriochis tricolor
- Lophortyx californicus* Liburd, E. M., 1969 a
"California quail" Okanagan Valley, British
Eimeria spp. Columbia
- Lophortyx californicus* Chandler, R. E., 1970 a
"California quail" all from Okanagan Valley,
Rhabdometra odiosa Columbia
Choanotaenia infundibulum
- Lophortyx californicus* Chandler, R. E., 1970 a
"California quail" Okanagan Valley, British
Acuaria spinosa Columbia
- Lophortyx gambelii* "Gam- Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.;
bel's quail" Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
Argas (Pesticargas) san- Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a
chezi Nevada
- Lophura leucomelana* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Thominx phasianina Zajicek, D., 1966 a
(caecum) Zoological gardens of Prague
- Lophura nycthemera* "silver Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.;
pheasant" (feces) Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg,
Eimeria pictus R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
(Uttar Pradesh)
- Lophura nycthemera* (crop, Phan The Viet, 1968 a
gizzard) Lang-Shon, North Viet Nam
Tetrameres (T.) vietnamensis sp. n.
- Lophuromys* sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax smallwoodae n. sp. Mt. Moco, Mt. Soque, Angola
- Lophuromys* sp. Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.;
Ixodes (Afrixodes) and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
larve A Afrique centrale
- Lophuromys* sp. Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
Polyplax smallwoodae République Centrafricaine
- Lophuromys aquilus* "rat" Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
(caecum) Uganda
Postharmostomum sp.
- Lophuromys aquilus* "rat" Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
1968 a
Ctenocephalides felis Aberdares, Kenya
strongylus
Xiphiosylla hyparetis Aberdare Range, Kenya
- Lophuromys aquilus* Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.;
Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
A Afrique centrale

- Lophuromys aquilus laticeps Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 10, 23, 34, 38
 Hoplopleura oenomydis Congo
 H. pelomydis "
 Polyplax phthisica Congo; Kenya
 Hoplopleura inexpectans Congo
 Polyplax smallwoodae "
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus Peirce, M. A., 1970 a (blood) Muguga, Kenya
 Grahamella [sp.]
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus Fain, A., 1967 g, 31 (=Lophuromys aquilus laticeps) Rutshuru (Kivu) Congo ex-belge
 Lophuromyopus (L.) schoutedeni
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f margarettae "tan-bellied mouse"
 Dinopsyllus lypusus northeast Tanganyika
 Ctenophthalmus near calceatus probably n. sp. Kenya, northeast Tanganyika
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g margarettae all from northern Tanganyika
 Dinopsyllus lypusus
 Ctenophthalmus sp. nov. nr. calceatus
 Stivalius torvus
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a margarettae "chocolate brown mouse" Amani, Tanganyika
 Xenopsylla cheopis
- Lophuromys rahmi Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 36
 Polyplax phthisica Congo
- Lophuromys sikapusi Fain, A., 1967 g, 42, 85 (queue) Dabou, Côte d'Ivoire
 Lophuromyopus (L.) benoiti sp. nov.
- Lophuromys sikapusi Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a Dinopsyllus lypusus all from eastern Uganda
 Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
- Lophuromys sikapusi Pajot, F. X., 1967 a Polyplax smallwoodae République Centrafricaine
- Lophuromys sikapusi Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a all from République Centrafricaine
 Laelaps grenieri
- Lophuromys sikapusi aquilus Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Polyplax phthisica Mt. Meru, Mulala, Tanganyika
- Lophuromys sikapusi manteufeli "orange-bellied mouse" Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f Dinopsyllus lypusus Arusha, Korogwe, northeast Tanganyika
- Lophuromys sikapusi manteufeli Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g Dinopsyllus lypusus northern Tanganyika
- Lophuromys sikapusi Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a margarettae (exper.) Schistosoma capense
- Lophuromys sikapusi pyrrihus Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Polyplax smallwoodae n. sp. Rhino Camp, Uganda
- Lophuromys sikapusi zena Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Polyplax phthisica Kikuyu, Muguga North and Njoro, Kenya
- Lophuromys woosnami Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 36
 Polyplax phthisica Congo
- Lophuromys woosnami Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a Ixodes (Afrixodes) larve A all from Afrique centrale
 I. (A.) larve C
- Lorentsimys nouhuysi Nadchatram, M., 1970 c "jumping mouse" West Sepik Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
 Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) lorentzimys n. sp.
- Lorikeet. See [Psittacidae]
- Lorikeet, black-capped. See [Psittacidae]
- Loris tardigradus (caecum) Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 a Pentatrachomonas tardigradi n. sp. Hyderabad, A. P., India
- Lorius garulus (intestine) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Raillietina polychalix Zajiček, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
- Lorius lory "black-cap lory" Allred, D. M., 1970 a Ornithonyssus bursa New Guinea
- Lorius lory "parrot" Price, R. D., 1966 c Pacifimenopon gressitti n. gen. n. sp. Ahola, New Guinea; New Britain
- Lorius roratus goodsoni Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen, B., 1968 a Echinophlopterus protus New Britain (Bismarck Islands)
- Lory, dusky. See [Psittacidae]
- Lory, rainbow. See [Psittacidae]
- [Lota lota] nalim Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a Phyllodistomum megalorchis all from Zapadnaia Dvina (urinary bladder, ureter)
 Croweroecum scrjabini (intestine)
 Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
- Lota lota de Kindelin, P.; Besse, P.; Bucephalus polymorphus and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
- Lota lota "nalima" Kononov, S. M., 1967 a Gyrodactylus lotae f. major (fins) all from Kamchatka
 G. lotae (gills)
- Lota lota (Flosse) Molnar, K., 1968 b Gyrodactylus lotae Hungary
- Lota lota (exper.) Shigin, A. A., 1968 a Diplostomum indistinctum
- Lota lota Žitňan, R., 1966 c Azygia lucii all from river Hron, ČSSR (Magen, Darm)
 Tylodelphys conifera (Haut)
 Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
- [Lota lota] nalim Efremova, I. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a [liphyllobothrium] latum Upper Volga

- Lota lota* "nalim"
Diphyllobothrium sp. Pronin, N.M., 1967 a
Kuanda-Chara river,
Chitinskaia oblast
- Lota lota* "burbot"
Diphyllobothrium alascense
D. dendriticum
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Diphyllobothrium spp. Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
D. K., 1970 a
all from Alaska
- [*Lota lota*] nalim (stomach,
intestine, gonads, body
cavity, muscles)
[Diphyllobothrium latum] Sokolov, N. I., 1964 a
Gor'kov reservoir
- Lota lota* "Rutte"
Capillaria sp. Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H.,
1966 b
Donau River
- [*Lota lota*] min'ok
Echinorhynchus clavula Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Lota lota* "Rutte"
Echinorhynchus gadi Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.,
1966 b
Donau River
- Lota lota*
Salmincola lotae Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3008
USSR, Sweden
- Lota lota*
Ergasilus celestis Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 142
New York; Ontario
- Lota lota* "ling" (operc-
ular regions)
Cystobranchus verrilli Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J.
P., 1954 a, 90
Manitoulin Island, Ontario
- Loxia curvirostra*
Proctophyllodes neopinnatus
n. sp. Brasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of
Mexico
- Loxodonta africana*
"elephant"
Protofasciola robusta
Fasciola spp. Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
- Loxodonta africana*
"elephant" (intestin of all)
Protofasciola robusta
Brumptia bicaudata Graber, M., 1969 c, 405, 407
all from Tchad
- Loxodonta africana*
"elephant"
Strongyloides spp.
Mammomonogamus loxodontis (trachea) Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
- Loxodonta africana*
"elephant"
Grammacephalus clath-
ratus (canaux biliaires)
Khalilia sameera (caecum)
Murshidia africana (intestin grêle)
M. anisa (intestin grêle)
M. linstowi (colon)
M. longicaudata (intestin grêle)
M. omoensis " "
M. brevicapsulatus (intestin)
Quilonia africana (gros intestin)
Q. magna " "
Q. uganda " "
Q. apiensis (intestin)
Leiperenia leiperi (intestin) Graber, M., 1969 c, 414, 415,
416, 419
all from Tchad
- [*Loxodonta africana*] ele-
phant
Mammomonogamus loxodon-
tis ? (mucosa of trachea) Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and
Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a
Uganda
- Loxodonta africana* (trachea)
Mammomonogamus loxodontis Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
1968 a
Uganda
- Loxodonta africana* "ele-
phant" (intestine)
Quilonia magna Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
A. G., 1968 a
Mau Forest (Molo), Kenya
- Loxodonta africana*
Amblyomma tholloni Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Loxodonta africana*
"Elefant"
Amblyomma tholloni
Amblyomma sp. Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and
Sachs, R., 1970 a
all from Serengeti, Tan-
zania
- [*Loxodonta africana*] ele-
phant
Amblyomma tholloni MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Zambia
- Loxodonta cyclotis*
Dermacentor circumguttatus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Lucania parva*
Ergasilus manicatus Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154
North Carolina
- Lucilia caesar* (nat. and
exper.)
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaijan
- Lucilia sericata* (nat. and
exper.)
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaijan
- Lucioperca lucioperca*
(gills)
Henneguya creplini Liubarskaia, O. D., 1970 a
Kuibyshev reservoir
- Lucioperca lucioperca* "pike-
perch" (fins)
Gyrodactylus luciopercae Matskasi, I., 1968 b
Lake Balaton
- Lucioperca lucioperca*
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Gyrodactylus luciopercae (Flosse) Molnar, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Lucioperca lucioperca*
"Zander" (Herzen, Leibes-
höhle)
Cotylurus platycephalus Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.;
and Bockhardt, I., 1969
Müggelsee; Langen See;
Berliner Spree-Dahme; See-
ungebiet
- Lucioperca lucioperca*
Bunodera luciopercae
(Darm)
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Tylodelphys conifera (Haut)
Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)
Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen) Žitnan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, ČSSR
- Lucioperca lucioperca*
Bothriocephalus gowkongen-
sis Astakhova, T.V.; Rudometrova,
N. K.; and Stepanova, G. A.,
1968 a
Volga delta
- Lucioperca lucioperca*
Anisakidae sp. (liver)
Camallanus truncatus
(pyloric appendages, intestine) Mészáros, F., 1968 b
all from Lake Balaton,
Hungary
- Lucioperca lucioperca*
Corynosoma strumosum (in-
testinal wall)
Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus laevis " Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Lucioperca volgensis*
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Molnar, K., 1968 b
Hungary

- Lucioperca volgensis* Zitňan, R., 1966 c
Tylodelphys conifera all from river Hron, CSSR (Haut)
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)
- Lucioperca volgensis* (pyloric appendages, intestine) Mészáros, F., 1968 b
Camallanus truncatus Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Ludwigothuria grisea* Humes, A. G., 1969 b, 83
Scambicornus sculptus n. sp. Jamaica; Bonaire
- Ludwigothuria mexicana* Humes, A. G., 1969 b, 82
Scambicornus sculptus n. sp. Bahamas; Jamaica; Curaçao; Bonaire
Scambicornus sp. Bahamas; Jamaica; Curaçao
- Luidia clathrata* "common starfish" Humes, A. G., 1969 a, 1
Stellicola dentifer n. sp. Port Royal, Jamaica
- Lumbricidae Ryšavý, B., 1969 a
 intermediate, reservoir host, helminths, domestic and wild animals
- Lumbricillus lineatus* Giere, O., 1971 a
 (seminal vesicles, coelom) Morsumkliff, Isle of Sylt
Monocystis lumbricilli n. sp.
- Lumbricus castaneus* Segun, A. O., 1971 b
Apolocystis pilosa all from Great Britain
Monocystis arcuata
Nematocystis gracilis (seminal vesicles)
- Lumbricus festivus* Segun, A. O., 1971 b
Apolocystis pilosa Great Britain
- Lumbricus rubellus* Segun, A. O., 1971 b
Apolocystis pilosa all from Great Britain
Nematocystis gracilis (seminal vesicles)
- Lumbricus rubellus* (exper.) Jögis, V. A., 1967 a
Porrocaecum semiteres
- Lumbricus terrestris* Segun, A. O., 1971 b
Apolocystis pilosa Great Britain
- Lumpenus macrops* "blenny" (gill cavity) Shiino, S. M., 1960 f
Parapharodes sadoensis sp. nov. aff Sado Island, Sea of Japan
- Lunda cirrhata* Pallas "toporik" Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine) Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Lupi. See [Canis lupus]
- Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos* Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a
Proctophyllodes doleophyes all from Romania
Trouessartia corvina
- Luscinia megarhynchos* "rossignol" Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus all from Camargue
Hyalomma marginatum
- Luscinia svecica* Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a
Ixodes ricinus Finland
- Luscinia svecica* parasites, review Schmidt, E., 1970 a
- Lutjanus* sp. (intestine) Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
Hamacreadium mutabile New Caledonia
- Lutjanus*, Unidentified Pillai, N. K., 1968 a, 123
Brachiella indica n. sp. Vizhingham, Kerala, South India
- Lutjanus amabilis* (intestine) Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
Hamacreadium mutabile New Caledonia, and Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
- Lutjanus argentimaculatus* (gills) Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 b, 525
Trilobiodiscus lutiani n. sp. Hainan Island, South China Sea
- Lutjanus argentiventris* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Lutjanus fulviflamma* (intestine) Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
Hamacreadium mutabile Moreton Bay, Australia
- Lutjanus fulviflamma* Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 326
 "one spot golden snapper" Tuticorin, Gulf of Mansar
Hamacreadium mutabile (intestine)
- Lutjanus gibbus* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 393
Cucullanus lutjani sp. nov. (small intestine) Palawan, Philippine Is.
- Lutjanus griseus* "gray snapper" (intestine) Schroeder, R. E., 1965 a
Metadena n. sp. all from lower Matecumbe Key, Florida
M. adglobosa
M. globosa
Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus
Hamacreadium mutabile
H. gulella
Helicometra execta
Helicometrina nimia
Stephanostomum casum
- Lutjanus griseus* "grey snapper" Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis Bermuda
- Lutjanus griseus* "grey snapper" (ovary) Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Philometra sp. Bermuda
- Lutjanus guineensis* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b
 "lagoon snapper" Paracryptogonimus ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine) Kukum river estuary, Iture, Ghana
- Lutjanus guttatus* (estómago) Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a]
Lecithochirium microstomum México
- Lutjanus maltzani* "snapper" Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Prosorhynchus caudovatus (small intestine, stomach) Tema, Ghana
- Lutjanus modestus* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
 "red snapper" *Stephanostomum casum* (rectum) Tema, Ghana
- Lutjanus peru* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego

- Lutjanus rivulatus "blue-lined snapper" Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 326
Veraval, Arabian Sea
Hamacreadium mutabile (intestine)
- Lutjanus quinquelinearis "Moses perch" (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 326
Karwar, Arabian Sea
Hamacreadium mutabile
- Lutjanus vaigiensis Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a, 148
Hexangium sigani (intestine)
New Caledonia
- Lutjanus vitta Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
(intestine)
Choanostoma secundum sp. n. New Caledonia
- Lutra canadensis "otters" Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a
Baschkirovitrema incrasatum all from North Carolina
Ehydrodiplostomum alarioides
- Lutra canadensis Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a
Nanophyetus salmincola Oregon
- Lutra canadensis "otters" Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a
Capillaria plica (urinary bladders) all from North Carolina
Grenosoma goblei (respiratory tract)
Gnathostoma miyazakii (kidneys)
- Lutra canadensis Schmidt, G. D., 1969 d
"otter" Kuzitrine River, Alaska
Paracanthocephalus rauschi sp. n. (intestine)
- Lutra lutra "otter" Karkavarte, P. P., 1968 b
Euparyphium inerme Godavari river, Nanded, Maharashtra, India
- Lutra lutra Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1969 a, 432 pp., illus.
helminth review, keys Russia: Khabarovsk. krae; Kamchatke; Gornom Altae
- Lutreola vison "Canadian mink" Tomanek, J., 1968 a
Taenia tenuicollis N. Moravia
- Lutreolina c. crassicaudata Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carneiro, J. R., 1966 a
Trypanosoma cruzi Municipio de Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo, Brasil
- Lutzomyia cruciata Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Leishmania mexicana British Honduras
- Lutzomyia flaviscutellata Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Leishmania mexicana British Honduras
- Lutzomyia flaviscutellata Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1968 a
vector of Leishmania sp. Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
- Lutzomyia flaviscutellata Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1968 a
Leishmania sp. Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
- Lutzomyia gomezi (exper.) Johnson, P. T.; and Hertig, M., 1970 a
Leishmania mexicana (midgut)
L. braziliensis (hindgut, midgut)
- Lutzomyia panamensis ? Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Leishmania mexicana British Honduras
- Lutzomyia permira Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Leishmania mexicana British Honduras
- Lutzomyia sanguinaria Johnson, P. T.; and Hertig, M., 1970 a
(exper.)
Leishmania mexicana (midgut)
L. braziliensis (midgut, hindgut)
- Lutzomyia (=Phlebotomus) Ayala, S. C.; and Lee, D., 1970 a
stewarti (exper.)
Plasmodium mexicanum
- Lutzomyia vespertilionis Zeledón A., R.; and Rosabal, R., 1969 a
"sandfly" Guápiles, province of Limón, sp. nov. (mid and hind guts) Costa Rica
- Lutzomyia (=Phlebotomus) Ayala, S. C., 1970 a
vexatrix occidentis "sandfly" (exper.)
Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi n. sp.
T. scelopori n. sp.
- Lutzomyia (=Phlebotomus) Ayala, S. C.; and Lee, D., 1970 a
vexatrix occidentis (exper.)
Plasmodium mexicanum
- Lybia tessellata Boschma, H., 1947 b
Loxothylacus brachytrix Koepang, Timor
- Lycaon pictus "hunting dog" Baker, J. R., 1969 a
Trypanosoma congolense Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Lycaon pictus Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 14
Taenia hyaenae Congo
- Lycaon pictus "Hyänenhund" Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Haemaphysalis leachi Sachs, R., 1970 a
leachi all from Serengeti, Tanzania
H. leachi muhsami
Rhipicephalus simus
- Lycaon pictus "wild dog" MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus simus Zambia
- Lycaon pictus lupinus von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123
"Wildhunde" (Nasen- und Stirnhöhle) Serengeti
Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana n. var.
- Lychnorhiza malayensis Reddiah, K., 1968 a, 201
Paramacrochiron sewelli n. sp. Ennore estuary near Madras
- Lycodes reticulatus (gills) Kabata, Z., 1969 b
Tanypleurus alaicornis Newfoundland waters
- Lycodon aulicus Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a
Monocercomonas garnhami Hyderabad, A. P. India; n. sp. (rectum) Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Lygodactylus verticillatus Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Cestoda sp. ile Europa
- Lygodactylus verticillatus Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Physalopteroides impar ile Europa
subsp. minor
- Lygodactylus verticillatus Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 361
Physalopteroides impar minor n. subsp. Madagascar
(oesophagus)
- Lygosoma laterale "skink" Herban, N. L., 1971 a
Haemogregarina sp. all from Louisiana
Plasmodium sp.
- Lymnaea accuminata Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja, S. K., 1969 a
Cercaria (Gymnocephalous) sp. of Fasciola hepatica Patiala, India

- Lymnaea alfredi*
liver flukes Keene, K. B., 1962 c
New Zealand
- Lymnaea auricularia*
Plagiorchis verpertilionis parorchis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Notocotylus stagnicolae Acholomu, A. D., 1968 b
all from Colorado
- Lymnaea auricularia*
Diplostomum sp. II
Cercaria helvetica XV
C. letifera Arystanov, E., 1968 a
all from Amu-Darya delta
- Lymnaea auricularia*
Sanguinicola sp. I
Sanguinicola sp. II
Cercaria kazachstanica III
Furcocercaria sp. Arystanov, E., 1968 b
Amu Darya delta
"
"
Abbasskiy zaliv Aral sea
- Lymnaea auricularia*
(exper.)
Spheridiotrema globulus Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
- Lymnaea auricularia*
Fasciola gigantica
(exper.) Gold, D.; and Lengy, J.,
1970 a
- Lymnaea auricularia*
Cercaria osmaniae Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja,
1969 a
Dadumajra, India
- Lymnaea auricularia* var.
rufescens
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Bisseru, B., 1967 a
- Lymnaea auricularia* var.
rufescens
Fasciola gigantica Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S.K.,
1968 a
- Lymnaea columella* (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica de León-Dencel, D., 1970 a
- Lymnaea* (Galba) *corvus*
(exper.) Doby, J.-M.; and Drózdź, J.,
1971 a
Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) *dujardini*
- Lymnaea luteola*
Cercaria indiciae XXIX
Sewell, 1922
Cercaria indiciae XXVI Sewell, 1922
Amandan, R.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a
all from Madras, India
- Lymnaea natalensis*
echinostome collarless
cercaria Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1969 a
Kabanyolo, Fort Bell and Entebbe, Uganda
- Lymnaea natalensis*
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Lymnaea natalensis*
hovarum
Fasciola gigantica Daynes, P., 1967 b
Madagascar
- Lymnaea palustris*
Cercaria olseni n. sp. Acholomu, A. D., 1968 b
pond, near Chambers Lake,
42 miles w Fort Collins,
Larimer County, Colorado
Colorado
"
"
- Lymnaea palustris* (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica Arru, E.; and Mura, D., 1969 a
- Lymnaea palustris* (exper.)
Spheridiotrema globulus Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
- Lymnaea palustris*
Sphaerostoma bramae *cercaria*
Cercaria helvetica XXXIII (digestive gland) Pike, A. W., 1967 a
all from Cardiff, South
Wales
- Lymnaea palustris*
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Schistosomatium douthitti
strigeid cercariae
stylet cercariae Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C.,
1970 a
all from Lake Champlain in
the vicinity of Plattsburgh
- Lymnaea palustris* (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica Xavier, M. de L. S.;
Martínez Fernández, A.; and
Mattos dos Santos, M. A.,
1968 a
- Lymnaea palustris* (stomach)
Microsomacanthus compressa Pike, A. W., 1968 b
near Cardiff, South Wales
- Lymnaea* (Galba) *palustris*
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Lymnaea peregra*
Crepidostomum metoecus
(visceral mass) Awachie, J. B. E., 1968 a
Afon Terrig, North Wales
- Lymnaea peregra*
Sphaerostoma bramae *cercaria* Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Cardiff, South Wales
- Lymnaea peregra* (stomach)
Dicranotaenia coromula
Microsomacanthus compressa Pike, A. W., 1968 b
near Cardiff, South Wales
"
- Lymnaea peregra* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) *dujardini* Doby, J.-M.; and Drózdź, J.,
1971 a
- Lymnaea peregra* *ovata*
Sanguinicola inermis Lucký, Z., 1968 a
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
Trichobilharzia brevis
n. sp. Basch, P. F., 1966 b, 250
Malaysia, Malaya, Negri Sembilan, 1 mile S. of Kuala Pilah
- Lymnaea rubiginosa* (= *L. auricularia* race *rubiginosa*)
Echinostoma audyi
Trichobilharzia brevis Basch, P. F.; and Lie Kian
Joe, 1966 a
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
Echinostoma audyi (exper.) Beck, A. J., 1967 a
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
Echinostoma audyi
Echinostomes
Xiphidiocercariae
Fasciola gigantica
Psilostome Beck, A. J.; and bin Idris,
M. Y., 1967 a
all from Selangor, West
Malaysia
- Lymnaea rubiginosa* Artyfechinostomum malayanum or *Echinostomum malayanum* (exper.) Dissamarn, R.; et al, 1968 a
- Lymnaea rubiginosa*
Cercaria 1
Cercaria 2
Cercaria 5
Cercaria 8
Cercaria 9
Cercaria 10
Cercaria 11
Cercaria 12
Cercaria 15
Cercaria 16
Cercaria 17
Cercaria 18
Cercaria 22
Cercaria 26 Umathevy, T., 1967 a
all from Malaya

- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Cotylurus sp. I
Diplostomum sp. I
Diplostomum sp. II
Arystanov, E., 1968 a
all from Amu-Darya delta
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Clinostomum sp. (? complanatum)
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Arystanov, E., 1968 b
Amu Darya delta
"
- Lymnaea stagnalis* L.
Echinostomum revolutum
(Cercaria echin. rev.)
Prosotocus confusus (Cercaria armata)
Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.,
1963 a
all from Dnieper Valley
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Isthmiophora melis
Dönges, J., 1969 a
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
Furmaga, S.; and Gundlach,
J. L., 1967 a
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Fasciola hepatica (hepato-
pancreas)
Furmaga, S.; and Gundlach,
J. L., 1967 b
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Cercaria astrachanica IV
C. helvetica XXIX
Diplostomum sp. (spatha-
ceum ?)
Diplostomum sp. (Cercaria chromatophora)
Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and
Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1962 a,
70, 71, 81, 84
all from Volga delta
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Sanguinicola inermis
Lucký, Z., 1968 a
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Trichobilharzia elvae
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Flagiorchis sp.
Schistosomatium douthitti
strigeid cercariae
stylet cercariae
Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C.,
1970 a
all from Lake Champlain in
the vicinity of Plattsburgh
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Trichobilharzia ocellata,
possible cause of human der-
matitis
van Thiel, P. H., 1968 a
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (stomach)
Dicranotaenia coronula
Microsomacanthus compressa
Pike, A. W., 1968 b
near Cardiff, South Wales
"
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus (Para-
strongylus) dujardini
Doby, J.-M.; and Drózd, J.,
1971 a
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
Crenosoma striatum
Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Lymnaea tomentosa*
Fasciola hepatica
Gregory, T. S., [1965 a]
- Lymnaea tomentosa*
Crenosoma striatum
Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Lymnaea truncatula* (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
Arru, E.; and Mura, D., 1969 a
- Lymnaea truncatula*
Fasciola hepatica (exper.)
Gold, D.; and Lengy, J.,
1970 a
- [*Lymnaea*] *truncatula*
Fasciola hepatica
Simón Vicente, F., 1968 b
La Maya damp (Salamanca)
- Lymnaea truncatula*
survey, fluke
Ross, J. G.; and Taylor, S.
M., 1970 a
- Lymnaea truncatula*
(exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
Xavier, M. de L. S.;
Martínez Fernández, A.; and
Mattos dos Santos, M. A.,
1968 a
- Lymnaea* (Galba) *truncatula*
Crenosoma striatum
Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Lymnocyrtus minima*
Aploparaksis (Globaril-
lepis) microcirrus [n.
comb.]
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and
Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
White Sea (Kandalaksh Bay)
- Lynx canadensis* "lynx"
Taenia macrocystis
Burseley, C. C.; and Burt, M.
D. B., 1970 a
Newfoundland
- Lynx canadensis*
Taenia laticollis
Threlfall, W., 1969 a
Newfoundland
- Lynx canadensis*
Taenia laticollis
T. rileyi
Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 18,
36
all from Alaska, Canada
- Lynx canadensis*
Toxascaris leonina
Cylicospirura subaequalis
Threlfall, W., 1969 a
all from Newfoundland
- Lynx lynx* "rys"
Isospora rivolta (Eimeria
rivolta)
Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
SSSR
- Lynx lynx*
Taenia laticollis
Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 18
- Lynx lynx* (jejenum)
Toxascaris leonina
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Lynx lynx*
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara mystax
Trichinella spiralis
Tomanek, J., 1968 a
all from N. Moravia
- Lynx rufus* "bobcats"
Alaria canis
Paragonimus rudis (= P.
kellcottii)
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
R., 1968 a
all from North Carolina
- Lynx rufus*
Nanophyetus salmincola
Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S.
E.; and Millemann, R. E.,
1968 a
Oregon
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"
(small intestine)
Taenia macrocystis
Burseley, C. C.; and Burt, M.
D. B., 1970 a
New Brunswick; Nova Scotia;
Maine
- Lynx rufus* "bobcat"
Hydatigera lynx (intestine)
H. taeniaeformis
Taenia pisiformis
Spirometra mansonioides
S. urichi
Loftin, H., 1960 a
Jefferson Co., Florida
" "
" "
Panacea, Franklin Co.; and
Jefferson Co., Florida
Panacea, Franklin Co.,
Florida
- Lynx rufus* "bobcats"
Spirometra mansonioides
Taenia rileyi
Mesocostoides variabilis
Taenia macrocystis
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
R., 1968 a
South Eastern U. S.
" " "
North Carolina
South Carolina and North
Carolina

- Lynx rufus "bobcats" Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
 Capillaria plica South Eastern U. S.
 (urinary bladders, bladders) " " "
 Molineus barbatus " " "
 Toxocara mystax " " "
 Anafilaroides rostrata (lungs) " " "
 Ancylostoma caninum South Carolina
 A. braziliense " " "
 Dirofilaria striata " " "
 (subcutaneous region of thigh)
- Lynx rufus "bobcats" Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
 Centrorhynchus sp. South Eastern U.S.
- Lynx rufus Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
 Dermacentor parumapertus all from Utah
 Ixodes kingi
- Lyrodes parvula "snail" Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85,
 Carneophallus choanophal- 100
 lus n. sp. all from Pass a Loutre,
 C. basodactylophallus n. sp. Louisiana
- Lyrurus tetrrix "black Baruš, V., 1966 f
 grouse" (small intestine) Czechoslovakia, all from
 Ascaridia magnipapilla
 A. cylindrica
- Lyrurus tetrrix Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
 Ornithomya chloropus Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

Mabuya aureopunctata Theilandros meridionalis	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 359 Madagascar	Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan macaque" Entamoeba histolytica (stool) E. hartmanni (stool) E. coli " E. sp. " Entamoeba polecki (stool) Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii " Trichomonas hominis " Balantidium coli " Trypanosoma sp. (blood)	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a all from Taiwan
Mabuya carinata (intestine) Nematotaenia mabuiae n.sp.	Shinde, G. B., 1968 c Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India		
Mabuya carinata Theilandros mabuiae sp. n. (lung)	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 458 Bombay		
Mabuya carinata Raillietiella maculatus n. sp.	Rao, S. R.; and Hiregaudar, L. S., 1962 a, 458 Bombay		
Mabuya comorensis infra- lineata Hepatozoon sp. Eimeria sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c all from ile Europa	Macaca cyclopis "Formosan monkeys" (liver) Schistosoma japonicum	Hsi, S. Y. L.; et al., 1970 a
Mabuya comorensis infra- lineata Mesocoelium dolichenteron	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa	Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan macaque" Clonorchis sinensis (bile ducts) Ogmocotyle indica (stool)	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a all from Taiwan
Mabuya comorensis infra- lineata Cestoda sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa	Macaca cyclopis "macaque" Taenia hydatigena or Cys- ticercus tenuicollis	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 b Taiwan
Mabuya comorensis infra- lineata Spinicauda freitasi Physalopteroides impar	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c all from ile Europa	Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan macaque" Bertiella studeri (stool) Taenia hydatigena (body cavity)	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, R. J.; Bergner, J. D. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a, 124 Taiwan
Mabuya comorensis infra- lineata Physalopteroides impar minor n. subsp. (oesophagus) Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 361 Madagascar	Macaca cyclopis "Formo- san rock monkey" Oesophagostomum aculeatum	Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Mabuya comorensis infra- lineata Raillietiella hemidactyla	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c ile Europa	Macaca cyclopis Oesophagostomum sp. Trichuris trichiura Strongyloides [sp.]	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a all from Taiwan
Mabuya gravenhorstii Maxvachonia dimorpha Theilandros meridionalis	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 359 all from Madagascar	Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan macaque" Oesophagostomum bifurcum (stool) Oxyurid[ae sp.] (stool) Physaloptera tumefaciens (stool) Streptopharagus pigmentatus " Terndens sp. " Trichostrongylid[ae sp.] " Trichuroid[ae sp.] " Trichuris sp. " Macacanema formosana (blood)	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a all from Taiwan
Mabuya homalocephala "skink" Thubunaea asymmetrica (stomach)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Watamu, Kenya		
Mabuya mabouya "skinks" Plasmodium (Sauramoeba) diploglossi Plasmodium (S.) tropiduri	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 d Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, north Brazil " "		
Mabuya striata (blood) Plasmodium pitmani	Krampitz, H. E., 1970 a Tororo (Uganda)	Macaca cyclopis Pedicinus obtusus P. eurygaster	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a, 129 all from Taiwan
Macaca arctoides Bertiella sp.	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a Kenya	Macaca cyclopis Dinobdella ferox	Fox, J. G.; and Ediger, R. D., 1970 a Fort Detrick, Maryland
Macaca arctoides Oesophagostomum bifurcum Trichuris trichiura Physaloptera tumefaciens Streptopharagus sp. Terndens minutus Physocephalus sexalatus Capillaria sp. Strongyloides [sp.]	Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a Thailand and Malaysia, all from	Macaca cyclopis (nasal cavity) Dinobdella ferox	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Armstrong, D. E., 1968 a Taiwan
		Macaca cyclopis "Taiwan monkey" (nasal passages) Dinobdella ferox	Pryor, W. H. (jr.); Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Raulston, G. L., 1970 a Taiwan
		Macaca cyclopis (nares) Dinobdella ferox	Pryor, W. H. (jr.); Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Raulston, G. L., 1970 b Taiwan

- Macaca cynomolgus*
Plasmodium knowlesi
P. inui
P. cynomolgi Málaga, H., [1969 a]
- Macacus cynomolgus*
Thominx hepatica
 (hepar) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajiček, D., 1966 a
 Zoological garden of Prague
- Macacus cynomolgus*
Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (foie et intestin grêle) Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- Macaca fuscata fuscata*
 "Japanese monkey" Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
Streptopharagus pigmentatus (stomach) imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine) " " "
- Macaca fuscata yakui* "Japanese monkey"
Bertiella studeri (duodenum) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Macaca fuscata yakui* "Japanese monkey"
Streptopharagus pigmentatus (stomach) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Trichocephalus trichiurus (caecum) " " "
Oesophagostomum aculeatum " " "
Strongyloides fuelleborni " " "
- Macaca irus*
Plasmodium inui var. *shortii* Desowitz, R. S.; Miller, L.H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, B., 1968 a
 South Thailand
- Macaca irus*
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Chilomastix mesnili
Enteromonas hominis
Trichomonas hominis
 Coccidia Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony
- Macaca irus*
Trypanosoma sp. Weinman, D.; and Nani S. Wiratmadja, 1969 a
 South-east Asia
- Macaca irus* "crab-eating monkey"
Watsonius watsoni (caecum; colon) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 Viet Nam (imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan)
- Macaca irus*
Trematod[a] sp. Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 laboratory colony
- Macaca irus* "crab-eating monkey"
Bertiella studeri (duodenum) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Macaca irus*
Bertiella sp.
B. studeri Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony
- Macaca irus*
Edesonfilaria malayensis Hawking, F.; and Gamage, K. 1968 a
- Macaca irus* "crab-eating monkey"
Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
Oesophagostomum aculeatum (caecum and colon; rectum) " " "
Physaloptera tumefaciens (stomach and small intestine) " " "
Trichocephalus trichiurus (caecum) " " "
Streptopharagus pigmentatus (stomach) " " "
Physaloptera caucasica (stomach) " " "
Edesonfilaria malayensis (peritoneal cavity; thoracic cavity) " " "
- Macacus irus* (gaster)
Physaloptera (*Tridelpbynema*) *cebi* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajiček, D., 1966 a
 Zoological garden of Prague
- Macaca irus*
Edesonfilaria malayensis
Oesophagostomum aculeatum
O. bifurcum
Oesophagostomum sp.
Spirurid[ae sp.]
Streptopharagus pigmentatus
Strongyl[idae sp.]
Strongyloides sp.
Ternidens deminutus
Trichostrongylid[ae sp.]
Trichuris sp. Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony
- Macaca irus* (stomach)
Physaloptera (*Tetradelpbynema tumefaciens*) Zajiček, D., 1969 b
 Zoological Garden, Prague (imported from India)
- Macaca irus*
Armillifer armillatus Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Macaca irus*
Linguatulid[ae sp.] Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 laboratory colony
- Macaca irus mandibularis*
 "long-tailed macaque"
Trichuris sp.
Physaloptera tumefaciens
Streptopharagus pigmentatus Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
 all from North Borneo
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
Babesia hylomysci Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
Plasmodium knowlesi Chin, W.; et al., 1968 a
- Macaca mulatta*
Plasmodium inui var. *shortii* (exper.) Desowitz, R. S.; Miller, L.H.; Buchanan, R. D.; and Permpanich, B., 1968 a
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey"
Sarcocystis kortel
S. nesbitti n. sp. (skeletal muscles) Mandour, A. M., 1969 a
 all from North India
- Macaca mulatta*
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Chilomastix mesnili
Enteromonas hominis
Giardia lamblia
Trichomonas hominis
 Coccidia Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony

- Macaca mulatta* "Rhesus monkeys" (exper.)
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianelli
P. inui
P. shortti
P. knowlesi
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey dermatitis
Heterobilharzia americana (exper.)
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
- Macaca mulatta* "Rhesus monkey" (ileum, cecum, colon)
Gastrodiscoides hominis
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey"
Bertiella studeri (duodenum)
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey"
Echinococcus granulosa (lung, mediastinum, liver, mesenteric, omentum, uterus and vagina)
- Macaca mulatta*
Bertiella studeri
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkey"
Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine)
Trichocephalus trichiurus (caecum)
Oesophagostomum aculeatum
- Macaca mulatta*
Oesophagostomum sp.
Trichuris trichiura
Strongyloides [sp.]
- Macaca mulatta* "rhesus monkeys" (exper.)
Dracunculus medinensis
- Macaca mulatta*
Abbreviata mordens
Anatrichosoma sp.
Oesophagostomum aculeatum
O. bifurcum
Oesophagostomum sp.
O. stephanostomum
Spirurid[ae sp.]
Strongyl[idae sp.]
Strongyloides sp.
Ternidens deminutus
Trichostrongylid[ae sp.]
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Trichuris sp.
- Macaca mulatta*
Abbreviata (A.) caucasica (stomach)
Physaloptera (Tetradelphymema) tumefaciens (stomach)
- Macaca mulatta*
Pedicinus longiceps
- Macaca nemestrina*
Trypanosoma sp.
- Macaca nemestrina* "pig-tail monkey" (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
- Macaca nemestrina* "long-tailed macaque"
Microfilariae [sp.]
- Macaca nemestrina*
Oesophagostomum sp.
Trichuris trichiura
Strongyloides [sp.]
- Macaca nemestrina broca* "pigtail macaque"
Trichuris sp.
- Macaca philippinensis*
Entamoeba coli
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Chilomastix mesnili
Trichomonas hominis
- Macaca philippinensis*
Gastrodiscoides hominis
- Macaca philippinensis*
Mesocestoides sp.
- Macaca philippinensis*
 "monkey"
Dirofilaria magnilarvatum
Brugia sp.
- Macaca philippinensis*
Oesophagostomum aculeatum
Oesophagostomum sp.
Spirurid[ae sp.]
Strongyl[idae sp.]
Strongyloides sp.
Ternidens deminutus
Trichostrongylid[ae sp.]
Trichuris sp.
- Macaca radiata* "Indian bonnet monkey"
Belantidium osmaniae n. sp. (faeces)
- Macaca radiata*
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Chilomastix mesnili
Trichomonas hominis
- Macaca radiata*
Oesophagostomum sp.
Spirurid[ae sp.]
Strongyl[idae sp.]
Strongyloides sp.
Trichostrongylid[ae sp.]
- Macaca rhesus* (feces)
Strongyloides fuelleborni
- Voller, A., et al., 1970 a
- Abdel-Malek, E. T.; and Armstrong, J. C., 1967 a
- Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 a
- Fox, J. G.; and Hall, W. G., 1970 a
- Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Ilievski, V.; and Esber, H., 1969 a
 Massachusetts (laboratory) mesenteric, omentum, uterus
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 laboratory colony
- Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
 " " "
 " " "
- Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a
 all from India
- Miller, R. L., 1968 b
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony
- Zajiček, D., 1969 b
 Zoological Garden, Prague
 Zoological Garden, Prague (imported from India)
- Worms, M. J., 1967 a
- Weirman, D.; and Nani S. Wiratmadja, 1969 a
 South-east Asia
- Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 a
- Barclay, R., 1969 a
 Sabah, East Malaysia
- Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a
 all from Thailand and Malaysia
- Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
 North Borneo
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 laboratory colony
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 laboratory colony
- Cabrera, B. D.; and Rozeboom, L. E., 1965 b
 all from Philippine Islands
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony
- Qadri, S. S.; and Navarathnam, E. S., 1966 a
 Andhra Pradesh
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
 all from laboratory colony
- Bag, M. K., 1968 a
 India

- Macoma balthica*
Himasthla interrupta
n. sp.
Himasthla continua n. sp.
- Macoma balthica*
Leptinogaster histrio
- Macroagelaius subalaris*
subalaris
Myrsidea comosa sp. n.
- Macroagelaius subalaris*
imthurni
Myrsidea comosa n. sp.
- Macrobrachium* "crayfish"
Paragonimus sp.
- Macrobrachium australe*
Pseudolevinseniella anenteron n. sp. (muscular system)
- Macrobrachium australiense*
Pseudolevinseniella anenteron n. sp. (muscular system)
- Macrobrachium ohione*
"shrimp"
Carneophallus choanophallus
n. sp.
- Macrocallista nimbose*
Nematopsis duorari n. sp.
- Macrocheles decoloratus*
Nematoda [sp.] larvae
- Macroclinum angolamum*
Botryllophilus africanus
- Macroclinum angolamum*
Botryllophilus africanus
n. sp.
B. macropus
- Macroclinum pulmonaria*
Enterocola betencourti
(Magen)
Enterocola fulgens (Kiemensack)
- Macrocyclops albidus*
Naupliicola cystinatus
N. danubii sp. n.
- Macrocyclops albidus*
Naupliicola moraviensis
sp. n.
N. necatrix
- Macrocyclops albidus*
Naupliicola ucrainicus
sp. n.
Naupliicola kievensis sp. n. USSR
- Macrocyclops albidus* (nat. and exper.)
Tschertkovilepis krabbei n. comb.
- Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-307
all from Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Nordseeraumes
- Jepsen, U., 1960 a
Elbe River
- Clay, T., 1968 a, 230
Colombia
- Clay, T., 1968 a, 230
British Guiana
- Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
Ali-lao valley, Taiwan
- Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459
Queensland
- Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459
Queensland
- Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
Mississippi and Atchafalaya Rivers, Louisiana
- Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
- Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
- Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 240, 308
Angola
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 284
Angola
- "
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Kanal
- Ostende
- Michajłow, W., 1968 d
Alte Donau, Vienna (Austria)
- Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430
Zamecky pond, Czechoslovakia
- " "
- Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119
all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Czapliński, B.; and Jarecka, L., 1967 a
- Macrocyclops albidus*
D[iphyllobothrium] latum
- Macrocyclops albidus*
(exper.)
Contraecaecum spiculigerum
- Macrocyclops distinctus*
Naupliicola ucrainicus
sp. n.
Naupliicola kievensis sp. n. USSR
- Macrocyclops distinctus*
(exper.)
Monosacanthus kazachstanica
- Macrocyclops fuscus*
Naupliicola kievensis
n. sp.
- Macrocyclops fuscus*
Parastasiella ucrainica
sp. n.
Mononema rostratum sp. n.
- Macrocyclops fuscus* (exper.)
Contraecaecum spiculigerum
- Macronous flavicollis*
Toritrombicula densipiliata
- Macronous gularis woodi*
"grey-faced ti-babbler"
(body cavity)
Paraprocta brevicauda
- Macronous ptilosus*
Toritrombicula densipiliata
- Macronous*. See *Macronous*
- Macropipus bolivari*
Aggregata eberthi
(intestin moyen)
Synophrya hypertrophica
(branchie)
- Macropipus depurator*
Aggregata eberthi
(intestin moyen)
Nematopsis maraisi
(intestin moyen)
Synophrya hypertrophica (branchie)
- Macropipus holsatus*
Pachyprospora retorta
n. sp.
- Macropipus tuberculatus*
Aggregata eberthi
(intestin moyen)
Synophrya hypertrophica
(branchie)
- Macropipus vernalis*
Pachyprospora retorta
(intestin moyen)
Synophrya hypertrophica
(branchie)
- Macroleurodus bicolor*
Cichlidogyrus haplochromii sp. nov.
- Efremova, L.D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a
Upper Volga
- Mozgovoi, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
- Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119
all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Czapliński, B.; and Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
- Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119
Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Michajłow, W., 1968 g, 113-115
all from Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Mozgovoi, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
- Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Philippines
- Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Taiwan, Republic of the Philippines, Malaysia
- Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Sarawak, E. Malaysia
- Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126
all from north-east coast of Spain
- Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126
all from north-east coast of Spain
- Ormieres, R., [1969 a], 414
Sète, France
- Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 125
all from north-east coast of Spain
- Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126
all from north-east coast of Spain
- Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1969 a
Uganda

- Macropodia rostrata* (intestin moyen)
Aggregata sp. Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubiò, M., 1969 a, 126
north-east coast of Spain
- Macropus giganteus* "ken-guru"
Eimeria marsupialium
E. fausti Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
all from USSR: Kharkov zoo
- Macropus major* "great gray kangaroo"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *longicornis* Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a
Australia
- Macropygia phasianella tenuirostris*
Mesonysus macropygiae Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Philippines
- Macrorhamphus griseus*
Dichoanotaenia tundra sp. n. Spasskii, A. A.; and Konovlov, Yu. N., 1967 a, 210
Chukotka
- Macrothorax rugosus*
Gregarines Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
- Macrotus waterhousei* minor "bat"
Postorchigenes sp. I (Dünndarm) Odening, K., 1969 b
Kuba
- Macrotus waterhousei* minor
Ornithodoros (*Alectorebius*) *azteci* Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a
Cuba
- Macrotus waterhousei* minor
Jamesonia samsinaki sp. n. Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 253
Cueva del Abono, Sierra de Casas and Punta del Este, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
- [*Macrouridae* sp.] unidentified macrourid
(stomach of all)
Dinosoma pectoralis sp. n.
Dinosoma oregonensis sp. n. McCauley, J. E.; and Pequignat, J. E., 1968 a
all from Pacific Ocean off Oregon
- Macruromys*
Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp.
Laelaps southcotti Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Nondugl, New Guinea
New Guinea
- Macruromys* sp.
Acanthopsylla aiyuensis n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75
Kassam, New Guinea
- Macrurus bairdii*
Chondracanthodes deflexus (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 148
Massachusetts
- Madagascarophis colubrina*
Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (nat. and exper.) Lendau, I.; Chabaud, A.G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
Diego Suarez, Madagascar
- Madoqua* (*Rhynchotragus*) *kirki* "dikdik"
Amblyomma sp. Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b
Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
- Maena chryselis*
Lepocreadium retrusum
Lepidapedon elongatum (food canal) Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Maena chryselis*
Contracecum fabri Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Maena maena*
Contracecum fabri
C. aduncum Sey, O., 1970 c
all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Maena smaris*
Plagioporus idoneus
Lepocreadium retrusum
Lepidapedon elongatum (food canal) Sey, O., 1970 b
all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Maena smaris*
Contracecum aduncum Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Maena smaris* (intestine)
Acanthocephaloides propinquus Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Maja squinado* "crab" (branchies)
Paralaophonte brevisrostris
Pseudobradya parvula Feltkamp, C. A., 1960 a
all from Banyuls, France
- Malacobdella grossa* "rhynchocoelan" (tissues)
Haplosporidium malacobdellae sp. nov. Jennings, J. B.; and Gibson, R. N., 1968 a, 32
Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire Coast, Great Britain
- Malacocephalus abyssorum*
Chondracanthodes deflexus (gill cavity) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 148
southern California
- Malacomys* sp.
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura inexpectens
Polyplax waterstoni Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 10, 38, 40
Congo
Kenya
"
- Malacomys longipes* (follicules pileux de la queue)
Lophuromyopus (*L.*) *thysi* sp. nov. Fain, A., 1967 g, 37, 86
Nyaleke, tributary of Semliki
- Malacomys longipes centralis*
Hoplopleura nasvikae sp. n. Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 14
Congo: Bugamando, Lemera, Irangi, Niakalonge
- Malacnotos poliocephalus*
poliocephalus
Philopteris depressus Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 298
Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Malapterurus electricus* "barada"
Procammallanus laevisconchus (stomach)
Amplicaeum sp. (larva type I) (body cavity) Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
all from Sudan
- Mallard. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Mallomys* or *Hyomys*
Ascoschoengastia (*Laurentella*) *accola* n. sp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27
Terr. of New Guinea
- Mallomys rothschildi*
Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp.
Idiochaetis illustris
Papuapsylla corrugis
Metastivalius mordax
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
" "
" "
" "
Enaena, Boneno Mt., New Guinea
- Mallomys rothschildi* or *Hyomys goliath*
Ascoschoengastia (*Laurentella*) *modica* n. sp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Eastern Highlands Dist., Terr. of New Guinea

- Malpolon monspessulanus "ia-shcherichnaia zmeia" Neodiplostomulum major (tissue, body cavity, internal organs) N. minor (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs) Strigea strigis (lungs, other internal organs, fat and muscle) Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobai, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Malpolon monspessulanus "ia-shcherichnaia zmeia" Pharyngodoninae gen. sp. (intestine) Physaloptera sp. (intestine) Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobai, V. F., 1962 a all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Malpolon monspessulanus Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (mésentère) Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- [Mammalia] sarlyk Dermacentor nuttalli Emel'ianova, N.D.; Zhovtyi, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G.V., 1962 a Tuva
- Mammalia check list, helminths Round, M. C., 1968 c, 252 pp. Africa
- Mammalia parasites, wild herbivores Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
- Manacus manacus (fosses nasales) Pipronyssus manaci sp.nov. Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad
- Manacus manacus (fosses nasales) Sternoecius piprae Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, região de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
- Mandrillus "drill" (faeces) hookworm Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 51 Nigeria
- Manduca quinque maculata (exper.) Nosema sphingidis sp. n. Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
- Manduca sexta "tobacco hornworm" Nosema sphingidis sp. n. Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 390 Clayton, North Carolina
- Manis javanica "pangolin or scaly anteater" Habronema hamospiculatum Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
- Manis javanica Amblyomma javanense Marchette, N. J., 1966 a Malaya
- Manis longicaudata Amblyomma compressum Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. oldi Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Manis tricuspis Trichocheonia rousseloti Chabaud, A.-G.; et al., 1970 a Makokou, Gabon
- Manis tricuspis Amblyomma compressum Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a Côte d'Ivoire
- Mannikin Pellonyssus spp. A & B Allred, D. M., 1970 a Wau, New Guinea
- Mannikin, Moyer's Pellonyssus spp. A & B Allred, D. M., 1970 a Wau, New Guinea
- Mansonia africana Filariae sp. Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a] lower Mono river, near Dahomey and Togo
- Mansonia bonneae Dirofilaria magnilarvatum L. E., 1965 b Philippine Islands
- Mansonia crassipes Plasmodium gallinaceum P. lophurae? Niles, W. J.; Fernando, M.A.; and Dissanaïke, A.S., 1965 a all from Ceylon
- Mansonia crassipes (abdominal fat-body) Pelecitus ceylonensis n. sp. Dissanaïke, A. S., 1967 b, 97 suburbs of Colombo, Ceylon
- Mansonia crassipes Cardiofilaria nilesi n. sp. Dissanaïke, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1965 a Hokkandara, Ceylon
- Mansonia crassipes Wuchereria bancrofti Niles, W.J.; Fernando, M.A.; and Dissanaïke, A.S., 1965 a Ceylon
- Mansonia dives-bonneae Brugia sp. Barclay, R., 1969 a Sabah, East Malaysia
- Mansonia perturbans Stempellia spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
- Mansonia uniformis Filariae sp. Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; and Bouchite, B., [1970 a] lower Mono river, near Dahomey and Togo
- Mansonia uniformis Dirofilaria immitis Intermill, R. W.; and Frederick, R. M., 1970 a Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
- Mareca americana Lateriporus skrjabini Denny, M., 1969 a Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Mareca americana Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Fresno Co., California
- Mareca penelope "widgeon" Notocotylus inbricatus van Strydonck, D., 1965 b Belgium
- Margarornis squamigera per-latus (Lesson) Furnaricola longifrons n.sp. La Palmita, Santander Norte, Colombia
- Marisa cornuarietis "snail" Cercaria concilia n. sp. key Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Lemus de Guevara, D., 1968 a Laguna de Chamariapa Abajo, East of Cumaná, Venezuela
- Marisa cornuarietis Cercaria pseudopolyadena n. sp. Nasir, P.; and Guevara C., S., 1968 a, 248 Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Edo. Sucre, Venezuela
- Marisa cornuarietis Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a Laguna de Los Patos

- Marmosa sp. Fain, A., 1965 i
Listropsoralges marmosae sp. nov. Joinville, Sta. Catharina, Brésil
- Marmosa fuscata Tikasingh, E. S., 1969 a
Leishmania [sp.] Trinidad
- Marmosa mitis Tikasingh, E. S., 1969 a
Leishmania [sp.] Trinidad
- Marmosa murina "opossum" (cutaneous, tail) Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 a
Leishmania [sp.] Utinga forest, Brazil
- Marmosa murina Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b
Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Marmosa murina Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
Leishmania braziliensis (skin) Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Marmosa murina "murine opossum" (skeletal muscle of thigh) Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1969 a, 242
Sarcocystis marmosae sp. n.
- Marmosa murina Fain, A., 1965 i
Listropsoralges marmosae sp. nov. Guyane française
- [Marmota] woodchuck Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor variabilis all from Oklahoma
- [Marmota] woodchuck Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
Oropsylla arctomys North Dakota
- Marmota baibacina "seryi surok" (liver) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Kirgiziia
- Marmota baibacina Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Dictyocaulus filaria (lungs) all from Kirgiziia
Citellina alatau (caecum)
- [Marmota baibacina] altaiskii surok Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a
Chaetopsylla homoeus Oropsylla silantiewi Ceratophyllus tesquorum altaicus Rhadinopsylla li li Neohaematopinus palearcticus all from Saïliugem Range
- Marmota bobac (jejenum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Rodentolepis straminea Zajček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Marmota bobac Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
Laelaps muris Hirstionyssus blanchardi all from Kazakhstan
- Marmota bobac sibirica Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Oropsylla silantiewi Mongolia
- Marmota broweri "marmot" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov. Alaska
- Marmota caligata "marmotte" Quentin, J.-C., 1968 b, 210, 212
Citellina sp. Mont Fairplay, Amérique du Nord
- Marmota caligata "marmot" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov. Alaska
- Marmota caligata Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
Dermacentor andersoni British Columbia
- Marmota caudata "krasnyi surok" (liver) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Kirgiziia
- Marmota caudata (small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Paranoplocephala ryjkovi P. transversaria Kirgiziia, all from
- Marmota caudata Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Trichocephalus surka (large intestine) all from Kirgiziia
Ascaris tarbagan (small intestine)
Citellina alatau (caecum)
- Marmota caudata Povolny, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a
Oestromyia marmotae East Hindukush, Afghanistan
- Marmota flaviventris Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
"marmot" Alaska
Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov.
- Marmota flaviventris Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
Thrassis acamantis Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
- Marmota marmota "murmeltiere" Commichau, C., 1968 a
Toxoplasma gondii Zoologischen Gartens
- Marmota marmota Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov. (born in Basel Zoo)
- Marmota menzbieri Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov. Siberia
- Marmota monax "woodchucks" Paine, G. D., 1969 a
Toxoplasma gondii United States
- Marmota monax (exper.) Swerczek, T.W.; and Helmboldt, C. F., 1970 a
Ascaris columnaris Toxocara cati T. canis
- Marmota monax Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a
Myocoptes japonensis japonensis South Kingston, Rhode Is.
- Marmota monax monax Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Oropsylla arctomys Ohio
- Marmota monax "woodchuck" Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Oropsylla a. arctomys Massachusetts
- Marmota monax "marmot" Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
Dermacentor andersoni British Columbia
- Marmota olympus "marmot" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris laevis comb. nov. Alaska
- [Marmota sibirica] tarbagan Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Ixodes crenulatus Dermacentor nuttalli all from Tuva
- [Marmota sibirica] tarbagan Klimova, Z.I.; and Pavlov, A. N., 1963 a
Oropsylla silantiewi Ctenophyllus hirticus Ceratophyllus tesquorum all from Mongoliia

- [*Marmota sibirica*] tarbagan Maksimova, E. D., 1963 a
 O[ropsylla] silantiewi all from Ononsk raion,
 C[eratomyllus] tesquorum Chita oblast
 F[rontopsylla] luculenta
 N[eopsylla] bidentatiformis
 O[ropsylla] asiatica
 N[eopsylla] pleskei
- [*Marmota sibirica*] tarbagana Zaikova, F. I., 1963 a
Haemogamasus mandschuricus Chita oblast
- Marsupial, longfingered. See [Marsupialia]
- Marsupial[ia], longfingered Allred, D. M., 1969 c
 marsupial Nondugl, W. Highlands, New
 Laelaps minutus n. sp. Guinea
- Marsupial[ia] Allred, D. M., 1969 c
 Laelaps sinofiensis sp.n. Kawangu, New Guinea
- Marten, beech. See [Martes foina]
- Martes Andreiko, A.F.; and Pinchuk,
Ixodes cremulatus L. M., 1966 a
 Moldavia
- Martes americana Sekerak, A. D., 1969 a
 "pine marten" (small intestine) Fairbanks, Alaska
 Alaria (Paralaria) taxideae
- Martes americanus ameri- Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
 canus "marten" Ontario
 Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov.
- Martes americana Swartz, L. G., 1968 a
 (stomach) Fairbanks, Alaska
 Soboliphyme baturini
- Martes flavigula Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a.
 helminth review, keys 432 pp., illus.
 Russia: Khabarovsk. Krae
- Martes foina Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 44
 Taenia martis martis Switzerland
- Martes foina Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
 Capillaria plica (urinary L. M., 1966 a
 bladder) Moldavia
- Martes foina "Hausmarder" Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B.,
 Trichinella spiralis 1968 a
 Switzerland
- [Martes foina] beech mar- Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and
 ten; kuna bjel. Valentinčič, S., 1967 a
 Trichinella spiralis SR of Slovenia
- Martes foina de Filippis, V.; and Nardi,
 Trichinella spiralis E., 1968 a
 provincia di Foggia
- Martes foina Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
Ixodes laguri L. M., 1966 a
 Moldavia
- Martes martes "kunits" Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
 Eimeria sibirica Bakinskoy zoosade, S SSR
- Martes martes Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
 Trichinella spiralis L. M., 1966 a
 (muscles) Moldavia
- Martes martes "Edelmarder" Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B.,
 Trichinella spiralis 1968 a
 Switzerland
- Martes martes (nasal Hansson, I., 1968 a
 sinuses) Sweden
Skrjabinogylus petrowi
- Martes martes (pulmo) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
 Aelurostrongylus abs- Zajčček, D., 1966 a
 trusus Zoological gardens of Prague
- Martes martes "lisova kun- Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
 itsia" Eastern Carpathia and
Ixodes ricinus Precarpathia
- Martes pennanti pennanti Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
 "fisher" Ontario
 Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov.
- Martes pennanti Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H.
 Chaetopsylla lotoris (jr.); and Kelly, D. L.,
 1969 a
 northern New York
- Martes sibiricus (small Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
 intestine) Tuvinskii ASSR
 Taenia tenuicollis
- Martes zibellina "sibirsk- Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
 ogo sobolia" Novosibirsk, SSSR
 Eimeria sibirica
- Martes zibellina "sobol" Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
 (small intestine) all from Tuvinskii ASSR
 Taenia tenuicollis
 T. sibirica
 Mesocostoides lineatus
- Martes zibellina "sobol" Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
 Crenosoma petrowi (bronchi) all from Tuvinskii ASSR
 Filaroides martis (lungs)
 Skrjabinogylus sp. (frontal sinus)
 Physaloptera sibirica (stomach)
 Soboliphyme baturini (stomach)
 Capillaria putorii (stomach, small intestine)
 Molineus patens (small intestine)
 Ascaris columbaris (intestine)
- Martes zibellina "sobol" Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
 (small intestine) Tuvinskii ASSR
 Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
- Martes zibellina altaica Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva,
 "altaiiskii sobol" Z. Kh., 1968 a, 38
 Taenia sibirica South Altai, SSSR
- Martes zibellina altaica Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva,
 "altaiiskii sobol" Z. Kh., 1968 a
 Ascaris sp. (small intes- all from South Altai, SSSR
 tine)
 Heligmosomum costellatum (stomach)
 Crenosoma petrowi (lung and trachea)
 Sobolevingylus petrowi (lungs)
 Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
 Thominx aerophilus (lung)
 Soboliphyme baturini (stomach and small intestine)
 Trichinella spiralis (musculature)
- Marthasterias glacialis Bocquet, C.; Carton, Y.; and
 Stellicola clausi Sroehlich, M.-M., 1970 a
 district de Roscoff
- M[astacembelus] armatus Rai, P., 1969 a
 Isoparorchiid India
- M[astacembelus] armatus Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
 (liver, ovary) 1969 c
 Diplostomulum spp. India
- Mastacembelus armatus Srivastava, C. B., 1968 a
 (Lacepedes) "mud eel" Allahabad (Uttar Pradesh),
 Crowcrocaecum allahaba- India
 densis n. sp. (intestine)

- Mastacembelus armatus* Rai, P., 1966 a
Senga lucknowensis all from India
Proteocephalus vitellaris (intestine)
- Mastacembelus armatus* Tadros, G., 1968 a, 73
Polyonchobothrium lucknowensis
- Mastacembelus armatus* Agrawal, V., [1966 i]
"fresh water fish" (in- river Gomti at Lucknow
testine)
Camallanus mastacembeli n. sp.
- Mastacembelus armatus* Ogden, C. G., 1969 a, 430
(oviduct) Khagra, India
Heliconema longissima
- Mastacembelus armatus* "eel" Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
(musculature) 1968 a
Contracecum [sp.] India
- Mastacembelus armatus* Rai, P., 1967 o
Raosis thapari n. sp. Mathura and Gorakhpur, India
- Mastododera nodicollis* van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a
(cavit  g n rale) Tananarive
Parasitylenchus [sp.]
- Mastomys* [sp.] (exper.) Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux,
Babesia hylomysci D. H., 1970 a
- Mastomys* sp. Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
Hoplopleura intermedia R publique Centrafricaine
- Mastomys* spp. Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
Xenopsylla cheopis and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
Neotrombicula (N.) rick- all from R publique Centra-
enbachi fricaine
Schoutedenichia (S.) cordiformis
Gahrlipeia (Schoengastiella) coeca
Laelaps lamborni
L. muricola
L. echidninus
L. keegani
Eltoneilla (Coecicula) *mastomyia*
- Mastomys coucha* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
Hoplopleura intermedia K. C., 1968 a, 13
Congo
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.) Bafort, J. M., 1969 b
Babesia sp.
- Mastomys natalensis* "mul- Krampitz, H. E.; Sachs, R.;
timammate mouse" Schaller, G. B.; and Schind-
Hepatozoon [sp.] ler, R., 1968 a
(peripheral blood, spleen) Tororo area, East Uganda
- Mastomys natalensis* Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter,
"rodents" L. N. D., 1967 a
Schistosoma mattheei Limpopo river, Waterberg
(mesenteric vessels) district
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.) L mmler, G.; Zahner, H.; and
Fasciola hepatica Texdorf, I., 1968 a
Opisthorchis felineus
Schistosoma mansoni
S. japonicum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.) Petr nyi, G., 1969 a
Schistosoma mansoni
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.) L mmler, G.; Zahner, H.; and
Hymenolepis diminuta Texdorf, I., 1968 a
H. fraterna
- Mastomys natalensis* Zahner, H., 1967 a
Hymenolepis diminuta (exper.)
H. fraterna
- Mastomys natalensis* Alicata, J. E., 1968 b
(pulmonary arteries) vicinity of Beira, Mozam-
Angiostrongylus sandarsae bique, Portuguese East
n. sp. Africa
- Mastomys natalensis* L mmler, G.; Saupe, E.; and
(exper.) Herzog, H., 1968 a
Litosomoides carinii
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.) L mmler, G.; Srivastava,
Ancylostoma caninum V. K.; and Zahner, H., 1970 a
- Mastomys natalensis* (exper.) L mmler, G.; Zahner, H.; and
Aspiculuris treptra Texdorf, I., 1968 a
Heterakis spumosa
Nematospiroides dubius
- Mastomys natalensis* Saupe, E., 1967 a
(exper.)
Crenosoma striatum
- Mastomys natalensis* Zahner, H., 1967 a
Aspiculuris tetraptera (exper.)
Heterakis spumosa (exper.)
Nematospiroides dubius (exper.)
- Mastomys natalensis* ssp. Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
"coucha rat" Amani, Tanganyika
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
- Mastomys natalensis* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Hoplopleura intermedia Kenya; Tanganyika; South
Rhodesia; Bechuanaland Pro-
tectorate; Cape Province
Kenya; Tanganyika
- Mastomys natalensis* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
Hoplopleura intermedia K. C., 1968 a, 12, 40
Polyplax waterstoni Tanganyika
Congo
- Mastomys natalensis* Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
Ctenophthalmus calceatus all from eastern Uganda
cabirus
Dinopsyllus lypsus
Xenopsylla cheopis
- Mastomys natalensis* Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Raymondia waterstoni all from Mozambique
R. seminuda
Raymondia aspera n. sp.
- Mastomys natalensis* Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
Microtrombicula (M.) ma- and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
chadoui R publique Centrafricaine
- Mastomys natalensis* Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
durumae Arusha, Tanganyika
Xenopsylla versuta
- Mastomys natalensis* Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
hildebrandti "coucha rat"
Xenopsylla cheopis Arusha, Tanganyika
X. versuta Lake Manyara National Park,
Tanganyika
X. morgandaviesi " " "
- Mastomys natalensis ugandae* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
K. C., 1968 a, 13, 32
Hoplopleura intermedia all from Congo
Polyplax cummingsi
- Mastomys natalensis* Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
victoriae "coucha rat"
Xenopsylla bantorum Olalaa, Tanganyika
- Mastomys natalensis* Zahner, H.; and Texdorf, I.,
host-parasite relationship 1968 a
- Mauseglers*. See [Swift]

- Mazama gouazoubira*
Eutrombicula goeldii Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Kaiserberg Airstrip, east
Zuid River, Surinam
- Mazama simplicicornis*
"deer"
Trypanosoma theileri-like Deane, L. M., 1967 b
Amazon region of Brasil
- Medialuna californiensis*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Meerschweinchen. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Megabothris acerbus* (exper.)
Trypanosom[a sp.] Riedel, D., 1970 a
- Megabothris quirini*
(exper.)
Trypanosom[a sp.] Riedel, D., 1970 a
- Megaceryle a. alcyon*
?*Alcedinectes* sp. Fain, A., 1967 k
Amérique du Nord
- Megaceryle maxima* "giant
kingfisher"
Uvulifer microcephalus (duodenum, intestine) Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Ghana
- Megacyclops albidus*
Naupliicola austriacus
sp. n. (eggs) Michajłow, W., 1968 d
Alte Donau, Vienna (Aus-
tria)
- Megacyclops gigas*
Naupliicola austriacus
(eggs) Michajłow, W., 1968 d
Alte Donau, Vienna (Aus-
tria)
- Megacyclops viridis*
Naupliicola austriacus
sp. n. (eggs) Michajłow, W., 1968 d
Alte Donau, Vienna (Aus-
tria)
- Megacyclops viridis*
Naupliicola moraviensis
sp. n.
Naupliicola sp. Michajłow, W., 1968 e, 430
all from Nesyt pond, Czecho-
slovakia
- Megacyclops viridis*
Naupliicola ucrainicus
sp. n.
Naupliicola kievensis sp. n. Michajłow, W., 1968 f, 117, 119
all from Kiev water bodies,
USSR
- Megacyclops viridis* (naup-
lial eye)
Embryocola ocelli g. n.,
n. sp. Michajłow, W., 1969 b, 313
near Vistula, close to Ja-
błonna, 20 km. from Warsaw
- Megacyclops viridis* (naup-
lial eye, body cavity)
Dinema ocelli sp. n. Michajłow, W., 1969 c, 317.
near Vistula close to Ja-
błonna, 20 km. from Warsaw
- Megaderma lyra sinensis*
Raymondia molossa comb. n. Maa, T. C., 1969 a, 495
- Megalaima asiatica* "blue-
throated barbet"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Megalaima chrysopogon*
Paronia bocki
Raillietina (*Paroniella*)
siamensis Schmelz, 1941 Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
all from Borneo
- Megalaima chrysopogon*
chrysoptis "gold-whiskered
barbet" (body cavity)
Paraprocta brevicauda Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1970 b
Taiwan; Republic of the
Philippines; Malaysia
- Megalaima chrysopogon*
chrysoptis
Capillaria madseni
C. javanensis n. sp.
(intestine) Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Borneo
Tarabanon Concepción,
Palawan; Borneo
- Megalaima corti muchalis*
"Miller's barbet"
Diplotriana leiperi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1970 b
Taiwan
- Megalaima haemacephala*
"coppersmith"
Plasmodium sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Megalaima mystacophanos*
Amblyomma geoemydae Wilson, N. A., 1966 g
Narathiwat, Thailand
- Megalaima zeylanica*
"large green barbet"
Haemosporidia sp.
Plasmodium sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
all from London Airport,
imported
- Megalaima zeylanica*
"large green barbet"
Microfilaria sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Megalaspis cordyla*
Lernanthropus kanagurta
sp. nov. Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 194
Puri, India
- Megalocottus platicephalus*
laticeps "sculpins"
Pyramicocephalus phocarum Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
D. K., 1970 a
Mekoryuk, Alaska
- Megapodius freycinet*
eremita
Kelerimenopon minus
Lipeurus latifasciatus
Goniodes sp. Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen,
B., 1968 a
all from New Britain (Bis-
marck Islands)
- Megascolex* sp. (outer wall
of intestine)
Amoebotaenia spinosa Pillai, K. M.; and Peter, C.
T., 1971 a
- Megaselia halterata* (haemo-
coel)
Bradynema sp. Riding, I. L., 1970 a
- Mehelya poensis*
Aponomma latum Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Meiglyptes tukki*
Raillietina (*Paroniella*)
siamensis Schmelz, 1941 Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo
- Meiglyptes tukki tukki*
(intestine)
Capillaria javanensis
n. sp. Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Tarabanon Concepción, Pala-
wan; Borneo
- Melanerpes aurifrons*
Picicola mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Texas, U. S. A.
- Melanerpes carolinus zebra*
Picicola marginatulus Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Kansas, U. S. A.
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus*
Picicola mississippiensis Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Minnesota, Mississippi, and
South Carolina, U. S. A.
- Melanerpes formicivorus*
Picicola snodgrassi Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
California, U. S. A.
- Melanerpes formicivorus*
flavigula
Picicola snodgrassi Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Colombia, S. A.
- Melanitta deglandi*
Lateriporus mathewossianae
Lateriporus skrjabini
Hymenolepis albertensis sp. nov. Denny, M., 1969 a
all from Cooking Lake, Al-
berta

- Melanitta deglandi*
Streptocara californica
S. c. crassicauda Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 632
all from British Columbia,
Canada
- Melanitta deglandi*
Polymorphus paradoxus Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Melanitta deglandi* "white-winged scoter"
Holomenopon loomisi
Anatoecus sp. Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.;
Easton, E. R.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1970 a
all from coastal Oregon
- Melanitta fusca*
Psilostomum brevicolle Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
Nordsee-Küstenraum
- Melanitta nigra*
Psilostomum brevicolle Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
Nordsee-Küstenraum
- Melanitta nigra* (gall bladder)
Gymnophallus choledochus
G. deliciosus Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
all from North Sea
- Melanitta perspicillata*
(ceca, large intestine)
Tristriata anatis Frame, G. W., 1969 a
Auke Bay, Alaska
- Melanitta perspicillata*
Streptocara californica
S. formosensis
S. c. crassicauda
Paracuaria tridentata Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630,
632, 634, 641
all from British Columbia,
Canada
- Melanocorypha calandra*
Brüelia parviguttata Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus*
Nybelina sp. (cavitataea
generală, intestin) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- [*Melanogrammus aeglefinus*]
haddock
Phocanema sp. Chitwood, M. B., 1970 a
U.S.
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus*
(mezenter, intestin)
Contraeacum aduncum Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- Melanogrammus aeglefinus*
(intestin)
Echinorhynchus gadi Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- Melanoides*
Cercaria 6
Cercaria 25 Umathevy, T., 1967 a
all from Malaya
- Melanoides tuberculata*
(nat. and exper.)
Opisthorchis viverrini Bisseru, B.; and Chong, I. K.,
1969 a
West Malaysia
- Melanoides tuberculatus*
Cercaria naukuchiensis
C. caudiglandula Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja,
S. K., 1969 a
all from India
- Melanoides tuberculatus*
Cercaria sp. inq.
C. pinjorensis n. sp. Gupta, N. K.; and Taneja,
S. K., 1970 a
all from Pinjore, Chandigarh,
India
- Melanoides tuberculatus*
Transversotrema patialensis Murty, A. S.; and Rao, K. H.,
1968 a
Waltair, India
- Melanoides tuberculatus*
Transversotrema patialensis Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Gana-
pati, P. N., 1967 a
Waltair, Andhra Pradesh
(India)
- Melanoides tuberculata*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.;
and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31
Thailand
- Melanophox ardesiaca*
Ardeicola buttikeri sp.n. Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K.,
1968 a
Botswana (formerly Bechuana-
land)
- Melanoplus* spp. (exper.)
Microtetrimeres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1969 a
- Melanoplus alpinus*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus bivittatus*
(exper.)
Nosema acridophagus sp. n. Henry, J. E., 1967 a
- Melanoplus bivittatus*
(nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus bivittatus*
"grasshopper" (exper.)
Oochoristica osheroffi Widmer, E. A., 1966 b
- Melanoplus bivittatus*
Mermis subnigrescens Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Melanoplus bivittatus*
(exper.)
Microtetrimeres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
- Melanoplus borealis borealis*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus bowditchi*
canus (exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
- Melanoplus bruneri*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus confusus*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus cuneatus*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus dawsoni*
(nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus differentialis*
(exper.)
Nosema acridophagus sp. n. Henry, J. E., 1967 a
- Melanoplus differentialis*
(nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus differentialis*
Mermis subnigrescens Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Melanoplus differentialis*
(exper.)
Microtetrimeres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
- Melanoplus femurrubrum*
femurrubrum (nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Melanoplus femurrubrum*
Mermis subnigrescens Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Melanoplus femur-rubrum*
Mastophorus numidica (exper.) Dyer, W. G., 1966 a
- Melanoplus femurrubrum*
(exper.)
Microtetrimeres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1970 a

- Melanoplus foedus foedus Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Melanoplus gladstoni Henry, J. E., 1969 b
(exper.)
Nosema locustae
- Melanoplus infantilis Henry, J. E., 1969 b
(nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae western United States
- Melanoplus mexicanus mexi- Denner, M., 1970 a
canus Iowa
Mermis subnigrescens
- Melanoplus mexicana Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
(exper.)
Microtetrameres centuri
- Melanoplus occidentalis Henry, J. E., 1969 b
occidentalis western United States
Nosema locustae
- Melanoplus packardii Henry, J. E., 1969 b
(nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae western United States
- Melanoplus sanguinipes Henry, J. E., 1967 a
(exper.)
Nosema acridophagus sp. n.
- Melanoplus sanguinipes Henry, J. E., 1969 a
Nosema acridophagus (exper.)
- Melanoplus sanguinipes Henry, J. E., 1969 b
sanguinipes (nat. and exper.) western United States
Nosema locustae
- Melanoplus sanguinipes Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
(exper.)
Microtetrameres centuri
- Melanopsis praemorsa Lengy, J.; and Stark, A.,
Cercaria levantina 3 1971 a
C. levantina 4 all from Megiddo Spring,
C. levantina 5 Yizre'el Valley, Israel
- [Meleagris gallopavo] tur- Folz, S. D., 1970 a
key
Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I)
P. circumflexum (goose strain II)
- [Meleagris gallopavo] Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
curaka and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
Histomonas meleagridis 1968 a
Trichomonas gallinarum all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- Meleagris gallopavo Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
"Truthuhns" all from Germany
Eimeria meleagridis (including
E. gallopavonis, E. adenoides?)
E. meleagrimitis
- Meleagris gallopavo Honigberg, B. M.; and Kuldo-
(lumen of cecum) va, J., 1969 a, 532
Parahistomonas wenrichi
n. comb.
- [Meleagris gallopavo] tur- Kubelka, D.; and Kadić, S.,
keys 1969 a
Histomonas meleagridis SR Bosnia and Herzegovina
- [Meleagris gallopavo] wild Lin, T. C.; and Edgar, S. A.,
and exper. turkeys 1970 a
Eimeria n. sp. (intestinal Arkansas
material)
- [Meleagris gallopavo] tur- Manuel, M. F.; Tongson, M. S.;
keys (exper.) and Balediata, E. B.,
Plasmodium juxtannucleare [1969 a]
- [Meleagris gallopavo] Alavi, A.; and Mirzaian, A.,
turkey (intestine) 1967 a
Echinostoma revolutum all from Iran
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- [Meleagris gallopavo] indefi- Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savva-
ka teeva, I. A., 1967 a
Echinostoma robustum all from Georgian SSR
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Postharmostomum commutatum
Strigea falconis
- Meleagris gallopavo "tacchi- Francalanci, G.; and Manfredi-
no" (intestine) ni, L., 1969 a
Sphaeridiotrema globulus Basso Piave and Livenza
- Meleagris gallopavo Francalanci, G.; and Manfredi-
(exper.) "tacchini" ni, L., 1969 b
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
- [Meleagris gallopavo] in- Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savva-
defika teeva, I. A., 1967 a
Davainea proglottina all from Georgian SSR
Raillietina (R.) tetragona
R. (R.) echinobothrida
R. (R.) friedbergeri
R. (S[krjabinia]) cesticillus
R. (F[uhrmannetta]) pseudoechinobothrida
Echinolepis carioca
Staphylepis cantianana
Choanotaenia infundibulum
- [Meleagris gallopavo] pu- Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov,
ikata; turkey (exper.) P., 1969 a
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
- Meleagris gallopavo Ali, M. M., 1968 a
Gongylonema congolense(crop) India
- [Meleagris gallopavo] Amjadi, A. R., 1968 a
bronze turkeys Iran
Capillaria annulata
- Meleagris gallopavo Baruš, V., 1966 f
"turkey" Czechoslovakia
Ascaridia dissimilis (small intestine)
- [Meleagris gallopavo] in- Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savva-
defika teeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
Syngamus (S.) trachea
S. (S.) skrjabinomorpha
Ascaridia galli
A. dissimilis
Heterakis gallinarum
Ganguleterakis dispar
Subulura suctorica
Tetrameres fissispina
Acuaria (Ch[eilospirura]) hamulosa
Dispharynx nasuta
Physocephalus sexualatus
Capillaria obsignata
C. caudinflata
C. bursata
C. usbecistanica
Eucoleus annulatus
Thominx collaris
T. contorta
- [Meleagris gallopavo] Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.,
Truthuhn 1971 a
Trichostrongylus tenuis
- [Meleagris gallopavo] Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
curaka and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
Acuaria hamulosa 1968 a
Capillaria spp. all from Vojvodina,
Ascaridia spp. Yugoslavia
Trichostrongylus spp.
Heterakis spp.

[<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>] turkey (caecum, feces) <i>Trichostrongylus tenuis</i>	Himonas, C. A.; and Parisis, E., 1965 a Greece	<i>Meleagris gallopavo silvestris</i> "wild turkey" (small intestine and caecum) <i>Psilorumus audacirrus</i> n. sp.	Byrd, E. E.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969 a, 369 Clarke County (Choctaw Bluff), Alabama
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> "turkeys" (exper.) <i>Streptocara crassicauda</i>	Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a Bulgaria	<i>Meleagris gallopavo silvestris</i> "eastern wild turkey" <i>Singhifilaria hayesi</i> n. sp. (subcutaneous tissue in region of the oesophagus, crop, and trachea)	Anderson, R. C.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969 a, 1015-1017 Tunica County, Mississippi; Clark County, Alabama
[<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>] <i>čuraka</i> <i>Cnemidocoptes mutans</i>	Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a Vojvodina, Yugoslavia	<i>Meleagris gallopavo silvestris</i> Vieillot "wild turkey" <i>Olfersia</i> sp. <i>Ornithoctona erythrocephala</i> <i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i> <i>Oxylipeurus corpulentus</i> <i>Megninia</i> sp. <i>Neoschoengastia americana</i> <i>Amblyomma americanum</i> <i>Oxylipeurus polytrapezius</i>	Kellogg, F. E.; Prestwood, A. K.; Gerrish, R. R.; and Doster, G. L., 1969 a Alabama Mississippi " ; Alabama " " " " " " " " ; West Virginia; Arkansas
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> <i>Menacanthus cornutus</i> <i>Eomenacanthus stramineus</i> <i>Goniodes meleagridis</i> <i>Goniocotes maculatus</i>	Groza, V. K., 1968 a all from Kazakhstan	<i>Lynchia americana</i> <i>Menacanthus stramineus</i> <i>Chelopistes meleagridis</i>	Alabama; Arkansas; West Virginia; Mississippi Alabama; Arkansas; West Virginia; Mississippi Alabama; Arkansas; West Virginia; Mississippi
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> "turkey" <i>Argas persicus</i>	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China	<i>Meles meles</i> "blaireaux" <i>Babesia missirolii</i> (sang) <i>Trypanosoma pestanae</i> "	Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969] a 424 all from Southern France
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> "dindon" <i>Echidnophaga gallinacea</i>	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar	<i>Meles meles</i> <i>Mesocestoides lineatus</i> (intestine) <i>Atriotenia</i> (<i>Ershovia</i>) <i>incisa</i>	Andreïko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a all from Moldavia
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> "wild turkey" <i>Argas</i> (<i>Persicargas</i>) <i>radia-tus</i>	Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a Texas	<i>Meles meles</i> "barsuk" (small intestine) <i>Taenia crassiceps</i> <i>Tetratirotaenia polyacantha</i> <i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i>	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
[<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>] turkeys <i>Neoschoengastia americana</i>	Kunz, S.E.; Price, M.A.; and Graham, O.H., 1969 a Texas	<i>Meles meles</i> "Dachs" <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1968 a Switzerland
[<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>] turkeys <i>Neoschoengastia americana</i>	Mullen, M. A.; and Paul, J. J., 1968 a Clarke County, Georgia	[<i>Meles meles</i>] <i>barsuk</i> <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b Estonian SSR
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> <i>Goniodes meleagridis</i> <i>Menopon meleagridis</i>	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145, 150 all from Madrid	<i>Meles meles</i> "barsuk" <i>Uncinaria stenocephala</i> (small intestine) <i>Molineus patens</i> (small intestine) <i>Crenosoma schulzi</i> (lungs) <i>Aelurostrongylus falciiformis</i> (lungs)	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
[<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>] <i>pavos</i> <i>Megninia cubitalis</i>	Rivera Garcia, O., 1961 a	<i>Meles meles</i> "barsuk" <i>Uncinaria stenocephala</i> (small intestine) <i>Ascaris columnaris</i> (intestine) <i>Metathelazia capsulata</i> (bronchi)	Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a all from Tuvinskii ASSR
[<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>] turkey (<i>Histomonas meleagridis</i> ; <i>Heterakis gallinae</i> ; coccidiosis)	Riedel, P., [1964 a]	<i>Meles meles</i> "barsuk" <i>Macracanthorhynchus catulinus</i>	Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a Kuibyshev reservoir shore
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> dom. <i>Paratanaisia bragai</i>	Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1965 a	<i>Meles meles</i> <i>Ixodes cremulatus</i> <i>I. ricinus</i>	Andreïko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> f. domestica <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i>	Medunová, J.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a South Moravia		
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> f. domestica <i>Choanotaenia infundibulum</i>	Medunová, J.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a South Moravia		
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> domesticus <i>Syngamus trachea</i>	Barus, V., 1966 b		
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> f. domestica <i>Ascaridia galli</i> <i>Capillaria obsignata</i> <i>C. caudinflata</i> <i>Thominx contorta</i> <i>Syngamus trachea</i> <i>Heterakis gallinae</i>	Medunová, J.; Zavadil, R.; and Dyk, V., 1969 a all from South Moravia		
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> domesticus <i>Chelopistes meleagridis</i> (body) <i>Lipeurus caponis</i>	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1968 a all from Egypt		

- Meles meles.-- Continued. Andreïko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a.-- Continued. all from Moldavia
- Dermacentor marginatus
Haemophysalis punctata
Laelaps agilis
Pulex irritans
Paraceras melis
Chaetopsylla [sic] trichosa
Ceratophyllus sp.
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Trichodectes meles
- [Meles meles] barsuk Andreïko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
- [Meles meles] barsuk Andreïko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
- Meles meles
Paraceras melis melis Beaucourmu, J.-C., 1968 a France: Lot-et-Garonne; Gard; Hérault
- Meles meles
Trichodectes melis van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
- Meles meles meles
"badger" Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b Whitegate (East-Cork), Ireland
Trichodectes melis
- Meles meles "borsuk" Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
- Meles meles Melesodectes auricularis n. gen., n. sp. Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1968 a, 180
- Meles meles Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex irritans
Paraceras melis melis
- Meles meles Turkina, V. I., 1952 a all from Eastern Carpathia
"khizhakiv--borsuk"
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Paraceras melis
Pulex irritans
- Meles meles Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 147 Madrid
Trichodectes melis
- Meles meles "badger" Rafiyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a Iran
Trichodectes melis
- Meles meles Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a 432 pp., illus. Russia: Khabarovsk. krae
helminth review, keys
- Meles meles anakuma "badger" Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a Japan
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseri-ana) longicornis
- Meles taxus (= M. meles) Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a Belgium
"badger"
Baylisascaris melis comb. nov.
- [Meliphagidae] honey-eater Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Cooalie Creek, Northern Territory
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) spiralis sp. nov.
- [Meliphagidae] honeyeater Allred, D. M., 1969 c all from New Guinea
Laelaps habrus
L. muttalli
- [Meliphagidae] honeyeater Allred, D. M., 1970 a Tambul, New Guinea
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
O. sp. Mt. Missim, New Guinea
- [Meliphagidae] brown honey-eater Allred, D. M., 1970 a Enarotali, New Guinea
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
- [Meliphagidae] honey eater Sakakibara, I., 1968 a, 20 Balimo, SE New Guinea
Ptilonyssus balimoensis n. sp.
- Melittophagus bullocki Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 291, 298 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
bullocki
Meropocus emersoni n. sp.
Meromenopon concii n. sp.
- Melittophagus pusillus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
pusillus (M. pusillus,
Merops erythropterus)
Meropocus debeauxi
Meropsiella erythropteri Bissau, Portuguese Guinea
- [Melletes papilio] Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
bichok-babka
Rhabdochona denudata
- [Melletes papilio] bichok-babka Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1960 b Prut river, Ukraine
Glochidia [spp.]
- Melogale personata van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a South Vietnam
"ferret-badgers"
Piroplasm[a sp.]
- Melogale p. personata Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1968 a Burma, Vietnam
"ferret-badger"
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) heinrichi
- Melogale personata Murrell, K. D.; Cross, J. H.; and Jones, G. S., 1969 a DaNang, South Vietnam
"ferret-badgers" (viscera)
Armillifer sp.
- Melogale personata "ferret-badger" (ears) Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Vientiane Prov., Laos
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) heinrichi
- Melolontha melolontha "vers Jacky, F.; and Couturier, A., blanc, white grubs" (exper.) 1970 a
Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri
- Melomys Allred, D. M., 1969 c all from New Guinea
Laelaps muttalli
L. southcotti
- Melomys sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 41, 54, 75
Sigmactenus toxopeusi New Guinea
Xenopsylla papuensis Minj, New Guinea
Acanthopsylla aiyuensis Kassam, Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
n. sp. Guinea
A. bisinuata n. sp. Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Pygiopsylla laciniosa bis-marckensis n. ssp. (nest) Lake Aiunde, New Guinea
" " " "
Parastivalius brassi n. sp. Arau, New Guinea
Papuapsylla luluai n. sp. Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
P. barretti n. sp. " " "
P. minor n. sp. Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
P. corrugis Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax Arau, Maprik, Pengagl Creek, New Guinea

- Melomys sp.-- Continued. Holland, G. P., 1969 a.-- Continued.
- M. anaxilas* Mt. Rawlinson, Mt. Ulur, Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
- M. tamberan* n. sp. Maprik, New Guinea
- Obtusifrontia simplex* n. sp. Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
- Rectidigitus traubi* n. sp. Enaena, New Guinea
- Parastivalius gressitti* n. sp. " "
- Metastivalius rothschildae* Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
- Melomys or Rattus Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 21
- Acanthosylla bisinuata* n. sp. Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
- Melomys/Pogonomys sp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
- Ascoschoengastia* (Laurentella) *goilala* n. sp. New Guinea
- Melomys spp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
- Gahrlipeia* (Walchia) *morobensis* East New Guinea
- G. (W.) traubaudyi* n. sp. Strickland River, New Guinea
- Melomys spp. (platyops-moncktoni-rubex group) Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
- Gahrlipeia* (Walchia) *morobensis* East New Guinea
- G. (W.) traubaudyi* n. sp. New Guinea
- Ascoschoengastia* (Laurentella) *indigena* n. sp. Morobe Dist., New Guinea
- A. (L.) melanesiana* n. sp. Western Highlands, Terr. New Guinea
- A. (L.) goilala* n. sp. Terr. of Papua, New Guinea
- A. (L.) accola* n. sp. New Guinea
- A. (L.) improcera* n. sp. Chimbu Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
- A. (L.) metatarsalis* n. sp. Morobe Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
- A. (L.) elongotarsala* n. sp. Chimbu Dist., New Guinea
- Melomys sp. probably Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
- lepidus* West Sepik Dist., Okapmin, Terr. of New Guinea
- Gahrlipeia* (Walchia) *traubaudyi* n. sp. Terr. of New Guinea
- Melomys sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a
- Guntherana strandtmanni* n. sp. all from East New Guinea
- G. ornamentata* n. sp.
- Melomys *cervinipes* Domrow, R., 1963 d
- Radfordia fanningi* n. sp. Bramston Beach, North Queensland
- Melomys *fellowsi* "white-footed mosaic-tailed rat" Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27
- Ascoschoengastia* (Laurentella) *accola* n. sp. Terr. Papua, New Guinea
- Melomys *levipes* "long-footed Melomys" Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
- Gahrlipeia* (Walchia) *morobensis* East New Guinea
- Melomys *lutillus* "naked-tailed rat" Domrow, R., 1963 d
- Radfordia fanningi* sp. n. Dayman Point and Mowbray, North Queensland
- Melopsittacus undulatus Rai, S. L.; and Clegg, J. A., 1968 a
- (exper.) "budgerigar" *Austrotilharzia terrigalensis*
- Melopsittacus undulatus (jejunum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
- Ascaridia hermaphrodita* Zoological garden of Prague
- Melopsittacus undulatus do Amaral, V., 1968 a
- Sternostoma tracheacolum* Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Melopsittacus undulatus Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
- Knemidokoptes pilae* Zoo d'Anvers
- Melopsittacus undulatus Ivens, V.; Myers, D. D.; Levine, N. D.; and Pilchard, E. I., 1965 a
- "parakeet" (eyes, cere) Illinois *Knemidokoptes pilae*
- Melopsittacus undulatus Kirmse, P., 1969 a
- Knemidokoptes jamaicensis* Caracas, Venezuela
- (head and toes)
- Melopyrrha nigra nigra Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
- (small intestine) Uvero Quemado--Penninsula de Guanahacabibes (provincia Capillaria sp. Pinar del Rio), Cuba
- Melospiza georgiana "swamp sparrow" Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
- Ornithomyia fringillina* Wisconsin
- Melospiza lincolni Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
- Ixodes spinipalpis* all from Utah
- Ixodes* sp.
- Melospiza lincolni Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a
- "Lincoln's sparrow" *Ornithomyia fringillina* Wisconsin
- Melospiza melodia "song sparrow" (exper.) Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- Plasmodium octamerium* n. sp.
- Melospiza melodia Smith, D. G., 1967 a
- Haemosporidia* [gen. sp.] Hiram, Ohio area
- Melospiza melodia "song sparrow" Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a
- Ornithoica vicina* all from coastal Oregon
- Menacanthus chrysophaeus*
- Ixodes auritulus*
- Melospiza melodia Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a
- (Wilson) "song sparrow" all from central North Carolina
- Neocheyletella* sp.
- Analgopsis* sp.
- Proctophyllodes* sp.
- Melospiza melodia "song sparrow" Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
- Ptilonyssus morofskyi* n. sp. Raynham, Massachusetts, Hickory Corners, Michigan, South Kingstown, Rhode Island
- Melospiza melodia Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
- Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* Utah
- Melospiza melodia "song sparrow" Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
- Ornithomyia fringillina* Wisconsin
- Ornithoica vicina* "
- Melursus ursinus "sloth bear" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
- Baylisascaris transfuga* comb. nov. India
- Menetes berdmorei Allred, D. M., 1970 a
- Laelaps turkestanicus* Viet Nam
- Menetes berdmorei Lakshana, P., 1969 a
- Cheladonta (C.) gouldi* n. sp. Thailand: Chanthaburi Prov., Thai Mai Dist., Wad Boh Phu
- Menetus cf. cooperi Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a
- crassilabris* (guts) Marion Lake, British Columbia
- Megalodiscus microphagus*
- Menetes dilatatus (exper.) Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1969 a
- Spirorchis scripta*

- Menidia menidia* "Atlantic silverside" (in opercular cavity attached to gills)
Lironeca ovalis Briggs, P. T., 1970 a
Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
- Menidia menidia* *Ergasilus manicatus* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 154
Massachusetts
- Menschen. See [Homo sapiens].
- Menticirrhus americanus* "whiting" (intestine)
Stephanostomum sp.
Opecoeloides fimbriatus Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Menticirrhus americanus* *Pterobothrium* sp.
(abdominal cavity) Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a
southern Texas coast
- Menticirrhus nasus* (scales)
Lepidodidymocystis irwini n. sp. Yamaguti, S.; and Kamegai, S., 1969 a
N. Mazatlan
- Mephitis elongatus* "skunk" (intestine)
Oochoristica mephitis Loftin, H., 1960 a
Jefferson Co., Florida
- Mephitis mephitis* *Eimeria mephitidis* Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
SSSR
- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunks" (frontal sinuses)
Skrjabinogylus chitwoodorum Dyer, W. G., 1969 b
Ward County, North Dakota
- Mephitis mephitis* *Filaria taxideae* n. sp. Keppner, E. J., 1969 a
Kansas
- Mephitis mephitis* *Crenosoma canadensis*
Skrjabinogylus magnus Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W. A., 1969 a
Ontario, all from
- Mephitis mephitis* "skunk"
Baylisascaris columnaris comb. nov. Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Ontario, Canada
- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunk"
Trichinella spiralis Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a
Iowa
- Mephitis mephitis* *Pulex simulans*
lice Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
all from Orange County, California
- Mephitis mephitis* *Hirstionyssus* (*Mephitonyssus*) *staffordi* Herrin, G. S., 1970 a, 432
Illinois, Michigan
- Mephitis mephitis* "striped skunk"
Oropsylla a. arctomys
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Epitedia wemmanni
Odontopsyllus multispinosus Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
all from Massachusetts
- Mephitis mephitis* "skunk"
Dermacentor andersoni
Ixodes kingi
I. marmotae Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
British Columbia
" "
" "
- Mephitis mephitis* helminths, checklist, review Dyer, W. G., 1969 c
- Mephitis nigra* "skunk"
Baylisascaris columnaris comb. nov. Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Wisconsin, Michigan
- Meretrix meretrix* *Ostrincola portonoviensis* n. sp. (mantle cavity) Reddiah, K., 1962 a
Puddupeta near Portonovo, South India
- Mergus merganser* *Streptocara californica*
S. formosensis
S. c. crassicauda Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 632, 634
all from British Columbia, Canada
- Mergus serrator* (caeca)
Notocotylus attenuatus Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 276
Gloucestershire
- Mergus serrator* *Streptocara californica*
S. formosensis
S. c. crassicauda Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 632, 634
all from British Columbia, Canada
- Meriones* (exper.) *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
- Meriones* spp. (large intestine)
Brachylaemus recurvus Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a]
Egypt
- Meriones* sp. (stomach and small intestine)
Nippostrongylus muris Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
Egypt
- Meriones* *Dipetalonema witei* Hawking, F.; and Gamage, K. 1968 a
- [*Meriones*] *mérions* *Hexameta quadricornis quadricornis* (exper.) (encapsulées au niveau des testicules et des reins) Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- [*Meriones*] *peschanka* *Dermacentor nuttalli* Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- Meriones* sp. *Xenopsylla persica*
Rhadinopsylla (*R.*) *bivirgata* Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
all from Khorasan Ostan, Iran
- Meriones* sp. *Polyplax paradoxa* n. sp.
P. vacillata n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Egypt
Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
- Meriones* *Nosopsyllus* (*Gerbillophilus*) *h. henleyi* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Libya
- Meriones blackleri* *Taenia endothoracicus* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 12
Kazvin, Iran
- Meriones crassus crassus* "Sundevall's jird"
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Synosternus cleopatrae
Parapulex chephrenis
Nosopsyllus theodori
Xenopsylla nubica
X. cheopis
Synosternus pallidus Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Meriones crassus* *Polyplax paradoxa* n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Sinai Governorate
- Meriones crassus crassus* *Polyplax paradoxa* n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Palestine
- Meriones crassus crassus* *Coptopsylla joannae* n. sp. Lewis, R. E., 1964 e
Badanah, Saudi Arabia
- Meriones crassus asyutensis* "Asyut jird"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Meriones crassus pallidus* "pale jird"
Synosternus cleopatrae Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
Egypt

- Meriones crassus perpallidus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
"pallid jird" 1965 b
Stenoponia tripectinata all from Egypt
subsp.
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla cheopis
X. conformis mycerini
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Xenopsylla ramesis
- Meriones crassus per-* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
pallidus Egypt
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) h. henleyi
- Meriones erythrourus (ex-* Ismailov, S. G., 1968 a
per.)
Eimeria erythrourica
E. schamchorica
- Meriones erythrourus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
(chest cavity) Kirgiziia
Taenia polyacantha
[*Meriones erythrourus*] pes- Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
chanka, krasnokhvostaia (exper.)
Streptopharagus kutassi
- Meriones erythrourus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Trichocephalus rhombomi- all from Kirgiziia
dis (caecum)
Physaloptera dogieli (stomach, small intestine)
- Meriones erythrourus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
(small intestine) Kirgiziia
Moniliformis moniliformis
- Meriones erythrourus "pesch-* Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Gafa-
anka krasnokhvostaia" rova, F. G., 1969 a
Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) all from Kura-Araksinsk
lucida lowland, Azerbaidzhan
E. (B.) schmuteri
Helenicula sp.
Leeuwenhoeikia major
Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica
Neotrombicula autumnalis
N. crinita
N. talmiensis
Schoutedenichia unicolor
Trombicula pulchra
Walchia parvula
- Meriones hurrianae "desert* Agrawal, V. C., 1967 a
gerbil" all from western India
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia taeniaeformis
- Meriones hurrianae "desert* Agrawal, V. C., 1967 a
gerbil" all from western India
ticks, fleas, mites
- Meriones libycus* Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Xenopsylla nuttulli Khorasan Ostan, Iran
- Meriones libycus libycus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
"Libyan jird" 1965 b
Xenopsylla ramesis all from Egypt
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla taractes
Rhadinopsylla masculana
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Pulex irritans
- Meriones libycus* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax paradoxa n. sp. Cairo Governorate
- Meriones libycus maxeratis* Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Xenopsylla conformis con- all from Khorasan Ostan,
formis Iran
Coptopsylla iranica
C. mofidii
- Meriones libycus syrius* Lewis, R. E., 1964 e
Coptopsylla joannae Badanah, Saudi Arabia
n. sp.
- [*Meriones meridianus*] polu- Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G.
dennaia peschanka L.; and Letov, G.S., 1962 a
Amphipsylla germani Tuva and Mongolia
- Meriones meridianus* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Xenopsylla conformis all from Mongolia
conformis
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) sp.
- [*Meriones meridianus*] pes- Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a
chanka poludennaia Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Res-
Echidnophaga oshanini [sic] publika
- Meriones persicus "Nagetier"* Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N.,
Dipetalonema viteae 1969 a
Iran
- Meriones persicus* Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N.,
Polyplax paradoxa 1969 a
Xenopsylla buxtoni all from Iran
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Nosopsyllus iranensis
N. pringlei
Haemaphysalis erinacei
Hyalomma spp.
- Meriones persicus* Muliarskaia, L. V., 1969 a
Miyatrombicula caucasica Vank Gadrutsk raion, Azer-
sp. n. baidzhan SSR
- [*Meriones persicus*] Muliarskaia, L. V.; and
persidskoi peschanka Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a
Walchia parvula all from Lenkoransk,
Noetrombicula sevaniensis Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Meriones rex buryi "jird"* Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
Inermicapsifer arvican- 1968 a
thidis all from Yemen
Raillietina sp.
- Meriones rex buryi "jird"* Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
Trichuris muris 1968 a
Yemen
- Meriones shawi (exper.)* Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux,
Babesia hylomysci D. H., 1970 a
- Meriones shawi (exper.)* Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.;
Plasmodium berghei and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
- Meriones shawi azizi* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillo- Libya
philus) h. henleyi
- Meriones shawi grandis* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillo- Morocco
philus) oranus n. status
- Meriones tamariscinus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
"tamariskovaia peschanka" Kirgiziia
(liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Meriones tamariscinus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Taenia polyacantha (chest all from Kirgiziia
cavity)
Catenotaenia cricetorum (small intestine)
Rodentolepis straminea "
- Meriones tamariscinus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Trichocephalus rhombomi- all from Kirgiziia
dis (caecum)
Syphacia obvelata (large intestine)
- Meriones tamariscinus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
(small intestine) Kirgiziia
Moniliformis moniliformis

- Meriones tristrami* "jird" Schwabe, G. W.; and Yamashita, J., 1968 a
Echinococcus granulosus
- Meriones tristrami* (exper.) Yamashita, J., 1968 b
Echinococcus granulosus, E. multilocularis
- Meriones tristrami* Muliarskaia, L. V., 1969 a
Miyatrombicula caucasica sp. n. Vank Gadrutsk raion, Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Meriones tristrami* "pe-schanka maloaziiskaia" Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a
Euschoengastia (Brunehalidia) lucida all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Euschoengastia (B.) schmuteri
Helenicula sp.
Leeuwenhoekia major
Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica
Neotrombicula autumnalis
N. crinita
N. talmiensis
Trombicula pulchra
Schoutedenichia unicolor
Trombicula storkani
Walchia parvula
- Meriones tristrami* "malo-aziiskii peschanka" Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdievia, Z. F., 1967 a
Miyatrombicula caucasica Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Meriones tristrami kariateni* Lewis, R. E., 1964 e
Coptospylla joannae n. sp. Palmyra, Syria, Saudi Arabia
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.) Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
Babesia hylomysci
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.) Muhlppfordt, H., 1969 a
Trypanosoma lewisii
- Meriones unguiculatus* "gerbil" (exper.) Helfer, D. H.; and Knapp, S. E., 1968 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Meriones unguiculatus* Nanophyetus salmncola (exper.) Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a
 Oregon
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbils" Lussier, G.; and Loew, F. M., 1970 a
Hymenolepis nana (small intestine, mucosa)
- Meriones unguiculatus* "gerbil" (exper.) Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
Echinococcus oligarthrus (muscles, lung, kidney)
- Meriones unguiculatus* "gerbil" (exper.) Webster, G. A.; and Willett, E. E., 1969 a
Echinococcus multilocularis
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.) Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1968 a
Litomosoides carinii
- [Meriones unguiculatus] kogn-tistaia peschanka Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor nuttalli Tuva
- Meriones unguiculatus* Bdellonyssus bacoti Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1968 a
- Meriones unguiculatus* Neospylla pleskei orientalis Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 c
- [Meriones unguiculatus] peschanka kogn-tistaia Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a
 Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika
Echinophaga oshanini [sic]
- Meriones unguiculatus* "Mongolian gerbil" parasitic diseases of, review Loew, F. M., 1971 a
- Meriones vinogradovi* Hyalomma spp. Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N., 1969 a
 Iran
- Mérons. See [Meriones]
- Merlangus merlangus* "whiting" (gall bladder) Kabata, Z., 1967 d
Ceratomyxa arcuata
Myxidium sphaericum
Leptotheca informis
Zschokkella hildae all from British waters
- Merluccius merluccius* Brachyphallus crenatus (digestive canal) Sey, O., 1970 b
 Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Merluccius merluccius* (intestine) Clestobothrium crassiceps Sey, O., 1970 b
 Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Merluccius merluccius* Anisakis sp. Contracaecum clavatum Sey, O., 1970 c
 all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Merluccius productus* (gills) Brachiella lageniformis Kabata, Z., 1970 c
 east coast, Vancouver Island
- Mermiria maculipennis macclungi* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- [Merops apiaster] zolotistoi shehurka Butenko, O. M., 1965 b
Ptilonyssus triscutatus
Sternostoma cooremani all from Oka wild-life reserve
- Merops apiaster* "European bee-eater" Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
Bruelia apiastri
Meromenopon meropis all from Kafr Ibgig, El-Wasta Province, Beni Suef, Egypt
- Merops apiaster* Philopteris meropis Degeeriella apiastri Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 148, 152
 all from Madrid
- Merops apiaster* Meromenopon meropis Bruelia apiastri Meropoecus meropis Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
 all from Moldavia
- Merops apiaster* Linn. Meromenopon meropis M. rarum Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
 Meropoecus meropis M. bifrons Genoa
 Meropsiella apiastri Belfast, Ireland
- Merops orientalis* Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a, 342, 344
Oxyspirura solitaria n.sp.
Oxyspirura meropsicola n.sp. all from Aligarh, India
- Merops orientalis* Latham (M. viridis) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379
Meropoecus caprai Isola Elefanta (Bombay)
- Merops ornatus* Torquatella balanocephala Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
 One Tree Hill, South Australia; and Alice Springs, Northern Territory

- Mesembrinibis cayennensis* Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1969 b
"Cayenne ibis"
Plegadiphilus cayennensis Hato La Florida, Bolivar, Venezuela
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) Bernard, G. R.; and Winner, J. M., 1961 a
"golden hamster"
Leishmania donovani
- Mesocricetus auratus* van Bogaert, L.; and Dubois, A., 1956 a
Trypanosoma gambiense (exper.)
- Mesocricetus auratus* Bossie-Agavriiloaei, A.; and Lupasco, Gh., 1969 a
Leishmania donovani (exper.)
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1961 b
Theileria parva
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) Glazunova, Z. I., 1968 a
Leishmania tropica major
- Mesocricetus auratus* Michel, R.; and Westphal, A., 1970 b
"golden hamster" (exper.)
Entamoeba histolytica
- Mesocricetus auratus* "hamster" (exper.) Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Plasmodium berghei
- Mesocricetus auratus* "hamsters" Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Trichomonas muris
T. minuta
T. hominis
T. wenyoni
Chilomastix bittencourti
Hexamitus sp.
- Mesocricetus auratus* Yoeli, M.; and Host, H., 1970 a
"golden hamster"
Plasmodium vinckei, inapparent infections
- Mesocricetus auratus* Braten, T., [1966 c]
"golden hamster"
Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)
- Mesocricetus auratus* "laboratory hamster" Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 a
Mathevotaenia sp. Egypt
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) "golden hamster" Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 9
Taenia crassiceps
- [*Mesocricetus auratus*] golden hamster Verster, A. J. M.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
Hymenolepis nana
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) "hamster" Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Mesocricetus auratus* Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Hexametra q. quadricornis (cavit  thoracique)
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) Saupe, E., 1967 a, 50-52
Crenosoma striatum
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) "Goldhamster" Wenk, P.; and Heimbürger, L., 1967 a
Litomosoides carinii
- Mesocricetus auratus* Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a
Physocephalus quadrialatus Romania
- Mesocricetus newtoni* Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Hymenolepis straminea Roumanie
- Mesocricetus newtoni* Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Syphacia obvelata Roumanie
- Mesocricetus newtoni* Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus criceti all from Dobroudja, Romania
- Mesocricetus newtoni* Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. rettigi
C. secundus
Hystrichopsylla talpae all from People's Republic of Roumania
- Mesocricetus raddei* Zaitsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a
Ixodes r. redikorzevi Stavropol krai
- Mesocyclops crassus* Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii reservoirs of Khabarovsk krai
- Mesocyclops crassus* Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Khabarovsk krai
Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp. (exper.)
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (exper.)
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Michaj w, W., 1968 c
Naupliicola lentulus (eyes) Cuderfin
N. vastans small port in Neuchatel
Dinema helveticum sp. n. Neuchatel lake near Cuderfin (eggs)
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Michaj w, W., 1968 f, 119
Naupliicola kievensis Kiev water bodies, USSR sp. n.
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Michaj w, W., 1968 g, 113-115
Parastasiella ucrainica sp. n. Kiev water bodies, USSR
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Efremova, L. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a
D[iphyllobothrium] latum Upper Volga
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
Ligula intestinalis (exper.)
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b
Cysticeroid [sp.] reservoirs of Khabarovsk krai
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Hymenolepis gracilis
H. paramicrosoma all from Khabarovsk krai
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp.
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium latum Astrakhan Region, Russia
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* (exper.) (body cavity) Chellappa, D. J.; and Anantaraman, M., 1970 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* (exper.) Mozgovo , A. A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1968 a
Contraecum spiculigerum
- Mesocyclops leuckarti* (exper.) Vasil'kov, G. V., 1968 c
Philometra lusiana

- Mesocyclops oithonoides D[iphyllbothrium] latum Efremova, I. D.; and Romadina, E. S., 1968 a Upper Volga
- Mesocyclops oithonoides (exper.) Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotelnikov, G. A., 1959 c
- Mesocyclops oithonoides Diphyllbothrium latum Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a Astrakhan Region, Russia
- Mesodon inflectus Brachycoelium mesorchium (exper.) Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 b
- Mesodon thyroidus (exper.) Crenosoma vulpis Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Hulland, T. J., 1970 a
- Mesogobius bathrachocephalus Triaenophorus meridionalis sp.n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Soviet Union (southern European regions)
- Mesomys hispidus hispidus Raillietina sp. Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
- Mesophoxys intermedius brachyrhynchus "yellow-billed egret" Phagicola bulbosa n. sp. (intestine, rectum) Ukoli, F. M. A., 1968 a Nungua Lake near Accra, Ghana
- Mesophoxys intermedius brachyrhynchus "yellow-billed egret" Phagicola bulbosa (rectum) Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a Ghana
- Mesophoxys intermedia plumifera Diplostomum (D.) amygdalum Apharyngostrigea simplex Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a Jardin Botanique de Brisbane
- Metachirus opossum Amblyopimus henseli Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 247 Brazil
- Metacyclops minutus Nauplicola ocelli n. sp. Michajlow, W., 1967 b near Giza, Egypt
- Metator nevadensis Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
- Metator pardalinus Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States
- Metoncholaimus scissus Pleistophora [sp.] Hopper, B. F.; Meyers, S. P.; and Cefalu, R., 1971 a Biscayne Bay, Miami, Florida
- Metopiana peposaca "pato picazo" (intestino delgado) Corynosoma peposacae Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
- Mice. See Mouse.
- Micralestes sp. Gyrodactylidae [sp.] Dactylogyridae [sp.] Paperna, I., 1968 b all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Micralestes sp. (skin, gills) Gyrodactylus micralestis n. sp. Afrogryodactylus characinis n. sp. Paperna, I., 1968 c, 94, 97 all from Afram sector, Volta lake, Ghana
- Micralestes sp. Gyrodactylus micralestis Afrogryodactylus characinus Annulotrema cf. elongata Paperna, I., 1969 b, 877 Ghana: Volta Lake " " " river tributaries of Volta Lake
- Microbatrachylus sp. Hannemania hylae Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A., 1969 a Tepozteco, Morelos, Mexico
- Microciona prolifera Asterocheres jeanyeatmanae n. sp. Cryptopontius gracilis Yeatman, H. C., 1970 a all from Chesapeake Bay
- Microcosmus exasperatus var. australis Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248 Sidney
- Microcosmus oligophyllus var. wahlbergi Doropygus pulex Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 239, 308 Durban, South Africa
- Microcosmus oligophyllus var. wahlbergi Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248 Port Natal
- Microcosmus sabatieri Ophioseides joubini Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 268 Banyuls
- Microcosmus senegalensis Notodelphys squamifera n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 230 Gorée Westafrika
- Microcosmus sulcatus Gumenotophorus globularis Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 267 Neapel
- Microcyclops varicans Nauplicola ocelli sp. n. Michajlow, W., 1967 b near Giza, Egypt
- Microdipodops megacephalus Dermacentor parumpertus Ixodes kingi Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
- Microeca fascians Viguiera longicollis sp. nov. Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Goodpara, Northern Territory
- Microgadus proximus Clavella adunca (gills, branchial cavity) Kabata, Z., 1970 b waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Microgale talazaci (=Nesogale talazaci) Ixodes albignaci sp. n. Uilenberg, G.; and Hoogstraal, H., [1969 a] Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar
- Micromelania lincta Milach Notocotyli seineti (Cercaria monostomi) Linst. Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata) La Val. Cercaria stepha Ophtalmoxiphidiocercariae sp. Cercaria sagittarius Cercariae sp. III Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1963 a all from lower Dnieper valley
- Micrometrus minimus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Micromys minutus Hoplopleura longula Polyplax gracilis Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246 all from France
- Micromys minutus Pall. "mishs-maliatko" Ixodes ricinus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a, all from Eastern Carpathia Precarpathia
- Micromys minutus Laelaps muris L. micromydis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemogamasus ambulans Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan

- Micromys minutus soricinus*
Psorengates (P.) micro-
mydis spec. nov. Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.;
and Beaujean, M. M. J.,
1967 a, 147
Niederlanden
- Micronycteris sp. (aff.*
hirsuta) Machado-Allison, C. E.,
[1965 c], 195
Venezuela: Estado Monagas,
Caripito
- Micronycteris hirsuta*
"hairy bigeared bat"
Speleocola secunda Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J.
P. (jr.), 1969 a
St. Patrick, Trinidad, B. W.
I.
- Micronycteris megalotis*
Colicus deopertus n. sp.
C. exhumatus n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
all from Marcapata, Guzo,
Peru
- Micronycteris megalotis*
Speleocola secunda Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J.
P. (jr.), 1969 a
Trinidad
- Microperoryctes sp.*
Laelaps diprobolus n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Anggi Giji, Vogelkop, New
Guinea
- Micropogon undulatus*
"Atlantic croaker"
Vietosoma parvum Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Micropogon undulatus*
Poecilancistrum caryo-
phyllum Schlicht, F. G.; and
McFarland, W. N., 1967 a
southern Texas coast
- Micropogon undulatus*
"Atlantic croaker"
Contraecum sp.
Camallanus oxycephalus Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Micropogon undulatus*
"Atlantic croaker"
Telosentis tenuicornis Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Micropotamogale ruwenzorii*
(*follicule pileux*)
Tenrecopus micropotamogalei spec. nov. Fain, A., 1967 g, 79, 88
Kisanga, Tshabunda
- Micropterus dolomieu*
Trichodina fultoni Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J.,
1967 a
Leetown station, West Vir-
ginia
- Micropterus dolomieu*
"small mouth bass"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Marra, M.; and Esch, G. W.,
1968 a
- Micropterus dolomieu*
Ergasilus centrarchidarum Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143
- Micropterus dolomieu*
"smallmouth bass"
Ergasilus centrarchidarum
(gill filaments) Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.
H., 1969 a
Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
- Micropterus dolomieu*
"smallmouth black bass"
Illinobdella alba
I. elongata Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J.
P., 1954 a, 90
all from Manitoulin Island,
Ontario
- Micropterus punctulatus*
"spotted bass" (mesentery
of intestine and stomach,
intestine, liver, ovary)
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
W. C., 1969 a
Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Micropterus punctulatus*
"spotted bass" (intestine)
Camallanus oxycephalus Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
W. C., 1969 a
Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Micropterus punctulatus*
"spotted bass" (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus cylin-
dratum Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
W. C., 1969 a
Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Micropterus punctulatus*
Ergasilus centrarchidarum Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143
- Micropterus salmoides*
Trichodina fultoni Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J.,
1967 a
Leetown station, West Vir-
ginia
- Micropterus salmoides*
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
centrarchi
Caecicola parvulus
Crepidostomum cooperi
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Urocleidus dispar
U. furcatus
U. principalis Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
J. L., 1967 a
all from Navasota River
system, Texas
- Micropterus salmoides*
"largemouth bass"
Monogenea [sp.] Carus,
1863 (gills)
Clinostomum marginatum (gills)
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi (intestine)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (liver) Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
W. C., 1969 a
all from Lake Fort Smith,
Arkansas
- Micropterus salmoides*
Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.;
and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Micropterus salmoides*
"largemouth bass" (gills)
Urocleidus principalis Loftin, H., 1960 a
Leon Co., Florida
- Micropterus salmoides*
Proteocephalus amblop-
litis Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
J. L., 1967 a
Navasota River system,
Texas
- Micropterus salmoides* "large
mouth bass"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Becker, C. D.; and Brunson,
W. D., 1968 a
Washington
- Micropterus salmoides*
"largemouth bass" (mesentery
of intestine and stomach,
intestine, liver, ovary)
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
W. C., 1969 a
Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Micropterus salmoides*
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contraecum spiculigerum Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
J. L., 1967 a
all from Navasota River
system, Texas
- Micropterus salmoides*
"largemouth bass"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contraecum spiculigerum
Spinitectus carolini
Philometra nodulosa
Spiroxys sp.
Agamonema sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
all from Louisiana
- Micropterus salmoides*
"largemouth bass"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus carolini (stomach, intestine)
S. sp. " "
Contraecum spiculigerum (mesenteries of stomach,
intestine) Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
W. C., 1969 a
all from Lake Fort Smith,
Arkansas
- Micropterus salmoides*
Contraecum multipapillatum Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b

- Micropterus salmoides*
"black bass" (intestine)
Porrocaecum spp. Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
A. G., 1968 a
Lake Naivasha, Kenya
- Micropterus salmoides*
Neoechinorhynchus cylin-
dratus Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
J. L., 1967 a
Navasota River system, Texas
- Micropterus salmoides*
"largemouth bass"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylin-
dratus Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
all from Louisiana
Pallisentis sp.
Neoechinorhynchus cristatus
- Micropterus salmoides*
"largemouth bass" (intestine)
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindra-
tum Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
W. C., 1969 a
all from Lake Fort Smith,
Arkansas
- Micropterus salmoides*
Ergasilus centrarchidarum Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143
Iowa; Wisconsin; Tennessee;
Georgia
- Micropus affinis* "common
house swift" (intestine)
Sureshia affinis n. sp.
S. alii n. sp. Shinde, G. B., 1968 a, 200,
202
all from Aurangabad, Maha-
rashtra, India
- Micropus apus* "Mauer-
segler"
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Crataerina pallida
Dennyus truncatus
Analgopsis tridentulatus
Protocalliphora sp. Büttiker, W.W.G., 1944 a
Switzerland
"
"
Oltigen
- Micropus caffer ansorgei*
Ornithomyia roubaudi Theodor, O., [1970 a]
Dimonika (Mayumbe), Congo
- Microspathodon dorsalis*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Microstomus kitt*
Acanthochondria cornuta Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
- Microtidae
Peromyscopsylla fallax
P. spectabilis Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Alpes-Maritimes;
Hautes-Alpes
France: Hautes-Pyrénées
- Microtus* (Neodon) sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidiformis
Haemogamasus sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 b
all from Nepal
- Microtus* sp.
Dipolaelaps hoi sp. nov. Chang, T.-P.; and Hsu, S.-H.,
(1965 a); 1969 a
Szechwan Province, China
- Microtus* sp.
Otenophthalmus congener ssp.
Nosopsyllus (N.) sp.
Amphipsylla sp. Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
all from Khorasan Ostan,
Iran
- Microtus* sp.
Hirstionyssus (H.) *isabel-*
linus Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 428
Pennsylvania
- Microtus* sp.
Neotrombicula (N.) a.
autumnalis
N. (N.) *acomys* nov. comb.
Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) *spalaxia* nov. comb. Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 57
all from Türkei
- [*Microtus*] *siri* polivtsi
Iphidosoma fimetaria Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
Transcarpathian region, USSR
- Microtus abbreviatus fisch-*
eri (intestin grêle) Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a,
190, 202
Heligmosomoides bullosus
matthewensis St. Matthew Island
Heligmosomum nearcticum Alaska
- Microtus agrestis* (exper.)
Trypanosoma microti Molyneux, D. H., 1968 a
- Microtus agrestis*
"field-vole"
Trypanosoma microti Molyneux, D. H., 1969 a
Blean, near Canterbury,
England
- Microtus agrestis*
Toxoplasma gondii Rosický, B.; Jíra, J.; and
Šebek, Z., 1969 a
Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
- Microtus agrestis*
Hymenolepis asymmetrica
H. diminuta Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Microtis agrestis*
Hymenolepis asymmetrica Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Valangin (NE), Switzerland
- Microtus agrestis* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus (Para-
strongylus) *dujardini* Doby, J.-M.; and Drózdź, J.,
1971 a
- Microtus agrestis*
Syphacia obvelata Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
Roumanie
- [*Microtus agrestis*] *temnala*
polevka
Ixodes apronophorus Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province
- Microtus agrestis*
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. apronophorus Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al.,
1970 a
all from Suisse
- Microtus agrestis*
Hoplopleura acanthopus Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
246
France
- Microtus agrestis*
Rhadinopsylla i. integella
Palaeopsylla soricis
Otenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica
P. bidentata
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Malareus penicilliger pedias
Megabothris rectangulatus Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
all from Swedish Lapland
- Microtus agrestis* "field
vole"
Otenophthalmus nobilis Cotton, M. J., [1971 a]
Wytham, Berkshire
- Microtus agrestis*
Ixodes trianguliceps Cotton, M. J.; and Watts, C.
H. S., 1967 a
Oxford
- Microtus agrestis*
Listrophorus brevipes
sp. n. Dublinina, E. V., 1968 a
Karelian ASSR, Leningrad
oblast, Komi ASSR, Zakarpat
- Microtus agrestis*
Trombicula zachvatkini
Cryptolaelaps mucronatus
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. nidiformis
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Euryparasitus emarginatus Edler, A., 1969 a
all from Sweden

- Microtus agrestis* Malaræus penicilliger mustelæe George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
- Microtus agrestis* Hoplopleura acanthopus Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
- Microtus agrestis* "temnainâ polevka" Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Hystrihopsylla talpæ Leptopsylla bidentata L. silvatica Rhadinopsylla integella casta Amphipsylla sibirica Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
- [*Microtus agrestis*] temna polivki Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra basin
- Microtus agrestis* Wichmannia spinifera Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
- Microtus agrestis* Rhadinopsylla integella Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris Malaræus penicilliger mustelæe Megabothris rectangulatus Hystrihopsylla talpæ Sinclair, W., 1964 a all from Inverness-shire
- Microtus agrestis* Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi Hirstionyssus laticutatus Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672 all from Dobroudja, Romania
- Microtus agrestis* bailoni Psoregates (P.) agrestis spec. nov. Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 151 Hoensbroek (Limburg, Niederlande)
- Microtus arvalis* (brain) M-organism Kalfakin, V. N.; and Miasnikov, Yu. A., 1967 a Tula oblast
- Microtus arvalis* Strobilocercus fasciolaris (liver) Cysticercus pisiformis (under liver serosa) C. longicollis (thoracic and peritoneal cavities) Armatetrathyridium polycantha (peritoneal and thoracic cavities, under liver serosa) Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala Paranoplocephala dentata (large intestine) Dorosz, J., 1968 a all from Wrocław
- Microtus arvalis* Hymenolepis diminuta Paranoplocephala omphalodes Catenotaenia pusilla Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
- Microtus arvalis* "obyknovennâ polevka" (small intestine) Taenia crassiceps Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Hydatigera taeniaeformis Taenia hydatigena Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
- Microtus arvalis* (liver) Alveococcus [sp.] Tarzhimanova, R. A., 1968 a Azerbaïdzhan SSR
- Microtus arvalis* (small intestine) Anoplocephalidae div. sp. juv. Aprostatandrya macrocephala Tenora, F., 1967 a Szentgal, Hungary
- Microtus arvalis* "campagnol des champs" Taenia crassiceps Vaucher, C.; and Hunkelar, P., 1967 a Courtelary (BE), Switzerland
- Microtus arvalis* Trichocephalus muris (caecum) Syphacia obvelata (large intestines, caeca, posterior part of ilæum) Heligosomum halli (small intestine) H. borealis (intestine) Dorosz, J., 1968 a all from Wrocław
- Microtus arvalis* "campagnol" Heligosomum costellatum H. laeve H. polygyrum Longistriata minuta Durette-Desset, M. C., 1968 c, 389, 402 all from France
- Microtus arvalis* "obiknovenna polevka" Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum) Syphacia stroma (small and large intestine, caecum) Heligosomum polygyrum (small intestine) Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine) Trichocephalus muris (large intestine, caecum) Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a all from Western Balkan Mountains
- Microtus arvalis* (exper.) Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavit  g n rale) Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- Microtus arvalis* Syphacia obvelata Heligosomum costellatum H. polygyrum Trichuris muris Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie
- Microtus arvalis* "obyknovennâ polevka" Heligosomum polygyrum Syphacia obvelata Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir shore
- Microtus arvalis* Syphacia sp. (small intestine, blind intestine) Heligosomum polygyrum (small intestine) Heligosomum costellatum (small intestine, blind intestine, gland wall of stomach) Tenora, F., 1967 a all from Szentgal, Hungary
- Microtus arvalis* (exper.) "Feldmaus" Litomosoides carinii Wenk, P.; and Heimburger, L., 1967 a
- [*Microtus arvalis*] obyknovennâ polevka Ixodes apronophorus Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
- Microtus arvalis* Ixodes trianguliceps I. apronophorus Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a all from Suisse
- [*Microtus arvalis*] seraia polevka Andreïko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a Moldavia
- Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi " "
- C. (N.) consimilis " "
- Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis " "
- C. (E.) secundus " "
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes " "
- Stenoponia tripectinata " "

- [*Microtus arvalis*] seraiia polevka Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
all from Moldavia
- Macrocheles matrius*
Kleemannia sp.
Androlaelaps karawaiewi
A. sardous
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
Laelaps jettmari
L. hilaris
Haemogamasus nidi
Ichoronyssus flavus
Hirstionyssus criceti
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Proctolaelaps sp.
- Microtus arvalis* Malareus (*Amalareus*) penicilliger mustelae Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Haute-Savoie; Hautes-Alpes; Ain; Meurthe-et-Moselle
- Microtus arvalis* Hoplopleura acanthopus Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
France
- Microtus arvalis* Listrophorus leuckarti Dubinina, E. V., 1967 a
Russia
- Microtus arvalis* Listrophorus brevipes sp. n. Dubinina, E. V., 1968 a
Karelian ASSR, Leningrad oblast, Komi ASSR, Zakarpat
- Microtus arvalis* Pall. "polivka sira" Ixodes ricinus Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Microtus arvalis* Cheladonta ikaoensis Leptotrombidium (L.) angustatum n. sp. Feider, Z., 1968 a
all from Valea lui David, Jassy, Romania
- Microtus arvalis* Pall. "zvichaina polivka" Ctenophthalmus assimilis Turkina, V. I., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia
- Microtus arvalis* Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Peromyscopsylla silvatica Ceratophyllus turbidus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Megabothris walkeri Janion, S. M., 1968 a
all from Poland
- Microtus arvalis* Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis N. a. inopinatum = Trombicula a. germanica Euschöengastia (Brunehalidia) bulgarica Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
all from Bulgaria
- [*Microtus arvalis*] obyknovennykh polevka Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis Kosminskij, R. B.; Avetisjan, G.A.; and Talybov, A.N., 1967 a
Zakavkaz
- Microtus arvalis* Neotrombicula autumnalis N. gardellai N. talmiensis N. traghardiana Cheladonta ikaoensis C. costulata Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a
all from Caucasus
- [*Microtus arvalis*] obyknov polevka Neotrombicula japonica Mildaarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a
Lenkoransk, AzerbaidzhanSSR
- [*Microtus arvalis*] polivki sira Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris Hyperlaelaps arvalis Myonyssus ingricans Haemogamasus ambulans H. hirsutus Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra basin
- Microtus arvalis* "obyknovennaya polevka" Hyperlaelaps amphibius Laelaps muris Savitskij, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a
all from Byelorussia
- Microtus arvalis* Oestromyia leporina (integument) Scherf, H., 1969 a, 158
Vogelsberg in Hesse
- Microtus arvalis* Oestromyia leporina Scherf, H.; and Rietschel, G., 1967 a
Naturschutzparkes Hoher Vogelsberg, Deutschland
- Microtus arvalis* Pelzneria crenulata [n. comb.] Wichmannia spinifera Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
Erlangen
- Microtus arvalis* Healslipa variabilis sp. n. Schluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
Crimea
- Microtus* (?) arvalis Amphipsylla kuznetzovi kuznetzovi Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Mongolia
- Microtus arvalis* Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi Ixodes laguri Laelaps agilis Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
all from Dobroudja, Romania
- Microtus arvalis* Neotrombicula autumnalis Cheladonta ikaoensis Haemaphysalis concinna Dermacentor marginatus D. pictus Ixodes ricinus Myocoptes sp. M. tenax Sosnina, E. F., 1968 a
all from Crimea
- Microtus arvalis* Ceratophyllus consimilis C. penicilliger C. turbidus Leptopsylla silvatica Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis C. rettigi C. secundus C. uncinatus Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c
all from People's Republic of Roumania
- [*Microtus arvalis*] zvichainii polivtsi Hyperlaelaps arvalis Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
Transcarpathian region, USSR
- Microtus arvalis* "obyknovennaya polevka" Ixodes pavlovskiy I. persulcatus Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
all from Eastern Kazakhstan

- Microtus arvalis*
Ixodes r. redikorzevi Zaitsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a
Stavropol krai
- [*Microtus arvalis*] obyknovennaiia polevka
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtus
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
all from Byelorussia
- Microtus arvalis levis*
Aprostataandrya macrocephala
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Catenotaenia pusilla (intestinul subțire) Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a
all from Romania
- Microtus arvalis levis*
Syphacia obvelata (intestinul)
Heligmosomum costellatum Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a
all from Romania
- Microtus arvalis meridianus*
Psorergates (P.) *arvalis* spec. nov. Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 173
Parque Nac. de Aigües
Tortes, Lérida, Spanien
- Microtus brandti*
Amphipsylla primaris mitis
Frontopsylla (*Frontopsylla*) *luculenta parillis*
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
N. pleskei orientalis
Otenophyllus (*Ochotonobius*) *hirticrus* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- [*Microtus brandti*] polevka Brandta
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Macrocheles matrius
M. transbaicalensis
Hypoaspis sp.
Poecilochirus subterraneus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Eulaelaps cricetuli
Haemogamasus mandschuricus Zaikova, F. I., 1963 a
all from Chita oblast
- [*Microtus brandti*] polevka Brandta
Polyplax spinulosa
P. serrata
Hoplopleura apomydis n. sp.
H. longula
H. hesperomydis
H. affinis
H. acanthopus Zarubina, V. N., 1962 a, 171
all from South-East Zabaikalia
- [*Microtus brandti*] polevka Brandta
Polyplax serrata Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a
South-East Transbaikal
- [*Microtus brandti*] polevka Brandta
Am[phipsylla] primaris mitis
Frontopsylla (*Frontopsylla*) *luculenta* Zhovtyi, I. F., 1963 a
- Microtus californicus*
Heligmosomum sp. Forrester, D. J., 1968 a
northern California
- Microtus californicus*
Nosopsylla fasciatus mites Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
all from Orange County, California
- Microtus chrotorrhinus*
Megabothris a. asio
M. quirini
Peromyscopsylla catatina Benton, A. H.; Tucher, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
all from northern New York
- [*Microtus fortis*] *vostochoi polevka*
Poecilochirus subterraneus
Laelaps jettmari
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus musculi
Haemogamasus mandschuricus Zaikova, F. I., 1963 a
all from Chita oblast
- [*Microtus fortis*] *vostochnaiia polevka*
Polyplax spinulosa
P. reclinata
P. serrata
Hoplopleura longula
H. hesperomydis
H. affinis Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a
all from South-East Transbaikal
- [*Microtus fortis*] *vostochnaiia polevka*
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. affinis
H. quadridentata Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaev, V. G., 1962 a
all from Primorskiĭ krai
- Microtus gregalis* "uzkocherepnaia polevka" (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgiziia
- Microtus gregalis* "uzkocherepnaia polevka"
Paranoplocephala dentata (small intestine)
P. omphalodes (small intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine)
Aprostataandrya macrocephala (small intestine)
Echinococcus multilocularis (liver) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgiziia
- Microtus gregalis* (intestin grêle)
Heligmosomum nearcticum Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202
Alaska
- Microtus gregalis*
Hepaticola hepatica (liver)
Trichocephalus muris (large intestine)
Rictularia sibiricensis (small intestine)
Aspicularis tetraptera (caecum, large intestine)
Syphacia obvelata (large intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgiziia
- [*Microtus gregalis*] *uzkocherepnaia polevka*
Paradoxopsylla sp.
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a
all from Saifliugem Range
- [*Microtus gregalis*] *uzkocherepnaia polevka*
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
Amphipsylla primaris mitis El'shanskaiia, N. I., 1962 a
all from Yakutsk
- [*Microtus gregalis*] *uzkocherepnaia polevka*
Ceratophyllus (*Megabothris*) *turbidus*
C. (Amalareus) penicilliger demotus
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Emel'ianova, N. D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
all from Tuva
- [*Microtus gregalis*] *uzkocherepnaia polevka*
Ceratophyllus (*Amalareus*) *penicilliger*
Frontopsylla (*Fr.*) Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirilov, V. V., 1969 a, 150
all from Yakutsk ASSR

- Microtus gregalis* Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
Laelaps muris all from Kazakhstan
L. hilaris
L. clethrionomydis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Microtus gregalis* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Megabothris calcarifer Mongolia
- [*Microtus gregalis*] polevka Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a
stadnaia all from Chita oblast
Eulaelaps cricetuli
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
- [*Microtus gregalis*] stadnaia polevka Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a
Hoplopleura hesperomydis South-East Transbaikal
- [*Microtis gregalis*] polevka stadnaia Zhovtyĭ, I. F., 1963 a
Frontopsylla *luculenta*
- Microtus gregalis muriei* Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202
Heligmosomum nearcticum (intestin grêle) Alaska
- Microtus gud* Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a
Neotrombicula southardi all from Caucasus
Neotrombicula sp. 1
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
- Microtus kikuchii* Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Eulaelaps stabularis Taiwan, all from
Haemogamasus nidiformis
- Microtus kikuchii* Jameson, E. W. (jr.): and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a, 185
Palaeopsylla recava Taiwan
Ctenophthalmus (Sinocentrophthalmus) *formosanus* Taiwan
C. (S.) taiwanus Taiwan
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) *reductus*, n. sp. Mei-feng, Nan-Tou Hsien, Chia-i Hsien, Ali Shan (Chung Shan), Ho-huan Shan, Taiwan
- Microtus longicaudatus* (intestin grêle) Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 194
Heligmosomoides montanus Juneau, Alaska
- Microtus longicaudus* Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; "long-tailed vole" Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a
Dermacentor andersoni Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co., southwestern Montana
- Microtus longicaudus* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
Dermacentor andersoni Utah
- Microtus* (*Pitymys*) *majori* Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 48, 52, 53
Neotrombicula (*N.*) *a.* all from Türkiye
autumnalis
N. (N.) autumnalis vernalis
N. (Digenualea) llogorensis nov. comb.
N. (D.) steineri nov. spec. Vilayet Artvin, Türkiye
Leptotrombidium (*Cotrombidium*) *intermedia*
- Microtus majori* Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a
Neotrombicula autumnalis all from Caucasus
N. llogorensis
N. nagayoi
N. sevaniensis
N. southardi
N. sp.
N. sp. 1
N. talmiensis
N. traghardiana
N. vulgaris
N. zachvatkini
Leptotrombidium sp.
L. intermedia europaea
Healsipia montana
Cheladonta ikaoensis
Euschongastia rotundata
- Microtus minutus* "mysh-maliŭtka" Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a
Laelaps muris Byelorussia
- Microtus montanus* Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Octomitus pulcher Colorado
- Microtus montanus* "meadow mice" (exper.) Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.
- Microtus montanus* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 427
Hirstionyssus (*H.*) *isabellinus* California, Oregon
- Microtus montanus* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
Ixodes muris Utah
- Microtus montanus* Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
Catallagia sculleni all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
Peromyscopsylla selenis
Opisodasys keeni
- Microtus montebelli* Hara, J., 1966 a
Hystriechopsylla microti
- Microtus montebelli* Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.; *Laelaps jettmari* Fujito, S.; and Buĕi, K., 1967 a
L. kochi all from Osaka Pref., Japan
Laelaptidae [sp.]
- Microtus montebelli* Kaneko, K., 1968 a
Yunkeracarus faini Niigata Prefecture, Japan
- Microtus montebelli* Ono, Z., 1969 a
Radfordia lemmini all from Mt. Hakkoda area, Aomori prefecture
Neotrombicula microti
N. pomeranzevi
Myocoptes japonensis
Hoplopleura acanthopus
- Microtus montebelli* Takada, N., 1970 a
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi all from northern part of Honshu, Japan
forma bibai
Acomatacarus yosanoi
- Microtus montebelli* Uchikawa, K., 1967 a
Hystriechopsylla ozeana all from Yatsugatake Range
Rhadinopsylla alphabeticata
Palaeopsylla nippon
Catallagia striata
Peromyscopsylla udagawai
Malaraeus andersoni

<i>Microtus montebelli</i> <i>Hystriochopylea ozeana</i> <i>Otenophthalmus conger</i> <i>congeneroides</i> <i>Neopylea seasi</i> <i>Catallagia striata</i> <i>Peromyscophylla udagevai</i>	Uchikawa, K., 1969 a all from Yatsugatake Range, Japan	<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> <i>Neopopellus fuscicatus</i> <i>Megabothris walckeri</i> <i>Ixodes ricinus</i> <i>Hystriochopylea talpae</i> <i>Otenophthalmus agrytes</i>	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a all from the Netherlands
<i>Microtus nivalis</i> <i>Capillaria murissylvatici</i> W., 1966 a	Roman-Chiriac, E. and Hamar, M., 1966 a Roumanie	<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> <i>Ixodes persulcatus</i>	Dolgora, V. A.; Chabovskii, V. I.; Shilov, S. A.; and Eron, K. M., 1968 a Perm oblast
<i>Microtus nivalis</i> Malareus (Amalareus) <i>penicilliger mustelae</i>	Besucourru, J.-C., 1968 a France; Haute-Savoie; Hautes-Alpes; Ain; Haute- Savoie	<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> <i>Listrophorus brevipis</i> sp. n.	Dubinska, E. V., 1968 a Karelian ASSR, Leningrad oblast, Komi ASSR, Zakarpatt
<i>Microtus nivalis</i> <i>Hoplopleurus scanthopus</i>	Besucourru, J. C., 1968 b, 246 France	<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> <i>Rugomus</i> sp. <i>Cyrtolaelaps macronotatus</i> <i>Bulaelaps stabularis</i> <i>Laelaps hilaris</i> <i>Erythraelaps arvalis</i> <i>Hemogamasus hidi</i> <i>H. nidiformis</i> <i>H. ambulans</i> <i>Hiristiogysus isabellinus</i> <i>H. muscui</i>	Edler, A., 1969 a all from Sweden
<i>Microtus nivalis</i> <i>Neotrombidium crinita</i> N. nagayoi N. sevaniensis N. taiwanensis <i>Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea</i>	Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a all from Caucasus	[<i>Microtus oeconomus</i>] <i>polevka-ekonomka</i> <i>Ceratophyllus penicilliger</i> syr	Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a Sailfugen Range
<i>Microtus nivalis</i> "meshehoi polevka" <i>Otenophthalmus</i> (G.) by- chowskyi sp. n.	Vysotskaya, S. O., 1968 a, 344 Zakarpatt oblast, Ukrainian SSR	[<i>Microtus oeconomus</i>] polev- ka-ekonomka <i>Ceratophyllus teagorum</i> [sic] C. a. advarius <i>Neopylea mana</i> <i>Frontopylea l. luculenta</i>	El'shanokala, M. I., 1962 a all from Yakutsk
<i>Microtus ochrogaster</i> "prairie vole" <i>Elmeria ochrogasteri</i> n. sp.	Ballard, N. B., 1970 a, 34 all from Colorado	[<i>Microtus oeconomus</i>] <i>polevka-ekonomka</i> <i>Ceratophyllus elata</i> popovi <i>Ceratophyllus (amalaricus)</i> C. (Megabothris) turbidus <i>Otenophthalmus p. piasticus</i> <i>Catallagia lotii</i>	Novoshilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
<i>Microtus ochrogaster</i> "prairie vole" (blood) <i>Trypanosoma microti</i>	Meteschin, W. T.; Whittaker, F. H.; and Quick, F. W. (jr.) 1970 a Jefferson County, Kentucky	<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> "polev- ka-ekonomka" <i>Ceratophyllus penicilliger</i> C. rectangularis <i>Otenophthalmus uncinatus</i> <i>Catallagia deconot</i> <i>Hystriochopylea talpae</i> <i>Leptopylea bidentata</i> L. silvatica <i>Palaeopylea sorocis</i> <i>Radinopylea integell casta</i> <i>Amblyopylea sibirica</i>	Novoshilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
<i>Microtus ochrogaster</i> <i>Demacarus pupidae</i> <i>Androlaelaps fahrenholzi</i> <i>Bulaelaps stabularis</i> <i>Hemogamasus longitarsus</i> <i>Laelaps alaskensis</i> L. kochi <i>Nycoptes musculinus</i> <i>Radfordia lemnia</i>	Whittaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a, 539 all from Vigo County, Indiana	<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> "polev- ka-ekonomka" <i>Ceratophyllus penicilliger</i> C. rectangularis <i>Otenophthalmus uncinatus</i> <i>Catallagia deconot</i> <i>Hystriochopylea talpae</i> <i>Leptopylea bidentata</i> L. silvatica <i>Palaeopylea sorocis</i> <i>Radinopylea integell casta</i> <i>Amblyopylea sibirica</i>	Novoshilova, E. N., 1967 a all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> <i>Heligmosom nearcticum</i> (intestin grille)	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202 Alaska	[<i>Microtus oeconomus</i>] <i>polevka-ekonomka</i> <i>Ixodes apronophorus</i>	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polevsk province
<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> "northern vole" <i>Sobolevinygylus microti</i> n. sp. (pulmonary tissue)	Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, R., 1969 a Nabesna Road, between Wenigell and Mentasta Moun- tains, Alaska	<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> <i>Laelaps muris</i> L. hilaris L. agilis <i>Bulaelaps stabularis</i> <i>Hyperlaelaps arvalis</i> <i>Hemulaelaps glasgowi</i> H. semidesertus <i>Hemogamasus ambulans</i> <i>Hiristiogysus isabellinus</i> H. muscui <i>Laelaps clethrionomydis</i>	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b all from Kazakhstan
<i>Microtus oeconomus</i> "Noords Wolmuis" <i>Otenophthalmus agrytes</i> ambianus <i>Hystriochopylea talpae</i> <i>Megabothris walckeri</i>	van den Broek, E., 1969 a all from Noord-Beveland, Zeeland Province		

- Microtus oeconomus*
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
kuznetzovi
A. sibirica orientalis
Malariaeus (Amalaraeus) dissimilis ssp.
Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica
- Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- Microtus oeconomus*
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Foecilochirus necrophori
Hirstionyssus musculi
Laelaps algericus
L. multispinosus
Macrocheles matreus
Pergamasus crassipes
Hypoaspis murinis
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Gamasoidea g. sp.
- Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1967 a
all from Black Irtish delta
- Microtus oeconomus arenicola*
Psorergates (P.) oeconomus sp. nov.
- Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 143
Zuidland (Niederlande)
- Microtus oeconomus inuitis* (intestin grêle)
Heligmosomoides bullosus
bullosus
Heligmosomum nearcticum
- Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 187, 202
all from Alaska
- Microtus oeconomus macfarlani* (intestin grêle)
Heligmosomum nearcticum
- Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202
Alaska
- Microtus oeconomus operarius* (intestin grêle)
Heligmosomoides bullosus
bullosus
- Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 188
Alaska
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Trichomonas muris
T. minuta
T. microti
Chilomastix bittencourti
Hexamitus muris
Octomitus pulcher
- Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
"meadow voles"
Aprostotandrya macrocephala
- Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a
Maryland
- Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii* (subcutaneous tissue)
Taenia crassiceps
- Lubinsky, G. A.; and Baron, R., 1970 a
Fort White, Fort Garry Municipality, Winnipeg, Manitoba
- Microtus pennsylvanicus Taenia mustelae*
- Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 46
North Dakota
- Microtus pennsylvanicus* (intestin grêle)
Heligmosomum nearcticum
- Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 202
Alaska
- Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus* (intestin grêle)
Heligmosomoides wisconsinensis
- Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 a, 199
Madison, Wisconsin
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
"meadow vole"
Longistriata dalrymplei (small intestine)
Sphacia sp.
Trichuris opaca
- Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a
Maryland
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Peromyscopsylla hamifer
hamifer
- Benton, A. H.; and Miller, D. H., 1970 a
Connecticut
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Hystrichopsylla tahavuaana
Megabothris quirini
Peromyscopsylla catatina
- Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
all from northern New York
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Myocoptes japonensis japonensis
M. squamosus
Trichoecius tenax
- Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a
Rhode Island
Patience Is. and Charlestown, Rhode Island
Patience Is. and Charlestown, Rhode Island
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
"meadow vole"
Cuterebra angustifrons
- Getz, L. L., 1970 a
Madison, Wisconsin
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus
- Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 427
Canada, Michigan, New York, Ohio
- Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus*
Listrophorus leuckarti
- McDaniel, B.; Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1967 a
West Virginia
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
"meadow vole"
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtus
Megabothris a. asio
Atyphloceras bishopi
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer
Eptedia wemmanni
- Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
all from Massachusetts
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Cuterebra sp.
- Maurer, F. W. (jr.); and Skaley, J. E., 1968 a
North Dakota
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Hirstionyssus sp.
Laelaps kochi
Listrophorus sp.
- Shoemaker, J.P.; and Joy, S. J., 1968 a
West Virginia, all from
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Dermacarus hypudaei
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Laelaps alaskensis
L. kochi
Listrophorus leuckarti
- Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
all from Vigo County, Indiana
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Euschongastia sp.
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Laelaps alaskensis
Eulaelaps stabularis
- Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
all from Canada
- [*Microtus pennsylvanicus*]
vole, meadow
Megabothris asio megacolpus
Megabothris quirini
Opisocrostis bruneri
- Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
all from North Dakota
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
adadicus "meadow vole"
Dermacentor variabilis
- Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Microtus pennsylvanicus*
acadicus
Ixodes muris
I. angustus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
- Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. R.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
all from Nova Scotia

- Microtus pinetorum*
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtus
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla catatina
 Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
 all from northern New York
- Microtus pinetorum*
Androlaelaps fahrenheitii
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. longitarsus
Laelaps alaskensis
L. kochi
 Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
 all from Vigo County, Indiana
- Microtus ratticeps*
Aprostotandrya (A.) macrocephala
 Dorosz, J., 1968 a
 Wrocław
- Microtus ratticeps*
Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Malareus penicilliger pedias
Megabothris rectangulatus
M. calcarifer
 Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
 all from Swedish Lapland
- Microtus (Chionomys) roberti*
Neotrombicula (N.) a. autumnalis
N. (N.) a. vernalis
N. (Digenalea) llogorensis nov. comb.
Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) intermedia
 Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 48, 53
 all from Türkei
- Microtus roberti*
Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea
 Kudriashova, N. I., 1967 a
 Caucasus
- Micropterus salmoides*
 "largemouth bass"
Caecicola parvulus
Cryptogonimus chyli
Crepidostomum cooperi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Phyllodistomum superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
 Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
 all from Louisiana
- Micropterus salmoides*
 "largemouth bass"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
Bothriocephalus sp.
Proteocephalus sp.
 Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
- Microtus socialis*
Miyatrombicula caucasica sp. n.
 Muliarskaia, L. V., 1969 a
 Vank Gadrutsk raion, Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Microtus socialis* "polevka obshchestvennaia"
Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) lucida
Euschoengastia (E.) schmuteri
Helenicula sp.
Leeuwenhoeckia major
Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica
Neoteombicula sp.
N. crinita
N. autumnalis
N. southardi
N. talmiensis
Schoutedenichia angusta
S. unicolor
Trombicula sp.
T. odessana
T. pulchra
Walchia parvula
 Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Gafarova, F. G., 1969 a
 all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan
- [Microtus (Someriomys) socialis] obshchestvennaia polevka*
Schoengastiella punctata
Walchia parvula
Neoschoengastia flava
Helenicula sp.
Trombicula odessana
 Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a
 all from Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Microtus socialis*
Schoutedenichia unicolor sp. n.
Healslipia variabilis sp. n.
 Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, V. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
 all from Crimea
- [Microtus socialis] stepnaia polevka*
Hoplopleura acanthopus
 Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a
 South-East Transbaikal
- [Microtus subterraneus] podzemnaia polevka*
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) secundus
C. agyrtus
 Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a
 Moldavia
- [Microtus subterraneus] podzemnaia polevka*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
 Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
 Moldavia, all from
- Microtus subterraneus*
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. crinita
N. hispanica
Cheladonta costulata
 Bobrovskii, V.N.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1966 a
 all from Moldavia
- Microtus subterraneus*
 "polivka pidzema"
Ixodes ricinus
 Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
 Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- [Microtus subterraneus] polivki pidzema*
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps pavlovskiyi
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
 Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
 all from upper Dnestra basin
- Milax gagates*
Tetrahymena limacis
 Brooks, W. M., 1968 a
 San Francisco and Berkeley, California
- Milvus korschun (exper.)*
Strigea strigis
 Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
- Milvus korschun "chernogo korschuna" (exper.)*
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov.
Tetracotyle strigis
Neodiplostomulum spathoides nom. nov.
 Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
- [Milvus korschun] chernyi korschun*
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Diplostomum spathaceum
Holometra aegyptiaca (liver and gall bladder)
Metorchis crassiusculus (liver and gall bladder)
Neodiplostomum (N.) spathoides
N. (C.) spathula
N. (N.) pseudattenuatum
Paraccenogonimus viviparae (intestine and gall bladder)
Sobolevistoma graciosa
Strigea falconis
 Zablotskii, V. I., 1962 a
 all from Caspian coasts

- [*Milvus korschun*] chernyi korschun
Cladotaenia globifera
- Milvus korschun*
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
Porrocaecum angusticolle (intestine)
- [*Milvus korschun*] chernyi korschun
Agamospirura sp. (under neck skin)
Contracoecum [sic] milvensis (esophagus)
Habronema mansioni
Synhimantus laticeps
- Milvus migrans*
Haplorchis gyanpuri n. sp. (large intestine)
- Milvus migrans* (oesophagus and intestine)
Echinochasmus minutus n. sp.
- Milvus migrans* "pariah kite"
Haplorchis taichui
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa fabricii)
Echinochasmus corvus (small intestine)
Opisthorchis geminus
Philophthalmus mirzai
Prohemistomum milvi
Diplostomum duboisi
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) spathoides
- Milvus migrans aegyptius*
"Egyptian black kite"
Colpocephalum tricinatum
Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus
Degeeriella regalis regalis
- Milvus migrans aegyptius*
"Egyptian black kite"
Ciconiophilus quadripustulatus
- Milvus migrans govinda*
"Indian pariah kite" (oesophagus)
Trichomonas gallinae
- Milvus migrans parasitus*
"kite" (small intestine)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
- Milvus migrans parasitus*
"kite"
Porrocaecum antusticolle
- Milvus regalis*
Laemobothrion cirsi
- Mimocichla plumbea rubripes*
Microtetrameres sp.
- Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)
- Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts
- Daĭia, G. G., 1968 a
all from Yakut
- Zablotskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a
all from Caspian coasts
- Jain, S. P., [1968 c]
Gyanpur, Varanasi (India)
- Karyakarte, P. P., 1970 a
Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
Mikteswar and Mathura
- Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a
Faiyum and Abu-Rawash, Egypt
- Faiyum, El-Wasta, Kom-Oushim, Imbaba, Giza, Abu-Rawash, Egypt
- Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
Faiyum and Abu-Rawash, Egypt
- Nair, K. N., 1969 a
Calcutta City (West Bengal)
- Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146
Madrid
- Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Úvero Quemado Peninsula de Guanahacabibes (province Pinar del Río); Rancho el Tesoro (Isla de Pinos), Cuba
- Mimocichla plumbea schistacea* (body cavity)
Aproctella stoddardi
- Mimus polyglottos* (L.)
"mockingbird"
Harpyrhynchus sp.
Pterodectus sp.
Brueelia sp.
- Miniopterus
Macronyssus coreanus
Ichoronyssus miniopteri
- Miniopterus "bat"
Ixodes kopsteini
- Miniopterus sp.
Spinturnix semilunaris
- Miniopterus sp.
Ixodes simplex simplex
- Miniopterus australis
Ixodes s. simplex
- Miniopterus inflatus
Nycteribia schmidlii scottii
- Miniopterus majori
Spinturnix psi
- Miniopterus schreibersii
"bent-winged bat"
Polychromophilus melanipherus
- Miniopterus schreibersi
Prosthodendrium (P.) parvouterus
Pycnopus megacotyle (small intestine)
Parabascus semisquamosus
Allasogonoporus amphoraeformis
- Miniopterus schreibersii
Lecithodendrium mödlingeri
- Miniopterus schreibersii (intestinul)
Staphylocystis acuta
- Miniopterus schreibersi (small intestine)
Pseudodiorchis clavatus n. sp.
- Miniopterus schreibersi (small intestine)
Hymenolepis odaensis n. sp.
- Miniopterus schreibersi
Vampirolepis hidaensis
Hymenolepis odaensis
- Miniopterus schreibersi
"minioptere de Schreibers"
Hymenolepis balsaci
- Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
- Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a
all from central North Carolina
- Allred, D. M., 1970 a
all from New Guinea
- Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b
Suanambu, near Maprik, New Guinea
- Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 213
Africa
- Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
East New Guinea
- Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
East New Guinea
- Theodor, O., 1968 a
Dalaba, French Guinea
- Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 212
Madagascar
- Dew, B. B.; and McMillan, B., 1970 a
New South Wales
- Matskási, I., 1968 a
all from Hungary
- Roman-Chiriác, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a
Romania
- Roman-Chiriác, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a
Romania
- Sawada, I., 1967 c, 66
Kunitomi, Miyazaki Prefecture
- Sawada, I., 1968 a, 10
Oda Town, Ehime Prefecture
- Sawada, I., 1968 b, 169, 170
Oguti Village, Ishikawa Prefecture
Shojodo, Oumigawa, Niigata Prefecture
- Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Battipaglia (Italie)

- Miniopterus schreibersii* Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1967 a
Rictularia bovieri (stomach)
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Molinostrongylus pancusei (small intestine)
- Miniopterus schreibersi* (intestitul) Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1963 a
Molinostrongylus alatus Romania
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps nuttalli New Guinea
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Beron, P., 1968 a, 159
Macronyssus granulosis Bulgaria
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Dew, B.; and McMillan, B., 1970 a
Penicillidia oceanica New South Wales; Bamaga, northern Queensland
Nycteribia parilis Walker n. ssp., MS subsp. V of *Maa N. alternata* " "
Penicillidia vandeuseni Bamaga, northern Queensland
Nycteribia parilis n. ssp. Allansford, Victoria
Penicillidia n. sp., MS " "
 sp. T of *Maa*
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
 Kühn "dovgokril"
Ixodes vespertilionis all from Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a
Notoedres (Metanotoedres) miniopteri Vizcaya and Navarra, Spain
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a
Parasitus sp. all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Macrocheles matrius
M. glaber
M. merdarius
Pachylaelaps sp.
Garmania sp.
Alliphis sp.
Zercon sp.
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Laelaspis sp.
Steatonyssus musculi
Ichoronyssus sp.
Spinolaelaps jacksoni
Hirstionyssus musculi
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Spinturnix psi
S. myoti
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Hürka, K., 1969 a
Penicillidia (P.) conspicua Turkmenia
P. (P.) d. dufourii vicinity of Sukhumi, Caucasus region; Turkmenia
Nycteribia (N.) s. schmidlii "
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Penicillidia fulvida all from Mozambique
Nycteribia schmidlii scotti
Raymondia aspera n. sp.
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Mullärskafä, L. V.; and "obyknovenyĭ dlinnokryl" Dubovchenko, T.A., [1970 a]
Neotrombicula alizadei sp.n. all from Azerbaidzhan
Chiroptella musca
Leptotrombidium russica
Trombigastia schlugeri sp. n.
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Ixodes simplex simplex Sydney, New South Wales
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 212
Spinturnix psi Japan
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes s. simplex East New Guinea; Taiwan
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Ogata, T., 1947 b, 18
japoniae
Maritrema macravestibulum n. sp. (exper.)
- Miniopterus schreibersi na-* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 213
talensis
Spinturnix semilunaris Africa
- Miniopterus schreibersii* Wada, Y., 1967 a
niponiae "Japanese long-winged bat"
Alabidocarpus fujii n. sp. Chiba, Japan
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Fain, A., 1967 1, 24
vicinior Matupi, Mont Hoyo, Kivu
Rodhainyssus miniopteri n. sp. (fosses nasales)
- Miniopterus schreibersi* Fain, A., 1967 1, 24
villiersi Thysville, Congo
Rodhainyssus miniopteri n. sp. (fosses nasales)
- Mink, domestic. See [Mustela vison]
- Mink, wild Stockdale, P. H. G., 1970 a
Perostrongylus pridhami (exper.)
Filaroides martis "
- Minous monodactylus* Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., [1968 d]
Lamellodiscus minousi n. sp. (gills) Bombay, India
- Minytrema melanops* Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 a
 "spotted sucker" (intestine) Oklahoma
Biacetabulum banghami sp. n. "
Monobothrium ulmeri "
Promonobothrium minytremi Oklahoma, Blue River, Con-
 nerville, Johnston County
- Minytrema melanops* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
 "spotted sucker"
Rhabdochona sp.
Habronema sp. all from Louisiana
- Miopithecus talapoin* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Subulura sp. (ileim) Zajčček, D., 1966 a
Physaloptera sp. (gaster) all from garden of Prague
- Mirounga angustirostris* Schmidt, G. D.; and Dailey, M. D., 1971 a
 "Northern elephant seal"
Corynosoma bullosum Point Mugu, California
- Misgurnus fossilis* Molnar, K., 1968 b
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus all from Hungary
Gyrodactylus cobitis (Körperfläche, Flossen)
- Misgurnus fossilis* Žitňan, R., 1966 c
Allocreadium transversale all from river Hron, ČSSR (Darm)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)
- Misgurnus fossilis "v'iun"* Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
Eryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (gall bladder) Moldavian SSR

- Misgurnus fossilis (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Acanthocephalus anguillae Moldaiva
- Mitu mitu Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1954 d
Cracimenopon mituensis n. sp. Chiniri, Rio Kaka, Boliva
- Mniotilta varia (small intestine) Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Thominx tridens province Havana, Cuba
- Mobula diabolus (gills) Pillai, N. K., 1967 d, 279
Barybrotus indus Vizhingam, Kerala
- Mobula mobular Laubier, L., 1968 a, 159
Diphyllogaster thompsoni (face dorsale) all from Narbonne-plage, golfe du Lion
Eudactylina oliveri sp. n. (rayons branchiaux)
- Modicogryllus umcinatus Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Leidyana gryllorum (exper.)
L. erratica (exper.)
- Modiolus modiolus Lom, J.; Corliss, J.O.; and
Ancistrum sp. (= A. mytili?) Noiroto-Timothee, C., 1968 a
San Juan Island, Washington
- Mogera insularis Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and
Palaeopsylla kappa sp. n. Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a, 182
Hua-Lien Hsien, Ho-huan Pass, Taiwan
- Moineau. See [Passer domesticus]
- Mola mola (skin) Price, E. W., 1962 e, 442
Capsala martinieri Havana, Cuba
- Mola mola "ocean sunfish" Hewitt, G. C., 1971 a
Lepeophtheirus nordmanni New Zealand; coast of Massachusetts; coast of California; Japan; Newfoundland
L. hastatus New Zealand; Japan; Sydney; New South Wales
- Molgula sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 249
Doropygus trisetosus var. kerguelensis n. var. Observatory Bay, Kerguelen
- Molgula sp. Stock, J. H., 1960 a
Lichomolgus camui province de Zelande, cotes neerlandaises
- Molgula ampulloides Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Notodelphys agilis Irland; Kanal; Nordsee
Notopterophorus gibber Nordsee; Kanal
Gumenotophorus globularis Ferrol
Enteropsis dubius Weisses Meer
- Molgula complanata Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Botryllophilus macropus Kanal
- Molgula manhattensis Stock, J. H., 1960 a
Lichomolgus camui province de Zelande, cotes neerlandaises
- Molgula nodosa Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248
Doropygus pulex Koombana Bay, S. W. Australia
D. spiniferus n. sp. " " "
- Molgula oculata Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 247
Doropygus pulex Plymouth
Notopterophorus gibber "
- Molgula reducta Hartm. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 252
Bonmierilla armata n.sp. Albany, S. W. Australien
- Molgula retortiformis Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295
Enteropsis dubius Weisses Meer
(Kiemensack)
- Mollienesia latipinna Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
"sailfin molly" Louisiana
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
- Mollienesia sphaenops Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a
vandepolli "cuaragiito" Stephanoprora paradenticulata n. sp. (gill filaments)
- Molossus abrasus Fain, A., 1967 l, 28
Rodhainyssus longipilis (fosses nasales) Surinam
- Molossus bondae Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Mansonella ozzardi Colombia
- Molossus bondae Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
Speleocola secunda San Jose Province, Costa Rica
- Molossus major Ueshima, N., 1968 a
Propicimex limai Departamento del Valle, Colombia
- Molossus major tropidodrhynchus (stomach) Barus, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a
Capillaria cubana Santiago de Cuba (prov. Oriente) and Marianao-La Habana (prov. La Habana), Cuba
- Molossus major tropidodrhynchus Černý, V., 1967 b
Ornithodoros dusbabeki n. sp. Prov. Oriente, Cuba
- Molossus major tropidodrhynchus Černý, V.; and Dusábek, F., 1967 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dusbabeki Cuba
- Molossus major tropidodrhynchus Dusábek, F., 1967 b, 239, 242
Coproglyphus delacruzii sp. n. Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Nycteriglyphus sturnirae
- Molossus molossus Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Mansonella ozzardi Colombia
- Molossus molossus molossus Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
Rhynchopsyllus pulex Cali, Dept. Valle and Sasaima, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
- Molossus molossus tropidodrhynchus "bat" Odening, K., 1969 b
all from Kuba
Urotrema scabridum (Darm, Magen)
Ochoterenatrema (Morenodendrium n. subgen.) pricei (Dünndarm)
O. (O.) diminutum (Dünndarm)

- Molossus obscurus*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Molossus sinaloae*
Speleoccola secunda Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, P. (jr.), 1969 a
Nicaragua: Boaca
- Molothrus ater ater*
Plasmodium [spp.] Smith, D. G., 1967 a
Hiram, Ohio area
- Molothrus ater* (pattes)
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
U.S.A.
- Molothrus ater* "cowbird"
Ornithomyia fringillina
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Menacanthus sp.
Bruelia sp. Judd, W. W., 1968 a
all from London, Ontario
- Molothrus bonariensis*
bonariensis
Sternostoma tracheacolum do Amaral, V., 1968 a
Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
- Molothrus bonariensis*
(fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus agelaii sp.nov. Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Biche-Ortoire Lagoon, Biche, Trinidad
- Molva byrkkelange* (Walbaum)
"blue ling" (flesh)
Sarcotaces arcticus Berland, B., 1970 a
Bergen, Norway, commercial catches
- Momotus mexicanus*
(*Prionites mexicanus*)
Clayella dennyii Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
- Momotus momota* (*Prionites momota*) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
Degeeriellamarginella
Clayella schulzkampfhenkeli Brazil
- Momotus momota* ? subsp.
Psittacmenopon pachypus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
- Momotus momota bahamensis*
(*Prionites bahamensis*)
Clayella prionitis Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
- Momotus momota lessonii*
(*Momota lessonii*)
Trichodopeostus aculeatus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
- Monacha carthusiana*
Dicrocoelium dendriticum Kalkan, A., 1970 a
South Marmara region, Turkey
- Monacha incarnata* (exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Muellerius capillaris Martínez Morales, E., 1967 a
- Monacha incarnata* (exper.)
Muellerius capillaris
Protostrongylus rufescens Martínez Morales, E., 1967 b
- Mongoose*
Ornithodoros puertoricensis Hourrigan, J. L.; et al, 1969 a
U.S. Virgin Islands
- Monkey* (exper.)
Hartmannella culbertsoni sp. nov. Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R., 1970 a
- Monkeys*
Paragonimus heterotremus (exper.) Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
- Monkey* (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium ranarum Gan Koen Han, 1946 a
- Monkey*, rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]
- Monochirus hispidus*
Helicometra fasciata Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- [*Monocystidae*] *grégarine monocystidée*
Nosema vivieri n. sp. Vinckier, D.; Devauchelle, G.; and Prensier, G., 1970 a
- Monodacna colorata*
[*Cercaria* sp.] Indefinitae sp. Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
Lower Dnieper Valley
- Monodelphis* sp.
Amblyopinus bequaerti Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 247
Brazil
- Monodelphis brevicaudata*
Kymocta faitkeni Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. R., 1969 a
Icabard, Bolivar, Venezuela
- Monodelphis dimidiata*
Listropsoralges monodelphis sp. nov. (peau de la poche marsupiale) Fain, A., 1965 i
Palmeira, Etat de Parana, Brésil
- Monodelphis domestica*
domestica (intestin)
Rhopalias dobbini n. sp. Prod'hon, J., 1968 a
Pernambuco, Brasil
- Monodon monoceros*
Anisakis marina van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c
Shetland Island
- Monodonta lineata*
Cercaria linearis (digestive gland and gonad) James, B. L., 1968 a
Cardigan Bay
- Monomorium destructor*
Cotugnia digonopora (ex-per.) Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
- Monomorium gracillimum*
Cotugnia digonopora (ex-per.) Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
- Monomorium* (*Holcomyrmex*)
scabriceps
Cotugnia digonopora Chand, K., 1970 a
- Monophyllus cubanus cubanus*
Jamesonia rosickyi sp. n. Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 255
Cueva de Santa Catalina, Camarioca, Prov. Matanzas, Cuba
- Monophyllus redmani* "Puerto Rican long-tongued bat"
Spelaeorhynchus monophylli (ears)
Trichobius sp. (near *sparus*) (dorsal fur) Tamsitt, J.R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1970 b
all from Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico
- Monophyllus redmani*
portoricensis
Spelaeorhynchus monophylli Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
Luquillo National Forest and near Corozal, Puerto Rico
near Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico
- Trichobius truncatus*
- Monotretus cutcutia*
Hatschekia pholas (gills) Pillai, N. K., 1968 b, 144
Trivandrum

- Monticola angolensis* (fosses nasales) *Boydaia saxicolae* nov. spec. Fain, A., 1969 a
rivière Akanyaru, Rwanda, Africa
- Monticola saxatilis* *Ceratophyllus borealis* Suciu, M., 1968 a
Romania
- Monticola solitarius philippensis* "blue rock-thrush" *Diplotriaena pungens* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Orchid Island; Pescadores Islands and Taiwan
- Monticola solitarius philippensis* oapillariids Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Moose. See [*Alces alces*]
- Mops mops* *Ixodes kopsteini* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Morchellium argus* *Doroiyys uncinata* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266
Kanai
- Morelia spilotes* (exper.) *Polydelphis anoura* (stomach, intestine, oesophagus) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b, 380
- Morelia spilotes variegatus* *Ophidascaris filaria* Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b
Brisbane, Queensland
- Morelia spilotes variegatus* "carpet python" *Ophidascaris moreliae* sp. nov. Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 c
Mount Glorious, Queensland, Australia
- Morelia spilotes variegatus* "Australian carpet python" (nat. and exper.) *Ophidascaris moreliae* Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
southern Queensland
- Morelia spilotes variegatus* "python" *Polydelphis anoura* (stomach and intestine) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b
Brisbane, Queensland
- Morellia hortorum* *Heterotylenchus* [sp.] *Nematoda* [spp.] Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1969 a
Denmark, all from
- Morellia simplex* *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaïdžhan
- Mormoops blainvillei* "bat" (Dünndarm) *Postorchigenes* sp. II *Ochoterenatrema* (*Morenodendrium* n. subgen.) *pricei* Odening, K., 1969 b
all from Kuba
- Mormoops blainvillei* (feces) *Antricola silvai* n. sp. Cerný, V., 1967 b
Ceiba del Agua, (Prov. La Habana, Cuba
- Mormoops blainvillei* *Antricola* (*Parantricola*) *marginatus* *Antricola* (*Antricola*) *silvai* Cerný, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a
all from Cuba
- Mormopterus albiventer* *Areopsylla martialis* Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
- Mormyrops anguilloides* "taraza" (mesenteries) [Cestoda spp.] Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148
Sudan
- Mormyrops anguilloides* "taraza" *Procamallanus laeiviconchus* (stomach) Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
Sudan
- Morone americana* *Lepocreadium areolatum* [n. sp.] Stunkard, H. W., 1969 b
- [Morone chrysops] white bass *Triacnophorus nodulosus* Mastin, M., 1970 a
Great Lakes area
- Morone labrax* *Diplectanum aequans* (gills) Kearn, G. C., 1968 a
Plymouth, England
- Morone saxatilis* "striped bass" *Neochasmus sogandaresi* n. sp. (intestine, pyloric ceca) Overstreet, R. M., 1971 a
Mouth of Moon Lake, West Pascagoula River, Mississippi
- Morus bassanus* "Basstölpel" *Cryptocotyle lingua* Odening, K., 1960 i, 442
Tierpark Rostock
- Motacilla aguimp vidua* "African pied wagtail" *Haemoproteus* sp. *Leucocytozoon* sp. Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
all from Nigeria
- Motacilla aguimp vidua* (fosses nasales) *Boydaia nigra motacillae* n. ssp. Fain, A., 1969 a
Butare, Rwanda, Africa
- Motacilla alba* (blood) *Haemoproteus* [spp.] Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a
West Pakistan
- Motacilla alba* L. "belsia triasoguzka" *Maritrema afanassjewi* (intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Motacilla alba* *Ornithomya avicularia* *Ornithomya chloropus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Motacilla a. alba* "white wagtail" *Ixodes arboricola* Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; Seymour, C. III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a
Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
- Motacilla alba yarrellii* "pied wagtail" (nest) *Ceratophyllus borealis* Usher, M. B., 1968 a
Skomer Island, South Wales
- Motacilla capensis* (fosses nasales) *Boydaia nigra motacillae* n. ssp. Fain, A., 1969 a
Busumbura, Burundi and Johannesburg, Afrique du Sud
- Motacilla cinerea* *Joubertophyllodes modularis* n. comb. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a
P. I.
- Motacilla citreola* "zhelto-golovaia triasoguzka" *Ceratophyllus* (C.) *enfeidae* Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149
Buriatsk ASSR
- Motacilla flava* "yellow wagtail" *Haemoproteus* sp. *Leucocytozoon* sp. Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
all from Nigeria

- Motacilla flava (proven-triculus)
Microtetrameres sp. Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Primorskiĭ kraj
- Motacilla flava (fosses nasales)
Boyaia nigra motacillae n. ssp. Fain, A., 1969 a
Nyiakibanda, Rwanda, Africa
- Motacilla flava
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Mouflon, wild. See [Ovis musimon]
- Mouse, albino. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, deer. See [Peromyscus maniculatus]
- Mouse, domestic. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, experimental. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, house. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus].
- Mouse, white-footed. See [Peromyscus leucopus]
- Mouse
Klossiella muris (kidney) Mataney, C. F.; Bhatia, K. Iyer, P. K. R., 1970 a
India
- Mice
Schistosoma japonicum Shiraiishi, S.; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, K., 1966 a
Chikugo river-bed
- Mouse
Laelaps southcotti
L. sinofiensis n. sp.
L. nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
Kepilam, New Guinea
New Guinea
- Mouse, marsupial
Laelaps indentatus n. sp.
L. triangulus n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Enarotali, Wissel Lakes,
New Guinea
Dawai River, New Guinea
- [Mouse] raton de monte
Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a
Velean Peas, Alajuela,
Costa Rica
- [Mouse, desert] Wüstenmaus
Hyalomma excavatum
H. dromedarii
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis taurica Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesen-hütter, E., 1967 a
all from Syria
- Mouse, field
Leptotrombidium (L.)
dooleyi n. sp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Nepal, Daman
- Mouse, wood
Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis O'Gorman, F.; Claassens, A. J. M., 1965 a
County Down, Ireland
- [Mouse] souris
Liponyssus bacoti Rafiyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a
Iran
- [Mouse] "millet"
Leptosylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
all from Camargue
- [Mouse, forest] misha lis-ova
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. isabellinus
Haemogamasus nidi
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Androlaelaps sardous
Pachylaelaps sp.
- Mouse
Evansipsylla thysanota n. gen., n. sp. Traub, R., 1968 a
Newakot Dist., Prulung
Chyang, Nepal
- Mouse, jumping
Megabothris quirini Woods, G. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
North Dakota
- Mouton. See [Ovis aries]
- Moxostoma erythrurum
"golden redborse"
(anterior part of intestine)
Blaesetabulum banghami sp. n.
Monobothrium ulmeri Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968 c
Oklahoma, Muskogee Co.,
Greenleaf Lake
Oklahoma
- Moxostoma macrolepidotum
Ergasilus nerkae Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157
- Moxostoma poecilurum
"blacktail redborse"
Agamonema sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schäfer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Mray, See [Ant].
- Mouflon. See [Ovis musimon]
- Mugil sp. (intestine)
Gracilisentis mugilus n. sp. [1968 a]
Mediorhynchus sharmai n. sp. Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V.,
all from India
- Mugil auratus
Microcotyle mugilis (gills)
Haploporus longicolum (intestine)
Saccocoelium tensus (pyloric caeca)
Haplospalchnus pachysomum (intestine)
Lecithaster galeatus (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
- Mugil auratus
Ergasilus nanus (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Mugil buchanani "grey mullet" (intestine)
Dispiron mugili n. sp. Bilqees, F. M., 1970 b
Keti Bunder (Sindi), Pakistan
- Mugil buchanani "grey mullet" (ventral surface)
Argulus sp. Bilqees, F. M., 1970 b
Keti Bunder (Sindi), Pakistan
- Mugil capito
Haploporus benedeni (in-testine)
Saccocoelium obesum (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia, all from
- Mugil capito
Contraeacum aduncum Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Mugil capito (pectoral fin)
Brachisilia sp. Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 298,
310
Table Bay, South Africa

- Mugil cephalus* "striped mullet" (brain meninges, gills, jaw bone, crop tissue and buccal cavity) Iversen, E. S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N., 1971 a South Florida
Myxosoma cephalis n. sp.
- Mugil cephalus* *Cryptocaryon irritans* (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Mugil cephalus* *Hymenocotta mulli* (intestine) Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a Queensland, Australia
- Mugil cephalus* "sea mullet" *Paucivittellosus fragilis* Pearson, J. C., 1968 a Heron Island
- Mugil cephalus* *Haploplanchnus pachysomum* (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Mugil cephalus* *Ergasilus nanus* (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Mugil cephalus* *Ergasilus lizae* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 151 Georgia coast; Israel
- Mugil labeo* *Haploporus benedeni* (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Saccocoelium obesum (intestine)
- Mugil microlepis* *Bivagina sillaginae* (gills) Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Calicut (India)
- Mugil peruanus* *Ergasilus lizae* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 151 Chile
- Mugil platanus* "tainha" (intestino) *Chalcinotrema simonei* sp. n. Travassos, J. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Buhrnheim, P. F., 1965 a, 40 Ilha N. S. da Conceição, baía de Vitória (Oceano Atlântico), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
- Mugil trichodon* *Ergasilus lizae* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 151 Puerto Rico
- Mugil waigensis* *Myxosoma intestinalis* (gut epithelium) Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1970 a Visakhapatnam, India
- Mugilidae* "mullet" *Hymenocotta mulli* (intestine) Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia and Fiji
- Mular. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]
- Mule. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]
- Mullus barbatus* *Anisocladium fallax* (intestine) Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece
Opecoeloides furcatus " " " "
- Mullus barbatus* *Proctotrema bacilliovatum* (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Acanthochasmus spiniceps (intestine)
Aponurus tschugunovi (intestine)
Lecithochirium rufoviridae (intestine)
Cryptocotyle concava (intestine)
- Mullus barbatus* L. "triglia di fango" Vaccaro, A.; and Sivieri, A., 1969 a
Stephanostomum sp. Tirreno, Italy
- Mullus barbatus* *Tetrarhynchobothrium larva* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine of all)
- Mullus barbatus* *Contracoecum mulli* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
C. aduncum
C. larva (intestine of all)
- Mullus barbatus* *Cucullanus longicollis* (alimentary canal) Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
Contracoecum clavatum
C. fabri
- Mullus barbatus* "barabul'kakh" *Ergasilus nanus* Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
- Mullus barbatus* *Ergasilus nanus* (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Mullus surmuletus* "triglia di scoglio" Vaccaro, A.; and Sivieri, A., 1969 a
Stephanostomum sp. Tirreno, Italy
- Mullus surmuletus* *Contracoecum fabri* Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Mulot. See [Mouse]
- Mungos mungo* "banded mongoose" MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
Rhipicephalus simus
- Munia acuticauda* "sharp-tailed mannikin" (exper.) Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
- Munia atricapilla* "white-headed mannikin" (exper.) Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
- Munida* *Pseudione crenulata* Nielsen, G.-O., 1969 a Bergen, Norway
- Munida sarsi* *Nectonema munidae* Nielsen, S.-O., 1969 a Norway
- Munida tenuimana* *Nectonema munidae* Nielsen, S.-O., 1969 a Norway
- Muntiacus muntjak* "barking deer" Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Fischoederius elongatus
Homalogaaster paloniae all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Muntiacus muntjak* (all from abomasus) Drózdž, J., 1965 c, 447
Apteragia janseni sp. n. Tuyen-Quang Province, Vietnam
Spiculopteragia houdemeri Ha-Tinh and Tuyen-Quang Provinces, Vietnam
S. vietnamica sp. n. Tuyen-Quang Province, Vietnam
- Muntiacus muntjak* (small intestine) Drózdž, J., 1967 c Vietnam, the Tuyen-Quang Province
Cooperia ninhiae sp. n.

- Muntiacus muntjak Lewis, R. E., 1968 a
"barking deer" Gokarna, (King's Forest)
Ancistropsylla nepalensis N. Katmandu, Nepal
n. sp.
- Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G.,
"barking deer" 1967 a
Amblyomma testudinarium all from Assam, India
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
- Muraena helena Sey, O., 1970 b
Lecithochirium grandiporum Adriatic Sea near Split,
(stomach) Yugoslavia
- Murciélagos. See [Chiroptera]
- Murid[ae]
Laelaps sinofiensis n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 c
L. muttalli Sibil Valley, New Guinea
New Guinea
- [Muridae] murids Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 32, 35
Idiochaetis illustris Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Orthopsyllodes abacetus Wantoat, New Guinea
- [Muridae] rato Machado-Allison, C. E.,
Amblyopinodes gahani 1962 d, 322
Minas Gerais (Ouro Preto)
- [Muridae] rato de Matto Machado-Allison, C. E.,
Amblyopinodes travassosi 1962 d, 324
Rio de Janeiro Estado,
Japuhye (Angra dos Reis)
- [Muridae] rato silvestre Machado-Allison, C. E.,
Amblyopinodes piceus 1962 d, 320, 322
A. gahani Minas Gerais (Ouro Preto)
Minas Gerais (Carlos Euler)
- Murids. See [Muridae]
- Murina huttoni subsp. Theodor, O., 1968 a
Basilia borneensis Malaya: Selangor
- Murinae Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
Hoplopleura intermedia République Centrafricaine
- Mus sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Haemogamasus nidiformis Nepal
- Mus Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laelaps turkestanicus Viet Nam
- Mus sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23
Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp. Giza and Minya Province,
Thailand
- Mus bactrianus Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23
Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp. Ryukyu, Japan
- Mus caroli Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23
Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp. Ryukyu, Japan
- Mus cervicolor Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23
Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp. Thailand
- Mus molossinus Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.;
Laelaps jettmari Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K.,
1967 a
Osaka Prefecture, Japan
- [Mus musculus] souris Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
(exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei
P. v. chabaudi
P. berghei berghei
P. b. yoelii
- [Mus musculus] mice Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux,
Babesia hylomysci (exper.) D. H., 1970 a
- [Mus musculus] mice (ex- Bismanis, J. E., 1970 a
per.)
Nosema cuniculi
- Mus musculus (exper.) Diaz-Ungria, C.; Gallardo
Trypanosoma venezuelense Zerpa, M. F.; and Yopez M.,
M. S., 1965 a
- [Mus musculus] cammdongo Gomes de Alcantara, F., 1966 a
(exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi, vectors
- [Mus musculus] belykh Khachoian, V. I., 1967 a
myshei (exper.)
Trypanosoma Brucei
- [Mus musculus] mice Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and
(exper.) Boulard, Y., 1969 a
Plasmodium atheruri
- [Mus musculus] souris Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.;
Plasmodium berghei kill- and Adam, J. P., [1969 a], 546
icki n. subsp. (exper.)
- [Mus musculus] laboratory Lussier, G.; and Loew, F. M.,
mice 1970 b
Hexamita muris
- [Mus musculus] white mice Mayer, H. F., 1965 a
(milk transmission)
Toxoplasma gondii
- Mus musculus (exper.) Nadyrov, S. A., 1968 a
Nuttallia musculi
- [Mus musculus] white mice Petana, W. B., 1969 a
(exper.)
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
- [Mus musculus] white Petana, W. B., 1970 a
mouse (exper.)
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
- [Mus musculus] white Singh, B. N.; and Das, S. R.,
mice (exper.) 1970 a
Naegleria aerobia sp. nov.
Hartmannella culbertsoni sp. nov.
H. rhyssodes
- [Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort,
Plasmodium berghei J. M., 1968 b
- [Mus musculus] "souris Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.;
blanche" (exper.) and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Plasmodium berghei
- Mus musculus Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Trichomonas muris
T. minuta
T. hominis
Chilomastix bittencourti
Octomitus pulcher
- [Mus musculus] mice Westphal, A., 1971 a
Balantidium coli (exper.)
- [Mus musculus] mice Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K.,
(exper.) 1968 a
Toxoplasma gondii

- [*Mus musculus*] white mouse (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
- [*Mus musculus*] souris blanche (exper.)
Schistosoma intercalatum Deschiens, R.E.A., 1970 a
- [*Mus musculus*] mice, white
Euryhalmis squamula (exper.) Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (intestine)
Prosthodendrium naviculum Williams, R. R., 1967 a
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Moesia tremaglandis [n. comb.] Williams, R. R., 1969 a
- [*Mus musculus*] albino mice
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver) Balk, M. W.; and Jones, S. R., 1970 a
laboratory colony
- Mus musculus*
Hymenolepis microstoma Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a
Great Britain
- [*Mus musculus*] albino mice (exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus duscicyontis subsp. nov. Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a
- Mus musculus* (liver)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 a]
Egypt
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium ranarum Gan Loen Han, 1946 a
- [*Mus musculus*] mice
Hymenolepis nana Gesztessy, T.; and Nemeséri, L., 1970 b
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice
Hymenolepis nana Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F., 1968 a
Budapest
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice (exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus (central nervous system) López Fernández, J. R.; Arana Iniguez, R.; Velluti, R.; and Varela, J. C., 1966 a
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus equinus Macchioni, G.; and Gallo, C., 1968 a
- Mus musculus* "house mouse"
Mathevotaenia ratti (small intestine) Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 a
Ismailia, Lower Egypt
- Mus musculus* (small intestine)
Skrjabinotaenia lobata Tenora, F., 1967 a
Gemenci, Hungary
- Mus musculus*
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgiziia
- Mathevotaenia symmetrica* (small intestine)
- Taenia taeniaeformis* (liver, abdominal cavity)
- Mesocostoides* sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small intestine)
- [*Mus musculus*] white mouse
Hymenolepis nana Verster, A. J. M.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) (abdominal cavity)
Diphyllobothrium (*Spirometra*) *erinacei* Yamane, Y., 1968 a, 169
- Mus musculus*
Aspiculuris tetraptera van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
- Mus musculus*
Syphacia stroma (gut)
Nematospiroides dubius (gut) Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J. S., 1971 a
all from Republic of Ireland
- Mus musculus musculus*
"white mouse" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Mus musculus*
Trichuris gracilis
Aspiculuris tetraptera (intestino grueso) Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 b, 135, 160
all from Venezuela
- [*Mus musculus*] souris blanches (exper.)
Angiostrongylus (*Parastrostrongylus*) *dujardini* Doby, J.-M.; and Drożdż, J., 1971 a
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice
Aspicularis tetraptera (colon)
Syphacia obvelata (caecum) Dunning, E. M.; and Wright, K. A., 1970 a
- Mus musculus* (intestin)
Longistriata epsilon Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 333
Brésil
- Mus musculus*
Syphacia obvelata
Syphacia sp. (caecum)
Aspicularis tetraptera (large intestine, colon)
Nippostrongylus muris (stomach, small intestine)
Protospirura muricola Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
all from Egypt
- Mus musculus* (nat. and exper.)
Heligmosomum skrjabini Forrester, D. J., 1968 a
northern California
- [*Mus musculus*] mice
Aspiculuris tetraptera Gesztessy, T. and Nemeséri, L., 1970 b
- Mus musculus* "domashna mish-ka"
Aspiculuris kazakstanica (large intestine)
Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine, stomach, caecum) Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova, E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a
all from Western Balkan Mountains
- [*Mus musculus*] laboratory mice
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F., 1968 a
all from Budapest
- Mus musculus*
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Heterakis spumosa
Mastophorus muris
Syphacia obvelata Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a
all from Maryland
- [*Mus musculus*] white mouse
Neoscaris vitulorum (exper.) Merdivenci, A., 1971 a
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.)
Toxascaris leonina (intestine, liver, lung, carcass, viscera)
Toxocara canis (intestine, liver, lung, carcass, viscera, brain) Okoshi, S.; and Ushi, M., 1968 c
- Toxocara cati* " " "

- Mus musculus* "souris grises; souris blancs" Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavit   p  riton  ale)
- [*Mus musculus*] albino mice Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a (exper.)
Ophidascaris moreliae
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b
Polydelphis anoura
- Mus musculus* Tenora, F., 1967 a
Heligmosomum skrjabini (small intestine) Gemenci, Hungary
- Mus musculus* Threlfall, W., 1969 a
Syphacia obvelata (large intestine) Newfoundland
- Mus musculus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Syphacia obvelata (large intestine) all from Kirgizia
Aspiculuris tetraptera (caecum, large intestine)
- [*Mus musculus*] white mouse Verster, A. J. M.; and Brooker, D., 1970 a
Aspiculurus tetraptera
Protospirura muris
- [*Mus musculus*] albino mice Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)
- Mus musculus* (exper.) Wenk, P.; and Heimburger, L., 1967 a
"M  usen"
Litomosoides carinii
- Mus musculus* "ratones" Alca  no C., H., 1966 a
Myobia musculi all from Chile
[i.e. musculi] (pelos)
Polyplax serrata
- Mus musculus* Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 236
Laelaspis patulus n. sp. West Pakistan
- [*Mus musculus*] mouse, domestic Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps nuttalli New Guinea
- [*Mus musculus*] domovaia mysh Andre  iko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis Moldavia
C. (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus "
Leptopsylla segnis "
Stenoponia tripectinata "
- [*Mus musculus*] domovaia mysh Andre  iko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
Parasitus sp. all from Moldavia
Pergamesus sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Laelaps algericus
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Proctolaelaps sp.
- Mus musculus* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
Nosopsylla (N.) londinensis France: C  tes-du-Nord
- Mus musculus* Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
Hoplopleura captiosa all from France
Polyplax serrata
- Mus musculus* Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a
Myobia musculi all from Great Britain
Polyplax spinulosa
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis
Myocoptes musculinus
Polyplax serrata
- Mus musculus* Edler, A., 1969 a
Euryparasitus emarginatus all from Sweden
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- [*Mus musculus*] domovaia mysh El'shanskai  , N. I., 1962 a
Leptopsylla segnis all from Yakutsk
Amphipsylla primaris mitis
- [*Mus musculus*] domovaia mysh Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor nuttalli Tuva
- Mus musculus* Haas, G. E., 1969 a
Xenopsylla vexabilis Hawaiian cane field
- Mus musculus* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 423, 428
Hirstionyssus (H.) isabellinus Michigan
H. (H.) laticutatus Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, Oregon
- Mus musculus* Ikeda, O., 1967 a
Xenopsylla cheopis Yokohama harbor, overseas ships
- Mus musculus* Janion, S. M., 1968 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes all from Poland
Leptopsylla segnis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
- Mus musculus* "white mice" Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23,55
Hoplopleura captiosa n.sp. Giza Province; California, U.S.A.
Polyplax serrata
- Mus musculus* ssp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23
Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp. Egypt; Israel; Dzharkent, Russian Turkestan
- Mus musculus* Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45
Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis T  rkei
- Mus musculus* Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
Leptopsylla segnis Madagascar
- Mus musculus* Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis all from Bulgaria
N. a. inopinatum = *Trombicula a. germanica*
- Mus musculus* Kolebinova, M., 1967 a
Myobia murismusculi Bulgaria
- Mus musculus* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus South Africa
- Mus musculus* Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 176
Psorergates (P.) muricola Nederlanden
- Mus musculus* "house mouse" Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a
Poecilochirus sp. Farallon Island

- Mus musculus*
Cuterebra sp. Maurer, F. W. (jr.); and Skaley, J. E., 1968 a
Tower City, North Dakota
- Mus musculus*
Polyplax serrata Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Mus musculus*
Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis O'Gorman, F.; and Claassens, A. J. M., 1965 a
County Cork, Ireland
- Mus musculus* Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 431, 433, 434, 436, 437
Sardinia, Giglio and Capraja
Sardinia, Corsica and Capraja
Sardinia, Pianosa, and Elba
Sardinia
Corsica
Elba
Sardinia
Corsica
Corsica
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes corsus n. ssp.
- [*Mus musculus*] *mishi khat-nia* Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra basin
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
L. pavlovskyi
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
Hirstionyssus musculi
- Mus musculus* "domovaia mysh"
Laelaps muris Savitskiĭ, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a
Byelorussia
- Mus musculus*
Schoutedenichia unicolor sp. n.
Heaslipia variabilis sp. n. Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
Crimea, all from
- Mus musculus*
Laelaps muris
L. clethrionomydis
L. agilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Haemogamasus ambulans
Haemolaelaps semidesertus Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
all from Kazakhstan
- [*Mus musculus*] *mice*
Myocoptes musculinus Talbot, N. T., 1969 d
Papua and New Guinea
- Mus musculus*
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. rettigi
C. secundus
Ctenophthalmus sp.
Stenoponia tripectinata Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c
all from People's Republic of Roumania
- Mus musculus* "domovaia mysh"
Ixodes pavlovskyi Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR
- [*Mus musculus*] *belai*
mysh' (exper.) Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
Alectorobius tartakovskiy
- Mus musculus*
Dermacarus heptneri
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
A. morlani (?)
Eulaelaps stabularis Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
all from Vigo County, Indiana
- Mus musculus*.--Continued. Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a.--Continued.
all from Vigo County, Indiana
- Haemogamasus longitarsus*
Hirstionyssus talpae
Myocoptes musculinus
Listrophorus leuckarti
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
- [*Mus musculus*] *mouse*, house
Monopsyllus wagneri Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
North Dakota
- [*Mus musculus*] *mysh domovaia*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus kitanoi
H. ambulans
H. mandschuricus Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a
all from Chita oblast
- Mus musculus*
Ixodes r. redikorzevi Zaĭtsev, A. A.; and Popova, E. V., 1967 a
Stavropol krai
- [*Mus musculus*] *domovaia mysh*
Ceratophyllus hirundinis
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenocephalides canis Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
all from Byelorussia
- Mus musculus* "domovaia mysh"
parasites Kozlovskaja, O. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1963 a
Priamur'e
- Mus musculus* var. *albinus*
"Albinomäuse" (exper.)
Eimeria falciformis Schrecke, W.; and Diirr, U., 1970 a
- Mus musculus albinus* (exper.)
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.
C. basodactylophallus n. sp. Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87, 99
- Mus musculus* var. *albinus*
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Taenia taeniaformis Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blažeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Mus musculus* var. *albinus* (exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Saube, E., 1967 a
- Mus musculus bactrianus*
"house mouse"
Andrya sp. Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a
Yemen
- Mus musculus bactrianus* (ears)
Shunsennia huanglungensis sp. nov. Chang, M.-J.; and Wen, T.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a
Shansi Province, China
- Mus musculus brevisrostris*
Trypanosoma duttoni (placental blood) Krampitz, H. E., 1969 b
- Mus musculus brevisrostris*
Heligmosomum polygyrum corsicum n. subsp. Durette-Desset, M. C., 1968 c
Corsica
- Mus musculus brevisrostris*
Hoplopleura captiosa
Polyplax serrata Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 208, 232
France, all from
- Mus musculus domesticus* (exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Saube, E., 1967 a
- Mus musculus domesticus*
"Mäuse" (exper.)
Amblyomma testudinis Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a

- Mus musculus homourus*
Cosmolaelaps dani sp.n. Grokhovskaja, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 a
Thanh Hoa; Phu Qui; Tinh Tuc; Cam Pha; Lao Cai; Vinh Linh, North Vietnam
- Mus musculus homourus*
Laelaps myonyssognathus Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a
India
- Mus musculus praetextus*
"house mouse"
Xenopsylla cheopis
Nosopsyllus londiniensis declivus
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla ramesis Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 a
all from Egypt
- Mus musculus spicilegus*
Hymenolepis diminuta
Catenotaenia pusilla Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Mus musculus spicilegus*
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata
Heligmosomum polygyrum
Trichuris muris Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Mus musculus spicilegus*
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus laticutatus
Ixodes laguri
Laelaps algericus
L. pavlovskyi
Parasitus sp.
Laelaps agilis
Hypoaspis miles Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
all from Dobroudja, Romania
- Mus musculus spretus*
Hoplopleura captiosa Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 232
France
- Mus musculus spretus*
Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Morocco
- Mus musculus spretus*
Psorergates (P.) *hispanicus* spec. nov. Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 167
Jaca, Spanish Pyrenäen
- Mus musculus tomensis*
"domovaia mysh"
Ceratophyllus mokrzecky Shvedko, L. P., 1963 a
Chita, Zabaikal
- Mus musculus tomensis*
"domovaia mysh"
Leptopsylla segnis
Ceratophyllus mokrzecky
N[eopsylla] bidentatiformis
A[mphipsylla] vinogradovi Shvedko, L. P.; and Dubovik, V. I., 1963 a
all from Chita, Transbaikal
- Mus* (Leggeda) *triton*
"pigmy mouse"
Xenopsylla bantorum Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Seronera, Tanganyika
- Musaraigne*. See [Shrew]
- Musca autumnalis*
Heterotylenchus autumnalis Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1969 a
France
- Musca autumnalis* (exper.)
Thelazia gulosa
T. rhodesi
T. skrjabini Világiová, I., 1967 a
- Musca conducens*
Stephanofilaria assamen-
(abdominal haemocoel,
head, proboscis) Srivastava, H. D.; Dutt, S. C.; and Malviya, H. C., [1968 a]
Outtack in Orissa
- Musca conveyifrons*
Thelazia rhodesi Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 a
Hokkaido; Miyake Island
- Musca domestica* (nat. and exper.)
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaijdzhan
- Musca domestica* (exper.)
Toxocara canis Pegg, E. J., 1971 a
- Musca hervei*
Thelazia rhodesi
T. skrjabini Miyamoto, K.; Tanaka, H.; and Kano, R., 1967 a
all from Oume City
- Musca larvipara* (nat. and exper.)
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Azerbaijdzhan
- Musca sorbens*
Thelazia rhodesi
(follicules ovariens)
Habronemes (abdomen) Grétilat, S.; and Touré, S., 1970 a
Casamance (Sénégal)
- Musca vetustissima*
Heterotylenchus spp. Hushtes, R. D.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1969 a
- Musca vitripennis*
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1957 a
Azerbaijdzhan
- Muscardinus avellanarius*
"oreshnikovaia sonia"
(small intestine)
Corrigia vitta Andrejko, A. F., 1965 b
Moldavian SSR
- Muscardinus avellanarius*
"oreshnikovaia sonia" (liver)
Mesocestoides lineatus Andrejko, A. F., 1965 b
Moldavian SSR
- Muscardinus avellanarius*
"oreshnikovaia sonia"
Certophyllus sciurorum
Dermacentor marginatus
Hirstionyssus macedonicus
Ixodes ricinus
Laelaps agilis
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Polyplax pleurophaea Andrejko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
Moldavia, all from
- Muscardinus avellanarius*
Schizophthirus pleurophaeus Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
France
- Muscardinus avellanarius*
Ceratophyllus sciurorum Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c
People's Republic of Roumania
- Muscicapa* sp.
Toritrombicula densipiliata Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Philippines
- Muscicapa albicaudata*
"nilgiri blue flycatcher"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Muscicapa albicollis*
"mukholovka-biloshiika"
Ixodes cremulatus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Muscicapa albicollis* *albicollis*
Dasypsyllus gallinulae Suci, M., 1968 a
Romania
- Muscicapa hypoleuca*
Plasmodium [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland

- Muscicapa hypoleuca* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Ornithomya chloropus Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Muscicapa rufigastra* "fly-catcher" Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Toritrombicula densipiliata Philippines
- Muscicapa striata* Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Muscicapa striata* "spotted flycatcher" Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [sp.] Rhodesia
- Muscicapa striata* (intestine) Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1968 b
Anomotaenia sinensis Czechoslovakia
- Muscicapa striata* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus
- Muscicapa striata striata* Mack-Firš, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a
Proctophyllodes acanthicaulus Romania
- Muscicapa vivida vivida* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Capillaria tridens Taiwan
- Muscina stabulans* (nat. and exper.) Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Taeniarrhynchus saginatus Azerbaidzhan
- Muscivora tyrannus* (blood) Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] Panama
- Muscivora t. tyrannus* Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Mansonella ozzardi Colombia
- Muscovy duckling. See [Gairina moschata].
- Muški. See [Homo sapiens].
- Musophaga rossae* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
Turacoeca scleroderma Ituri Forest, Belgian Congo
- [*Mustela*] *khori* Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a
Chaetopsylla hmoecus all from Sailliugem Range
Cropsylla silantiewi
- [*Mustela altaica*] *solongoi* Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a
Haemogamasus mandschuricus all from Chita oblast
H. kusumotoi
Poecilochirus necrophora
- Mustela erminea* Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a
Nanophyetus salmicola Oregon
- Mustela erminea* (nasal sinuses) Hansson, I., 1968 a
Skrjabinogylus nasicola Sweden
- Mustela erminea* Hansson, I., 1970 a
Skrjabinogylus spp. Sweden
- Mustela erminea* "ermine" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov. Alaska
- Mustela erminea* "gornostaĭ" Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
Molineus patens (small intestine) all from Tuviniskii ASSR
Skrjabinogylus nasicola (frontal sinus)
Physaloptera sibirica (stomach)
Capillaria putorii (stomach, small intestine)
- Mustela erminea* "gornostaĭ" (small intestine) Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus all from Tuviniskii ASSR
- Mustela erminea* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes all from northern New York
Megabothris a. asio
- [*Mustela erminea*] *gornostaĭ* Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor nuttalli Tuva
- Mustela erminea* "ermine" Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Monopsyllus v. vison Massachusetts
- Mustela erminea* "European stoat" Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c
Listrophorus mustelae New Zealand
- Mustela erminea* Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
Ixodes kingi British Columbia
- Mustela erminea* Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Megabothris atrox all from Canada
M. quirini
Monopsyllus vison
Orchopeas caedens durus
- Mustela erminea* Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a
helminth review, keys 432 pp., illus.
Russia: Khabarovsk Krae; Kamchatke; Gornom Altae; Severe Tiimensk. Oblast
- Mustela erminea arctica* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 46
Taenia mustelae North Dakota
- Mustela evermanni* Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a
Euparyphium melis Moldavia
- Mustela evermanni* Andreĭko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a
Mesocestoides lineatus (intestine) all from Moldavia
Insinuarotaenia spasskii (small intestine)
- Mustela evermanni* Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Moldavia
- [*Mustela evermanni*] *stepnoi khorek* Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Moldavia
- [*Mustela evermanni*] *svetlyĭ khori* Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Ixodes crenulatus all from Tuva
Dermacentor nuttalli
- Mustela frenata* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 404
Hirstionyssus (H.) *longichelae* Utah
- Mustela frenata* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
Ixodes kingi all from Utah
I. texenus
- Mustela frenata* "long-tailed weasel" Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Orchopeas h. howardi all from Massachusetts
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
- Mustela frenata nevadensis* Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
Ixodes kingi British Columbia, all from
Dermacentor andersoni
- Mustela itatsi* "Japanese weasel" (frontal sinuses) Machida, M.; and Mikuriya, M., 1968 a
Skrjabinogylus nasicola Japan

- Mustela martes*
Skrjabinogylus spp. Hansson, I., 1970 a
Sweden
- Mustela minuta*
Laelaps hiliaris Edler, A., 1969 a
Sweden
- Mustela nigripes* "black-footed ferret"
Molineus mustelae (duodenum) Boddicker, M. L., 1968 a
South Dakota
- Mustela nigripes* "black-footed ferret"
Ixodes kingi (head, neck, chin)
Opisocrostis hirsutus
Macrocheles dimidiatus (skin)
Pygmephorus sp. (skin) Boddicker, M. L., 1968 a
all from South Dakota
- Mustela nivalis*
Trypanosoma sp. (sang) Ricoux, J. A.; et al.,
[1969 a], 424
Southern France
- Mustela nivalis*
Euparyphium melis Andreiko, A.F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Mustela nivalis*
Insinuartaenia spasskii
(small intestine) Andreiko, A.F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Mustela nivalis*
Taenia mustelae Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 46
Alaska
- Mustela nivalis*
Molineus patens (small intestine) Andreiko, A.F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Mustela nivalis* (nasal sinuses)
Skrjabinogylus nasicola Hansson, I., 1968 a
Sweden
- Mustela nivalis*
Skrjabinogylus spp. Hansson, I., 1970 a
Sweden
- Mustela nivalis*
Megabothris turbidus van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
- Mustela nivalis*
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Laelaps hiliaris Edler, A., 1969 a
all from Sweden
- [*Mustela nivalis*] *laska*
Rhadnopsylla pseudodahurica
Frontopsylla l. luculenta El'shanskaia, N. I., 1962 a
all from Yakutsk
- Mustela nivalis* L. "laska"
Ixodes ricinus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia
- Mustela nivalis*
Psorergates (*Psorobia*)
mustelae sp. n. Lukoschus, F. S., 1969 a
- Mustela nivalis*
"laska"
Microtrombicula azerbaijensis Muliarskaia, L. V.; and
Verdieva, Z. F., 1967 a
Lenkoransk, Azerbaidzhan
SSR
- Mustela nivalis* "belette"
Ixodes (*Pholeixodes*) *hexagonus* Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J.,
1967 a
Camargue
- Mustela nivalis*
helminth review, keys Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a,
432 pp., illus.
Russia: Khabarovsk. Krae
- Mustela nivalis rixosa*
(nasal sinuses)
Skrjabinogylus nasicola Hansson, I., 1968 a
Sweden
- Mustela nivalis subpalmata*
"Egyptian weasel"
Ctenocephalides f. felis
C. f. strongylus
Echinophaga gallinacea
Synosternus cleopatrae Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1966 a
all from Egypt
- Mustela putorius*
Euparyphium melis Andreiko, A.F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Mustela putorius* (intestino)
Euryhelmis squamula Macchioni, G., 1968 c
Italy
- Mustela putorius* (nasal sinuses)
Skrjabinogylus nasicola Hansson, I., 1968 a
Sweden
- Mustela putorius* (exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a
- Mustela putorius*
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis Andreiko, A.F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1966 a
Moldavia, all from
- [*Mustela putorius*] *chernyi khor*
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
- Mustela putorius*
parasites
(*Taenia tenuicollis*; *Strongyloides papillosus*; *Capillaria putorii*; *Skrjabinogylus nasicola*; *Filaroides martis*; *Ixodes hexagonus*) Poole, T. P., 1970 a
Britain
- Mustela rixosa* "least weasel"
Trichinella spiralis Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a
Iowa
- Mustela sibiricus* "kolonok"
Molineus patens (small intestine)
Crenosoma taiga (bronchi)
Physlaoptera sibirica (stomach)
Ascaris columnaris (intestine)
Capillaria putorii (stomach, small intestine)
Trichinella spiralis (muscle)
Skrjabinogylus nasicola (frontal sinus) Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
all from Tuviniskii ASSR
- Mustela sibiricus* "kolonok"
(small intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus catulimus Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
Tuviniskii ASSR
- Mustela sibirica*
Frontopsylla (F.) *nakagawai taiwanensis* Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M.,
1967 a
Taiwan
- Mustela sibirica*
helminth review, keys Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a
432 pp., illus.
- [*Mustela vison*] *mink*, domestic
Eimeria vison
E. melis
Isospora laidlawi Klopfer, U.; and Neuman, M.,
1970 a
all from Israel
- Mustela vison*
Nanophyetus salmincola Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E.,
1968 a
Oregon
- Mustela* (*Lutreola*) *vison*
"Amerikanskaia norka"
Taenia sibirica Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1968 a, 38
South Altai, SSSR
- Mustela vison*
Taenia mustelae Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 46
Alaska

- Mustela (Lutreola) vison* Agapova, A. I.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1968 a
 "Amerikanskaja norka"
Trichinella spiralis (musculature) all from South Altai, SSSR
Soboliphyme baturini (stomach and small intestine)
Capillaria putorii
Skrjabinogylus nasicola (frontal sinus; nasal cavity)
Uncinaria sp. (small intestine)
Heligmosomum costellatum (stomach)
Molineus patens (stomach and small intestine)
Contraecacum sp. (small intestine)
- Mustela vison* "mink" Crichton, V. J.; and Urban, R. E., 1970 a
Diocetophyme renale Manitoba
- Mustela vison* (nasal sinuses) Hansson, I., 1968 a
Skrjabinogylus nasicola Sweden
- Mustela vison* Hansson, I., 1970 a
Skrjabinogylus spp. Sweden
- [Mustela vison] Farmmerte Trichinella spiralis Hörning, B., 1968 a
 Switzerland
- Mustela vison* "mink" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris devosi comb. nov. Alaska
- Mustela vison* "norka" Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
Molineus patens (small intestine) Tuviniskii ASSR
- Mustela vison* (stomach) Swartz, L. G., 1968 a
Soboliphyme baturini Fairbanks, Alaska
- Mustela vison* "mink" Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a
Trichinella spiralis Iowa
- Mustela vison vison* "mink" Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Ixodes cookei Belliveau Cove, Digby Co., Nova Scotia
- Mustela vison* Peus, F., 1968 a, 603
Ceratophyllus gallinae Deutschlands
- [Mustela vison] mink handbook, parasites discussed, pp. 188-199 Kennedy, A. H., 1951 a, 307 pp.
- Mustela vison* Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 a
 helminth review, keys 432 pp., illus.
 Russia: Khabarovsk. Krae; Gornom Altae
- Mustelidae Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1968 a
 helminths, specificity, evolution
- Mustelus* Baird, W., 1869 a, 311
Branchellion lineare King George's Sound, N. Australia
- Mustelus canis* "smooth dogfish" (spiral intestine) Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Read, C. P., 1971 a
Calliobothrium verticillatum
- Mustelus canis* "smooth-dogfish" Lacey, R. J.; and Spatz, E. M., 1969 a
Lacistorhynchus tenuis Fire Island, New York
- Mustelus canis* "smooth-hound shark" Simmons, J. E., 1969 a
Lacistorhynchus tenuis all from Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts
Calliobothrium verticillatum
- Mustelus mustelus* Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a
Squalonchocotyle sp. (gills) Rhodes, Greece
- Mya arenaria* (mantle cavity) Lom, J.; and Kozloff, E. N., 1968 a
Ancistrocoma myae Chesapeake Biological Laboratory
- Mya arenaria* Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1960 a
Myocheres major Cotuit Bay, Massachusetts
- Myadestes elisabeth elisabeth* (proventriculus) Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Microtetrimeres saguei Mogotes de San Vicente--Vinales (province Pinar del Río), Cuba
- Myadestes townsendi* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Utah
- Mycale mytilloium* "sponge" Krishnaswamy, S., 1959 a
Asteropontius mycalei sp. nov. Madras harbor
- Mycteria americana* Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a
Ardeicola leucosoma sp. n. British Guiana
- Mycteroperca bonaci* "big rock fish" Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis Bermuda
- Mycteroperca bonaci* "big rock fish or black grouper" (testis) Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Philometra lateolabris Bermuda
- Mycteroperca falcata* Rees, F. G., 1969 a
"salmon rock fish" Bermuda
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis
- Mycteroperca pardalis* (estómago) Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1966 a]
Lecithochirium microstomum México
- Mycteroperca tigris* "gag" Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis Bermuda
- Mycteroperca venenosa* Rees, F. G., 1969 a
"monkey rock fish" Bermuda
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis
- Mycteroperca venenosa* Rees, F. G., 1970 a
"monkey rock fish" (ovary) Bermuda
Philometra sp.
- Mycteroperca xenarcha* (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans marine aquaria, San Diego
- Myctophidae "shiner pretre" Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a
Bivesiculoides posterotestis n. sp. (intestine) New Caledonia
- Myctophum coccoi* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 279, 310
Cardiodectes medusaeus Cape Peninsula, Cape Point, South Africa
- Myctophum hectoris* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 279, 310
Cardiodectes medusaeus Cape Peninsula, Cape Point, South Africa
- Mydaus marchei* "skunk" (small intestine) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 b
Blattophila sp. Palawan, P. I.
- Myiarchus cinerescens* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Utah

- Myiarchus f. ferox*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Myiarchus ferox australis*
Ptilonyssus callinectoides do Amaral, V., 1968 a
Boracéia, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
- Myiarchus stolidus sagrae*
(thoracic cavity)
*Diplotriaena attenuato-
verrucosa* Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Cuba
- Myioborus miniatu acceptus*
(blood)
Haemoproteus [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Panama
- Myioborus torquatus* (blood)
Plasmodium [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
- Myiophobus fasciatus*
(Fosses nasales)
Tyranninyssus myiophobi
sp. nov. Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Fort Read; Cumito Road, Trinidad
- Myiophoneus coeruleus*
Haemoproteus danilewskyi Krylog, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Myiophoneus coeruleus*
(conjunctival sac)
Oxyspirura thanhhoaensis sp. n. Phan The Viet, 1968 a
Tkhao-Khoa, North Viet-Nam
- Myiophoneus coeruleus*
temmincki "Himalayan whistling thrush" (coelomic cavity)
Diplotriaena nepalensis sp. nov. Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1968 a, 133
Burhanilkant, Nepal Valley, Nepal
- Myliobatis*
Branchellion punctatum Baird, W., 1869 a, 311
King George's Sound, N. Australia
- Myliobatis californicus*
"bat stingray" (spiral valve)
Discobothrium myliobatidis
sp. n. Dailey, M. D.; and Mudry, D. R., 1968 a
Long Beach Harbor, California
- Mylomys dybovskii alberti*
Rodentopus (R.) muris Fain, A., 1967 g
Parc de la Garamba (Belgian Congo)
- Mycocaster coypus* "Sumpfhibers"
Eimeria coypi
E. myopotami
E. pellucida
E. seideli Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
all from Germany
- Mycocaster coypus*
"nutris"
Echinococcus oligarthrus Thatcher, V. E.; Sousa, O. E.; and Cross, J. H., 1968 a
United States Zoo
- Mycocaster coypus* (caecae)
Trichuris myocastoris Wright, K. A., 1970 a
- Mycocaster coypus*
Orchopeas howardii Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
northern New York
- Mycocaster coypus*
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae George, R. S., 1962 a
Suffolk, Great Britain
- [*Mycocaster coypus*] *coypu*
Pitrufulqenia coypus
Ixodes hexagonus
I. trianguliceps
I. ricinus
I. arvicolae Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1969 d
- Myoictis melas*
Laelaps southcotti Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Myomys fumatus yemeni*
Dentostomella sp. Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Yemen
- Myonax sanguineus*
Echinopardalis mari emily
n. sp. Tadros, G., [1970 b]
Athi (Kenya-East Africa)
- Myopotamus coypus* "nutris"
Eimeria pellucida
E. myopotami Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
Murmansk zverosevka, USSR
Dzerzhinsk (Okolo Lugi, Leningradsk Oblast), USSR
- Myoprocta* sp.
Eutrembicula goeldii Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Kaiserberg Airstrip, east of Zuid River, Surinam
- Myoprocta* sp.
Colicium colombiae Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Colombia
- Myoprocta acouchy*
Arisocerus amapensis n. sp. all from Paloemeu Airstrip, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
Crotiscus desdentatus tissoti
Eutrembicula goeldii
- Myopus schisticolor*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Edler, A., 1969 a
all from Sweden
- Myopus schisticolor*
Catallagia dacenkoi
Megabothris rectangulatus
Malariaeus (=*Malariaeus*) *dissimilis* ssp.
Megabothris taiganus Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- Myospalax aspalax* (nest)
Hirstionyssus sub-minor
sp. nov. Cheng, C.-L.; Yin, S.-K.; and Chang, C.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a
Kirin Province, China
- Myospalax myospalax aspalax*
Amphipsylla daea
Frontopsylla (=*Frontopsylla*) *luculenta parilis* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- Myospalax psilurus* (ears)
Shuansenia huanglungensis
sp. nov. Chang, M.-J.; and Wen, T.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a
Shansi Province, China
- Myospalax psilurus*
Hirstionyssus kirinensis
sp. nov. Cheng, C.-L.; Yin, S.-K.; and Chang, C.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a
Kirin Province, China
- Myospiza aurifrons tenebrosa*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Myotis* sp.
Colicium minicolus n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 b
Rio Saija, Cauca, Colombia
- Myotis* (?) sp.
Nycteribia uenoi sp. n. Maa, T. C., 1968 a
Chungcheong-puk-do, South Korea
- Myotis*
Nycteribia pedicularia Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Iran
- Myotis* sp.
Paraspinturnix globosus
n. gen., n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 232
Utah

- Myotis* sp.
Argas vespertilionis Yamaguti, N.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Tipton, V. J., 1968 a
Kumchon, southern Korea
- Myotis adversus* "bat"
Spinturnix wilsoni n. sp. Prasad, V., 1969 a, 577
New Guinea, Limestone Cave, Putei, Papua
- Myotis austroriparius*
"bat" (ears)
Euschongastia pipistrelli Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
Indiana
- Myotis bechsteini*
Toxoplasma gondii Akinshina, G. T.; and Doby, J.-M., 1968 a
Maine-et-Lire, France
- Myotis bechsteini*
Lecithodendrium (L.)
granulosum Matskási, I., 1968 a
Hungary
- Myotis bechsteini*
Thominx neopulchra (stomach)
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis Andrejko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Myotis blythi omari*
Nycteribia dufourii Rak, H., 1966 a
Iran
- Myotis blythi oxygnathus*
Spinturnix myoti
Ichoronyssus scutatus
Macronyssus ellipticus
Macronyssus granulosus Beron, P., 1968 a
all from Bulgaria
- Myotis blythi oxygnathus*
Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia)
vexata
N. (N.) latreillii
N. (A.) lindbergi
N. (N.) s. schmidlii Hürka, K., 1969 a
Turkmenia; Uzbekistan; Kirgiziya; East Kazakhstan vicinity of Tbilisi, Caucasus region; Turkmenia
Turkmenia; Kirgiziya; East Kazakhstan
Uzbekistan; Kirgiziya; East Kazakhstan
Turkmenia
- Myotis blythi oxygnathus*
Neomyobia myoti Kolebinova, M., 1967 a
Bulgaria
- Myotis blythi oxygnathus*
Riedlinia (Trombigastia)
libeni n. sp. (skin) Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1968 a
Beirut, Lebanon
- Myotis chiloensis*
Bucimex chilensis n. sp. Usinger, R. L., 1963 a
Lonquimay, Malleco, Chile
- Myotis dasycneme*
Thominx neopulchra (stomach)
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis
Physalopteridae [sp.] Andrejko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Myotis daubentoni*
Prosthodendrium (P.) aeleni (small intestine)
Parabascus lepidotus Matskási, I., 1968 a
all from Hungary
- Myotis daubentoni*
(duodenum, small intestine)
Czoznowia joannae n. sp. Zdzitowiecki, K., 1967 b
Czoznów, near Warszawa
- Myotis daubentoni*
Capillaria italica (small intestine)
C. romana (small intestine)
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata (stomach) Andrejko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Myotis daubentoni*--- Continued. Andrejko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a.--- Continued.
- Thominx neopulchra* (stomach)
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
Molinostrongylus sp. (small intestine, stomach)
M. vespertilionis
Physalopteridae [sp.] all from Moldavia
- Myotis daubentoni*
Spinturnix myoti Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 206
Germany, England
- Myotis emarginatus*
Hymenolepis grisea (intestine) Kochseder, G., 1969 a
Styria (Austria)
- Myotis evotis evotis*
Spinturnix americanus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220
Oregon
- Myotis goudotii*
Spinturnix multisetosus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 210
- Myotis griseus* "gray bat" (mucosal lining of intestine)
Trichuroides myoti sp. n. Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1971 a
Pittsburgh; Aetna, Kansas
- Myotis griseus*
Spinturnix banksi n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 221-222
Arkansas, Illinois, Oklahoma, Tennessee
- Paraspinturnix globosus*
n. gen., n. sp. Oklahoma
- Myotis keenii* "bat" (intestine)
[Trematoda spp.] Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
Indiana
- Myotis keenii* "Keen's Myotis"
Myodopsylla insignis Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Massachusetts
- Myotis keenii*
Spinturnix americanus Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1968 a
Vigo County, Indiana
- Myotis keenii septentrionalis*
Spinturnix americanus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220
Maine
- Myotis lucifugus* "bat" [Trematoda spp.] Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
Indiana
- Myotis lucifugus*
Myodopsylla insignis Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ohio
- Myotis lucifugus* "little brown Myotis"
Myodopsylla insignis Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Massachusetts
- Myotis lucifugus lucifugus*
Spinturnix americanus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 219
Canada, United States
- Myotis lucifugus* "bat"
Ornithodoros kelleysi
Myodopsylla insignis
Euschongastia pipistrelli (ears) Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
all from Indiana
- Myotis lucifugus*
Myodopsylla insignis Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Canada
- Myotis lucifugus alascensis*
Spinturnix americanus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 219
Alaska
- Myotis lucifugus carissima*
Spinturnix americanus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220
Massachusetts
- Myotis myotis* "Mausohres" (Darm, Enddarm, Dünndarm)
Eimeria myotis nov. spec. Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 232
east Thuringia, Germany

- Myotis myotis*
Prosthodendrium (P.) carolinum
Matskási, I., 1968 a
Hungary
- Myotis myotis*
Hymenolepis grisea (intestine)
Kochseder, G., 1969 a
Styria (Austria)
- Myotis myotis* "grand murin"
Hymenolepis grisea
Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Neuchâtel, grotte de Ver (NE), Switzerland
- Myotis myotis*
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis
Andreiko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Myotis myotis*
Neomyobia myoti
Spinturnix myoti
Macronyssus granulosis
Beron, P., 1968 a
all from Bulgaria
- Myotis myotis* Bor.
"nichnitsia velika"
Ixodes vespertilionis
Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Myotis myotis*
Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1967 1, 18
Grottes de Han, Belgique
- Myotis myotis*
Chirnyssus myoticola
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1969 a
Germany; Grutes de Han, Belgium
- Myotis myotis*
Spinturnix vespertilionis
Nycteribidia
Kolman, J. M.; Fischer, J.; and Havlík, O., 1960 a
all from Czechoslovakia
- Myotis myotis myotis*
Spinturnix myotis
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 206
Germany
- Myotis mystacinus* (intestine)
Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis
Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Myotis mystacinus*
Prosthodendrium (P.) hurkovae
Matskási, I., 1968 a
Hungary
- Myotis mystacinus* "murin à moustaches"
Hymenolepis balsaci
Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Vallorbe (VD), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
- Myotis mystacinus*
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
Andreiko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Myotis mystacinus*
Steatonyssus periblepharus
Spinturnix mystacinus
Beron, P., 1968 a
all from Bulgaria
- Myotis mystacinus*
Nycteribia (N.) quasiocellata
Penicillidia (P.) monoceros
Basilia (B.) mongolensis
B. (B.) rybini sp. n.
Hürka, K., 1969 a
East Kazakhstan
"
"
Aydar, East Kazakhstan
- Myotis mystacinus*
Spinturnix mystacinus
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 207-208
Gloucester, Cheltenham
- Myotis mystacinus*
Myodopsylla trisellis
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Mongolia
- Myotis mystacinus*
Ixodes s. simplex
Wilson, H. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Myotis nattereri*
Parabascus lepidotus
Matskási, I., 1968 a
Hungary
- Myotis nattereri*
Physalopteridae [sp.]
Andreiko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Myotis nattereri*
Spinturnix myoti
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 206
Germany, Wales
- Myotis nattereri amurensis*
Nycteribia pleuralis
sp. nov.
Maa, T. C., 1968 a
Cheju-do (Quelpart Is.), South Korea
- Myotis nigricans*
Polychromophilus n. sp.
Garnham, P. C. C.; Lainsou, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
Para, Brazil
- Myotis nigricans*
Basilia andersoni n. sp.
Peterson, B. V.; and Maa, T. C., 1970 b
Uruguay: Dept. Tacuarembó; Dept. Artigas
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Prosthodendrium (P.) parvouterus
P. (P.) carolinum
Lecithodendrium (L.) granulosis
Parabascus lepidotus
Matskási, I., 1968 a
all from Hungary
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Thominx neopulchra (stomach)
Molinostrongylus alatus
M. skrjabini (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis
Physalopteridae [sp.]
Andreiko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
"
"
"
- Myotis oxygnathus*
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Macrocheles matrius
Pachylaelaps sp.
Zercon sp.
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Ichoronyssus flavus
Ichoronyssus sp.
Dermanyssus gallinae
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Spinturnix psi
S. myoti
Spinolaelaps jacksoni
Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a
all from Azerbaïdzhan SSR
- Myotis oxygnathus* "ostro-ukhaia pochmitse"
Neotrombicula sevaniensis
N. alizadei sp. n.
Chiroptella musca
Leptotrombidium russica
Trombigastia schlugeri sp. n.
Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., [1970 a]
all from Azerbaïdzhan
- Myotis sodalis*
Paraspinturnix globosus n. gen., n. sp.
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 232
Tennessee, Indiana
- Myotis sodalis* "bat"
Steatonyssus occidentalis
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
Indiana
- Myotis subulatus*
Spinturnix americanus
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220
- Myotis thysanodes*
Spinturnix carloshoffmanni
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 223
Arizona
- Myotis velifer* or
Tadarida brasiliensis intermedia
Myodopsylla globata n. sp.
Holland, G. P., 1971 a, 97
San Cristobal de las Casas, Chiapas, southern Mexico

- Myotis velifer*
Paraspinturnix globosus
n. gen., n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 232
Oklahoma
- Myotis velifer velifer*
Spinturnix carloshoffmanni Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 223
Arizona
- Myotis velifer incautus*
"cave bat" (mucosal lining
of intestine) Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey,
M. D., 1971 a
Aetna, Kansas
Trichuroides myoti sp. n.
- Myotis (Pizonyx) vivesi*
Trichuris [sp.] (intes-
tine) Patten, D. R.; and Findley,
L. T., 1970 a
Gulf of California
- Myotis (Pizonyx) vivesi*
Spinturnix mexicanus
Steatonyssus leptus
Ornithodoros [sp.] Patten, D. R.; and Findley,
L. T., 1970 a
all from Gulf of California
- Myotis volans interior*
Spinturnix americanus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220
Colorado
- Myotis yumanensis*
Spinturnix americanus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 219
California
- Myotis yumanensis yuman-*
ensis Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 220
Nevada
Spinturnix americanus
- Myotis yumanensis sociabi-*
lis Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 219
California; New York
Spinturnix americanus
- Myotomys* sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax myotomydis n. sp. Basutoland, South Africa
- Myotomys sloggetti ro-*
bertsi de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F.,
1954 a, 75-77
Chiastopsylla monticola
sp. n. Mashai River ford, Basuto-
land
Chiastopsylla roseinnesi
sp. n. Menoaneng area, Mokhotlong,
Basutoland
- Myotomys unisulcatus*
"bush otomys" (nest) Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogs-
traal, H., 1970 a
Ixodes myotomys n. sp. Port Nolloth, Little Nama-
qualand, Cape Province,
Republic of South Africa
- Myotomys unisulcatus*
Polyplax myotomydis n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Orange Free State
- Myoxocephalus octode-*
cemspinus (gills) Lom, J.; and Laird, M.,
1969 a
Trichodina cottidarum
(sensu lato) Newfoundland
Scyphidia arctica Logy Bay, Newfoundland
- Myoxocephalus octodecim-*
spinus (mezenter, ficat) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Contraeacum sp. Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- Myoxocephalus octodecim-*
spinus (intestin) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Echinorhynchus gadi Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- Myoxocephalus quadricornis*
(fins, gills) "fourhorn
sculpin" Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W.,
1970 c
Gyroductylus nainum n. sp. Nain Harbour, Newfoundland,
Canada
- Myoxocephalus quadri-*
cornis "sculpins" Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
D. K., 1970 a
Pyramicocephalus phocarum Hooper Bay
- Myoxocephalus scorpius*
(gills) Lom, J.; and Laird, M.,
1969 a
Trichodina domerguei
(Wallengren) saintjohnsi n.
subsp. Logy Bay
Trichodina cottidarum
(sensu lato) Newfoundland
- Myoxocephalus scorpius*
(branchial chamber) Richardson, L. R., 1970 a
Malmiana nuda sp. nov. St. John's, Newfoundland
- Myripristis leiognathus*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Myrmeciza immaculata imma-*
culata Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
420
Furnaricola myrmeciza n. sp. Hoda. Santana, Santander,
Colombia
- Myrmecocichla nigra*
(fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1969 a
Boydalia saxicolae nov.
spec. Astrida, Rwanda, Africa
- Myrmecophaga jubata*
(intestine) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajček, D., 1966 a
Hymenolepis sp. Zoological gardens of Prague
- Myrmotherula axillaris*
(fosses nasales) Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1968 a, 16
Ptilonyssus inornatus
n. sp. Area de Pesquisas Ecolo-
gicas do Guamá, região de
Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord
du Brésil)
- Myrmotherula huxwelli*
(fosses nasales) Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1968 a, 18
Ptilonyssus myrmotherulae
n. sp. Area de Pesquisas Ecologi-
cas do Guamá Forest, região
de Belém, Etat de Pará
(Nord du Brésil)
- Myrrha octodecimguttata*
(mid-gut epithelium, Malpigh-
ian tubules, gonads, nerves,
muscles) Lipa, J. J., 1968 e, 370
Nosema coccinellae sp. n. Luga, Leningrad region,
Soviet Union
- Mystromys* sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax plesia n. sp. Mashai River Ford, Basuto-
land
- Mystromys albicaudatus*
Polyplax plesia n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Sani River Ford, Mokhotlong,
Mashai River Ford, Basuto-
land
- Mystromys albicaudatus*
fimosus de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F.,
1954 a, 76-77, 85
Chiastopsylla roseinnesi
sp. n. Mokhotlong, Basutoland
- Mystus aor* (gills) Kulkarni, T., 1969 a, 76
Indocotylus micracanthus
n. g., n. sp. Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh,
India
- Mystus cavasius*
Raosentis podderi (small
intestine) Rai, P., 1967 b, 32
Calcutta
- Mystus seenghala*
Pseudoparamacroderoides
seenghali n. g., n. sp. Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal,
V., 1968 a
(tod) (intestine) Lucknow, India
- Mystus seenghala* (Sykes) Jain, S. L., 1962 a
Dactylogyrus seenghali sp.
nov. (gill filaments) India

- M[ystus] seenghala
Isoparorchiid
Rai, P., 1969 a
India
- Mystus seenghala
Haplorchoides attenuatus
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
1967 a
India
- Mystus seenghala (liver,
stomach, intestine,
mesentery, air-bladder)
Contracaecum [sp.]
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
1968 a
India
- Mystus tengara (gills)
Bifurcophaptor minutum n.
sp.
Cornudiscoides heterotylus
n. g., n. sp.
C. microtylus n. sp.
C. megalorchis n. sp.
Kulkarni, T., 1969 a,
all from Hyderabad, Andhra
Pradesh, India
- Mystus vittatus (body
wall, fins, gill)
Haplorchis yokogawai
Pandey, K. C., 1966 c
Kukrail, India
- M[ystus] vittatus
Isoparorchiid
Rai, P., 1969 a
India
- Mystus vittatus
Haplorchoides piscicola
Rai, R.; and Pande, B. P.,
1967 a
India
- Mystus vittatus
Eumiasenia moradabadensis
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
1968 a
Gorakhpur, India
- M[ystus] vittatus
(muscle)
Prohemistomulum [sp.],
third type
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
1969 b
India
- Mytilus edulis (mantle
cavity)
Ancistrum mytili
Lom, J.; Corliss, J.O.; and
Noirot-Timothee, C., 1968 a
San Juan Island, Washington
- Mytilus edulis
(mantle cavity)
Crebricoma kozloffii
Raabella helensis
Lom, J.; and Kozloff, E. N.,
1968 a
Friday Harbor Laboratories
University of Washington
- Mytilus edulis
Bucephalus mytili
Breton, G., 1970 a
région de Coutances (Manche)
- Mytilus edulis
Himasthla elongata
H. interrupta n. sp.
H. continua n. sp.
Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 306-
307
Nordseeraumes
Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven,
Nordseeraumes
Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven,
Nordseeraumes
- Mytilus edulis
Psilostomum brevicolle (Mitteldarmdrüse)
Loos-Frank, B., 1968 b
- Mytilus edulis
Mytilicola orientalis
(recurrent intestine and
rectum)
Bernard, F. R., 1969 a
British Columbia
- Mytilus edulis
Odostomia (Menestho) bi-
buturalis
Bullock, R. C.; and Boss,
K. J., 1971 a
Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
- Mytilus galloprovincialis
Mytilicola intestinalis
Bernier, L., 1967 a
Marseille
- Myxas ampulla
liver flukes
Keene, K. B., 1962 c
New Zealand
- Myxus curvidens "mullet"
Stephanostomum megace-
phalum (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
J. D., 1968 c
Ghana

- Naemorhedus goral (ileum)
Chabertia ovina
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Naja "kobra"
Aponomma gervaisi
Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Nguyen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Viet Nam
- Naja sp.
Aponomma latum
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Naja haje
Hexametra quadricornis
quadricornis
Petter, A. J., [1969 a], 672
Ethiopia
- Naja melanoleuca
Aponomma latum
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Naja naja
Monocercomonas najae
n. sp. (large intestine)
Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a
Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Naja naja atra
Reillietielle orientalis
Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a
Ping Tung, Taiwan
- Naja nigricollis
Aponomma latum
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Nandinia binotata (Reinhardt) (intestin grêle)
Pterygodermatites dollfusi
Quentin, J.-C., 1969 b
Station Expérimentale de La Maboké (R.C.A.)
- N[andus] nandus
Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver)
Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- N[andus] nandus
Anchistrocephalus sp. (liver, intestine)
Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- N[andus] nandus
Contraeacum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)
Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- N[andus] nandus
Pallisentis sp. (coelom, intestine, viscera)
Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Nandus nandus
Pallisentis
Rahman, A. K. A.; and Ali, M. Y., 1967 a
pond inside Chandpur Fisheries Campus, East Pakistan
- Nangra viridescens (body muscles and body cavity)
Bucephalopsis multiglandulata n. sp., metacercaria
Pandey, K. C., 1969 a
Lucknow fish market, India
- Nannosciurus surrutilus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Philippines
- Napeozapus insignis
Eptedia w. wemmanni
Megabothris quirini
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
all from northern New York
- Narceus gordanus
Macracanthorhynchus ingens (exper.)
Bowen, R. C., 1967 b
(exper.)
- Narcine brasiliensis (Olfers) "electric ray"
Acanthobothrium lintoni n. sp.
Goldstein, R. J.; Henson, R. N.; and Schlicht, F. G., 1968 a
Florida and Texas coasts of Gulf of Mexico
- Naso annulatus "short-horned unicorn fish"
Nasobranchitrema pacificum
Young, P. C., 1968 b, 274
Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
- Naso vlamingi
Amuretes serratus (external surface)
Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36
Eniwetok Atoll
- Nassa incrassata
Lepidachuca stenostoma
Prevot, G., 1968 a, 322
Vieux-Port de Marseille
- Nassarius obsoletus "mud snail"
Himasthla quissetensis
Zoogonus lasius
Austrotilharzia variglandis
Cercaria nassa
Lepocreadium seifoeroides
Cercaria dipteroerca (probably Stephanostomum dentatum)
Stambaugh, J. E.; and McDermott, J. J., 1969 a
all from Delaware Bay, New Jersey
- Nassarius obsoleta
"mud-flat snail"
Lepocreadium setiferoides
Himasthla quissetensis
Zoogonus lasius
Strigeid (probably Cardiocephalus brandesii)
Austrotilharzia variglandis
Stephanostomum dentatum
Gynaecotyla adunca
Monostome cercaria
Vernberg, W. B.; Vernberg, F. J.; and Beckerdite, F. W. (jr.), 1969 a
all from Beaufort, North Carolina
- Nassarius obsoletus
Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis
Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a
Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
- Nassarius trivittatus
Odostomia (Menestho) bisuturalis
Bullock, R. C.; and Boss, K. J., 1971 a
Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
- Nasua narica (exper.)
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
Petana, W. B., 1969 a
- Nasua narica "Coati"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a
Panama
- Nasua narica (intestino)
Uncinaria bidens
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1964 b
Brasil
- Nasua narica bullata
"pizote"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Chinchilla-Carmona, M., 1966 a
Costa Rica
- Nasua nasua solitaria
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1968 a
Município de Morro Agudo, Sao Paulo, Brasil
- Natalus (Nyctiellus) lepidus "bat"
Limatulum solitarium (Magen, Dünndarm)
Urotrema scabridum (Darm, Magen)
Odening, K., 1969 b
all from Kuba

- Natalus (Nyctiellus) lepidus* Baruš, V ; and del Valle, M. T , 1967 a
Tricholeiperia sp. (small intestine) all from Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
Physococephalus sp. (in cysts, stomach wall and intestine)
Biacantha silvae n. sp. (stomach and small intestine)
- Natalus lepidus* Černý, V.; and Dusábek, F., 1967 a
Ornithodoros natalinus sp. n. Cueva de los Lagos, Cerro de Guanábana, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
- Natalus mexicanus* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 222
Spinturnix carloshoffmanni Mexico
- Natrix* spp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a
 Trematoda spp. eastern North Carolina
- Natrix* spp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a
 Cestoda sp. eastern North Carolina
- Natrix* spp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a
 Nematoda spp. eastern North Carolina
- Natrix* spp. Collins, R. F., 1968 a
 Acanthocephala sp. eastern North Carolina
- Natrix cyclopion cyclopion* Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Pneumatophilus variabilis Louisiana
- Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster* Collins, R. F , 1969 a
Dasymetra villicaeaca all from eastern North Carolina
Natriodera verlatum
Ochetosoma aniarum
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Styphlodora magna
- Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster* Collins, R. F., 1969 a
 Plerocercoid eastern North Carolina
- Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster* Collins, R. F., 1969 a
Capillaria heterodontis all from eastern North Carolina
Kaliocephalus inermis coronellae
Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa
Oswaldocruzia sp.
Physaloptera sp.
Terranova sp.
- Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster* Collins, R. F., 1969 a
 Centrorhynchus conspectus eastern North Carolina
- Natrix erythrogaster flavigaster* Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Pneumatophilus variabilis Louisiana
- Natrix fasciata fasciata* Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Pneumatophilus variabilis Louisiana
- Natrix fasciata olarki* Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Pneumatophilus variabilis Louisiana
- Natrix fasciata confluens* Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Pneumatophilus variabilis Louisiana
- Natrix fasciata pleuralis* Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Pneumatophilus variabilis Louisiana
- Natrix natrix* Buchvarov, G. K., 1969 a
Opisthioglyphe ranae all from Bulgaria (small intestine)
Macrodera longicollis (lungs)
Encyclometra natrix (small intestine)
Telorchis assula (small intestine)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (kloaka)
- Natrix natrix* Dobrovolskiĭ, A. A., 1969 a
Paralepoderma cloacicola (intestine)
- Natrix natrix* (nat. & exper.) Grabda-Kazubaska, B., 1967 a
Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Natrix natrix* "obyknovennyĭ uzh" Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a
Alaria alata (body cavity, fatty tissue, internal organs) all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
Astiotrema monticelli (small intestine)
Codonocephalus urnigerus (surface of internal organs)
Encyclometra colubrinurorum (stomach, esophagus, small intestine)
Macrodera longicollis (lung)
Neodiplostomulum major (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs)
N. minor (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs)
Paralepoderma cloacicola (cloaca)
Strigea sphaerula (internal organs, fatty tissue)
Strigea strigis (lungs and other internal organs)
Telorchis ercolani (posterior intestine)
- Natrix natrix natrix* Odening, K., 1960 i, 438
 "Ringelnatter" Insel Rügen and Berlin district
Leptophallus nigrovenosus Berlin district
Alaria alata (Fettkörpern)
Macrodera longicollis " "
Neodiplostomulum sp. (Leibeshöhle) " "
Telorchis assula " "
- [*Natrix natrix*] obyknovennyĭ uzh Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
 all from Volga delta
Tetracotyle strigis (tissue, internal organs, intestine)
T. sphaerula
Neodiplostomulum spathoides nom. nov. (tissue of intestine, internal organs, mesentery)
N. cochleare (serous covering of body cavity, tissue of internal organs, intestine)
Alaria alata (muscles of tongue: tail, mouth, heart, liver, kidneys and other organs)
- Natrix natrix* "obyknovennyĭ uzh" Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a
Ophiotaenia racemosa all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe (small and posterior intestine)
Spirometra erinacei europaei (subcutaneous tissue and body cavity)
- Natrix natrix* (body cavity) Deshmukh, P. G., 1970 a
Dracunculus riccii sp. n. Agra (U.P.) India
- Natrix natrix* "obyknovennyĭ uzh" Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1962 a
Dracunculus oesophagea all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe (subcutaneous tissue, body cavity, pericardium)
Oswaldocruzia goezei (small intestine)
Rhabdias fuscovenosus (lung)
- Natrix natrix* (exper.) Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Hexametra q. *quadricornis* (cavit  g n rale)
- Natrix natrix* "grass snakes" Zwart, P.; and Jansen, J.(jr.) 1969 a
Rhabdias fuscovenosa

- Natrix n. natrix* "Ringel-nattern" (exper.)
Amblyomma testudinis
Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
- Natrix piscator* "checked keelback" (stomach wall, mesentery)
Ascarops strongylina
Gupta, V. P., 1969 a
India
- Natrix pryeri pryeri*
Raillietiella orientalis
Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a
Amami Oshima
- Natrix rhombifera*
rhombifera
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Rabalais, F. C., 1968 a
Louisiana
- Natrix sipedon*
Desymetra villicaeaca
Natriodera verlatum
Ochetosoma aniarum
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Styphlodora bascaniensis
S. magna
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
all from eastern North Carolina
- Natrix sipedon*
Plerocercoid
Ophiotaenia perspicua
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
all from eastern North Carolina
- Natrix sipedon*
Capillaria heterodontis
Dracunculus sp.
Hedruris sp.
Kalicephalus inermis coronellae
Ophidascaaris labiatopapillosa
Spiroxys sp.
Strongyluris sp.
Terranova sp.
Ascarididae
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
all from eastern North Carolina
- Natrix sipedon*
Centrorhynchus conspectus
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
eastern North Carolina
- Natrix stolata*
Ommatobrephus bengalensis
n.sp. (small intestine)
Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 a, 116-117
Bhasna, West Bengal
- Natrix taxispilota*
Ochetosoma aniarum
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Styphlodora magna
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
all from eastern North Carolina
- Natrix taxispilota*
Ophiotaenia perspicua
Plerocercoid
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
all from eastern North Carolina
- Natrix taxispilota*
Rhabdias sp.
Spiroxys sp.
Terranova sp.
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
all from eastern North Carolina
- Natrix taxispilota*
Centrorhynchus conspectus
Collins, R. F., 1969 a
eastern North Carolina
- Natrix tessellata*
Paralepoderma cloacicola (intestine)
Dobrovolskiy, A. A., 1969 a
- Natrix tessellata* "vod-ianoŭ uzh"
Alaria alata (body cavity, fatty tissue, internal organs)
Astiotrema monticelli (small intestine)
Codonocephalus urnigerus (surface of internal organs)
Encyclometra caudata (stomach)
E. colubrimurorum (stomach, esophagus, small intestine)
Macrodera longicollis (lung)
Neodiplostomulum major (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs)
N. minor (fatty tissue, body cavity, internal organs)
Strigea sphaerula (internal organs, fatty tissue)
Strigea strigis (lungs, other internal organs, fat and muscles)
Telorchis ercolani (posterior intestine)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaŭ, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- [*Natrix tessellata*] vodianoŭ uzh
Tetracotyle strigis (tissue, internal organs, intestine)
Tetracotyle sphaerula
Neodiplostomulum spathoides (tissue of intestine, internal organs, mesentery)
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom nov. (intestine, serous covering of body cavity, tissue of internal organs)
Alaria alata (muscles of tongue; tail, mouth, heart, liver, kidneys and other organs)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
all from Volga delta
- Natrix tessellata* "vodianoŭ uzh"
Ophiotaenia racemosa
(small and posterior intestine)
Spirometra erinacei europaei (subcutaneous tissue, body cavity)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaŭ, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Natrix tessellata* "vodianoŭ uzh"
Dracunculus oesophagea (subcutaneous tissue, body cavity, pericardium)
Oswaldocruzia goezei (small intestine)
Polydelphis dalmatina (small intestine)
Rhabdias fuscovenosus (lung)
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaŭ, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Natrix tessellata*
"tessellated water snakes" lungworm
Zwart, P.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
- Natrix tessellata* "vodianoŭ uzh" (abdomen)
Centrorhynchus cinctus
Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobaŭ, V. F., 1962 a
Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Natrix tessellata*
Ophionyssus natricis
Beron, P., 1966 a
Durankulak, Tolbuhin district, Bulgaria
- Natrix t. tessellata* "Wirfelnatter" (exper.)
Amblyomma testudinis
Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1969 a
- Natrix viperina* (exper.)
Hexametra quadricornis quadricornis (cavit  g n rale)
Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- Naucrates ductor* (gill cavity)
Caligus productus
Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
Indian Ocean
- Neacomys spinosus*
Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b
Matto Grosso State, Brazil

Neacomys spinosus amoenus Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Mato Grosso State, Brazil	Nemachilus barbatulus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kindelin, P ; Besse, P ; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
Neacomys spinosus amoenus Raillietina sp.	Pereira, R. C S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a	Nemachilus barbatulus Gyrodactylus sedelnikovii (Flosse) G. jiroveci (Flossen) Gyrodactylus sp. (Flossen)	Molnar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
Neacomys squamipes Leishmania braziliensis sensu lato	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b Mato Grosso State, Brazil	Nemachilus barbatulus Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c river Hron, CSSR
Neacomys squamipes Leishmania braziliensis (skin)	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a Mato Grosso State, Brazil	Nem[achilus] barbatulus "gulesh" (intestine) Proteocephalus sagittus	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains
Neacomys tenuipes Kymoeta inca	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Icabarí, Bolivar, Venezuela	Nemachilus barbatulus Hemicleipsis marginata	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland
Necrosyrtes monachus monachus Colpocephalum oxyurum Falcopileurus monilis	Tendreiro, J., 1961 c, 295, 301 all from Parc National du Nickolo-Koba, Senegal	Nemachilus dorsalis Gyrodactylus nemachili (gill filaments) G. paranemachili sp. n. (gill filaments) G. pseudonemachili sp. n. (gill filaments)	Ergens, R.; and Bykhovskii, B. E., 1967 a, 227, 228, 229 river Chu near Georgiyevka, Kirghiz SSR " " " " " "
Nectarinia asiatica "purple sunbird" Microfilaria sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport, imported	[Nemachilus oxianus] ami- dar'inskiĭ golets Ligulidae	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
Nectarinia calcostetha Hymenolepis sp.	Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a Borneo	Nemachilus stoliczkaei (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus paranemachi- li sp. n.	Ergens, R ; and Bykhovskii, B. E , 1967 a, 228 river Chu near Georgiyevka, Kirghiz SSR
Nectomys alfari Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a Pina, Canal Zone	[Nemachilus stoliczkaei] tibetskiĭ golets Rhabdochona filamentosa	Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
Nectomys squamipes squamipes "water-rat" Trypanosoma cruzi	Albuquerque, R. D. R.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1968 b Cássia dos Coqueiros, State of São Paulo, Brasil	Nemachilus strauschi (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus paranemachili sp. n.	Ergens, R.; and Bykhovskii, B. E., 1967 a, 228 river Chu near Georgiyevka, Kirghiz SSR
Nectomys squamipes Longistriata epsilon	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 328 Brésil	Nematalosa nasus Lernanthropus rubiginosus	Tripathi, Y. R ., 1962 a, 206 Chilka Lake, India
Nectomys squamipes Aitkenius vellosus n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 c Utinga Forest, Brazil	Nematogenia panamaensis Metastrongylus apri	Reyes, P. V.; and Refuerzo, P. G., 1967 a Philippine Islands
Nectomys squamipes Amblyopinodes piceus	Machado-Allison, C E., 1962 d, 320 Rio de Janeiro (Teresópolis)	Nemipterus japonicus "Iaponskogo karasia" Pileispora galeata sp. n. (muscles of all) Parapileispora pyramidata sp. n. Pentacapsula schulmani sp. n.	Naĭdenová, N. N.; and Zalka, V. E., 1970 a all from Indian Ocean
Nectomys squamipes "water rat" Amblyopinodes piceus comb. nov.	Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 249 Argentina	Nemipterus japonicus "Japanese threadfin bream" Podocotyloides parupenei (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 322 Tuticorin, Gulf of Menaar
Necturus beyeri Fessidentis necturorum	Nickol, B. B., 1969 a Louisiana	Nemobius sylvestris Gregarina cousinae (exper.) Leidyana gryllorum L. erratica	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Nemachilus barbatulus Gyrodactylus jiroveci sp. n. (gill filaments, fins, skin) G. papernai sp. n. (gill filaments, fins) G. pavlovskyi sp. n. (fins)	Ergens, R.; and Bykhovskii, B. E., 1967 a, 229, 231 river Dyje near Znojmo pond "Hubenov" near Písek, SW Bohemia pond "Na vrazdĕ" near MlaĎa Boleslav, NE Bohemia	Nemobius sylvestris Gregarina cousinae (exper.) Leidyana gryllorum L. erratica	Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Nem[achilus] barbatulus Pseudochetosoma salmoni- cola	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a rivers of Balkan Mountains		

- Neobythites malayanus
Humphreysia floreata
(isthmus) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 166
Saleh Bay, Sumbawa
- Neocardina denticulata
(intestine) Hoshide, K., 1969 a
Yamaguchi, Tabuse, Hikari
(Yamaguchi prefecture)
Uradiophora cuenoti
- Neochen jubatus
Dicranotaenia coromula
(alimentary canal)
Diorchis stefanskii (ileum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 272,
all from Gloucestershire
- Neochen jubatus (caeca)
Heterakis dispar
Trichostrongylus temis Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 275, 276
all from Gloucestershire
- Neoconocephalus ensiger
Mermis subnigrescens Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Neodiprion swainei (in-
testine) Smirnov, W. A., 1969 a
region de Chicoutimi
Leptomonas [sp.]
- Neodiprion swainei
Herpetomonas swainei
sp. n. Smirnov, W. A.; and Lipa, J.
J., 1970 a
St David de Falardeau,
Chicoutimi County, Quebec
- Neofelis nebulosa "clouded
leopard"
Spirometra erinaceae
Taenia taeniaeformis Patnaik, M. M.; and Achariyo,
L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo
(Orissa)
- Neogobius kessleri
Triaenophorus meridionalis
sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Soviet Union (southern
European regions)
- Neomorphus geoffroyi
(N. cultridens)
Colpocephalum commune Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368
- [Neomys] kutora
Doratopsylla birulai
H[aemo]g[amasus] dauricus Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a
all from Saflugem Range
- Neomys "kutory"
Ceratomyxus penicilliger I., 1962 a
Doratopsylla birulai
Ceratomyxus rectangulatus
Catallagia dacenkoi
Neopsylla acanthina Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G.
all from Tuva
- Neomys anomalus
Spirometra erinacei-euro-
paei Genov, T., 1969 a
District of Silistra, Bul-
garia
- Neomys anomalus (small
intestine)
Triodontolepis skrjabini
n. sp. Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko,
A. F., 1968 b
Losovsk plantation, Nispo-
rensk district
- Neomys anomalus
Ixodes apronophorus Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al.,
1970 a
Suisse
- [Neomys anomalus] kutori,
mala Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon,
E. M., 1961 a
upper Dnestra basin
- Neomys anomalus milleri
"musaraigne de Miller"
Microphallus gracilis Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Trélex (VD), Switzerland
- Neomys fodiens "shrews"
Pneumocystis carinii
delancei Sebek, Z.; and Rosický, B.,
1967 a
Krkonose mountains
- Neomys fodiens Penn.
"obyknovenaiia, ili vodian-
aiia kutora"
Neoglyphe locellus
Rubenstremma exasperatum
Brachylaemus fulvus
Alaria alata Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva,
I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and
Chykhilevskaia, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia terri-
tory
- Neomys fodiens (rectum;
colon)
Pseudocephalotrema py-
renaica n. g., n. sp. Combes, C.; and Jourdane, J.,
[1970 a]
Cerdagne (Pyrénées-Orien-
tales)
- Neomys fodiens
Plagiorchis exasperatus Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
Roumanie
- Neomys fodiens "musaraigne
aquatique"
Opisthioglyphe sobolevi Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland
- Neomys fodiens Penn.
"obyknovenaiia, ili vodian-
aiia kutora"
Coronacanthus integra
Staphylocystis tiara Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva,
I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and
Chykhilevskaia, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia terri-
tory
- Neomys fodiens "shrew-
mice"
Choanotaenia estavarensis
sp. n. (intestin, colon)
Hymenolepis sp. (aff. alpestris Baer, 1931)
H. globosoides (tube digestif, colon)
H. magnirostellata " " Euzet, L.; and Jourdane, J.,
1968 a
all from the Pyrénées-
Orientales
- Neomys fodiens
Staphylocystis furcata
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
all from Eastern Georgian
SSR
- Neomys fodiens
(intestinal)
Hymenolepis magnirostellata Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu,
P., 1963 a
Romania
- Neomys fodiens "musaraigne
aquatique"
Hymenolepis globosoides
H. hamanni
H. magnirostellata
Choanotaenia crassiscolex Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Chambrelien (NE), Switzer-
land
" " "
Cudrefin (VD), Switzerland
" "
- Neomys fodiens "obyknoven-
naiia, ili vodianaiia kutora"
Capillaria capillaris
C. kutori
C. petrowi
Parastrophyloides winchesi
Longistriata depressa
Soboliphyme soricis Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva,
I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and
Chykhilevskaia, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia terri-
tory
- Neomys fodiens
Capillaria kutori Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Eastern Georgian SSR
- [Neomys fodiens] obyknoven-
naiia kutora
Ixodes apronophorus Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province
- Neomys fodiens
Ixodes trianguliceps Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al.,
1970 a
Suisse

- Neomys fodiens* "obyknovnaia, ili vodianaia kutora"
Trombicula zachvatkini
 Parasitidae gen. sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
L. pavlovskiy
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
H. talpae
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. apronophorus
I. ricinus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasyncnemus
D. birulai
Palaeopsylla sorecis
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Chykhilevskaya, I. V., 1969 a
 all from Belorussia territory
- Neomys fodiens*
Palaeopsylla soricis
Hystriochopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
 all from the Netherlands
- Neomys fodiens*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. soricis
- Edler, A., 1969 a
 all from Sweden
- Neomys fodiens*
Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis autumnalis
- Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
 Bulgaria
- Neomys fodiens*
Eutalpacarus phillipsi
- Kolebinova, M., 1967 a
 Bulgaria
- Neomys fodiens* "vodnianaia putora"
Doratopsylla birulai
D. dasyncnemus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
- Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a
 all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
- Neomys fodiens fodiens*
 "kutora zvizhaina"
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
Myonyssus ingricus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. carnifex
H. eusoricis
- Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
 all from upper Dnestra basin
- Neomys fodiens*
Wichmannia spinifera
- Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
- [Neomys fodiens] kutora
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
- Zemskaia, A. A.; and Pchelkina, A. A., 1968 a
 Northern Kazakhstan
- Neophron percnopterus*
 "common vulture" (intestinal)
Neodiplostomum tytense
- Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 64
 Allahabad
- Neophron percnopterus*
 ginginianus "Indian vulture"
Neophronia irregularis sp. nov.
- Saxena, S. K., 1968 a
- Neophron percnopterus*
 ginginianus
Neophronia melanotus sp. nov.
- Saxena, S. K., 1968 b
- Neophron percnopterus*
 (subsp. ginginianus) "scavenger vulture"
Neophronia luteus n. sp.
- Saxena, S. K., 1968 c
 India
- Neophron percnopterus*
Falcolipeurus frater
- Tandam, B. K., 1964 a
 Indian subregion
- Neoribates aurantiacus*
Moniezia expansa
- Frank, F., 1965 a
 Bosni and Hercegovini
- Neositta* "tree runner"
Ruandyssus strandtmanni
 n. sp.
- Sakakibara, I., 1968 a, 15
 Enarotali, NW New Guinea
- Neothunnus macropterus*
Elytrophora brachyptera
 (external surface, gill and buccal cavity)
Caligus coryphaenae (external surface)
C. productus (buccal and gill cavity)
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (gill cavity, external surface)
Brachiella thynni (external surface)
- Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
 all from Indian Ocean
- Neotis cafra*
Coraciacarus otidis
- Gaud, J., 1968 a
 Nord Cameroun
- Neotoma* spp. "wood rat"
Meringis rectus
M. nidi
M. bilsingi
M. dipodomys
Thrassis fotus
Thrassis aridis campestris
Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraternata
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Polygenus gwyni
Megarhthroglossus bisetis
Orchopeas sexdentatus
- Real, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a
 all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
- Neotoma albigula albigula*
Hirstionyssus (H.) brevisetata
H. (H.) neotomae
- Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 429, 430
 New Mexico, Texas
 New Mexico
- Neotoma cinerea* "bushy-tailed woodrat"
Dermacentor andersoni
- Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a
- Neotoma cinerea*
Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus
H. (H.) neotomae
- Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410, 430
 Idaho
 California, Idaho
- Neotoma cinerea*
Dermacentor andersoni
Ixodes kingi
I. ochotonae
- Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
 all from Utah
- Neotoma cinerea* "pack rat"
Phalacroscylla allos
Catallagia sculleni
Megarhthroglossus sp.
Malaraeus sp.
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Opisodasys keeni
- Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
 all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California

- Notopthalmus viridescens
viridescens "red-spotted
newt"
Capillaria inequalis
Philometra sp.
Aplectania dubia
- Notopterus notopterus
Clinostomum indicum
- [Notropis cornutus] common
shiner (exper.) (ureters
and bladder)
Phyllodistomum nocomis
- [Notropis cornutus]
common shiner
Ligula intestinalis
- Notropis rubellus
Trichodina fultoni
- Notropis spectrunculus
Trichodina fultoni
- Notropis venustus
"blacktail shiner"
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
- Notropis venustus
"blacktail shiner"
Neochinorhynchus cylin-
dratus
- Nucella lapillus "dog
whelk"
Ancistrumina mucellae sp.
n.
- Nucella lapillus (digest-
ive gland and gonad)
Parorchis acanthus
- Nucifraga caryocatactes
Ornithomya chloropus
- Nucifraga caryocatactes
"kedrovki"
Ceratophyllus enefdei
tjanschani ssp. n.
- Nucifraga caryocatactes
owstoni (stomach)
Capillaria tridens
- Numenius arquata (letztes
Viertel des Ileums)
Himasthla militaris
- Numenius arquata (gall
bladder)
Gymnophallus choledochus
- Numenius arquata
Cyclocoelum obscurum
- Numenius arquata "kron-
shnepa velikogo"
Lipeurus bacillus
L. coponis
- Numenius arquata
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithomya chloropus
- Numenius phaeopus
Himasthla rhigedana
- Jackson, T.²; and Beaudoin,
R. L., 1967 a
all from Huntingdon Co.,
Pennsylvania
- Rai, P., 1970 a
India
- Wanson, W. W., 1969 a
Forest River, northeastern
North Dakota
- Mastin, M., 1970 a
Great Lakes area
- Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J.,
1967 a
Leetown station, West Vir-
ginia
- Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J.,
1967 a
Leetown station, West Vir-
ginia
- Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
1968 a
Louisiana
- Khan, M. A., 1970 a
rocky shores of Gower,
South Wales
- James, B. L., 1968 a
Cardigan Bay
- Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Kunitskaia, N. T., 1968 a,
475
Terskei-Alatau (region of
Narynkol city)
- Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 321
Nordseeraumes
- Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
North Sea
- Magko, J. K., 1969 b
GSSR
- Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra
river valley
- Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
ile Europa
- Numenius phaeopus
Diacetabulum curvicolon
- Numenius phaeopus
Aporchis mozambiquus n. sp.
(intestin grêle)
- Numenius phaeopus L.
"srednii kronshnep"
Maritrema afanassjewi
(intestine)
- Numenius phaeopus
Anomotaenia nymphaea
- Numenius phaeopus
Anomotaenia nymphaea
- Numenius phaeopus
Anomotaenia nymphoea
- Numenius phaeopus
Alloptes crassipes
Avenzoaria numenii
Saemundssonina scolopacisphaespodis
- Numida meleagris "guinea
fowl"
Histomonas meleagridis
- Numida meleagris "crowned
guineafowl"
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
- Numida meleagris "helmeted
guinea fowl" (blood)
Plasmodium sp.
- [Numida meleagris] tsecarka
Strigea falconis
- Numida meleagris
Postharmostomum com-
mutatum
- Numidia meleagris "faraone"
(intestine)
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
- Numida meleagris
(exper.) "faraone"
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
- [Numida meleagris] tsecarka
Raillietina (R.) tetra-
gona
R. (R.) echinobothrida
R. (S[krjabinia]) cesticillus
Dicranotaenia meleagris
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
- Numida meleagris (jejunum)
Multicapsiferina linstowi
- Numida meleagris
"guinea fowl"
Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
- Numida meleagris
Heterakis gallinae
(caecum)
Trichostrongylus tenuis
(caecum, ileum, intestinum carssum)
- Canaris, A. G., 1971 a
Kenya, East Africa
- Deblock, S., 1966 b
ile Europa
- Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov,
V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and
Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandorskii
Is.
- Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
ile Europa
- Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo
- Deblock, S., 1966 a, 108
ile Europa
- Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b
all from ile Europa, Mada-
gascar
- Karaginskii and Komandorskii
Is.
- Kardeván, A.; and Vetési, F.,
1970 a
- Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
M. B., 1967 a
all from Rhodesia
- Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst,
G. C., 1970 a
Northern District of Kenya
- Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savva-
teeva, I. A., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Franca Lanci, G.; and Manfredi-
ni, L., 1968 a
- Franca Lanci, G.; and Manfredi-
ni, L., 1969 a
Basso Piave and Livenza
- Franca Lanci, G.; and Manfredi-
ni, L., 1969 b
- Dzhaparidze, L. A.; and Savva-
teeva, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Baruš, V., 1966 f
Czechoslovakia
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological garden
of Prague

- [*Numida meleagris*] tsecarka
Syngamus (S.) skrjabino-
 morpha
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinarum
Heterakis jamadori
Ganguleterakis dispar
G. altaicus
Subulura suctoria
Dispharynx nasuta
Acuaria (Ch[eilospirura]) hamulosa
Physocephalus sexualatus
Capillaria obsignata
C. caudinflata
Thominx contorta
Porrocoecum (P.) crassum
- Numida meleagris* "guinea
 fowl" (small intestine)
Ascaridia numidae
- Numida meleagris* "crowded
 guineafowl"
Microfilaria [sp.]
- Numida meleagris* "guinea
 fowl" (exper.)
Streptocara crassicauda
- Numida meleagris* (exper.)
Ascaridia dissimilis
- Numida meleagris*
Menopon gallinae
Goniodes meleagridis
Gonicocotes maculatus
G. hologaster
- Numida meleagris*
Neoschoengastia (N.)
 moucheti
Neoschoengastia (Hyponeo-
 schoengastia) brennani
Schoengastia (S.) rubi
- Numida ptilorhyncha*
 (caecum)
Subulura suctoria
- Numida ptilorhyncha*
Empodium taeniatus
 (jejenum)
- Nuria danrica*
Diplostomulum nurius n.
 sp.
Neascus sp. I
Neascus indicus n. sp.
- Nutria* "Sumpfbiber"
Trichinella spiralis
- Nyctalus "vechernits"*
Lecithodendrium (L.)
 linstowi (intestine)
Parabascus semisquamosus (intestine)
Prosthodendrium sp.
Travassodendrium oligolecithum (small intestine)
- Nyctalus "vechernits"*
 (intestine)
 Cestoda gen. sp.
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
- Nyctalus "vechernits"*
Molinostrongylus skrja-
 bini (intestine)
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
 (stomach)
- Dzhaparidze, I. A.; and Savva-
 teeva, I. A., 1967 a
 all from Georgian SSR
- Maccioni, G., 1969 a
 Italy
- Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
 M. B., 1967 a
 Rhodesia
- Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
 Bulgaria
- Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
- Groza, V. K., 1968 a
 all from Kazakhstan
- Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
 and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
 all from République Cen-
 trafricaine
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
 Zajíček, D., 1966 a
 Zoological garden of Prague
- Jaroš, A.; Valenta, Z.; and
 Zajíček, D., 1966 a
 Zoological garden of Prague
- Thapar, G. S., [1968 a]
 all from Tungabhadra dam
- Hörning, B., 1968 a
 Switzerland
- Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Kuroch-
 kina, Z. A., 1962 a
 all from Astrakhan preserve
- Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Kuroch-
 kina, Z. A., 1962 a
 all from Astrakhan preserve
- Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Kuroch-
 kina, Z. A., 1962 a
 all from Astrakhan preserve
- Nyctalus leisleri* (intes-
 tine)
Plagiorchis (Pl.) vesperti-
 lionis
- Nyctalus leisleri*
Skrjabinocapillaria eu-
 bursata (stomach)
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis "
Physalopteridae [sp.]
- Nyctalus noctula* "Abend-
 seglers" (Mitteldarm)
 Coccidia
- Nyctalus noctula* "ryzhikh
 vechernits" (intestines)
Plagiorchis sp.
 P. (P.) vespertilionis
- Nyctalus noctula* (intes-
 tine)
Prosthodendrium parvouterus
- Nyctalus noctula*
Parabascus duboisi
- Nyctalus noctula*
Plagiorchis vespertili-
 onis (intestitul)
Lecithodendrium mödingeri
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
- Nyctalus noctula*
 (intestimul)
Vampirolepis christensoni
- Nyctalus noctula*
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
 (small intestine)
M. tipula (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis
Physalopteridae [sp.]
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Physaloptera sp.
- Nyctalus noctula* "ryzhikh
 vechernits" (stomach and
 intestine)
Capillariidae gen. sp.
- Nyctalus noctula*
Molinostrongylus alatus
 (intestimul)
Capillaria speciosa (?) (stomacul)
- Nyctalus noctula*
Macronyssus flavus
Steatonyssus spinosus
- Nyctalus noctula*
Rodhainyssus myotis
 n. sp. (fosses nasales)
- Nyctalus noctula*
Notoedres (N.) chiropter-
 alis
- Nyctalus noctula*
Ischnopsyllus elongatus
- Nyctalus noctula*
Ischnopsyllus elongatus
- Nyctalus noctula* Schr.
 "rukokrillikh--ruda vechor-
 nitsia"
Ischnopsyllus elongatus
- Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kho-
 tenovskii, I. A., 1967 a
 Georgian SSR
- Andreiko, A.F.; and Skvortsov,
 V. G., 1966 a
 Moldavia
- Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
 Upper Lausitz, Germany
- Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Ku-
 rochkina, Z. A., 1962 a
 all from Astrakhan preserve
- Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kho-
 tenovskii, I. A., 1967 a
 Georgian SSR
- Matskási, I., 1968 a
 Hungary
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu,
 P., 1963 a
 all from Romania
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu,
 P., 1963 a
 București, Romania
- Andreiko, A.F.; and Skvortsov,
 V. G., 1966 a
 Moldavia
- " "
- " "
- " "
- " "
- " "
- Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Ku-
 rochkina, Z. A., 1962 a
 Astrakhan preserve
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu,
 P., 1963 a
 all from Romania
- Beron, P., 1968 a
 all from Bulgaria
- Fain, A., 1967 1, 18
 Genève, Suisse
- Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F.,
 1969 a
 Göttingen, Germany; Warmond,
 Holland
- Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 a
 Shahsavar, Iran
- George, R. S., 1964 a
 Suffolk, Great Britain
- Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a
 Eastern Carpathia

- Nyctalus noctula*
Ischnopsyllus petropoli-
tanus Kunitskaia, N. T., 1968 a
Leningrad, Aktiubinsk and
Vostochno-Kazakhstansk
oblasts; Turkmen
- Nyctalus noctula*
Spinturnix acuminatus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 216
Germany, England
- Nyctalus noctula valutinus*
Argas (Carios) vespertilion-
is group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
China
- Nyctea scandiaca*
Strigiphilus ceblebrachys Clay, T., 1966 c
- Nyctea scandiaca* (Strix
nyctea, Surnia nyctea)
"snowy owl"
Strigiphilus strigis
S. ceblebrachys Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
Greenland
England
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
"enotovidnaia sobaka"
(small intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Codonocephalus urnigerus Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1965 a
all from Moldavian SSR
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
"enotovidnaia sobaka"
Alaria alata Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
Kuibyshev reservoir shore
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
(small intestine)
Diphyllobothrium erina-
ceieuropaei Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1965 a
Moldavian SSR
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
"enotovidnaia sobaka" (small
intestine)
Taenia crassiceps
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha
Diphyllobothrium latum Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
all from Kuibyshev reservoir
shore
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
"enotovidnaia sobaka"
(small and large intestine)
Ancylostoma caninum Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1965 a
Moldavian SSR
- [*Nyctereutes procyonoides*]
enotovidnaia sobak
Trichinella spiralis Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b
Estonian SSR
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
"enotovidnaia sobaka"
Uncinaria stenocephala
(small intestine)
Trichinella spiralis (skeletal musculature, diaphragm,
tongue) Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
all from Kuibyshev reser-
voir shore
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
"enotovidnaia sobaka"
Trombicula acuscutellaris
(skin)
Ixodes crenulatus
I ricinus
Pulex irritans
Chaetopsylla trichosa Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1965 a
all from Moldavian SSR
- [*Nyctereutes procyonoides*]
enotovidnaia sobaka
Chaetopsylla trichosa Andreiko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov,
V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P.,
1966 a
Moldavia
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
"enotovidnaia sobaka"
Chaetopsylla (Ch.) globi-
ceps Goncharov, A. I.; Vasil'ev,
G. I.; Zonov, G. B.; and
Kirillov, V. V., 1969 a, 149
Chitinsk oblast
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*
ussuriensis "ussuriiskii
enot; enotovidnaia sobaka"
Isospora rivolta (Eimeria rivolta) Yakimiv, V. L., 1936 i
SSSR: Voronezhsk. Zverov-
sovkhoza
- Nycteris* sp.
Rodhainyssus nycteris
n. sp. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1967 l, 16
Rwanda
- Nycteris capensis da-*
marensis "slitfaced bat"
Hymenolepis kerivoulae Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J.,
1968 a
Yemen
- Nycteris macrotis* "chauve-
souris"
Raymondia scopigera Camicas, J. L., 1968 a
forêt de Bandia (République
du Sénégal)
- Nycteris thebaica* "bat"
Echidnophaga aethiops Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
1968 a
S. W. of Nairobi, Kenya
- Nycteris thebaica*
Raymondia alulata
Penicillidia pachymela
P. fulvida
Raymondia seminuda Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Mozambique, Bechuanaland
Mozambique
"
"
- Nycticebus coucang* "slow
loris" (muscles)
Sarcocystis sp. Zaman, V., 1970 b
South-East Asia
- Nycticebus coucang* (brain)
"slow loris"
Toxoplasma gondii Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K.,
1968 a
Singapore and Malaya
- Nycticebus coucang* "slow
loris" (exper.)
toxoplasmosis (central nervous system) Zaman, V.; and Krishnamurti,
A., 1969 a
- Nycticebus coucang* "slow
loris" (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum aculeatum Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H.,
1963 a
Japan
- Nycticebus coucang* "slow
loris"
Breinlia sergenti Ramachandran, C. P.; and Dunn,
F. L., 1968 a
Kuala Lumpur
- Nycticebus coucang* "slow
loris"
development
Breinlia Zaman, V.; and Chellappah,
W. T., 1968 a
Sumatra
- Nycticebus coucang* (peri-
toneal and pleural cavi-
ties)
Breinlia [sp.] Zaman, V.; and Chellappah,
W. T., 1969 a
- Nycticebus coucang*
Filaria [sp.] Zaman, V.; and Chellappah,
W. T., 1969 b
- Nycticebus coucang*
"slow loris"
Prosthenorchis lemuri Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Nycticebus coucang*
Laelaps turkestanicus Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Thailand
- Nycticebus coucang bor-*
neanus "slow or gray loris"
Enterobius nycticebi
Noctia noctia
Pithecostrongylus sp.
Trichuris sp. Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo
- Nycticebus kishii* "yellow
bat" (small intestine)
Prosthodendrium (Para-
lecithodendrium) thapari sp. n.
Anchitrema lucknowensis sp. n. Agrawal, V., [1969 a], 209, 211
all from Lucknow, India

- Nycticorax caledonicus* (intestin) Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a
Diplostomum (D.) *amygdalum* Jardin Botanique de Brisbane sp. n.
- Nycticorax nycticorax* "night heron" Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 71, 73
Apharyngostrigea egretti (intestine) Patna and Allahabad
A. ramai (intestine) Allahabad
- Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* "night heron" Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Clinostomum tilapiae (oesophagus) Ghana
- Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* "night heron" (intestine) Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b]
Dendrouterina sp. Southern Ghana
- Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* "night heron" Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
Dendrouterina sp. (intestine) Ghana
- Nycticorax nycticorax* (peau du thorax) Fain, A., 1967 k
Hypodectes (H.) *nycticoracis* Belgique
- Nyctimene* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps habrus New Guinea
L. muttalli "
L. southcotti "
- Nyctimene* sp. "fruit bat" Strandtmann, R. W.; and
Neolaelaps palpispinosus Garrett, L. E., 1967 a
n. sp. Wau and Wau Creek, N. E. New Guinea
- Nyctimene major* "bat" Meristaspis hardyi n. sp. Prasad, V., 1969 b, 539
Solomon Islands, Guadalcanal, Nini Creek, Hononi
- Nyctomys sumichrasti* "vesper rat" (faeces) Lainson, R., 1968 a, 258, 259
Coccidia [sp.] El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Nyctomys sumichrasti* (exper.) Petana, W. B., 1969 a
Trypanosoma Schizotrypanum) cruzi
- Nyctomys sumichrasti* *Speleocola secunda* Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (ira), 1969 a
Chinandega, Nicaragua
- Nyctomys sumichrasti* sal-vini (follicules pileux) Fain, A., 1967 i, 282
Echimyopus nyctomys sp. n. Duenas, Guatemala
- Nyctophilus* sp. Fain, A., 1967 l, 22
Rodhainyssus nyctophili n. sp. (fosses nasales) Australie
- Nyctophilus* sp. Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Ixodes kopsteini New Guinea
- Nyctophilus geoffroyi* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Argas (Carios) *vesper-tilionis* group Australia
- Nyctophilus timoriensis* Fain, A., 1967 l, 22
Rodhainyssus nyctophili n. sp. (fosses nasales) Kamali, Nouvelle-Guinée
- Nyctophilus timoriensis* gouldi Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Argas (Carios) *vesper-tilionis* group Australia
- Nymphicus hollandicus* Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
Knemidokoptes pilae Zoo d'Anvers
- Nyroca ferina* Ali, M. M., 1968 b
Echinuria singhi n. sp. (proventriculus) Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Nyroca marila* "greater scaup" Premvati, 1969 a
Psilochasmus oxyurus Leon County, Florida
- Nyroca marila* "morskaia chernet" (small intestine) Spasskii, A. A.; and Turpalova, N. M., 1965 a, 106
Echinatrium skrjabini all from Chukot Peninsula
n. gen., n. sp.
Echinatrium filosomum n. sp.
- Nyroca marila* "morskaia chernet" Spasskii, A. A.; and Turpalova, N. M., 1966 a
Microsomacanthus arcuata all from Chukchi Peninsula
(small intestine)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. fausti (small intestine)
M. oidemiae (small intestine)
M. recurvata (small intestine, caecum)
- Nystalus radiatus* (blood) Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] Panama

- Oaie. See [Ovis aries]
- Oblata melanura
Plagioporus varius Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Oblata melanura
Telosentis molini (digestive canal) Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Obliquaria reflexa
Aspidogaster conchicola Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Ohio
- Oceanodroma homochroa
"ashy petrel" Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
B. C., 1967 a
Philoceanus annuliventris
Halipeurus raphamus
Dermanyssus n. sp. all from Farallon Island
- Oceanodroma leucorhoa
Breplosceles balati sp. n. Cerný, V., 1967 a
B. formosus sp. n. all from Myggenäs Holm
Ingrassia oceanodromae sp. n.
- Oceanodroma leucorhoa
"Leach's petrel" Clifford, C. M.; Yunker, C.E.;
Easton, E. R.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1970 a
Longimenopon sp. all from coastal Oregon
Halipeurus pelagicus
Saemundssonina incisa
Ixodes uriae
Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) sp. (glasgowi complex)
- Oceanodroma leucorhoa
Saemundssonina incisa Timmermann, G., 1951 b
Iceland
- [Ochotona] pishchukha
Dermacentor nuttalli Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ,
I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- Ochotona sp. "pika"
Ixodes n. sp. Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
Mustang District, Nepal
- Ochotona
Evansipsylla thysanota Traub, R., 1968 a
n. gen., n. sp. Newakot Dist., Phulung
Ghyang, Nepal
- Ochotona alpina "altaiskaiia
pishchukha" Gvozdev, E. V., 1966 a, 273,
274, 275, 276
Sajans (East Siberia); Altai
Sajans (East Siberia)
- [Ochotona alpina] severnaiia
pishchukha Beliaev, V. G., 1963 a
Ixodes angustus Magadan city, Magadanskiĭ
oblast
- [Ochotona alpina] severnaiia
pishchukha Elistratova, N. P., 1963 a
Rhadinopsylla altaica
Ctenophyllus subarmatus
Amphalius runatus
Paradoxopsylla sp. all from Saĭliugem Range
- [Ochotona alpina] altaiskaiia
pishchukha Klimova, Z.I.; and Pavlov, A.
N., 1963 a
Cropsylla silantiewi Mongolia
- [Ochotona alpina] severnaiia
pishchukha Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a
Hoplopleura affinis South-East Transbaikal
- [Ochotona alpina] severnaiia
pishchukha Zarubina, V. N., 1963 b
Hoplopleura emarginata
H. acanthopus
H. affinis all from South-East Transbaikal
- [Ochotona daurica] daurskaia
pishchukha Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyĭ,
I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Ixodes crenulatus
Dermacentor nuttalli all from Tuva
- [Ochotona daurica] daurskaia
pishchukha Klimova, Z.I.; and Pavlov, A.
N., 1963 a
Cropsylla silantiewi Mongolia
- Ochotona daurica
Ctenophyllus (Ochotobius) hirticrus Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) hetera all from Mongolia
- [Ochotona daurica] pishchukhi
daurskaia Zaĭkova, F. I., 1963 a
Phytoseiidae [sp.]
Hypoaspis sp.
Poecilochirus subterraneus
Haemogamasus mandshuricus all from Chita oblast
- [Ochotona daurica] daurskaia
pishchukha Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura affinis all from South-East Transbaikal
- [Ochotona daurica] daurskaia
pishchukha Zarubina, V. N., 1963 b
Eulinognathus aculeatus
Hoplopleura ochotonae
H. acanthopus
H. affinis
Neohaematopinus laeviusculus
Polyplax serrata all from South-East Transbaikal
- [Ochotona daurica] daurskaia
pishchukha Zarubina, V. N., 1963 c
Hoplopleura ochotonae Borzinsk region, South-East Transbaikal
- [Ochotona daurica] daurskaia
pishchukha Zhovtyĭ, I. F., 1963 a
Amphalius runatus
Ctenophyllus hirticrus
- Ochotona hyperborea Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Ctenophyllus (C.) armatus
Monopsyllus indages all from Mongolia
- Ochotona macrotis (small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Schizorchis altaica Kirgizia
- Ochotona macrotis Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Cephaluris andrejevi (caecum, large intestine) all from Kirgizia
Dermatoxys schumatkovitschi (large intestine)
- Ochotona pallasi Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Paramonopsyllus scalonae

- [*Ochotona pricei*] mongol'skaia pishchukha
Leptopsylla nana
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
- [*Ochotona pricei*] mongol'skaia pishchukha
Ixodes crenulatus
Dermacentor nuttalli
- Ochotona pricei*
Amphalius runatus runatus
Otenophyllus (*Ochotonobius*) hirticrus
Frontopsylla (*Frontopsylla*) hetera
- Ochotona pricei* "mongol'skaia pishchukha"
Echidnophaga oschanini
- Ochotona roylei*
Haemogamasus sp.
H. nidiformis
- Ochotona roylei*
Ixodes n. sp.
- Ochotona roylei*
Leptotrombidium (L.) rupestre
L. (L.) fulleri
- Ochotona roylei*
Oestromyia leporina
- Ochotona roylei* "pika"
Evansipsylla thysanota n. gen., n. sp.
- Ochotona rufescens*
Callopsylla tiflovi
- Ochotona rufescens*
"ryzhevatoï pishchukhi, Afghan pika"
Ochotonia lindneri gen. et sp. n.
- Ochotona rutila* "krasnaia pishchukha" (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Ochotona rutila* (small intestine)
Schizorchis altaica
- Ochotona rutila*
Cephalurus andrejevi (caecum, large intestine)
Dermatoxys schumakovitschi (large intestine)
- Ochrotomys nuttalli*
Taenia rileyi
- Ochrotomys nuttalli*
Rictularia sp.
Longistriata sp.
- Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
all from Tuva and Mongolia
- Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
all from Tuva
- Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
all from Mongolia
- Vashchenok, V. S., 1967 a
southwestern Tuvinskii ASSR and northwestern Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika
- Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Nepal
Nepal
- Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a
Utrot, Swat State, West Pakistan
- Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Nepal, all from
- Povolny, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a
Ishmurkh Darrah; Hindukush, Afghanistan
- Traub, R., 1968 a
Lantang Valley, Nepal
- Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Khorasan Ostan, Iran
- Grunin, K. Ia.; and Vazhev, A. P., 1968 a; 1968 b
Central Kopet Dag (Turkmenia) near settlement of Gaudan
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgiziia
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Kirgiziia
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
all from Kirgiziia
- Linzey, D. W., 1968 a
Great Smoky Mountains National Park
- Linzey, D. W., 1968 a
all from Great Smoky Mountains National Park
- Ochrotomys nuttalli*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Androlaelaps glasgowi
Androlaelaps casalis
Labiophorus sp.
Lasioseius sp.
Melichares dentriticum
Myocoptes musculus
Otenophthalmus pseudagyrtis
Doratopsylla blarinae
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Dermacentor variabilis
Cuterebra sp.
Epitedia wemmanni
Orchopeas leucopus
- Octopus maorum*
Plagioporus maorum (renal sac)
- Octopus vulgaris*
Dicyema aegira
Dicyema typoides
Dicyema bilobum
- Octopus vulgaris*
Dicyema aegira
- Ocyurus chrysurus* "yellow tail"
Scolex pleuronectes
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis
- Odagmia caucasica*
Stempellia rubtsovi sp. n.
- Odagmia ornata*
Onchocerca flexuosa
- Odagmia ornata*
Gastromermis odagmiae sp. n.
- Odobaenus*. See *Odobenus*.
- Odobaenus rosmarus* "morzh" [*Trichinella spiralis*]
- Odocoileus hemionus* hemionus "mule deer" (feces)
Eimeria ivensae n. sp.
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (brain)
Toxoplasma gondii
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer"
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (cysticerci) (mesenteries)
Thysanosoma actinioides (small intestine)
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (abomasum)
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. bisonis
Haemonchus contortus
- Linzey, D. W., 1968 a
all from Great Smoky Mountain National Park
- Short, R. B.; and Powell, E. C., 1968 a
near shore, Kaikoura Peninsula, New Zealand
- Ridley, R. K., 1968 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida
- Short, R. B.; and Damian, R. T., 1966 a
Panama City and St. Augustine, Florida
- Rees, F. G., 1969 a
Bermuda, all from
- Issi, I. V., 1968 a
Aksu Falls, Caucasus
- Frank, W.; Wenk, P.; and Scherb, H., 1969 a
Schönbuch (Württemberg)
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 79
Leningrad oblast, SSSR
- Todd, K. S. (jr.); and O'Gara, B. W., 1969 a
National Bison Range, Moiese, Montana
- Trainer, D. O., 1962 a, 157
New Mexico (imported to Wisconsin)
- Boddicker, M. L.; and Hughins, E. J., 1969 a
all from South Dakota
- Boddicker, M. L.; and Hughins, E. J., 1969 a
all from South Dakota

- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" *Elaeophora schneideri* Hibler, C. P.; and Adcock, J. L., 1968 a
Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" (skin) *Lipoptena depressa* *Dermacentor albipictus* Boddicker, M. L.; and Hughs, E. J., 1969 a
all from South Dakota
- Odocoileus hemionus* *Dermacentor albipictus* *Ixodes pacificus* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
all from Utah
- Odocoileus hemionus* "mule deer" *Dermacentor andersoni* *D. albipictus* Wilkinson, P. R., 1970 c
all from British Columbia
- Odocoileus hemionus californicus* "California mule deer" (lung scrapings; musculature) *Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei* Brunetti, O. A., 1969 a
California
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "Columbian black-tailed deer" *Fascioloides magna* Brown, E. R., 1961 a, 118
Western Washington
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "Columbian black-tailed deer" *Taenia hydatigena* (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) (peritoneum and internal organs of body cavity) *Taenia* sp. (muscle tissue) *Moniezia* sp. (intestines) Brown, E. R., 1961 a, 115, 116
all from Western Washington
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "Columbian black-tailed deer" *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (subcutaneous connective tissue, hock joint region of hind leg) *Oesophagostomum venulosum* (caecum, intestinal tract) *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (trachea, air passages of lungs) *Trichuris* sp. (caecum or small intestine) *Setaria* sp. (abdominal cavity) Brown, E. R., 1961 a, 116, 117
all from Western Washington
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* "Columbian black-tailed deer" *Cervicola virginiana* (skin, hair) *Lipoptena depressa* *Dermacentor albipictus* *Ixodes pacificus* *Euschongastia* [sp.] *Cephenemyia jellisoni* (nasopharyngeal recess) Brown, E. R., 1961 a, 114, 117
all from Western Washington
- Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis* "black-tailed deer" *Taenia hydatigena* (mesenteries, liver) *T. krabbei* (upper leg muscles) Klein, D. R., 1965 a
Alaska, all from
- Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis* "black-tailed deer" *Dictyocaulus viviparus* *Oesophagostomum venulosum* Klein, D. R., 1965 a
all from Alaska
- Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis* "black-tailed deer" *Dermacentor* sp. *Cephenemyia jellisoni* (nose) Klein, D. R., 1965 a
all from Alaska
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" *Eimeria mccoocki* Anderson, D.R.; and Samuel, W. M., 1969 a
Texas; Pennsylvania; Wisconsin
" " "
Franklin and Huntingdon counties, Pennsylvania; Bayfield, Forest, Wood and Oneida counties, Wisconsin
Columbia, Iowa and Marinette counties, Wisconsin
- E. odocoilei*
E. virginianus sp. n.
E. madisonensis sp. n.
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" *Theileria* sp. *Babesia cervi* Emerson, H. R., 1969 a
all from Texas
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" *Babesia cervi* n. sp. Emerson, H. R.; and Wright, W. T., 1968 a, 142-143
Tyler County, Texas
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" *Theileria* Gadir, F. A.; Hidalgo, R. J.; and Kuttler, K. L., 1970 a
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (blood) *Trypanosome* Kistner, T.P.; and Hanson, W. L., 1969 a
Alabama, Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia
- [*Odocoileus virginianus*] whitetailed deer (intestine) *Eimeria* sp. Samuel, W. M., 1967 a
Pennsylvania
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" (feces) *Eimeria* spp. Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Odocoileus virginianus* protozoan diseases, review Trainer, D. O., 1962 a
- [*Odocoileus virginianus*] white-tailed deer *Fascioloides magna* (liver) Erickson, A. B.; et al, 1961 a, 29
Minnesota
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" *Fascioloides magna* Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" *Moniezia benedeni* (small intestine) *Moniezia* sp. (small intestine) *Taenia hydatigena* (mesenteries) *Thysanosoma actinioides* (small intestine) Boddicker, M. L.; and Hughs, E. J., 1969 a
all from South Dakota
- [*Odocoileus virginianus*] white-tailed deer *Echinococcus granulosus* (lung) *Cysticercus tenuicollis* (liver and mesentery) Erickson, A. B.; et al, 1961 a, 29
all from Minnesota
- [*Odocoileus virginianus*] whitetailed deer *Moniezia expansa* (small intestine) *Taenia hydatigena* (mesenteries) Samuel, W. M., 1967 a
all from Pennsylvania
- Odocoileus virginianus* "white-tailed deer" *Moniezia benedeni* (feces) *Taenia hydatigena* Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a
all from Wisconsin

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Pneumostromglylus tenuis	Behrend, D. F., 1970 a Adirondack region of New York	[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Pneumostromglylus tenuis (cranial cavity)	Seger, C.L.; Newsom, J.D.; Roth, E. E.; and Hutchinson, W. R. (jr.), 1969 a Louisiana
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (head) Pneumostromglylus tenuis	Behrend, D.F.; and Witter, J. F., 1968 a Maine	Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (small intestine) Nematodirus odocoilei	Webster, W. A.; and MacKay, R. R., 1969 a Eardley, Quebec
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Setaria cervi (mesen- teries) Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Ostertagia odocoilei (abomasum) Ostertagia sp. "	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hug- ghins, E. J., 1969 a all from South Dakota	Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Tricholipeurus parallelus (hair, skin) Lipoptena depressa (hair, skin) Cephenemyia jellisoni (retropharyngeal pouches) C. phobifera (retropharyngeal pouches)	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hug- ghins, E. J., 1969 a all from South Dakota
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Pneumostromglylus tenuis (brain)	Dudak, D.; Cornwell, G. W.; Holliman, R. B.; and McGinnes, B. S., 1966 a western Virginia	[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor albipictus Ixodes scapularis	Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer (brain) Pneumostromglylus tenuis	Eckroade, R. J.; Zu Rhein, G. M.; and Foreyt, W., 1970 a Wisconsin	Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Amblyomma americanum Lipoptena sp.	Emerson, H. R., 1969 a all from Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus Oesophagostomum columbianum Setaria sp. Gongylonema pulchrum	Emerson, H. R., 1969 a all from Texas	[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Dermacentor albipictus (skin) Damalinia lipuroides " Solenopotes ferrisi " Cephenemyia phobifer (nose and pharynx)	Erickson, A. B.; et al, 1961 a, 29 all from Minnesota
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Setaria sp. (mesentary) Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine) Dictyocaulus viviparus (lung)	Erickson, A. B.; et al, 1961 a, 29 all from Minnesota	Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Boophilus microplus	Kistner, T. P.; and Hayes, F. A., 1970 a St. Croix, Virgin Islands
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; and Adcock, J. L., 1968 a Arizona	[Odocoileus virginianus] whitetailed deer (nasal passages) Cephenemyia sp.	Samuel, W. M., 1967 a Pennsylvania
[Odocoileus virginianus] whitetailed deer Capillaria sp. (small intestine) Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine) Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchioles) Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus lining) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Ostertagia odocoilei " O. mossi " Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine) Trichuris ovis " Setaria sp. (abdominal cavity) Wehrdtkmansia cervipedis (under skin) Odocoileostromglylus tenuis (cranial cavity)	Samuel, W. M., 1967 a all from Pennsylvania	Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Pneumostromglylus tenuis	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a Wisconsin
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (pyloric mucosa of abomasum) Trichostrongylus axei	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1968 a Wisconsin, Texas	Odocoileus virginianus helminths and arthropods, geographic distribution, host list, review	Anderson, R. C., 1962 d
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia dikmansi O. mossi O. odocoilei Odocoileistromglylus tenuis (feces) Nematodirus filicollis Capillaria sp. Trichuris ovis Dictyocaulus viviparus Skrjabinema parva Oesophagostomum sp. Trichostrongylus axei	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a all from Wisconsin	Odocoileus virginianus bo- realis Pneumostromglylus tenuis	Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W.A., 1969 a Ontario
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia dikmansi O. mossi O. odocoilei Odocoileistromglylus tenuis (feces) Nematodirus filicollis Capillaria sp. Trichuris ovis Dictyocaulus viviparus Skrjabinema parva Oesophagostomum sp. Trichostrongylus axei	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a all from Wisconsin	Odontophorus capueira capueira (rim) Paratanaisia bragai	Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1965 a ?Jardim Zool., Rio de Jan- eiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia dikmansi O. mossi O. odocoilei Odocoileistromglylus tenuis (feces) Nematodirus filicollis Capillaria sp. Trichuris ovis Dictyocaulus viviparus Skrjabinema parva Oesophagostomum sp. Trichostrongylus axei	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a all from Wisconsin	Odontophorus hyperythrus Desumenopon praegracilis hyperythrus n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1954 d La Candela, Dept. Huila, Colombia
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia dikmansi O. mossi O. odocoilei Odocoileistromglylus tenuis (feces) Nematodirus filicollis Capillaria sp. Trichuris ovis Dictyocaulus viviparus Skrjabinema parva Oesophagostomum sp. Trichostrongylus axei	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a all from Wisconsin	Oceoceptoma thoracica Neoskrjabinolepis singu- laris	Prokopič, J., 1968 b southern Bohemia
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia dikmansi O. mossi O. odocoilei Odocoileistromglylus tenuis (feces) Nematodirus filicollis Capillaria sp. Trichuris ovis Dictyocaulus viviparus Skrjabinema parva Oesophagostomum sp. Trichostrongylus axei	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a all from Wisconsin	Oecomys tabajinus Hymenolepis sp.	Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a

- Oedaleonotus enigma*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Oedaleus abruptus* (exper.)
"grasshopper"
Tetrameres anatis n. sp. Chandrasakharan, K.; and
Peter, C. T., 1969 a
- Oedaleus decorus* Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gregarina acridiorum (exper.)
G. garnhami (exper.)
- Oedipoda germanica* Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gregarina acridiorum (exper.)
G. garnhami (exper.)
- Oenanthe picata*
Haemoproteus danilewskyi Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin,
Yu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Oenanthe picata*
Argas persicus Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukham-
madkulov, M., 1969 a
Tadzhikistan
- Oenomys hypoxanthus*
(poils)
Demacarus oenomys spec. nov. Fain, A., 1967 g, 68, 87
Faradje, nord-est du Congo
- Oenomys hypoxanthus* Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
Hoplopleura oenomydis République Centrafricaine
- Oenomys hypoxanthus*
(*Schoengastrella*) *coeca* Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- Oenomys hypoxanthus editus*
Hoplopleura oenomydis Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
K. C., 1968 a, 17
Congo
- Oestrus*
Herpetomonas oestrorum Laurence, B. R.; and Pester,
F. R. N., 1970 a
Kenya
- Oestrus ovis* (digestive
tract)
Leptomonas oestri n. sp. Pampiglione, S., 1967 a
Italy
- Ogocephalus* sp.
Berea ancoralis (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 134
Florida
- Ogocephalus nasutus*
Berea ancoralis Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 134
Florida
- Ogocephalus radiatus*
Berea ancoralis (gill fila-
ments) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 134
Mississippi, Florida
- Oidemia* sp.
Microsomacanthus formosoides (small intestine,
caecum) Spasskii, A.A.; and Turpalova,
N. M., 1966 a
Chukchi Peninsula
M. microskrjabini (intestine) "
M. mirabilis "
- Oidemia americana* "tikho-
anskaia sin'ga" (small in-
testine) Spasskii, A. A.; and Turpalova,
va, N. M., 1965 a, 106
Chukot Peninsula
Echinatrium skrjabini n. gen., n. sp.
- Oidemia americana* "tikho-
okeanskaia sin'ga" Spasskii, A.A.; and Turpalova,
N. M., 1966 a
all from Chukchi Peninsula
Microsomacanthus abortiva
(small intestine)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. oidemiae (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sp. I (small intestine)
M. acus (small intestine)
- Oidemia deglandi* "gorbon-
osyi turpan" (small in-
testine) Spasskii, A. A.; and Turpalova,
va, N. M., 1965 a, 106
Chukot Peninsula
Echinatrium skrjabini n. gen., n. sp.
- Oidemia deglandi* "gorbo-
nosyi turpan"
Microsomacanthus arcuata
(small intestine) Spasskii, A.A.; and Turpalova,
N. M., 1966 a
all from Chukchi Peninsula
M. formosoides (small intestine, caecum)
M. mirabilis
- Oidemia nigra*
Echinatrium skrjabini Spasskii, A. A.; and Turpalova,
va, N. M., 1965 a
n. gen., n. sp.
- Oidemia nigra*
Streptocara californica
S. c. crassicauda Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 630, 634
all from British Columbia,
Canada
- Oie.* See [Anser anser]
- Oleacina* sp.
Postharmostomum gallinum Groschafft, J.; del Valle,
M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez,
N., 1969 a
- Oligodon arnensis*
Trichomonas (*Trichomonas*)
sp. Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 a
Ceylon
- Oligodon modestus*
*Hemilaelaps philippin-
ensis* n. sp. Voss, W. J., 1967 a
Negros Island, Philippines
- Oligometra serripinna*
Lichomolgus fishelsoni
n. sp. Stock, J. H., 1967 a
Eilat, Israel
- Oligoplites saurus* "vento
leste" (intestino) Travassos, L.P.; Teixeira de
Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim,
P. F., 1965 b, 48
Monascus netoi sp. n. Escola de Pesca Caboclo
Bernardo, Santa Cruz (Ocea-
no Atlântico), Estado do
Espírito Santo, Brasil
- Oligoplites saurus*
(intestino) Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de
Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim,
P. F., 1965 i
Acanthocolpoides walteri
sp. n. Santa Cruz (Atlantic Ocean),
Estado do Espírito Santo,
Brasil
- Olor buccinator*
"trumpeter swan"
Echinostomatidae [sp.] MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a
Vanderhoof, B.C.
- Olor buccinator*
"trumpeter swan"
Hymenolepis [sp.] Terrace, B.C.
Hymenolepis sp. (mid-gut) Vanderhoof, B.C.
- Olor buccinator*
"trumpeter swan"
Amidostomum anseris
Tetrameres sp. MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a
British Columbia
Burns Lake area
- Olor columbianus*
"whistling swan"
Amidostomum anseris (gizzard) MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a
British Columbia
- Olor buccinator*
"trumpeter swan"
Acanthocephala [sp.] MacNeill, A. C., 1970 a
Vanderhoof, B.C.
- Omphalotropis.* See *Omphalotropis*.

- Omphalotropis fragilis* (exper.) Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Oncomelania hupensis chiui* Chiu, J. K., 1967 a
Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)
- Oncomelania hupensis formosana* Yokoo, T.; and Okabe, K., 1968 a
Rhabditis formosana sp. nov. Puyen Village, Changhua Country, Taiwan
- Oncomelania hupensis nosophora* Yokoo, T.; and Okabe, K., 1968 a
Rhabditis oncomelaniae sp. nov. Japan
- Oncomelania nosophora* (exper.) Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Maejima, J., 1967 a
Paragonimus miyazakii
- Oncomelania nosophora* Shiraishi, S.; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, K., 1966 a
Schistosoma japonicum Chikugo river-bed
- Oncopeltus fasciatus* McGhee, R. B.; Hanson, W.L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 518
Crithidia acidophila n. sp. vicinity of Athens, Georgia, U.S.A.
- Oncopeltus fasciatus* Quilici, M.; Duman, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
Crithidia oncopelti (tube digestif)
- Oncoopera fasciculata* (exper.) Reed, E. M.; and Carne, P.B., 1967 a
Nematoda DD-136
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha* Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a
"gorbusha" Iturup; Sakhalin Island
Myxosoma cerebrales
- Oncorhynchus gorbusha* Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a
"humpback salmon" U.S.S.R.
Myxosoma cerebrales
- Oncorhynchus keta* "keta" Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a
Myxosoma cerebrales Sakhalin Island
- Oncorhynchus keta* "chum salmon" Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a
Myxosoma cerebrales U.S.S.R.
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* "coho salmon" Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Washington
- Oncorhynchus kisutch* Hnath, J. G., 1969 a
Echinorhynchus salmonis Lake Michigan
- Oncorhynchus masu* "sima" Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a
Myxosoma cerebrales Sakhalin Island
- Oncorhynchus masu* "Pacific salmon" Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a
Myxosoma cerebrales U.S.S.R.
- Oncorhynchus masou* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000
Salmincola californiensis Japan
(gill cavity)
- Oncorhynchus nerka* "sockeye salmon" Katz, M.; et al, 1966 a
Cryptobia salmositica (blood) Fraser River drainage, British Columbia; Cedar River, Washington
- Oncorhynchus nerka* Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium spp. Alaska
- Oncorhynchus nerka* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000
Salmincola californiensis (gills, operculum) Lake Washington, Idaho, British Columbia, Oregon, Washington
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000
Salmincola californiensis (gills) California, Washington, Oregon
- Ondatra* (Fiber) *zibethica* "muskrat" Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
Trichomonas sp.
Chilomastix bittencourti
Monocercomonoides sp.
Octomitus pulcher
- Ondatra zibethica* "ondatra" Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
Eimeria ondatrae-zibethica SSSR
- Ondatra zibethica* "ondatra" (small intestine) Andrejko, A. F., 1965 a, 37
Plagiorchis (*Multiglandularis*) *ondatrae*, sp. n.
- [*Ondatra zibethica*] *ondatra* Merkusheva, I. V., 1967 a
Echinocasmus schwartzi Chervonoe ozera
- Ondatra zibethica* "muskrat" Vanatka, F., 1969 a
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (caecum) all from Czechoslovakia
Echinostoma coalitum (small intestine)
E. armigerum (small intestine)
Plagiorchis cirratus (small intestine)
- Ondatra zibethica* "muskrat" Vanatka, F., 1969 a
Aprostotandrya (A.) *macrocephala* (small intestine) all from Czechoslovakia
Strobilocercus fasciolaris (*Taenia taeniaformis*) (liver)
Taenia intermedia (abdominal cavity)
- Ondatra zibethica* "muskrat" Tenora, F.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 a
Capillaria hepatica Czechoslovakia
- Ondatra zibethica* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Physacephalus sp. (stomach) all from Kirgizia
Trichostrongylus colubri-formis (small intestine)
- Ondatra zibethica* "muskrat" Vanatka, F., 1969 a
Trichostrongylus sp. all from Czechoslovakia
(small intestine)
Trichocephalus opaca (caecum)
Ascaris sp. (small intestine)
Capillaria hepatica
- Ondatra zibethica* "muskrat" Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a
Trichinella spiralis Iowa
- Ondatra zibethica* Denny, M., 1969 a
Polymorphus paradoxus Cooking Lake, Alberta
- [*Ondatra zibethica*] *ondatra* Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Laelaps multispinosus
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Moldavia, all from
- Ondatra zibethicus* *zibethicus* "muskrat" Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Dermacenter variabilis Nova Scotia

- Ondatra zibethica*
Dermacarus ondatrae Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a
 Chelmsford, Hamner, Elezard Valley, Ontario
- Ondatra zibethica*
Psorengates (P.) zibethicalis sp. nov. Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.; and Beaujean, M. M. J., 1967 a, 139
 Eifel, Germany
- Ondatra zibethica*
Ceratophyllus fringillae Peus, F., 1968 a, 604
 Deutschlands
- Ondatra zibethica* "ondatra"
Laelaps multispinosus
L. muris
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Haemogamasus sp.
Laelaps sp. Savitskii, B. P.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Samusenko, E. G., 1967 a
 all from Byelorussia
- Ondatra zibethica*
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi
Oloclaelaps sellnicki
Ondatralaelaps multispinosa
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Listrophorus americanus Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
 all from Dobroudja, Romania
- Ondatra zibethicus*
Dermacarus sp. "O"
Ondatralaelaps multispinosus all from Vigo County, Indiana Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
- Oniscus* spec.
Histiostoma feroniarum Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Oniticellus fulvus*
Gongylonema pulchrum Oğuz, T., 1970 a
 Turkey
- Oniticellus fulvus*
Physocephalus sexalatus Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a
 Georgian SSR
- Oniticellus fulvus* (nat. and exper.)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- Oniticellus pallens*
Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel) Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
- Oniticellus pallens*
Ascarops strongylina Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
 India
- Oniticellus pallens*
Simondsia paradoxa (haemocoel) Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
- Oniticellus (=Euonticellus) pallipes* (haemocoel)
Physocephalus sexalatus Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
- Oniticellus (=Euonticellus) pallipes*
Ascarops strongylina Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
 India
- Onos mustelus* "five-bearded rockling" (intestine)
Podocotyle atomon James, B. L.; and Srivastava, L. P., 1967 a
 Mumbles Head, Swansea
- Onos mustelus*
Gyrodactylus medius (gills and skin) Srivastava, L. P.; and James, B. L., 1967 a
 shore, Mumbles Head, Swansea
- Onos mustelus* (intestine)
Bothriocephalus scorpii James, B. L.; and Srivastava, L. P., 1967 a
 Mumbles Head, Swansea
- Onos mustelus* (intestine)
Contracecum clavatum James, B. L.; and Srivastava, L. P., 1967 a
 Mumbles Head, Swansea
- Onos mustelus* (intestine)
Echinorhynchus gadi James, B. L.; and Srivastava, L. P., 1967 a
 Mumbles Head, Swansea
- Onos tricirratatus*
Lepocreadium retrusum Sey, O., 1970 b
 Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Onos tricirratatus*
Contracecum aduncum
Capillariidae sp. (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c
 Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Onthophagus* sp. (haemocoel)
Physocephalus sexalatus Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
- Onthophagus* sp.
Ascarops strongylina Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
 India
- Onthophagus* sp.
Gongylonema pulchrum Gupta, V. P., 1970 b
- Onthophagus* sp. (haemocoel)
Simondsia paradoxa Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1970 b
- Onthophagus amyntas* (nat. and exper.)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- Onthophagus bonasus*
Klossinema jewari n. sp. Lal, C., 1968 a, 52
 North India
- Onthophagus catta*
Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel) Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
- Onthophagus catta*
Ascarops strongylina Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
 India
- Onthophagus centricorrus*
Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel) Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
- Onthophagus cervus*
Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel) Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
- Onthophagus cervus*
Ascarops strongylina Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
 India
- Onthophagus coenobita*
Gongylonema pulchrum Ramishvili, N. D., 1967 a
 Georgian SSR
- Onthophagus coenobita*
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- Onthophagus deflexicollis*
Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoel) Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
- Onthophagus deflexicollis*
Ascarops strongylina Chowdhury, N.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
 India

- Onthophagus fracticornis* Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a
Physocephalus sexalatus Georgian SSR
- Onthophagus quadridentatus* Chowdhury, N.; and Pande,
(haemocoel) B. P., 1968 a
Physocephalus sexalatus
- Onthophagus quadridentatus* Chowdhury, N.; and Pande,
Ascarops strongylina B. P., 1969 a
India
- Onthophagus ruficapillus* Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a
Physocephalus sexalatus Georgian SSR
- Onthophagus taurus* Oguz, T., 1970 a
Gongylonema pulchrum Turkey
- Onthophagus taurus* Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a
Physocephalus sexalatus Georgian SSR
- Onthophagus taurus* Trifonov, T., 1966 a
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
- Onthophagus vacca* Ramishvili, N. D., 1969 a
Physocephalus sexalatus Georgian SSR
- Orthotomicus* [i.e. *Ontho-* Kakuliia, G. A., 1967 a
tomicus] *proximus* "valezhni-
kovyi koroed" (body cavity)
Contortylenchus proximus sp. n.
- Onychomys leucogaster* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 404
Hirstionyssus (H.) *longi-*
chelae all from Idaho
H. (H.) *hilli*
- Onychomys leucogaster* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
Dermacentor parumapertus all from Utah
Ixodes kingi
Ornithodoros sparnus
- Onychomys leucogaster* Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.;
"grasshopper mouse" Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller,
Meringis rectus B. E., 1969 a
M. nidi all from Red Bluff Ranch,
M. bilsingi New Mexico
M. dipodomys
Megarhthroglossus bisetis
Thrassis fatus
Thrassis aridis campestris
- Oeidozyga l. laevis* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
Cosmocerca japonica (in- R. E., 1969 b
testines) Palawan and Luzon
- Oeidozyga lima* Odening, K., 1968 a
Diplodiscus amphichrus all from Provinz Hanoi
(Rektum)
Glypthelmins staffordi (Dünndarm)
- Opeia obscura* (nat. and Henry, J. E., 1969 b
exper.) western United States
Nosema locustae
- Opetiopalpus obesus* Chand, K., 1970 a
(exper.)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
- Opeodrys major major* Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.;
Kiricephalus pattoni Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H.,
1969 a
Taipei, Taiwan (purchased)
- Ophiocephalus leucopunctatus* Shinde, G. B., 1968 b
(intestine) Aurangabad, Maharashtra,
India
Circumuncobothrium ophio-
cephali n. sp.
- Ophiocephalus maculatus* Ha Ki, 1968 a, 298
(skin) Ko-Bi, Hanoi (DRV) reser-
voirs
Gyrodactylus maculati
sp. n.
- Ophiocephalus marulius* Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, East Pakistan
coelom, liver, stomach)
- Ophiocephalus marulius* Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, all from East Pakistan
intestine)
Anchistrocephalus sp. (liver, intestine)
- Ophiocephalus marulius* Tadros, G., 1968 a, 69
Polyonchobothrium pycnomer- India
us
- Ophiocephalus marulius* Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Neocamallanus sp. (pyloric all from East Pakistan
caeca)
Contracecaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)
- Ophiocephalus marulius* Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Pallisentis sp. (intestine) East Pakistan
- Ophiocephalus obscurus* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Ophiocephalus obscurus* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Eutrianchoratus magnus all from Nsaki river,
E. minutus south Ghana
- Ophiocephalus obscurus* Paperna, I., 1969 c
(gills) all from Nsaki River, south
Eutrianchoratus magnus Ghana
sp. nov.
E. minutus sp. nov.
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* Haldar, D. P.; Misra, K. K.;
(blood) and Chakravarty, M., 1971 a
Babesiosoma hareni n. sp. Calcutta, India
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* Misra, K. K.; Haldar, D. P.;
(red blood) and Chakravarty, M., 1969 a,
Babesiosoma ophiocephali 448
n. sp. suburbs of Calcutta, West
Bengal, India
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, East Pakistan
coelom, liver, stomach)
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* Anjaneyulu, G., [1968 a]
Genarchopsis punctati Guntur (India)
(gut)
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* Mukherjee, R. P., [1968 a]
Clinostomum giganticum
- Ophiocephalus punc-* Rai, P., 1969 a
tatus India
Isoparorchiid
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* Rai, P., 1970 a
Clinostomum gideoni (liver, all from India
muscles)
Euclinostomum [sp.] *metacercaria* (liver, kidney, muscles)

- Ophiocephalus punctatus (gill) Tetracotyle [sp.] Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a India
- O[phicephalus] punctatus (muscles, mesentery) Diplostomulum spp. Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 c India
- Ophicephalus punctatus Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine) Anchistrocephalus sp. (intestine, liver) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
- Ophiocephalus punctatus Senga lucknowensis (small intestine) Rai, P., 1966 a India
- Ophicephalus punctatus Nematoda [sp.] (coelom) Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera) Neocamallanus sp. (pyloric caeca) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
- Ophiocephalus punctatus (stomach, intestine) Porrocaecum [sp.] Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
- Ophiocephalus punctatus Pallisentis panadei n. sp. Rai, P., 1967 b Raya, India
- Ophicephalus striatus Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver, stomach) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
- Ophicephalus striatus Anchistrocephalus sp. (intestine, liver) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
- Ophicephalus striatus Nematoda [sp.] (coelom) Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera) Echinocephalus sp. (intestine) Neocamallanus sp. (pyloric caeca) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
- Ophicephalus striatus "snake-headed fish" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Ophicephalus striatus Pallisentis sp. (intestine) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
- Ophicephalus striatus Argulus sp. (skin, fin, gill, external surface) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
- Ophichthus semicinctus Proctotrematoides ophichthi n. sp. (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a Cape Coast, Ghana
- Ophidium barbatum Stephanostomum larva (gills) Sterrhurus musculus (stomach) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Ophidion barbatum Helicometra fasciata Lecithochirium rufoviride Brachyphallus musculus Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Ophidium barbatum Contracoecum larva (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Ophidion barbatum Contracaecum fabri Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Ophidium barbatum Echinorhynchus incrassatus (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Ophidium barbatum Acanthocephaloides incrassatus (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Ophidium L. 1766. See Ophidion L. 1758.
- Ophiocephalus. See Ophicephalus (Pisces).
- Ophiodon elongatus Chondracanthus narium sp. n. (nasal cavities) Kabata, Z., 1969 d Dolphin Beach, north of Manaimo, east coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia
- Ophiothrix fragilis (gonads) Rhopalura ophiocomae Fontaine, A. R., 1968 a Holy Island, England
- Ophisaurus apodus Haemaphysalis punctata H. sulcata Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Alliev, S. A., 1968 a all from Tedzhikistan
- Ophisaurus apodus "zheltopuzik" (exper.) Alectorobius tartakovskiy Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
- Ophiura albida "brittle star" (stomach) Thespesiopsyllus paradoxus Fosshagen, A., 1970 a western Norway
- O[phyra] leucostoma Taeniarhynchus saginatus Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
- Oplio sp. "harvestman" (body cavity) Hexameris sp. Unzicker, J.D.; and Rotramel, G. L., 1970 a east-central Illinois
- Oplurus sp. Thelandros meridionalis Pharyngodon dimorpha Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 189 all from Madagascar
- Oplurus cyclurus Pharyngodon dimorpha Thelandros meridionalis Abbreviata legendrei n. sp. Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 163, 167, 189 all from Madagascar
- Oplurus fierinensis Pharyngodon dimorpha Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi Strongyluris skrjabini n. sp. (rectum) Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 163 all from Madagascar
- Oplurus grandidieri Strongyluris winteri n. sp. (rectum) Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 173 Ihoisy, Madagascar
- Oplurus quadrimaculatus Thelandros blanchardi n. sp. (rectum) T. chabaudi n. sp. (rectum) Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi Abbreviata brygodi n. sp. (estomac) A. legendrei n. sp. (estomac) Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 166, 169, 189 all from Madagascar

- Oplurus saxicola* Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 165, 189
Thelandros meridionalis all from Madagascar
Abbreviata legendrei n.sp.
Strongyluris skrjabini n. sp.
- Oplurus sebæ* Landau, I.; Chabaud, A.G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
Hepatozoon domerguei n. sp. (exper.)
- Oplurus sebæ* Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 163, 189
Pharyngodon dimorpha all from Madagascar
Thelandros meridionalis
Madethamugadia hopluri (cavit  g n rale)
Physalopteroides dollfusi n. sp. (estomac)
- Oporornis formosus* Baru , V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
(body cavity)
Aproctella stoddardi Cuba
- Oporornis philadelphia* Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
"mourning warbler"
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- [O]possum Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii New Guinea
- Opossum Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Dermacentor albipictus all from Oklahoma
Ixodes scapularis
- Oppia* sp. (exper.) Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1969 a
Moniezia expansa
- Oppia subpectinata* Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosna and Hercegovina
- Orchelimum* sp. Denner, M., 1970 a
Mermis subnigrescens Iowa
- Orchestia* sp. Ogata, T., 1947 b
Maritrema macravestibulum n. sp.
- Orchestia ochotensis* Hoshide, K., 1969 a
(intestine)
Akkeshi (Hokkaido)
Cephaloidophora setoutiensis minor n. subsp.
- Orchestia ochotensis* Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
"amphipod" (intestine)
Maritrema afanassjewi Beringa ostrova
- Orchestoidea benedicti* Evans, G. O., 1963 a
Thinoseius brevister-nalis n. comb. Dillon Beach, Calif.
- Orchestoidea californiana* Evans, G. O., 1963 a
Thinoseius brevister-nalis n. comb. Sidney Is., British Columbia; San Quentin, Mexico
- Orchestoidea columbiana* Evans, G. O., 1963 a
Thinoseius brevister-nalis n. comb. Petticoat Beach, Calif.
- Orchestoidea pugettensis* Evans, G. O., 1963 a
Thinoseius brevister-nalis n. comb. Cadboro Bay, Victoria
- Orchestoidea traskiana* Evans, G. O., 1963 a
Thinoseius brevister-nalis n. comb. Cadboro Bay, Victoria
- Orchopeas leucopus* (exper.) Riedel, D., 1970 a
Trypanosomes
- Orconectes propinquus* Bishop, J. E., 1968 a
Cambarincola chirocephala all from Speed River, Ontario
Pterodrilus distichus
- Orconectes rusticus* "cray-fish" (thoracic and abdominal muscles)
Prosthodendrium naviculum Williams, R. R., 1967 a
Tippecanoe River near Battleground, Indiana
- Oreamnos americanus* "Rocky Mountain goat" (feces)
Eimeria oreamni Todd, K.S. (jr.); and O'Gara, B. W., 1968 a
E. montanaensis n. sp. all from Ravalli County, Montana
E. ernsti n. sp.
- Oreamnos americanus* "mountain goat"
Moniezia benedeni Boddicker, M. L.; Huggins, E. J.; and Richardson, A. H., 1971 a
Thysanosoma actiniodes all from Black Hills, South Dakota
Taenia hydatigena cysti-cerci
- Oreamnos americanus* "mountain goat"
Protostrongylus stilesi Boddicker, M. L.; Huggins, E. J.; and Richardson, A. H., 1971 a
(lungs) all from Black Hills, South Dakota
P. rushi (lungs)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasa)
O. ostertagi "
O. trifurcata "
Trichostrongylus axei "
T. colubriformis "
Nematodirus maculosus (small intestines)
N. helveticus " "
Oesophagostomum venulosum (caeca)
Trichuris sp. "
- Oreamnos americanus* "mountain goat"
Dermacentor andersoni Boddicker, M. L.; Huggins, E. J.; and Richardson, A. H., 1971 a
Black Hills, South Dakota
- Oreoleuciscus humilis* Spasski , A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1960 a
"osman"
Dactylogyrus ersinensis Erzin River, Tuvinsk oblast n. sp. (gill filaments)
- Oreopholus ruficollis* Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a
"choro cabez n" (intestine)
Liga sp. Jard n Zoologico de La Plata
- Oreopholus ruficollis* Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a
"choro cabez n" (intestino grueso)
Oxynema sp. Jard n Zoologico de La Plata
- Oreopholus ruficollis* Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a
"choro cabez n" (intestino)
Polymorphus sp. Jard n Zoologico de La Plata
- Oreoscoptes montanus* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Utah
- Oreotragus oreotragus* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
Dirofilaria asymmetrica central Africa
- Oribatula* (*Zygoribatula*) *cognata* Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosna and Hercegovina
- Oribatula* (*Zygoribatula*) *friziae* Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosna and Hercegovina
- Oribatula tibialis* Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosna and Hercegovina
- Oribi.* See [Ourebia]
- Oribotritia loricata* Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosna and Hercegovina

- Ornocarabus* (*Archicarabus*) *nemorialis* Gregarines Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
- Oriole* (intestine) *Mediorhynchus cambellensis* Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a Cambell Bay, Great Nicobar
- Oriolus chinensis* *diffusus* "black-necked oriole" *Pseudaprocta sichotelinensis* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
- Oriolus oriolus* *Leucochloridium paradoxum* Pojmańska, T., 1967 a Leningrad
- Oriolus oriolus* "ivolga" *Ixodes ricinus* *Hyalomma marginatum* Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
- Oriolus oriolus* *Phlopterus communis* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Orense, Spain
- Oriolus sagittatus* *Cyrnea* (*Procyrnea*) *spiralis* sp. nov. Mawson, P. M., 1968 e Katherine Gorge, Northern Territory
- Oriolus xanthornus* "black-headed oriole" (intestine) *Strigea elongata* Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 76 West Bengal
- Ornithodoros erraticus* *sonrai* *Dipetalonema viteae* Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N., 1969 a Iran
- Ornithonyssus bacoti* (exper.) *Litomosoides carinii* Lämmler, G.; Saupe, E.; and Herzog, H., 1968 a
- Ornithorhynchus anatinus* *Ixodes ornithorhynchi* Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a Australian Capital Territory
- Orobainosoma* sp. *Stenophora orobainosomatis* n. sp. (Enddarm) Geus, A., 1968 b Pottenstein, Fränkischen Alb, Germany
- Orithetrum sabina* *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a
- Orithetrum sabina* *Prosthogonimus ovatus* *Eumegacetes artamii* Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 c
- Orthogeomys grandis* *scalops* "pocket gopher" (faeces) *Eimeria orthogeomys* sp. nov. Lainson, R., 1968 a, 253 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Orthopodomyia signifera* *Plistophora* spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
- Orthopodomyia signifera* *Mesomermis* [sp.] (abdomen extending into thoracic region) Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1969 b Louisiana
- Orthotomicus*. See *Onthotomicus*.
- Orthotomus atrogularis* "black-necked tailer bird" *Toritrombicula densipiliata* Nadchatram, M., 1967 b Malaya, W. Malaysia
- Orthotomus s. sericeus* "rufous-crowned tailer-bird" *Diplotriaena unguiculata* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Pescadores Islands; Taiwan; and Republic of the Philippines
- Orthotomus sutorius* *Monopetalonema watsoni* n. sp. (body cavity) Ali, M. M., 1969 a Hyderabad--A. P., India
- Orycteropus afer* "Erdferkel, Aardvark" (Haut) *Neocordylobia roubaudi* Zumpt, F. K. E., 1967 a, 470 Zambia; Rhodesia
- [*Orycteropus afer*] *antbear* *Rhipicephalus simus* MacLeod, J., 1970 a Zambia
- Oryctes* (organes genitaux) *Nematoda* [sp.] van Waerebeke, D., 1969 a Madagascar
- Oryctes monoceros* (bursa copulatrix and aedeagus) *Nematod*[a sp.] Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1969 b West Africa
- Oryctes nasicornis* *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* Sadaterashvili, Iu. F., 1969 a Georgian SSR
- Oryctes rhinoceros* "dung-beetle" (rectum) *Monocercomonoides qadrii* n. sp. Rao, T. B., 1969 a, 211 Andhra Pradesh, India
- Oryctes rhinoceros* (rectum) *Dientamoeba dobelli* n. sp. Rao, T. B., 1970 b Hyderabad
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (exper.) *Theileria parva* Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1961 b
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "Kaninchens" *Eimeria exigua* *E. magna* *E. irresidua* *E. media* *E. neoleporis* *E. perforans* *Eimeria piriformis* (including *E. intestinalis*?) *E. stiedai* Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* *Eimeria stiedai* *E. perforans* *E. magna* *E. media* *E. irresidua* *E. piriformis* *E. exigua* Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a provincia de Granada, Spain
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* *Eimeria irresidua* *E. piriformis* *E. exigua* Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., [1970 a] all from Granada, Spain
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "domestic rabbit" *Eimeria magna* *E. irresidua* *E. perforans* *E. exigua* *E. media* *E. neoleporis* *E. stiedai* Mena Segura, C. A.; and Martin, A. M., 1969 a all from Argentina

- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "Kaninchen" (exper.)
Eimeria stiedae Pellérdy, L.; and Dirr, U., 1969 a
- Oryx algazel* "oryx"
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Graber, M., 1969 c, 406 Tchad
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "Wildkaninchen"
Eimeria perforans (Dünndarmepithel)
Eimeria stiedae (Epithel der Leber-Gallengänge) Scholtzky, E. O.; Volkmann, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1966 a
- Oryx algazel* "oryx"
Moniezia expansa (intestin)
Avitellina centripunctata (dermières portions de l'intestin grêle)
Echinococcus granulosus (foie et poumon)
Avitellina woodlandi (intestin) Graber, M., 1969 c, 409, 412 all from Tchad
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "Kaninchenbasterde" (exper.)
Eimeria perforans
E. magna
E. intestinalis
E. media
E. stiedai Schrecke, W.; and Dirr, U., 1970 a
- Oryx algazel* (foie)
Echinococcus granulosus Graber, M.; et al., 1969 a Central Africa
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (jejunum)
Mosgovoyia pectinata Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Oryx algazel* "oryx"
Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum)
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Paracoperia daubneyi (intestin grêle)
Haemonchus contortus (cailllette) Graber, M., 1969 c, 412, 416, 418 all from Tchad
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* Crenosoma striatum (exper.)
Sauepe, E., 1967 a
- Oryx gazella* "Gemsbok"
Haematopinus oryx Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 186, 199-200 South West Africa
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Tenora, F., 1967 a
Szentgal, Hungary
- Oryzaephilus mercator* (exper.)
Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* Haemodipsus ventricosus
Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 238
Suisse
- Oryzaephilus surinamensis*
Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Slough, England
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "Lapin domestique"
Echinophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
all from Madagascar
- Oryzomys* sp. (near macconnelli)
Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b
Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "domestic rabbit"
Ctenocephalides f. felis Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Massachusetts
- Oryzomys* sp. (near macconnelli)
Leishmania braziliensis (skin) Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "European rabbit"
Ceratophyllus pelecani
Haemodipsus ventricosus
Ornithodoros sp. near denmarki Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a
all from Farallon Island
- Oryzomys* sp. (exper.)
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi Petana, W. B., 1969 a
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* "rabbits"
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei
Typhloceras poppei
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Ctenophthalmus nobilis ssp.
Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis
Malariaeus penicilliger mustelae
Orchopeas h. howardi
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris rectangulatus
M. turbidus
M. walkeri
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae
C. garei Mead-Briggs, A.R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1964 a
all from Great Britain
- Oryzomys* sp. (exper.)
"rice rat"
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi Petana, W. B., 1970 a
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* Listrophorus gibbus
Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c
New Zealand
- Oryzomys* sp.
Physaloptera bispiculata (estomago) Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 b, 155
Delta del Orinoco, Venezuela
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* Hirudo medicinalis
Pawłowski, J. K., 1968 a, 46
Poland
- Oryzomys* sp.
Kohlsia martini n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1971 a
Oaxaca Highway, Chiapas, southern Mexico
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* review of parasitic diseases
Boback, A. W., 1970 a, 78, 83-87
- Oryzomys* sp.
Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp. Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a
Finca el Helechales, Costa Rica; Finca Santa Cristina, Guatemala
- Oryzomys* sp.
Amblyopinodes peruvianus sp. nov. SeEVERS, C. H., 1955 a, 251
Quince Mil, Cuzco, Peru

- Oryzomys albigularis* Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Odontacarus munchiquensis sp. n. Colombia, Cerro Munchique, West of Popayan
Eutrombicula goeldii Colombia
Trombicula sp. near *dunni* "
Trombicula dunni "
Euschoengastia trapidoi n. sp. Finca La Playa, Colombia
Euschoengastia colombiana sp. n. vicinity of Cerro Munchique, West of Popayan, Colombia
Euschoengastia pamela n. sp. La Playa, Colombia
Fonsecia (*Parasecia*) *manueli*
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Colombia, El Cairo, La Esperanza, La Flora, La Playa, Santa Marta
- Intercutestrix tryssa* Colombia
Trombicula almae sp. n. Colombia: La Esperanza, El Cairo, La Flora, La Playa, Santa Marta
- Oryzomys albigularis* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal) Cali, Valle, Colombia
- Oryzomys albigularis* Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a
Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp. Finca La Playa and Quebrada Hondo, Pichinde, Colombia
 Valdivia, Antioquia, Colombia
- Oryzomys albigularis* Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 242
Amblyopinus oryzomyi sp. nov. Las Frias, Antioquia, Colombia; Guapantal, Urrao, Antioquia, Colombia; San Antonio, San Agustin, Huila, Colombia
- Oryzomys alfaroi* Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Colombia, La Flora, La Playa
Intercutestrix tryssa Colombia
Trombicula sp. near *dunni* "
Trombicula dunni "
Eutrombicula goeldii "
Euschoengastia trapidoi sp. n. El Cairo, Colombia
Trombicula almae sp. n. La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
- Oryzomys alfaroi* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal) Cali, Valle, Colombia
- Oryzomys alfaroi* Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a
Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp. Finca La Flora, Finca La Playa, Fincas Las Brisas, Finca Santa Marta, Finca La Esperanza, Pichinde, Colombia
- Oryzomys alfaroi guerrerensis* Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a, 57
Gigantolaelaps boneti sp. nov. San Juan Lachao, Oaxaca, Mexico
- Oryzomys caliginosus* Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Euschoengastia pichindensis sp. n. La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
Euschoengastia trapidoi sp. La Playa, Colombia
 n.
Trombicula almae sp. n. La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
Eutrombicula goeldii Colombia
Trombicula dunni "
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera La Playa, Colombia
Vanidicus tricosus La Playa, Colombia
- Oryzomys caliginosus* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
Intercutestrix mondolfii n. sp. (intradermal) Cerro Azul, Panamá
- Oryzomys caliginosus* Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a
Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp. Finca el Halechales, Costa Rica
- Oryzomys capito* Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1968 a
Leishmania sp. Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
- Oryzomys capito* Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b
Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Oryzomys capito* (near subsp. *goeldii*) Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
Leishmania brasiliensis (skin) Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Oryzomys capito* "rice rat" (skeletal muscles) Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1969 a
Sarcocystis oryzomyos sp. n. all from Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Sarcocystis azevedoi sp. n.
- Oryzomys capito* Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Arisocerus amapensis n. sp. Amapá; Belém, Pará; Catu Forest; Bragança, Pará, Brazil
- Oryzomys capito* Brennan, J. M., 1970 b
Colicus icomi n. sp. Serra do Navio, Amapá, Brazil
- Oryzomys capito* Brennan, J. M., 1970 c
Aitkenius vellosus n. sp. APEG Forest; Bragança, Pará
- Oryzomys capito* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
Intercutestrix mondolfii, n. sp. (intradermal) Pina, Canal Zone
- Oryzomys concolor* Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1969 b
Leishmania brasiliensis sensu lato Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Oryzomys* (*Oecomys*) *concolor* Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1970 a
Leishmania brasiliensis (skin) Mato Grosso State, Brazil
- Oryzomys flavescens* del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 62
Polygenis gardellai n. sp. Chivilcoy, Buenos Aires
- Oryzomys goeldi* Lage, H. A., 1968 a
Sarcocystis muris Brazil

- Oryzomys goeldi*
Leishmania [sp.] Nery-Guimarães F.; and Azevedo, M., 1964 a
Uttinga Forest near Belem,
Brasil
- Oryzomys goeldii*
leishmaniasis Nery-Guimarães, F.; Azevedo, M.; and Damasceno, R., 1966 a
Amazonia, Brazil
- Oryzomys goeldii*
Leishmania brasiliensis var. Nery-Guimarães, F.; and da Costa, O. R., 1964 a
Amazonia
- Oryzomys keaysi*
Amblyopimus sanborni SeEVERS, C. H., 1955 a, 239
Peru
- Oryzomys laticeps*
Leishmania [sp.] Tikasingh, E. S., 1969 a
Trinidad
- Oryzomys laticeps*
Arisocerus amapensis n. sp.
Calicus [sic] *icomi*
Pseudoschoengastia tricola Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
all from Paloemeu, Tapanahoni River, Surinam
- Oryzomys macconelli*
Arisocerus amapensis n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Amapá, Brazil
- Oryzomys nigripes* (duodenum)
Longistriata hoineffae n. sp. Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 329
Exu, Brésil
- Oryzomys nigripes* (caecum)
Syphacia (*Syphacia*) *alata* n. sp. Quentin, J. C., 1969 c, 807
Exu, Pernambuco (Brésil)
- Oryzomys nigripes* (exper.)
Protospirurra numidica criceticola n. subsp. Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 a]
- Oryzomys rutilans platen-sis*
Polygenis massoia n. sp. del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 66
Miramar, Buenos Aires
- Oryzomys subflavus*
Stilestrongylus freitasi n. sp. Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 b
Exu, Brasil
- Oryzomys subflavus sub-flavus*
Amblyopinodes piceus distinctus subsp. n. Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 c, 88
Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil
- Osmerus eperlanus* "Stint" (Herzen, Leibeshöhle)
Cotylurus platycephalus Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1969 a
- Osmerus eperlanus*
"smelt"
Trienophorus nodulosus (flesh, liver, body cavity) Lawler, G. H., 1969 a
Lake Mälaren
- Osmerus eperlanus*
Proteocephalus tetrastomus
P. longicollis Willemse, J. J., 1969 a
- Osmerus eperlanus dentex*
Diphyllobothrium spp. Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Alaska
- Osmerus eperlanus mordax*
Glugea hertwigi Delisle, C., 1969 a
- Osmerus mordax* "smelt"
Echinorhynchus [sp.] Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
frozen supply at Point Mugu, California
- Ostracion cornutum*
Anchistrotos ostracionis Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 234, 310
Mozambique
- Ostracoda
Drepandotaenia lanceolata
Fimbriaria amurensis
Hymenolepis gracilis
Hymenolepis sp. Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotelnikov, G. A., 1959 b
all from reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraj
- Ostracotheres spondyli*
Sacculina ostracotheris nov. spec. Boschma, H., 1967 a, 137
Gulf of Iran
- Ostrea edulis* (gills)
Labyrinthomyxa-like Alderman, D. J.; and Gras, P., 1969 a
Cancale, France
- Otaria flavescens* (stomach)
Contraecaecum sp. López-Fernández, J. R., 1967 a
Isla de Lobos
- Othnonius batesi* (exper.)
Nematoda DD-136 Reed, E. M.; and Carne, P.B., 1967 a
- Otis tarda* "drofa" (intestine)
Idiogenes skrjabini n. sp. Movsesian, S. O., 1968 a
Mongolian People's Republic
- Otocompsa jocosus* "red-whiskered bulbul"
Trypanosoma avium bakeri ssp. nov. Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, H., 1971 a, 331
Calcutta, India
- Otolithus*
Brachiella macrura Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 298, 310
mouth of Congo River
- Otomys* sp.
Rodentopus (*R.*) *muris* Fain, A., 1967 g, 16
Astrida (=Butare)
- Otomys* sp.
Hoplopleura intermedia
Polyplax abyssinica Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 13, 31
Kenya, all from
- Otomys angoniensis*
elassodon (exper.)
Schistosoma capense Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
- Otomys denti*
Polyplax otomydis Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 33
Congo
- Otomys irroratus*
Dermacarus africanus Fain, A., 1967 g, 64
Pietermaritzburg, Natal
- Otomys irroratus*
Polyplax otomydis Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Transvaal; Harotseland; Cape Province
- Otomys irroratus* subsp.
Chiaestopsylla roselmesii sp. n.
Hypsophthalmus montivagans sp. n. de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1954 a, 76-78, 85
Mokhotlong, Basutoland
Menoaneng area, Basutoland
- Otomys irroratus*
Ornithodoros zumpti Zumpt, F.K.E., 1962 g
Port Elizabeth
- Otomys irroratus elassodon*
Polyplax otomydis Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Kenya

- Otomys nyikae (=O. irroratus nyikae) Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Kenya
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus
- Otomys orestes "groove toothed rat" Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Mt. Kenya
Xiphopsylla levis Kazita West valley, Kenya
Ctenophthalmus lycosius Mt. Kenya
- Otomys tropicalis Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 33
Polyplax otomydis Congo
- Otomys tropicalis Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus Congo
- Otomys tropicalis pretoriae Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax otomydis Transvaal
- Otonycteris sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 240
Spinturnix nudatus n. sp. West Pakistan
- Otonycteris hemprichii Fain, A., 1967 1, 18
Rodhainyssus myotis n. sp. (fosses nasales) Tunisie
- Otosema odora (exper.) Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Nosema trichoplusiae sp.n.
- Ototylomys phyllotis Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Leishmania mexicana British Honduras
- Ototylomys phyllotis (exper.) Petana, W. B., 1969 a
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
- Ototylomys phyllotis "big-eared rat" (exper.) Petana, W. B., 1970 a
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
- Ototylomys phyllotis "climbing rat" Disney, R. H. L., 1969 a
Cuterebra chiquibulensis sp. n. British Honduras
- Otus asio Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus otus
- Otus asio "screech owl" Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Lynchia americana all from Wisconsin
Ornithoica vicina
- Otus asio maccalli (Cassin) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
"screech owl" Texas
Kurodaia painei
- Otus bakkamoena Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis
- Otus bakkamoena "owl" Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Toritrombicula densipiliata Malaya W. Malaysia
- Otus bakkamoena Wilson, N. A., 1968 b, 146
Rhinoecius cavannus n. sp. Thailand, Chiangmai, Doi Inthanon
- Otus bakkamoena glabripes Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
"collared Scops owl" (body cavity)
Hamatospiculum quadridens Taiwan
Aprocta calliderma sp. nov. Hua-lien, Hau-lien, Hsien, Taiwan
Hamatospiculum cylindricum Taiwan
- Otus scops Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C., 1968 a
Plasmodium (Huffia) elongatum
- Otus scops Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus tuleskovi
- Otus senegalensis Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus senegalensis
- Otus spilocephalus hambro-ecki "spotted Scops owl" (body cavity) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Hamatospiculum cylindricum Taiwan
Aprocta calliderma sp. nov. Hua-lien, Hau-lien, Hsien, Taiwan
- Ourebia sp. Laurillard "oribi" (rumen, reticulum) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Paramphistomum cervi Uganda
- Ourebia sp. Laurillard "oribi" Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
Setaria hornbyi (peritoneal cavity)
Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon)
- [Ourebia] oribi MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus all from Zambia
R. evertsi
- Ourebia ourebi dorcas Graber, M., 1969 c, 406
"ourebi a front noir" Tchad
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
- Ourebia ourebi dorcas Graber, M., 1969 c, 410
"ourebi a front noir" (duodenum) Tchad
Stilesia globipunctata
- Ourebia ourebi dorcas Graber, M., 1969 c, 422
"ourebi a front noir" Tchad
Setaria bicoronata (péritoine)
- Ourebia ourebi splendida Graber, M., 1969 c, 422
"ourebi a front fauve" Tchad
Setaria bicoronata (péritoine)
- Ovac. See [Ovis aries]
- Ovejas. See [Ovis aries]
- Ovina. See [Ovis aries]
- Ovine. See [Ovis aries]
- Ovini. See [Ovis aries]
- Ovinos. See [Ovis aries]
- [Ovis aries] sheep (feces) Bazalar R., H.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1969 a]
Eimeria arloingi all from Huancayo, Perú
E. crandallii
E. parva
E. gonzalezi n. sp.
E. ahsata
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. faurei
E. pallida
E. intricata
- [Ovis aries] Schafe Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 38
Eimeria [sp.] Landkreis Aibling

- [*Ovis aries*] ovetis (blood) D'iakonov, L. P., 1968 a, 56
Haemobartonella markovi sp. nov.
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Coccidia [sp.] Göksu, K.; Alibagoğlu, M.;
and Bege, M., 1968 a
Turkey
- [*Ovis aries*] ovce
Eimeria arloingi Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
Eimeria parva and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
Eimeria intricata 1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- Ovis aries* "Schafes"
Eimeria ahsata? Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
E. arloingi all from Germany
E. faurei
E. intricata
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. pallida?
E. parva (including E. punctata?)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (blood) Harbutt, P. R., 1969 a
Eperythrozoon ovis Victoria
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Eimeria ahsata Helle, O., 1970 a
E. arloingi all from Norway
E. crandallis
E. faurei
E. intricata
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. pallida
- [*Ovis aries*] Schaf
Theileria ovis Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.;
Babesia ovis Schein, E.; and Gerber, H.
Anaplasma [sp.] Ch., 1971 a
all from Turkey
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Theileria ovis Kuil, H.; and Folkers, C.,
1968 a
Nigeria
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Eimeria parva Ielková, D.; and Strašákova,
E. ninakohl-yakimovi I., 1969 a
E. arloingi
E. ah-sa-ta
E. faurei
E. crandallis
E. intricata
- [*Ovis aries*] ovinas
Eimeria arloingi Lizcano Herrera, J.; and
E. faurei Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a
E. intricata all from provincia de
E. parva Granada, Spain
E. ashata
E. granulosa
E. crandallis
E. pallida
E. punctata
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae Lizcano Herrera, J.; and
Romero Rodríguez, J., [1970 a]
Granada, Spain
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Eimeria crandallis Mahr, J. J., 1969 a
E. ahsata all from Alberta, Canada
E. arloingi
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. faurei
E. intricata
E. granulosa
E. pallida
E. punctata
- [*Ovis aries*] lambs
Eperythrozoon ovis Maxwell, J. A. L., 1969 a
Western Australia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (nat.
and exper.) Mincheva, N.; et al, 1966 b
Eimeria crandallis
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (faeces)
Eimeria granulosa Michael, E.; and Probert,
Eimeria arloingi A. J., 1970 a
E. ninakohlyakimovae all from North Wales
E. parva
E. crandallis
E. ahsata
E. pallida
E. faurei
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Eperythrozoon ovis Øverås, J., 1969 a
Norway
- [*Ovis aries*] ovetis (blood)
Anaplasma ovis Peteshev, V. M., 1964 a
Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
(heart)
Sarcocystis Prasad, M. C.; Sinha, B. K.;
and Verma, B. B., 1969 a
Bihar (India)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (feces)
Eimeria yakimoffmatscho-
uisky Restani, R., 1968 b
Cortina d'Ampezzo (Province
of Belluno)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (small
intestine)
Eimeria sp. Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J. P.,
1969 a
Jabalpur
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep; ovini
Eimeria arloingi Tsaglis, A., 1970 a
E. crandallis all from Greece
E. faurei
E. intricata
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
- [*Ovis aries*] lambs
Eimeria parva Vujčić, B.; and Pavlović, S.,
E. nina-kohl-yakimovi 1962 a
E. faurei all from Zlatibor mountain
- [*Ovis aries*] ovejas,
domestic
Erythrocytozoon ovis Zajicek, D.; and Mauri Men-
dez, M., 1969 a
Cuba
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
(nat. & exper.)
Schistosoma bovis Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
Sudan
- [*Ovis aries*] Schafe
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 37
Landkreis Aibling
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Paramphistomum epiclitum Bhattacharyulu, Y.; and
P. explanatum Pande, B. P., 1969 a
P. cervi all from India
Cotylophoron indicum
C. skrjabini
Calicophoron calicophorum
Ceylonocotyle scolioceelium
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Fischoederius elongatus
Olveria sp.
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
(small intestine)
Paramphistomum ichikawai Boray, J. C., 1969 c
Guyra, N. S. W.

- [*Ovis aries*] ovtay (liver) Borgarenko, L. F.; and Starkoff, O. A., [1970 a]
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Italy
- Ovis aries* "sheep" (rumen, reticulum) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Paramphistomum cervi all from Uganda
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.) Daynes, P., 1967 b
Fasciola gigantica
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.) Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a
Paramphistomum sukari
Carmyerius parvipapillatus
P. microbothrium
- Ovis aries* Dodbiba, A., 1969 a
Paramphistomum cervi Tirana, Albania
- Ovis aries* "sheep" (exper.) Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and (liver) Blažek, K., 1970 a
Fascioloides magna
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (feces) Fox, J. C.; Andersen, F. L.; Fasciola hepatica and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a
Utah Valley
- [*Ovis aries*] ovce Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; F[asciola] hepatica and Panjević-Blažeković, T., Dicrocoelium dendriticum 1968 a
Paramphistomum spp. all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Ovis aries* "mouton" Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, Dicrocoelium hospes 407,408
(canaux biliaires) all from Tchad
Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires)
Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques)
S. mattheei " "
Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse)
Calicophoron calicophorum "
Cotylophoron cotylophorum "
Carmyerius spatiosus "
C. graberi "
C. papillatus "
C. parvipapillatus "
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Grus, I. J., 1970 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Serbia
- [*Ovis aries*] ovines Hashmi, A. W.; and Mohiuddin, C[otylophoron] cotylophorum (stomach) A., 1967 a
G[astrothylax] crumenifer all from Hyderabad Division, (stomach) India
Fasciola gigantica (liver, lungs)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Hurter, L. R.; and Potgieter, Schistosoma mattheei L. N. D., 1967 a
Limpopo river, Waterberg district
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. Calicophoron cauliorchis (rumen) K., 1970 a
India
- [*Ovis aries*] iagniat Kisilev, N. P., 1967 a (exper.)
Paramphistomum ichikawai
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep McCully, R. M.; and Kruger, Schistosoma mattheei S. P., 1969 a
South Africa
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep McKenzie, R.L.; and Grainge, Schistosoma mattheei E. B., 1970 a
Mashonaland
- [*Ovis aries*] Schaf Mielke, D., 1969 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum Odergebiet
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Milošević, J.; and Bičanin, Dicrocoelium dendriticum M., 1969 a
Sar mountain
- [*Ovis aries*] ovinos del Rfo Lazano, J., 1967 b
Dicrocoelium dendriticum León province (Spain)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., Schistosoma bovis 1968 a
Tanzania
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J.P., Paramphistomes (rumen) 1969 a
Schistosoma indicum (liver) all from Jabalpur
S. spindalis (liver)
Fasciola gigantica (liver)
- [*Ovis aries*] ovinos(hígado) Sánchez A., J. V., 1965 a
Distoma [spp.] Colombia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Simionescu, E.; Jivănescu, Fasciola hepatica I.; Boloanța, Tr.; and Orbulescu, D., [1968 a]
Banat region
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Tudor, G.; and Anton, E., Paramphistomum cervi 1968 a
Tulcea district, Romania
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (small Amjadi, A. R., 1971 a intestine)
Iran
Stilesia globipunctata
- [*Ovis aries*] Schafe Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 38
Moniezia [sp.] Landkreis Aibling
- Ovis aries* "sheep" Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Taenia hydatigena (peritoneal cavity) all from Uganda
Stilesia hepatica (bile ducts)
S. globipunctata (small intestine)
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Deorani, V. P. S.; and (duodenal mucosa) Tewari, H. C., 1968 a
Stilesia sp. Chamba, Tehri-Garhwal (U.P.), India
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Dhabolkar, D. B.; Ghafoor, (heart) M. A.; and Narasapur, V. S., Cysticercus ovis 1968 a
Bombay, India
- Ovis aries* Dodbiba, A., 1969 a
Moniezia expansa all from Tirana, Albania
Helictometra glardi
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (feces) Fox, J. C.; Andersen, F. L.; Moniezia benedeni and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a
Utah Valley
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Göksoy, K.; Alibaşoğlu, M.; Moniezia [sp.] (digestive and Bege, M., 1968 a system) Turkey

- [*Ovis aries*] ovce
Moniezia spp.
Cysticercus tenuicollis
M[ulticeps] multiceps
E[chinococcus] polymorphus
- Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- [*Ovis aries*] lambs
Multiceps multiceps
- Tižin, Y., 1970 a
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.)
Taenia ovis ovis n. comb.
T. multiceps
- Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 23,
26
- [*Ovis aries*] Schafen
(liver, lung, spleen,
kidney)
echinococcosis
- Vishniakov, I.; and Dimitrov,
D., 1969 a
Bulgaria
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep; lambs
Moniezia sp.
Thyansosoma actinioides
- Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R.E.;
Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacob-
son, R. H., 1969 a
all from western Montana
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
(Haemonchus; Ostertagia; Nematodirus; Trichostrongylus; Cooperia; Bunostomum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Chabertia) Wellington, all from
- Andrews, E., 1969 a
- [*Ovis aries*] Schafe
Haemonchus [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Ostertagia [sp.]
Nematodirus [sp.]
Cooperia [sp.]
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Chabertia [sp.]
Bunostomum [sp.]
Strongyloides [sp.]
Trichuris [sp.]
Dictyocaulus filaria
Muellerius capillaris
Protostrongylus rufescens
- Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 37, 38
all from Landkreis Aibling
- [*Ovis aries*] ovines (small intestine)
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thyansiezia giardi
Avitellina centripunctata
Stilesia globipunctata
S. vittata
- Hashmi, A. W.; and Mohiuddin,
A., 1967 a
all from Hyderabad Division,
India
- [*Ovis aries*] ovtsete; lambs
Trichocephalus sp. nova
- Bratanov, V., 1968 a
Sofia administrative district, Bulgaria
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Moniezia expansa ?
- Heath, G.B.S.; and Fawcett,
A. R., 1968 a
Penrith Vet. Invest. Centre
- [*Ovis aries*] Ovets
Echinococcus granulosus
- Kurashvili, B. E.; and
Gurchiani, K. R., 1968 a
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
(small intestine)
Moniezia (*Blanchariezia*)
autumnalis sp. n.
- Kuznetsov, M. I., 1967 a, 431,
432, 434
Kaluzhsk, Kalinin, Volgog-
radsk and Saratov oblast
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Multiceps gaigeri (pelvic cavity)
- Mathur, P. B.; and Dutt, S.C.,
1969 a
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Stilesia sp. (small intestine)
Moniezia sp. (small intestine)
Cysticercus tenuicollis (liver)
- Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J.P.,
1969 a
all from Jabalpur
- [*Ovis aries*] ovinos (intestino, peritoneo)
Taenia moniezi
- Sánchez A., J. V., 1965 a
Colombia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Echinococcus granulosus
(liver and lungs)
Taenia hydatigena
- Sawyer, J.C.; Schantz, P. M.,
Schwabe, C. W.; and Newbold,
M. W., 1969 a
all from California
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Echinococcus granulosus
- Schantz, P. M.; Clérou, R. P.;
Liu, I. K. M.; and Schwabe,
C. W., 1970 a
central valley of
California
- Ovis aries* "sheep"
Strongyloides spp.
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)
Chabertia ovina (colon, caecum)
Trichuris ovis (caecum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine)
Trichostrongylus spp. (small intestine)
T. vitrinus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum columbianum (colon)
O. cervi (colon)
- Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton domestique
Haemonchus contortus
- Chabaud, A.-G.; et al, 1970 a
Madagascar
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Trichuris sp.
- Cowper, S. G., [1967 b], 47
Nigeria
- Ovis aries*
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum [sic] (*Hysteracrum*) *venulosum*
Ostertagia (O.) *circumcincta*
Haemonchus contortus
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
- Dodbiba, A., 1969 a
all from Tirana, Albania
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep; dhen
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus davtian
P. hobmaieri
(lungs)
- Dodbiba, A.; and Vasili, L.,
1967 a
all from Pogradeci district,
Albania

- Ovis aries*
Teladorsagia trifurcata comb. nov.
T. pinnata comb. nov.
T. circumcincta comb. nov.
- Drózdź, J., 1965 c, 447
 all from Poland
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovinos*
Ostertagia (*O.*) *circumcincta*
O. (*O.*) *trifurcata*
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
- Fernández Díez, M., 1967 a
 all from Leon, Spain
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovinos*
Cooperia oncophora
C. punctata
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. filicollis
N. helveticus
N. spathiger
Marshallagia marshalli
Ostertagia (*Grosspiculagia*) *occidentalis*
Ostertagia (*O.*) *circumcincta*
Ostertagia (*O.*) *trifurcata*
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
- Fernández Díez, M., 1967 b
 all from province León (Spain)
- [*Ovis aries*] *sheep*
Chabertia himalayana n. sp.
- Fotedar, D. N.; and Bamroo, N., [1968 a]
 Kashmir
- [*Ovis aries*] *sheep* (*feces*)
Strongyloides papillosus
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
Cooperia spp.
C. oncophora
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichostrongylus spp.
Nematodirus spp.
Chabertia ovina
Trichuris ovis
- Fox, J. C.; Andersen, F. L.; and Hoopes, K. H., 1970 a
 all from Utah Valley
- [*Ovis aries*] *sheep*
Dictyocaulus filaria (lung)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Trichostrongylus [spp.] (digestive system)
Ostertagia [spp.]
Trichuris ovis
Nematodirus [spp.]
Strongyloides papillosus
- Göksu, K.; Alibağoğlu, M.; and Beşe, M., 1968 a
 all from Turkey
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovce*
H[ae]monchus contortus
O[stertagia] circumcincta
O[stertagia] trifurcata
M[arshallagia] marshalli
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
N[ematodirus] filicollis
N[ematodirus] spathiger
N[ematodirus] abnormalis
B[unostomum] trigonocephalum
C[oo]peria punctata
C[oo]peria curticei
Strongyloides papillosus
O[esophagostomum] venulosum
Ch[abertia] ovina
Trichuris ovis
D[ictyocaulus] filaria
P[rotostrongylus] rufescens
- Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blazeković, T., 1968 a
 all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Ovis aries* "mouton"
Strongyloides papillosus (intestin grêle)
Trichuris ovis
T. globulosa (gros intestin et caecum)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (duodenum)
Gaigeria pachyscelis (canaux biliaires)
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Haemonchus contortus (caillette)
Dictyocaulus filaria (bronches)
Gongylonema verrucosum (panse)
Setaria labiata-papillosa (péritoine)
Skrjabinema ovis (gros intestin)
- Graber, M., 1969 c, 412, 413, 414, 418, 419, 422
 all from Tchéad
- [*Ovis aries*] *sheep* (abdominal cavity) (exper.)
Oesophagostomum columbianum
- Grigor'ev, N. Kh., 1967 c
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovtsa* (lung)
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus kochi
P. hobmaieri
P. raillieti
Muellerius capillaris
Cystocaulus ocreatus
- Gurchiani, K. R., 1967 a
 all from Georgian SSR
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovines*
Trichuris globulosa (caecum)
Oesophagostomum columbianum India
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Gaigeria pachyscelis (small intestine)
- Hashmi, A. W.; and Mohiuddin, A., 1967 a
 all from Hyderabad Division, India
- [*Ovis aries*] *Suffolk sheep*
Nematodirus battus
- Halle, O., 1969 a
 Norway
- Ovis aries*
 "domestic sheep"
Elaeophora schneideri
- Hibler, C. P.; and Adcock, J. L., 1968 a
 Colorado
- [*Ovis aries*] *sheep*
Muellerius capillaris
Dictyocaulus filaria
- Ho, C. C.; Wang, C. T.; Wu, M. H.; and Zeggu, T., 1968 a
 all from Ethiopia
- [*Ovis aries*] *sheep* (bronchioli)
Dictyocaulus filaria
- Ito, S.; Kobayashi, E.; and Chiba, K., 1970 a
 imported from Australia
- [*Ovis aries*] *sheep*
Capillaria bovis
- Jain, P. C.; and Kamlapur, S. K., 1969 a
 India
- Ovis aries* (jejunum)
Nematodirus filicollis
Strongyloides papillosus
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
 all from Zoological gardens of Prague

- [*Ovis aries*] ovtsti
Cooperia boevi sp. n. Kadenatsii, A. N., [1967 a], 123
Khabarovskii Krai, Omsk oblast
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
(faeces)
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus spathiger
Chabertia ovina Khuddus, C. A.; and Rao, N. S. K., 1969 a
all from Mysore State, India
- [*Ovis aries*] ovac; Schafe
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. occidentalis
O. ostertagi
Teladorsagia davtiani
Marshallagia marshalli
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
N. abnormalis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Cooperia oncophora
C. zurnabada
C. curticei
C. punctata
Chabertia ovina
Trichuris ovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum Krdžalić, P., 1966 a
all from Sjenicko-Pesterske visoravnj
- [*Ovis aries*] Schafen (exper.)
Gongylonema pulchrum Oğuz, T., 1970 a
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
P. rufescens var. B
P. r. var. A
P. rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Neostongylus linearis
Muellerius capillaris Ramírez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
all from León, Spain
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Haemonchus contortus bangalorensis n. ssp. Rao, N. S. K.; and Rahman, S. A., 1967 a
Bangalore slaughter house
- [*Ovis aries*] lambs
(nat. and exper.)
Chabertia ovina Ross, J. G.; Dow, C.; and Purcell, D. A., 1969 a
northern Ireland
- [*Ovis aries*] lambs (exper.)
Trichostrongylus axei Ross, J. G.; Purcell, D. A.; and Todd, J. R., 1969 a
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum columbianum (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine) Sali, V. B.; and Dubey, J.P., 1969 a
all from Jabalpur
- [*Ovis aries*] ovine
(gastro-intestinales)
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta (gastro-intestinales)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Strongyloides papillosa
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Protostrongylus rufescens (pulmon)
Dictyocaulus filaria Lundy, F., 1968 a
all from Meurthe-et-Moselle, France
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Cooperia curticei
C. punctata
C. pectinata
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Oesophagostomum columbianum McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1970 a
all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Ostertagia crimensis
O. pinnata (abomasa)
O. trifurcata (abomasa) McKenna, P. B.; and Ozkoc, U., 1971 a
all from New Zealand
- [*Ovis aries*] ovejas
Haemonchus contortus hispanicus n. subsp. Martínez Gómez, F. de P., 1968 b
Sevilla and Córdoba, Spain
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Nematodirus sp.
Chabertia ovina
Ostertagia sp.
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichostrongylus sp.
Dictyocaulus filaria Mилошевић, J.; and Bićanin, M., 1969 a
all from Sar mountain
- [*Ovis aries*] ovins
Dictyocaulus [spp.] (vias respiratorias)
Oesofagostum [sic] columbianum (intestino)
Chabertia [spp.] (intestino)
Trichuris [spp.]
Trichostrongylus [spp.] (estómago, intestino delgado, duodeno)
Bunostomum [spp.] (intestino delgado)
Ostertagia [spp.] (" " , estómago)
Haemonchus [spp.] (" ")
Muellerius capillaris (parenquima pulmonar) Sánchez A., J. V., 1965 a
all from Colombia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Haemonchus contortus Scott, H. L.; Silverman, P. H.; Mansfield, M. E.; and Levine, H. S., 1971 a
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Skrjabinema ovis (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis Shahlapoor, A. A., 1965 a
all from Iran
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (lungs)
Dictyocaulus filaria
Muellerius [sic] capillaris Thomas, R. J.; Nunns, V. J.; and Boag, B., 1970 a
all from north-east England
- Ovis aries
Capillaria brevipes (intestine)
C. bovis (small intestine) Wakelin, D., 1968 a

- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Ostertagia spp.
Nematodirus sp. Worley, D.E.; Barrett, R. E.;
Presidente, P.J.A.; and Jacob-
son, R. H., 1969 a
all from western Montana
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Oestrus ovis Abul-hab, J., 1970 a
Baghdad
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus geigyi
Haemaphysalis parvata
Hyalomma impeltatum
H. impressum
H. rufipes
H. truncatum
Ixodes muniensis
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. sanguineus
R. senegalensis
R. sulcatus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton; sheep
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ixodes ricinus Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al,
1968 a
all from Switzerland
- [*Ovis aries*] Merino sheep
Psorergates ovis, clinical
aspects Baker, J. A. F., 1968 a
South Africa
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Melophagus ovinus Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b
Ballinagree (Mid-Cork), Ire-
land
- [*Ovis aries*] domestic
sheep
Haemaphysalis (Allophy-
salis) garhwalensis sp. n. Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R.,
1968 a
Garhwal region,
Uttar Pradesh, India
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Haemaphysalis (Aboimialis) S. M., 1969 a
cornupunctata Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni,
S. M., 1969 a
Himachal Pradesh, India
- [*Ovis aries*] vivtisia
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
Hyalomma marginatum Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia
and Precarpathia
- [*Ovis aries*] ovtsy
Dermacentor nuttalli Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi,
I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and
Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- [*Ovis aries*] ovce
Psoroptes equi var. ovis
Melophagus ovinus
Oestrus ovis Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- [*Ovis aries*] Schaf
Ornithodoros lahorensis
Hyalomma anatolicum exca-
vatum
H. a. anatolicum
H. marginatum
H. turanicum
H. impeltatum
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. sanguineus
Dermacentor marginatus
D. niveus
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. cretica
H. punctata
Ixodes ricinus
Boophilus annulatus Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.;
Schein, E.; and Gerber, H.
Ch., 1971 a
all from Turkey
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Pulex irritans Hohner, L.; and Kroker, I.,
1971 a
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Hyalomma marginatum turan-
icum
Dermacentor everestianus Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
all from Mustang District,
Nepal
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Hyalomma (Hyalomma)
punt n. sp. Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.;
and Pedersen, E. C., 1969 a
Somali Republic
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseri-
ana) longicornis Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H.
S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton,
V.J., 1968 a
South Korea, Australia
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Amblyomma variegatum
Dermacentor nitens
Boophilus microplus Hourrigan, J. L.; et al,
1969 a
all from U.S. Virgin Islands
- Ovis aries*
Dermacentor andersoni Johnson, D. E., 1966 a
Utah
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Rhipicephalus simus Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,
H., 1967 a, 231
Egypt
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Kliushkina, E. A., 1968 a
Crimea
- [*Ovis aries*] Schaf
Ornithodoros lahorensis
Hyalomma excavatum
H. impeltatum
Boophilus kohlsi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. bursa
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. cretica Köhler, G.; Hoffman, G.;
Janitschke, K.; and Wiesen-
hütter, E., 1967 a
all from Syria
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Amblyomma variegatum
R. pravus
R. simus
R. evertsi McCulloch, B.; et al, 1968 a
all from Sukumaland, Tan-
zania
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi
R. simus
R. tricuspidis
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis leachi
Amblyomma hebraeum MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Ovis aries*
Ixodes garhwalicus sp. nov. Mathai, G., 1962 a
Garhwal, U. P., India
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Trombicula autumnalis Petrov, D.; Gecheva, G.;
Trifonov, T.; and Meshkov,
S., 1967 a
Bulgaria
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Oestrus ovis (dissected
heads)
Melophagus ovinus Povolny, D.; and Daniel, M.,
1966 a
all from Jalalabad,
Afghanistan

- [*Ovis aries*] mouton
Psoroptes ovis
Demodex ovis
Sarcoptes scabiei var. ovis
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Linognathus ovillus
Damalinia ovis
- [*Ovis aries*] moutons
Melophagus ovinus
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Haemaphysalis sp. 1
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Boophilus microplus
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus annulatus
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Hyalomma detritum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus annulatus
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Ixodes ricinus
- [*Ovis aries*] Schaf
Oestrus ovis
- [*Ovis aries*] merino sheep
Psorergates ovis
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Boophilus decoloratus
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
Amblyomma variegatum
A. lepidum
- [*Ovis aries*] ovinos
gastro-intestinal parasites
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
associated with high density stocking
(Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus spp.; lice;
ked; itch mite; coccidiosis)
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
internal parasites, major cause of loss
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
ectoparasites, control, review
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton
control of external
parasites
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
helminthiasis, control
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
helminths, diagnosis, review
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
internal parasites, control
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
worm control, rotational grazing
- Ovis aries*
handbook of diseases
- [*Ovis aries*] schape
stomach and intestinal
helminths, control and treatment, literature review
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
drugs available, worm control, New Zealand
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
parasitic gastro-enteritis,
control
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep
phenothiazine, worm control
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton
control of internal parasites
- Ovis aries*
check list and bibliog-
raphy, alimentary canal
helminths
- [*Ovis aries*] lambs
management practices, helminthosis, review
- Ovis aries musimon*
"mouflon"
Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Ovis aries musimon*
"mouflon"
Cooperia onchophora
Nematodirus filicollis
N. roscidus
Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Ovis aries musimon*
"mouflon"
Ixodes ricinus
Damalinia ovis
- Ovis c. canadensis* (Lung)
"bighorn sheep"
Protostrongylus stilesi
P. rushi
- Ovis cheviot* (jejunum)
Trichostrongylus axei
Nematodirus filicollis
- Ovis musimon* (s. O. orientalis)
Eimeria arloigni
E. faurei
E. ninae kohl-yakimov
E. galouzoi
E. nana
- [*Ovis musimon*] mouflon,
wild
Neostrongylus linearis
- [*Ovis musimon*] mufionu
Neostrongylus linearis
- Ovis musimon* (ileum)
Chabertia ovina
- Katic, R. V., et al, 1967 b
288 pp., illus.
Jugoslavia
- Kloosterman, A., 1963 a
- McLean, J. W., 1962 b
- Mair, R. B., 1970 b
- Millar, A. A. [1962 a]
- Nicolas, J. A., 1969 a
- Ricci, M.; and Mercuri, E.,
1967 a
Italy
- Southcott, W. H., 1971 a
- van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
- van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands
- van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands
- Forrester, D. J., 1969 a
all from western Montana
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague,
all from
- Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
all from USSR
- Chroust, K.; and Dyk, V.,
1968 a
woods of Vranov, near Brno
- Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K.,
1969 a, figs. 1-2
Czechoslovakia
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague

- Ovis musimon* "Miffilon" Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K.,
Strongyloides papillosus 1969 a
Trichuris globulosa all from Austria
T. ovis
Capillaria bovis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia circumcincta
Haemonchus contortus
Miellerius capillaris
- Ox. See [Bos taurus]
- Oxygaster bacaila* Pandey, K. C., 1969 a
Bucephalopsis hexaglandu- Lucknow fish market and
lata n. sp., metacercaria Gomati river, India
 (body cavity, fins, skin of
 body)
Bucephalopsis oxygasteri n. Dilkusha lake, India
 sp., metacercaria (subdermal)
- Oxyjulis californica* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
Cryptocaryon irritans H., 1969 a
 (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Oxylabrax undecimalis* "ro- Travassos, L.P.; Teixeira de
 balo" (intestino) Freitas, J.F.; and Bührnheim,
Acanthocollaritrema umbi- P. F., 1965 c, 51
licatum sp. n. Ilha N. S. da Conceição,
 baía de Vitória and Escola
 de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo,
 Santa Cruz (Oceano Atlânti-
 co), Estado do Espírito
 Santo, Brasil
- Oxylebius pictus* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
Cryptocaryon irritans H., 1969 a
 (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Oxylebius pictus* Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 420
Bomolochus spinulus n. sp. La Jolla, California
- Oxymycterus angularis* Machado-Allison, C. E.,
Amblyopinodes barreraei 1962 d, 326
 sp. n. Viçosa, Estado de Ceara;
 Quebrângulo, Estado de Ala-
 goas; Caruaru, Estado de
 Pernambuco
- Oxymycterus juliacae* Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 251
Amblyopinodes similis n. Hacienda Cadena, Marcapata,
 sp. Cuzco, Peru
- Oxymycterus quaestor* Machado-Allison, C. E.,
Amblyopinodes gahani 1962 d, 322
 Estado de Sao Paulo (Teo-
 doro Sampaio)
- Oxymycterus roberti* Machado-Allison, C. E.,
Amblyopinodes travassosi 1962 d, 324
 Minas Gerais (Ouro Preto)
- Oxymycterus rufus* Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 249
Amblyopinodes claviger Brazil
 comb. nov.
- Oxymycterus r[utilans] pla-* del Ponte, E., 1967 a, 67
tensis Punta Lara, Buenos Aires
Polygenis oxymycteri n. sp.
- Oxymycterus rutilans* del Ponte, E., [1968 a]
platensis Delta of Paraná (province
Plocopsylla traubi sp. nov. of Buenos Aires)
- Oxyphysis oxytoxoides* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Oxytrema silicula* Martin, W. E., 1968 a
Cercaria gorgonocephala Allsea River, Oregon
- Oxyura jamaicensis* Denny, M., 1969 a
Lateriporus skrjabini Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Oxyura jamaicensis* Denny, M., 1969 a
Streptocara crassicauda Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Oxyura jamaicensis* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634,635
 "ruddy duck"
Streptocara c. crassicauda British Columbia, Canada
S. incognita n. sp. British Columbia; Tofield,
 Alberta
- Oxyura jamaicensis* Denny, M., 1969 a
Polymorphus marilis Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Oxyura jamaicensis rubida* Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J.
 "ruddy duck" P., 1954 a, 86
Theromyzon rude Canada
- [*Oxyura leucocephala*] savka Maksimova, A. P., 1966 c
Retinometra oxyurae sp. n. Kazakhstan

- Pachycephala* sp. "Echong" *Sakakibara, I., 1968 a, 17*
Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei *Enarotali, NE New Guinea*
echongi n. ssp.
- Pachycephala cinerea* *Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,*
"whistler" (body cavity) *R. E., 1970 b*
Paraprocta brevicauda *Taiwan; Republic of the*
Philippines; Malaysia
- Pachycephala pectoralis* *Emerson, K. C.; and Petersen,*
dahli *B., 1968 a*
Myrsidea sp. 1 *New Britain (Bismarck Is-*
lands)
- Pachycephala pectoralis* *Nelson, B. C., 1969 a*
xanthoprocta "Norfolk *Norfolk Island*
Island whistler"
Hemialges rennellianus
- Pachycephala whiteheadi* *Nadchatram, M., 1967 b*
Toritrombicula densipiliata *Philippines*
- Pachygrapsus marmoratus* *Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M.,*
Aggregata sp. (intestin *1969 a, 126*
moyen) *all from north-east coast*
CephaloIdophora conformis *of Spain*
(caecum digestif antérieur)
- Pachygrapsus marmoratus* *Boschma, H., 1961 b, 277*
Sacculina carcini *Jugoslavia*
- Pachymetopon blochi* *Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 292,*
Clavella pagelli *310*
Cape, South Africa
- Pachyptila desolata altera* *Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 124*
Naubates prioni
- Pachyptila forsteri keyteli* *Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 126*
Bedfordiella simsi
- Pachyromys duprasi* *Johnson, P. T., 1960 c*
Polyplax werneri *Egypt*
- Pachyromys duprasi natron-* *Hoogstral, H.; and Traub, R.,*
ensis "Egyptian fat-tailed *1965 b*
gerbil" *all from Egypt*
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla ramesis
X. conformis mycerini
X. taractes
Pulex irritans
Hopkinsipsylla occulta
Stenoponia tripectinata subsp.
- Pacovi, divlji.* See [Rat]
- Padda oryzivora* (exper.) *Bennett, G. F., 1970 b*
Trypanosoma avium
- Padda oryzivora* "rice bird" *Haberkorn, A., 1968 a; 1968 e*
Parahaemoproteus (Haemoproteus) oryzivorae
- Padda oryzivora* "Reisfinken" *Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and*
(exper.) *Schneider, C. C., 1969 a*
Amblyomma testudinis
- Paecilonitta spinicauda* *Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E.,*
"pato maicero" (intestino *1968 a*
delgado) *Jardín Zoologico de La Plata*
Corynosoma peposacae
- Pagellus erythrinus* *Sey, O., 1970 b*
Plagioporus idoneus *Adriatic Sea near Split,*
Yugoslavia
- Pagellus erythrinus* *Sey, O., 1970 c*
Contraecaeum aduncum *Adriatic Sea near Split,*
Yugoslavia
- Pagellus lithognathus* *Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 294,*
(gills) *310*
Clavellopsis fallax *South Africa*
Clavella pagelli *Cape, South Africa*
- Pagrus ehrenbergi* *Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,*
"golden-headed sea beam" *J. D., 1968 b*
Markevitschiella sp. *Ghana*
(small intestine)
- Pagrus nasutus* (mouth) *Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 294,*
Cavellopsis fallax *310*
East London, South Africa
- Paguma larvata* *Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a*
Pagumogonimus skrjabini (lung tissues)
- Pagurus bernhardus* *Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a*
Peltogaster paguri *west coast of Scotland;*
west coast of Sweden;
Oresund; Bergen, Norway
- Pagurus cuanensis* *Nielsen, S.-O., 1969 a*
Nectonema munidae *Norway*
- Pagurus cuanensis* *Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a*
Gemmosaccus sulcatus *west coast of Sweden; Ore-*
sund
- Pagurus prideauxii* *Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a*
Peltogaster paguri *all from west coast of*
Gemmosaccus sulcatus *Scotland and region off*
Bergen, Norway
- Pagurus pubescens* *Nielsen, S.-O., 1969 a*
Nectonema munidae *Norway*
- Pagurus pubescens* *Nielsen, S.-O., 1970 a*
Peltogaster paguri *west coast of Sweden*
- Pagurus wtasei* *Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 256*
Pagurion tuberculata n. sp. *Tanabe Bay, Japan*
(branchial cavity)
- Palaemonetes pugio* "grass *Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85*
shrimp" *Pass a Loutre, Louisiana*
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.
- Palometa simillima* *Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,*
Cryptocaryon irritans *H., 1969 a*
(skin, gills) *marine aquaria, San Diego*
- Paludomus obesi* *Cadgil, R. K.; and Shah, S.N.,*
Schistosoma haematobium ? *1954 a*
Bombay State
- Pama pama* *Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 199*
Lernanthropus pami sp. *Hoghly Estuary (Diamond*
nov. *Harbour), India*
- Pampus argenteus* "silver *Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a*
pomfret" (intestine) *Bombay, India*
Lepidapedon longivesiculum sp. nov.
- [Pan] chimpanzee *Hsi, S. Y. L.; and Hsi, H. F.,*
Schistosoma mansoni *1968 b*
Sierra Leone, West Africa
(bought in New York)
- [Pan] chimpanzee *Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46,*
Enterobius sp. (faeces) *47, 51*
hookworm (faeces) *Nigeria, Ibadan zoo*
Strongyloides stercoralis *Nigeria*
Trichuris trichiura "

- Pan sp. "chimpanzee"
Oesophagostomum stephanostomum
Trichuris trichiura
Streptopharagus sp.
- Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a
all from Central-West Africa
- Pan satyrus
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Entamoeba sp.
Chilomastix mesnili
Trichomonas hominis
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
all from laboratory colony
- Pan satyrus "chimpanzee" (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
- Sedun, E. H.; et al., 1970 a
- Pan satyrus
Schistosoma mansoni
- Sedun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; Cheever, A. W.; and Erickson, D. G., 1970 a
- Pan satyrus (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
- Vogel, H., 1967 a
- Pan satyrus
Bertiella studeri
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
laboratory colony
- Pan satyrus
Ascaris lumbricoides
Enterobius anthropopithecii
Oesophagostomum sp.
Strongyloides sp.
Trichuris sp.
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
all from laboratory colony
- Pan troglodytes
Balantidium coli
- Moore, J. G., 1970 a
Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee"
Isospora sp.
Troglodytella abressarti
- Rijpstra, A. C., 1967 a
Sierra Leone
Holland
- Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee"
Bertiella studeri (small intestine)
- Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (feces)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Enterobius vermicularis
microbulbus
Strongyloides stercoralis [sic]
- Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
all imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Pan troglodytes
Enterobius vermicularis (rectum)
Oesophagostomum (Cono-weberia) bifurcum
Strongyloides fülleborni (jejenum)
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological garden of Prague
- Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii
Pediculus schäffi
- Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 41
Congo
- Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii
Pediculus schaeffi
- Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 b
- Panchax panchax (scales)
Transversotrema patialensis
- Murty, A. S.; and Rao, K. H., 1968 a
Waltair, India
- Pandion haliaetus "osprey"
Neodiplostomum tytense (intestine)
- Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a, 64
Allahabad
- [Pandion haliaetus] skopa
Paracoenogonimus viviparæ (intestine and gall bladder)
- Zablotskii, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts
- [Pandion haliaetus] skopa
Contraecum (C.) pandionii (stomach)
- Zablotskii, V. I., 1962 a
Caspian coasts
- Pandion haliaetus
Lynchia fumipennis n. sp.
- Sahlberg, J., 1886 a, 149
- P[angasius] pangasius
Gymnorhynchus sp. (coelom)
- Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- P[angasius] pangasius
Contraecum spp. (intestine)
- Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Panstrongylus geniculatus
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b
Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
- Panstrongylus geniculatus
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Silverio, R.; Krämer, R.; Fauran, P.; and Chatenay, G., 1964 b
Montabo, Guyane française
- Panstrongylus geniculatus
T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi
- Torricco M., R. A., 1964 a
Bolivia
- Panstrongylus guentheri
T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi
- Torricco M., R. A., 1964 a
Bolivia
- Panstrongylus lutzii
Chagas disease
- Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a
Pernambuco
- Panstrongylus megistus
T[rypanosoma] cruzi
- de Alencar, J. E.; Fontenele, Z. F.; Cunha, R. V.; and Sherlock, I. R. A., [1960 a]
Estado do Ceará, Brasil
- Panstrongylus megistus
megistus
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
- Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a
Brasil
- Panstrongylus megistus
Chagas disease
- Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a
Pernambuco
- Panstrongylus megistus
T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi
- Nery-Guimarães, F.; et al., 1968 a
Teutonia, county Estréla, Rio Grande do Sul
- Panstrongylus megistus
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b
Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
- Panstrongylus megistus
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a
Município de Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo, Brasil
- Panstrongylus megistus
Trypanosoma cruzi
- di Primio, R., 1963 b
Rio Grande do Sul
- P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi-like
- de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 a
- Panstrongylus tupynambai
Trypanosoma cruzi
- di Primio, R., 1963 b
Rio Grande do Sul
- Pantala flavescens
Prosthogonimus putschkowski
- Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a

- Panthera leo* "lion" (feces)
Isospora sp. Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Panthera leo* "African lion"
Spirometra erinaceae Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- [*Panthera leo*] lion
Taenia gonyamai Sachs, R., 1970 a
- Panthera leo*
Taenia gonyamai
Spirometra [sp.] Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
- Panthera leo* "Felidae Löwe"
Trichinella spiralis Sachs, R., 1970 c
Africa
- [*Panthera leo*] Löwen (Nasen- und Stirnhöhle)
Linguatula nuttali von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
Serengeti, Africa
- Panthera leo* "Löwe"
Haemaphysalis leachi
leachi
Rhipicephalus supertritus
Rhipicephalus simus
R. compositus Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
all from Serengeti, Tanzania
- Panthera leo* "lion"
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. sanguineus
R. tricuspis
R. sulcatus
Haemaphysalis leachi
H. spinulosa
Hyalomma truncatum MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Panthera (Leo) leo*
krugeri "lion"
Trichinella spiralis (muscle) Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P., 1967 a
Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Panthera leo massaicus*
"lion"
Trypanosoma congolense Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a
Tanzania
- Panthera leo massaicus*
"Massai-lions"
Hepatozoon [sp.]
(leucocytes) Krampitz, H. E.; Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Schindler, R., 1968 a
Serengeti National Park, East Africa
- Panthera leo persica*
"Indian lion"
Galoncus perniciosus
Ascaris felisi Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Panthera pardus*
Babesia felis
B. sp. Dennig, H. K.; and Hebel, R., 1969 a
all from Kenya
- Panthera pardus* "leopard"
Mesocestoides lineatus Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Panthera pardus* "leopard"
Taenia acinomyxi
T. ingwei Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a
Congo
Republic of South Africa
- Panthera pardus* "leopard"
Trichinella spiralis Sachs, R., 1970 c
- Panthera pardus*
Amblyomma nuttalli
Haemaphysalis leachi
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. muniensis
Rhipicephalus ziemanni Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- [*Panthera pardus*] Leoparden (Nasen- und Stirnhöhle)
Linguatula nuttali von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
Serengeti, Africa
- Panthera pardus* "Leopard"
Haemaphysalis leachi
leachi
H. leachi muhsami
Rhipicephalus simus
R. sanguineus
R. compositus Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
all from Serengeti, Tanzania
- Panthera pardus fusca*
"leopard"
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
northeast Tanganyika
- Panthera pardus fusca*
"leopard"
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
northern Tanganyika
- Panthera pardus tulliana*
"leopard" (tongue)
Trichinella spiralis Sadykhov, I. A., 1968 a
Azerbaijan SSR
- Panthera tigris* "tiger"
Spirometra erinaceae
Taenia pisiformis Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Papio* sp.
Toxoplasma gondii
Entamoeba histolytica
Plasmodium knowlesi Kalter, S. S.; Kagan, I. G.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
- Papio* sp.
Schistosoma mansoni Kalter, S. S.; Kagan, I. G.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
- Papio* sp. "baboon"
Rhinophaga sp.
(mucosal and submucosal nasal tissues, bone marrow of upper skull) Kim, C. S.; and Bang, B. G., 1970 a
Kenya Africa (imported to U.S.A.)
- Papio anubis* "baboon" (liver)
Hepaticystis kochi Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 40
Nigeria
- Papio anubis*
Schistosoma mansoni Fenwick, A., 1969 a
Tanzania
- Papio anubis* "baboon"
Schistosoma intercalatum (faeces)
S. haematobium (exper.) (urine, faeces) McMahon, J. E., 1969 b
Mwanza, Tanzania
- Papio anubis* (= *P. doguera*)
Echinococcus granulosus Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; Vice, T. E.; and Kim, C. S., 1970 a
Kenya
- Papio anubis* "baboon"
Toxocara canis Aljeboori, T. I.; and Ivey, M. H., 1970 b
- Papio anubis* "baboon"
Toxocara canis Aljeboori, T. I.; Stout, C.; and Ivey, M. H., 1970 a
- Papio anubis* "baboon"
Dirofilaria corynoides (peritoneal cavity) Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 49
Nigeria

- Papio cynocephalus* "South African baboon" (feces)
Belantidium coli
Endolimax nana
Entamoeba chattoni
Entamoeba coli
Entamoeba hartmanni
Entamoeba histolytica
Entamoeba sp.
Iodamoeba buetschlii
- Papio cynocephalus*
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Coccidia
- Papio cynocephalus* "South African baboon"
Bertiella [sp.] (feces)
- Papio cynocephalus*
Bertiella studeri
- Papio cynocephalus* "yellow baboon" (stomach)
Physaloptera sp.
P. caucasica (stomach)
- Papio cynocephalus* "South African baboon" (feces)
Abbreviata [sp.]
Streptopharagus [sp.]
"strongyle type"
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Trichuris [sp.]
- Papio cynocephalus*
Oesophagostomum sp.
Oxyurid[ae sp.]
Streptopharagus sp.
Strongyloides sp.
Trichostrongylid[ae sp.]
Trichuris sp.
- Papio doguera*
Hepaticystis kochi (blood)
- Papio doguera* "baboon"
Trematoda sp.
- Papio doguera* "baboon"
Bertiella sp.
- Papio doguera* "Kenya baboon"
Bertiella studeri
- Papio doguera* "baboon"
Oesophagostomum sp.
Trichuris trichiura
Abbreviata caucasica
Physaloptera sp.
Streptopharagus baylisi
Trichostrongylus sp.
Ternidens sp.
Physocephalus sexalatus
Strongyloides [sp.]
- Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Malherbe, H., 1971 a
all from South Africa
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
all from laboratory colony
- Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Malherbe, H., 1971 a
South Africa
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
laboratory colony
- Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
island of Tsukumi, Japan imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Malherbe, H., 1971 a
all from South Africa
- Reardon, L. V.; and Rininger, B. F., 1968 a
all from laboratory colony
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 a
Kenya
- Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a
Kenya
- Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a
Kenya
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 a
Kenya
- Jessee, M. T.; Schilling, P. W.; and Stunkard, J. A., 1970 a
all from Kenya
- Papio doguera* "Kenya baboon"
Abbreviata caucasica (intestine)
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
Protospirura muricola
Streptopharagus pigmentatus
Trichuris sp.
- Papio doguera* "Kenya baboon"
Amblyomma sp.
Ixodes rarus
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
Pneumonyssus santo-diasi
P. mossambicensis
- Papio hamadryas* (gaster)
Physaloptera (*Tridelphynema*) *cebi*
- Papio hamadryas* (stomach)
Physaloptera (*Tridelphynema*) *cebi* (stomach)
- Papio papio* (exper.)
Trichinella spiralis
- Papio ursinis* "chacma baboon" (small intestine)
Isospora papionis n. sp.
- Paracentropogon aeglefinus*
Immanthe campanulata
- Paraclinus integripinnis*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
- Paracyclops affinis*
Naupliicola bursaeformis sp. n.
- Paradoxornis webbiamus bulomachus*
Capillaria tridens
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* "palm civets"
Piroplasm[a sp.]
- Paraechinus aethiopicus*
"hedgahog" (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
- Parahydromys* sp.
Pygiopsylla laciniosa bismarckensis n. ssp.
Traubia peristigma n. sp.
- Parahydromys asper*
Pygiopsylla laciniosa bismarckensis n. ssp.
Traubia peristigma n. sp.
- Parakeet*
Gnemidocoptes pilae
- Paralabrax clathratus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
- Paralabrax clathratus* (gill cavity)
Bomolochus longicaudus, n. sp.
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 a
all from Kenya
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1967 a, 78
all from Kenya
- Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajiček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Zajiček, D., 1969 b
Zoological Garden, Prague
- Grétillet, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 d
- McConnell, E. E.; de Vos, A. J.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V., 1971 a
Kruger National Park, Republic of South Africa
- Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 168
Lobetobi Strait, East Indies
- Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Michajłow, W., 1969 e
Strengel lake (Mazurian Lake district, Węgorzewo county), Poland
- Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Abdel Malek, E. T., 1969 b
- Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 26, 30
all from Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
- Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75
all from Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
- Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1966 a
Iran
- Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 412
La Jolla, California

- Paralabrax maculatofasciatus* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Paralabrax nebulifer* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Paralabrax nebulifer* Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 410, 412
Bomolochus longicaudus n. sp. (gill cavity)
Taeniastrotes californiensis, n. sp. (body surface) all from La Jolla, California
- Paralabrax nebulifer* "sand bass" (gills) Cressey, R. F., 1970 a
Hatschekia pacifica n. sp. La Jolla, California
- ?*Paraleptomys wilhelmina* Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) lorentzimys n. sp. West Sepik Dist., Terr. of New Guinea
- Paralichthys brasiliensis* Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. E., 1965 j
(estômago) Santa Cruz (Atlantic Ocean), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Leurodera ocyri sp. n.
- Paralichthys lethostigma* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
"southern flounder" Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli Louisiana
- Paralichthys oblongus* Radulescu, I., 1969 a
(intestin) Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Contraeacum aduncum
- Paramecium trichium* Freedman, L. J.; and Hanson, E. D., 1970 a
Leptomonas karyophilus
- Paramithrax* (Chlorinoides) Boschma, H., 1948 d
longispinosus "maiid crab" South of Salawati
Sacculina spectabilis nov. sp.
- Paramolgula filholi* (Piz.) Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 244
Doropygus novae seelandicus n. sp. Stewart-Inseln, Neuseeland
- Paramolgula gigantea* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 243
Doropygus antarcticus n. sp. Port Stanley, Falklands Inseln und Ushuaia, Feuerland
- Camponera michaelsoni* Port Stanley, Falklands Inseln
- Paranthias colonus* Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Parapercis colias* "blue cod" Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 12
(gills) New Zealand
Aethon percis
- Parapristipoma trilineatum* Ichihara, A., 1968 a
"flasher" (intestine) all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Aephunidiogenes isagi
Opegaster parapristipomatis
Pseudocreadium ovale
Plagioporus sp.
- Parapristipoma trilineatum* Ichihara, A., 1968 a
"flasher" Sagami Bay, Japan
Longicollum pagrosomi
- Parascalops breweri* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. Epitedia w. wemmanni (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
Peramyscopsylla catatina all from northern New York
- Parascalops breweri* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410
Hirstionyssus (H.) blarinae n. sp. E. Newfield, New York
- Parascidia areolata* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266
Doroixys uncinata Neapel
Botryllophilus benyulensis Golf von Lion
(Weichkörper)
- Parascidia flava* (Magen) Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Enterocola sp. Golf von Lion
- Parastichopus californicus* Lom, J.; Corliss, J.O.; and Noiret-Timothee, C., 1968 a
(respiratory tree) San Juan Island, Washington
Boveria subcylindrica
- Parastromateus* Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a
Microcotyle sp. (gills) Bombay (India)
- Parathemisto abyssorum* Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a
Thalassomyces marsupii western Norway
- Parathunnus sibi* Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 429
"poonui" Sibitrema poonui n. g. Hawaii
n. sp. (gills)
- Parathunnus sibi* Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
Elytrophora brachyptera (external surface, gill cavity) all from Indian Ocean
Calligus coryphaenae (external surface)
C. productus (buccal cavity)
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (gill cavity)
Brachiella thynni (external surface)
- Paratomyx*. See Paratomyx.
- Paraxerus* sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri Northern and Eastern Transvaal
- Paraxerus byatti byatti* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Libyastus infestus northern Tanganyika
- Paraxerus cepapi* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Werneckia paraxeri Tsumeb, South West Africa
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri Kruger National Park, South Africa
- Paraxerus cepapi* "bush squirrel" MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus sp. Zambia
- Paraxerus cepapi aruscensis* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri Tanganyika
N. suahelicus "
- Paraxerus ochraceus* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Neohaematopinus heliosciuri Subukia, Kenya
N. suahelicus " "
- Pardirallus maculatus* Franco, S. R. N. de S., 1965 a
maculatus (rim) Lagao Juparanã (magens), Municipio de Linhares, Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
Tanaisia angusta sp. n.
- Pardofelis marmorata marmorata* (small intestine) Jansen, J.(jr.), 1968 b
Arthrostoma spatulatum n.sp. 65 miles north-west of Bangkok, private collection in Netherlands
- Paregle cinerella* (exper.) Baruš, V., 1966 e
Syngamus trachea

- Parerythropodium rubiginosum*
Lichomolgus singularipes n. sp. Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 685
Ambariobe, between Nosy Komba and Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Parexocoetus brachypterus* (orbit of eye, covering of stomach, under operculum)
Skrjabinozoum exocoetidi n. sp. Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a
Red Sea (northern and central part); Suez region of Mediterranean
- Paroaria coronata* "crested cardinal"
Lankesterella (*Atoxoplasma*) [sp.] Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Paroaria cucullata*
"red-crested cardinal"
Capillaria caudinflata (intestine)
C. longifila (intestine) Wakelin, D., 1967 a
S. America
- Paroaria dominicana* "pope cardinal"
Lankesterella (*Atoxoplasma*) [sp.] Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Paromys*. See *Praomys*.
- Parophrys vetulus*
Glugea hertwigi (intestine) Wellings, S. R.; Ashley, L. E.; and McArn, G. E., 1969 a
Yaquina Bay, Oregon
- Parophrys vetulus* "English sole"
Philometra americana (under skin at bases of fins) Di Conza, J. J.; and Cooper, R. C., 1969 a
San Francisco Bay, California
- Parotomys* sp.
Polyplax myotomidis n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
northern South West Africa
- Parotomys brantsi*
Polyplax myotomidis n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Gemsbok Nat. Park, Kalahari, Bechuanaland Protectorate
- Parotomys brantsi pallida*
Polyplax myotomidis n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Cape Province
- Parrot. See [Psittacidae]
- Parrot, king. See [Psittacidae]
- Parrot fish, unidentified brown blotched
Intusatrium secundum sp.n. Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b
New Caledonia
- Parthenope angulifrons* (intestin moyen)
Aggregata sp.
Nematopsis sp. Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126
all from north-east coast of Spain
- Partridges (caecum)
Trichostrongylus tenuis Himonas, C. A.; and Parisis, E., 1965 a
Greece
- Partridges "perdrix"
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Ascaridia galli
Ascaridia sp.
Syngamus trachea Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a
all from file Spetsopoula
- [Partridge] *perdrix* (pattes)
Knemidokoptes mutans Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
France
- Parula americana americana* (body cavity)
Aproctella stoddardi Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Cuba
- Parupeneus cyclostomus*
Lepeophtheirus dissimilatus (gill cavity) Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 43
Eniwetok Atoll
- Parus amabilis* Sharpe "Palawan tit"
Diplotriaena unguiculata Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Pescadores Islands; Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines
- Parus ater* "sinitsii chernogolovoi"
Neochelytiella sp. Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
upper Dnestra river valleys
- Parus ater*
Ornithomya fringillina Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Parus atricapillus*
Leucocytozoon [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Parus atricapillus*
"black-capped chickadee"
Ornithomya fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Parus bicolor*
Proctophyllodes pari n. sp. Brassch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Parus caeruleus*
Plasmodium [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Parus caeruleus*
Ceratophyllus pullatus Beaucourmu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Maine-et-Loire
- Parus caeruleus* "sinitsia lazorivka"
Ixodes crenulatus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Parus caeruleus* "blue tit"
Ornithomya fringillina Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a
Gibraltar Point, Britain
- Parus caeruleus*
Ornithomya fringillina Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Parus cristatus*
Ornithomya fringillina Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Parus cristatus*
Philopterus communis Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151
Segovia
- Parus major*
Plasmodium [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Parus major*
Leucochloridium paradoxum Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Leningrad
- Parus major*
Ceratophyllus pullatus Beaucourmu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Maine-et-Loire
- Parus major* "great tit"
Ornithomya avicularia
O. chloropus
O. fringillina van den Broek, E., 1968 a
all from Netherlands
- Parus major* "sinitsii velikoi"
Docophorus icterodes Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
upper Dnestra river valleys
- Parus major*
Ornithomya fringillina
O. avicularia Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Finland
- Parus major* "great tit"
Ornithomya fringillina Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a
Gibraltar Point, Britain

- Parus major*
Neotrombicula autumnalis
inopinatum = *Trombicula*
autumnalis germanica Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
Bulgaria
- Parus major*
Ixodes ricinus Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal,
H., 1963 a
Finland
- Parus major*
Philopterus subfla-
vescens
Philopterus communis Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Millán, F., 1968 a, 151,152
Madrid
Segovia
- Parus major* "bolshaiâ
sinitza"
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a;
1967 b
Kazakhstan
- Parus major*
Ceratophyllus pullatus Suciu, M., 1968 a
Romania
- Parus monticolus insperatus*
Capillaria parusi sp.
nov. (small intestine) Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Ali-shan, Chia-I Hsien,
Taiwan
C. tridens Taiwan
- Parus palustris*
Haemoproteus [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski,
K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- [*Parus palustris*] *gaichki*
chornogolovoi
Ixodes ricinus Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a
upper Dnestra river valleys
- Passer*
Proctophyllodes pinnatus Mack-Firá, V.; and Cristea-
Năstăsescu, N., 1967 a
Romania
- Passer diffusus* "grey-
headed sparrow"
Haemoproteus [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia
- Passer domesticus* domes-
ticus "English sparrow"
Plasmodium relictum (blood) Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a
all from Texas
P. elongatum "
P. vaughani "
Toxoplasma [sp.] "
- Passer domesticus* "Haus-
sperlings"
Isospora lacazei Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
Germany
- Passer domesticus*
Haemoproteus passeris Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin,
Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Passer d. domesticus*
"house-sparrow; huismais"
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and
Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Passer domesticus* (exper.)
Leucochloridium paradoxum Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
- Passer domesticus*
Plagiorchis marii (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Passer domesticus* (intestine)
Anomotaenia passerina
Anonchotaenia globata Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Passer domesticus domesticus*
Acuaria subula Baron, P. J., 1967 a
British Isles
- Passer domesticus* "house
sparrow" (ventricular tissue) (exper.)
Microtetrameres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
- Passer domesticus*
Acuaria subula (muscular
stomach)
Microtetrameres sp. 1 (proventriculus) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Passer domesticus*
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae Andreiĕko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov,
V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 a
Moldavia
- [*Passer domesticus*]
domovyĭ vorobeĭ
Dermanyssus gallinae Andreiĕko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov,
V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P.,
1966 b
Moldavia
- Passer domesticus*
Ixodes ricinus Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard,
M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a
Tribec region
- Passer domesticus*
Ceratophyllus garei George, R. S., 1964 a
Suffolk, Great Britain
- Passer domesticus* (L.)
"house sparrow"
Analges sp.
Trouessartia sp.
Bruelia subtilis Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell,
R. C., 1968 a
all from central North
Carolina
- Passer domesticus*
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- [*Passer domesticus*] *moineau*
Dermanyssus gallinae Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.;
and Rak, H., 1967 a
Iran
- Passer domesticus* "domov-
yĭ vorobeĭ"
Strelkoviacarus quadratus (skin) Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a
all from Moldavian SSR
Proctophyllodes passeris (feathers)
Syringophilus sp. II (feathers)
Ptilonyssus nudus (body)
Dermanyssus gallinae (skin)
- Passer domesticus*
Bruelia cyclothorax
Sturnidoecus ruficeps Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
all from Moldavia
- Passer domesticus*
Ceratophyllus gallinae
C. pullatus
C. borealis Suciu, M., 1968 a
all from Romania
- Passer domesticus* nilo-
ticus "house sparrow"
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba)
matutinum Morcos, W. M.; Elninny, H. M.;
and Youssef, Magda M., 1968 a
Alexandria, Egypt
- Passer domesticus* nilo-
ticus "house sparrow"
Ixodes arboricola Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.;
Seymour, C. III; and Gaber, S.,
1967 a
Bahig, Matruh Governorate,
Egypt
- Passer griseus* "grey-
headed sparrow" (blood)
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon sp. Peirce, M. A.; and Beckhurst,
G. C., 1970 a
all from Northern District
of Kenya
- Passer hispaniolensis*
(blood, liver, spleen, brain) *Plasmodium* (Haemamoeba)
relictum Corradetti, A.; et al., 1970 a
Catania, Sicily

- Passer montanus*
Haemoproteus passeris Krylov, M. V.; and Sncherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Passer montanus*
Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Passer montanus* (intestine)
Anomotaenia passerina
Anochotaenia globata Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Passer montanus*
Acuaris subula Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
Primorskii kraï
- Passer montanus* (under skin)
Agamospirura sp. 3 Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Passer montanus*
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae Andreïko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a
Moldavia
- [*Passer montanus*] polevoï vorobeï
Dermanyssus gallinae Andreïko, A. F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Moldavia
- Passer montana* "tree sparrow"
Argas persicus Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34
China
- Passer montanus*
Ixodes (*Scaphixodes*) *frontalis* Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Camargue
- Passer montanus* "polevoï vorobeï"
Strelkoviacarus quadratus (skin)
Knemidocoptes laevis (body)
Analges passerinus (feathers)
Pterodectes sp. II
Neoschöngastia ornata (body)
Dermanyssus gallinae (skin)
Cytodites nudus (skin)
Proctophyllodes passeris (feathers) Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a
all from Moldavian SSR
- Passer montanus*
Brielia cyclothorax
Sturnidoecus ruficeps
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
all from Moldavia
- Passer montanus malaccensis* "common house sparrow"
Philopteris passeris (head, neck)
Analopsis passerinus (tail feathers)
Joubertia microphylla (wing feathers)
Dermanyssus passerinus Wang, G., 1967 a
all from Singapore
- Passer montanus taiwanensis*
Capillaria tridens Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Passerculus sandwichensis*
"Savannah sparrow"
Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp. Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
Block Island, Rhode Island
- Passerculus sandwichensis*
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
Utah
- Passerella iliaca*
Proctophyllodes polyxenus n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Passerella iliaca* "fox sparrow"
Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp. Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
Kingston, Rhode Island
- Passerella iliaca* "fox sparrow"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Passerella iliaca*
Ornithomyia fringillina Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Canada
- Passeriformes*
Plasmodium hexamerium
P. nucleophilum
P. vaughani
P. polare
P. cathemerium
P. relictum Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1969 a
all from Colorado
- Passeriformes* indéterminée
Schoengastia (*S.* *rubi*) Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- Patella aspera*
Cercaria patellae James, B. L., 1968 a
Cardigan Bay
- Patella intermedia*
Cercaria patellae
Cercaria B, Crewe (1951) (digestive gland and gonad) James, B. L., 1968 a
all from Cardigan Bay
- Patella vulgata*
Cercaria (*Metacercaria*) C
Cercaria (*Metacercaria*) C
Cercaria patellae (digestive gland and gonad)
Cercaria B Crewe (1951) (digestive gland and gonad) James, B. L., 1968 a
all from Cardigan Bay
Crewe (1951) formia
(between the mantle and shell)
- Pavo cristatus* "common peafowl" (cloaca, small intestine)
Eimeria mayurai n. sp. Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 b
- Pavo cristatus* "peafowl" (all in feces)
Isospora pellerdyi
Eimeria mayurai Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
all from Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Pavo cristatus* "pea fowl"
Raillietina tetragona
Cotugnia longicirrosa Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Pavo cristatus* (crop)
Gongylonema congolense Ali, M. M., 1968 a
India
- Pavo cristatus* "pea fowl"
Ascaridia lineata
Dyspharunx [sic] *pavonis*
Heterakis beramporia Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Pavo cristatus*
Goniocotes maculatus Groza, V. K., 1968 a
Kazakhstan
- Pecari angulatus* (*Tayassu angulatus*) "peccary"
Pecarocetus javalli McDaniel, B.; Barnes, R. D.; and Low, W., 1966 a
Texas
- Pedetes caffer*
Eulinognathus denticulatus Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Boshof Dist., Orange Free State; Massaugena, Mozambique; Potchefstroom, Transvaal
- Pedetes surdaster* "springhaas"
Delopsylla crassipes
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Kapiti plains, S. E. of Nairobi, Kenya
- Pedetes surdaster*
Eulinognathus surdasteri Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Nairobi, Kenya

- Pediculus humanus* (exper.) Dutkiewicz, J., 1967 a
Toxoplasma gondii
- Pedioecetes phasianellus* Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969 a
"sharp-tailed grouse" (orbit)
Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp. Manitoulin Island, Ontario; Rainy River, Ontario; Prelate, Saskatchewan; South Dakota; Montana
- Pedioecetes phasianellus* Gibson, G. G.; 1968 b, 634
Streptocara c. crassicauda British Columbia
- Pedioecetes phasianellus* x Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969 a
Tympanuchus cupido (orbit)
Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp. Manitoulin Island, Ontario
- Pedioectes*. See *Pedioecetes*.
- Pekingenten*. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Pelamys sarda* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Synaptobothrium caudiporum (intestine)
Didymozoon pelamidis (intestine)
- Pelamys sarda* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Contracoecum clavatum (intestine) Black Sea
- Pelargopsis capensis cyanopteryx* (P. gurial fraseri) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 377
Alcedoecus sumatranus Laboran Deli, Sumatra
- Pelecanoides magellani* Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1971 a
Pelmatocerandra flinti n. sp. I. Desolacion, Pto. Churruca, Chile
- Pelecanus conspicillatus* (intestin grêle) Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1965 a
Bolbophorus confusus Brisbane
- Pelecanus onocrotalus* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Echinochsamus sp. (intestine) Zoological gardens of Prague
- Pelecanus onocrotalus* (jejenum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Hymenolepis parviuncinata Zoological gardens of Prague
- Pelecanus onocrotalus* (jejenum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Contracoecum spiculigerum Zoological garden of Prague
- Pelecanus onocrotalus* Lengy, J., 1969 a
Syngamus (*Cyathostoma*) *verrucosum* Sudan (Jerusalem Zoo)
- Pelecanus onocrotalus* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
Piagetiella titan
Pectinopygus forliculatus all from Moldavia
- Pelecanus rufescens* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
"grey pelican"
Piagetiella africana Abu-Rawash, Egypt; Khor Mabiet, Bahr et Ghazal, Sudan
- Pelecus cultratus* Molnar, K., 1968 b
Dactylogyrus simplicialleata
Diplozoon spp.
Gyrodactylus (*wageneri*) spp. (Flossen) all from Hungary
- Pelecus cultratus* (exper.) Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum
D. spathaceum
- Pelecus cultratus* Zitňan, R., 1966 c
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) all from river Hron, CSSR
Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)
- Pelecus cultratus* "chekhon" Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
Proteocephalus sp. (intestine) all from Moldavian SSR
P. torulosus (intestine)
- Pelecus cultratus* (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Pomphorhynchus laevis Moldavia
- Pellonula afzeliusi* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Trichodina [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Pellonula afzeliusi* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Pellonula* (*Microtrissa*) Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
afzeliusi Volta Lake, Ghana
Ancyrocephalus pellonulae n. sp.
- Pellonula afzeliusi* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Ergasilidae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Pelmatochromis guentheri* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Pelmatochromis guentheri* Paperna, I., 1968 d
Onchobdella krachii n. sp. (gills) Kpandu and Kete Krachi, Volta Lake
- Pelmatochromis guentheri* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 879
Cichlidogyrus dionchus
C. longicirrus
C. tilapiae
Onchobdella krachii
O. aframae
O. voltensis all from Volta lake, Ghana
- Pelmatochromis guentheri* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Ergasilidae [sp.] all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Argulus [sp.]
Chenopeltis [sp.]
- Pelmatochromis ocellifer* Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Lamproglana monodi Central Africa
- Pelobates fuscus* "chessonchitsa" Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
Alaria alata Kuibyshev reservoir shore
- Pelobates fuscus* Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
Batrachobdella paludosa Poland
- Pelomys fallax* (follicules pileux de la queue) Fain, A., 1967 g, 42, 85
Lophurcomyopus (*L.*) *benoiti* Rutshuru, region du Nord-Kivu spec. nov.
- Pelomys fallax* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Hoplopleura pelomydis Tanganyika
- Pelomys fallax fallax* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 22
Hoplopleura pelomydis Tanganyika
- Pelomys fallax* "creek rat" MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus decoloratus all from Zambia
- Pelomys fallax concolor* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 13, 22, 24, 31, 36
Hoplopleura intermedia
H. pelomydis
H. rukenyae
Polyplax phthisica
P. abyssinica Congo, all from

- Pelomys fallax iridescens* "Taita creek rat" (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium Pringle, G., 1963 a
- Pelomys fallax iridescens* (exper.)
Schistosoma capense Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
- Pelomys fallax iridescens* "creek rat"
Dinopysyllus lypus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Arusha, Amani, northeast Tanganyika
- Pelomys fallax iridescens*
Dinopysyllus lypus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
northern Tanganyika
- Pelomys fallax iridescens*
Hoplopleura pelomydis Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 22
Tanganyika
- Pelonaiia corrugata*
Botryllophilus norvegicus (Kiemensack) Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 282
Trondhjemfjord
- Pelops planicornis*
Moniezia expansa Frank, F., 1965 a
Bosni and Hercegovini
- Pelteobagrus asotus*
Lamprotula coreana Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a
Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea
- Peltorhamphus novaezelandiae*
Sphaerospora undulans n. sp. (urinary bladder, ureters) Meglitsch, P. A., 1970 a
offshore Wellington and Napier, New Zealand
- Penaeopsis akayebi*
Parapanaeon consolidata var. *richardsonae* n. var. (branchial cavity) Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 253
Tanabe Bay; Mikawa Bay, Japan
- Penaeus aztecus*
Pleistophora sp. Baxter, K. N.; Rigdon, R. H.; and Hanna, C., 1970 a
Galveston Bay, Texas
- Penaeus aztecus* "shrimp"
Prochristianella penaei Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Penaeus duorarum* "pink shrimp"
Nematopsis duorari n. sp. Kruse, D. N., 1967 a, 2919
- Penaeus duorarum* "pink shrimp"
Cephalolobus penaeus (stomach, intestinal tract)
Nematopsis penaeus (stomach, intestinal tract)
Thelohania duorara (intestinal tract, musculature of abdomen and cephalothorax) Villella, J.B.; Iversen, E.S.; and Sindermann, C. J., 1970 a
all from Florida
- Penaeus duorarum* "shrimp"
Opeoceloides fimbriatus Loftin, H., 1960 a
Florida
- Penaeus duorarum* "shrimp"
Parachristianella dimegacantha
P. monomegacantha
Prochristianella penaei Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Penaeus duorarum* "pink shrimp"
Prochristianella sp. (hepatopancreas)
P. penaei (hepatopancreas)
Polypocephalus sp. (intestinal tract) Villella, J.B.; Iversen, E.S.; and Sindermann, C. J., 1970 a
all from Florida
- Penaeus duorarum* "pink shrimp"
Contracecum habena (hepatopancreas) Villella, J.B.; Iversen, E.S.; and Sindermann, C. J., 1970 a
Florida
- Penaeus setiferus*
Pleistophora sp. Baxter, K. N.; Rigdon, R. H.; and Hanna, C., 1970 a
Galveston Bay, Texas
- Penaeus setiferus* (muscle tissue)
Nosema nelsoni, Golgi comp-lex Sprague, V.; and Vernick, S. H., 1969 a
Georgia coast
- Penaeus setiferus* "shrimp"
Prochristianella penaei Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Penelopides panini manilloe* (*P. manilla*)
Paroncochorus hamatofasciatus
Buceronirmus grandiceps Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
- Penguin*
Ixodes uriae Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Macquarie Island
- Pentodon idiota*
Gongylonema pulchrum Ramshvili, N. D., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Perca americana* "perch"
Cymothoa ovalis [n. sp.] (mouth) Say, T., 1818 a, 394
United States
- Perca flavescens* (gills)
Henneguya sp. Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.H., 1970 a
Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Urocleidus adspetus
Phyllodistomum superbum
Crepidostomum cooperi
Bunodera sacculata
Apophallus brevis
Diplostomum huronense
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus sp.
Tetracotyle sp.
Azygia angusticauda
Bucephalus elegans
Neochasminae [sp.] Noble, R. L., 1970 a
all from Oneida Lake, New York
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch" (gills)
Urocleidus adspetus Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.H., 1970 a
Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus pearsei
P. ambloplites
Proteocephalus sp. Noble, R. L., 1970 a
all from Oneida Lake, New York
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Dacnitoides cotylophora
Spinitectus sp.
Philometra cylindracea Noble, R. L., 1970 a
all from Oneida Lake, New York
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus Noble, R. L., 1970 a
Oneida Lake, New York
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Ergasilus caeruleus

- Perca flavescens*
Ergasilus luciopercarum Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 152 Wisconsin
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Ergasilus confusus (gill filaments) Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch" (gills)
Ergasilus confusus Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.H., 1970 a Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch"
Illinobdella alba
Myzobdella moorei Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 90 all from Manitoulin Island, Ontario
- Perca flavescens* "yellow perch" (gills)
Lampsilis radiata
Elleptio complanatus Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C.H., 1970 a all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
- Perca fluviatilis* "Flussbarsches"
Elmeria percae Gottschalk, C., 1969 a, 229 Upper Lausitz, Germany
- Perca fluviatilis* (gills)
Hanneguya creplini Liubarskaia, O. D., 1970 a Kuibyshev reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Costia necatrix (Kiemen)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (Kiemen)
Henneguya psorospermica (Kiemen)
Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum Pribyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
- Perca fluviatilis* L.
"Flussbarschen"
Rhipidocotyle sp. (Darm) Braun, F., 1968 a Starnberger See, Germany
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Crowcrocoecum scrjabini (intestine)
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (urinary bladder, ureter)
Tetracotyle p[ercae]-fluviatilis (air bladder, gonads) Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- Perca fluviatilis*
Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
- Perca fluviatilis*
"perch"
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, vitreous humour)
Bunodera luciopercae (pyloric caeca and region) Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Perca fluviatilis*
Ancyrocephalus percae
Cyrodactylus longiradix (Flossen) Molnar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary
- Perca fluviatilis* "Flussbarsche"
Apatemon (*Apatemon*) *annuligerum* n. comb. Odening, K., 1970 a, 189 Spree-Havel-Seengebiets, Berlin
- Perca fluviatilis*
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Bunodera luciopercae (Darm) Pribyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
- Perca fluviatilis*
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Price, C. E., 1969 a Denmark
- Perca fluviatilis*
Bunodera luciopercae (Darm) Žitnan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, ČSSR
- Diplostomum spathaceum* (Linse)
Tylodelphys conifera (Haut)
Rossicotrema donicum (Haut)
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun
D[iphyllbothrium] latum Artamoshin, A. S., 1969 a Volgograd reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Triacnophorus nodulosus Ergens, R., 1966 b Lipno reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis* "okun"
Triacnophorus nodulosus (intestine, liver)
Proteocephalus cernuae (intestine)
P. percae (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp. (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR
- Perca fluviatilis*
"perch"
Triacnophorus nodulosus Lawler, G. H., 1969 a Lake Mälaren
- Perca fluviatilis*
Triacnophorus nodulosus Lien, L., 1970 a Bogstad Lake, Norway
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Triacnophorus nodulosus (liver)
Bothriocephalus sp.
Proteocephalus percae (upper intestine) Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun
D[iphyllbothrium] latum Ponomareva, V. E.; and Polishchuk, V. V., 1969 a Danube estuary
- Perca fluviatilis*
Proteocephalus percae (Darm)
Proteocephalus cernuae (Darm)
Triacnophorus nodulosus (Magen, Darm)
Proteocephalus dubius (Darm)
Proteocephalus longicollis (Darm) Pribyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a all from Stausee von Kněničky, CSSR
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun
(muscles)
D[iphyllbothrium] latum Sokolov, N. I., 1964 a Gor'kov reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis*
Proteocephalus ocellatus Willemse, J. J., 1969 a
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun
Camallanus lacustris Kulakov'ska, O. P., 1960 b Prut River, Ukraine
- Perca fluviatilis*
Camallanus lacustris (pyloric appendages, intestine)
C. truncatus (pyloric appendages, intestine) Mészáros, F., 1968 b all from Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
(pyloric caeca and region)
Camallanus lacustris Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Perca fluviatilis* (pyloric appendages, stomach, intestine)
Camallanus lacustris Wysocka, B., 1965 a Zegrzyński Reservoir
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia

- Perca fluviatilis*
Acanthocephalus clavula
comb. nova (intestine) Grabda-Kazubaska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a
British Isles
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
(intestine) Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Acanthocephalus lucii Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Perca fluviatilis*
Acanthocephalus lucii
(intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Perca fluviatilis*
(Darm) Příbyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Acanthocephalus lucii Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
- Perca fluviatilis*
Echinorhynchus salmonis Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1970 a
Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii Wysocka, B., 1965 a
Zegrzyński Reservoir
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okum
Lernaea esocina Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
(body surface, fins) Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Argulus foliaceus Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Perca fluviatilis*
Argulus foliaceus
(Haut, Flossen) Příbyslavský, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemem) all from Stausee von Kníničky, CSSR
- Perca fluviatilis* "perch"
Piscicola geometra (body surface, fins) Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Glochidia larvae (gill tissue) all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Perca fluviatilis*
Hemiclepsis marginata
Piscicola geometra Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
all from Poland
- Perca saxatilis* "rock"
Cymothoa ovalis [n.sp.] Say, T., 1818 a, 395
(mouth) United States
- Percottus glehni* (musculature) Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Trienophorus orientalis sp. n. Amur basin and Primor'e reservoirs
- Percina nigrofasciata*
"black-banded darter"
Urocleidus nigrofasciatus (gills) HARRISES, A. E.; and VICKERY, R. L., 1970 a
Mississippi, Perry Co., Thompson's Creek 5 miles S Richton
- Percina sciera* "dusky darter"
(caudal fin) Page, L.; and Smith, P. W., 1970 a, 14
Piscicola reducta Embarras River, Illinois
- Perdicula asiatica* (subcutaneous tissue) Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 c
Neofilaria buckleyi n.sp. Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Perdix perdix* Bejsovec, J., 1969 a
Eimeria tenella all from Skvorec
E. maxima
E. procera
E. necatrix?
- Perdix perdix* "partridge"
Ascaridia compar (small intestine) Baruš, V., 1966 f
Czechoslovakia
- Perdix perdix* (exper.) Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
Ascaridia dissimilis
- Perdix perdix* Wakelin, D., 1967 b
Capillaria anatis (caecum)
C. phasianina (caecum and small intestine)
C. blomei (intestine)
C. caudinflata (small intestine)
- Perdix perdix* Hill, D. S.; Mackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
Ornithomya chloropus
- Perdix perdix* Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis punctata Camargue
- Perdix*. See [Partridge]
- Perforatella bidens* Zdun, V. I., 1961 d, 40, 41
Cercaria III sp. 3 all from Ukraine, western oblasts
Cercaria sp. 3
- Pergamasus crassipes* Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
Nematoda [sp.] larvae
- Periclimenes* sp. Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 287
Bopyrina kossmanni Seto, Japan
(branchial cavity)
Bopyrinina dorsimaculata n.g. " "
n. sp. (branchial cavity)
- Pericrocotus cinnamomeus* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
"small minivet" London Airport (imported)
Plasmodium sp.
- Peridinium crassipes* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Peridinium curvipes* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Peridinium denticulatum* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Peridinium minisculum* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Peridinium pellucidum* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Peridinium steinii* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Peridinium triquetrum* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay
- Peridinium trochoideum* Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a
Amoebophrya ceratii Sequim Bay

- Perigea illecta* (exper.)
Nosema trichoplusia sp.n. Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
- Perionyx excavatus*
Metastrongylus apr Reyes, P. V.; and Refuerzo, P. G., 1967 a
Philippine Islands
- Periplaneta americana*
Retortamonas blattae (rectum) Rao, T. B., 1968 a, 159
Andhra Pradesh
- Periplaneta americana*
Monocercomonoides garnhami n. sp. Rao, T. B., 1969 a, 208
Andhra Pradesh, India
- Periplaneta americana*
Hexamastix periplanetae n. sp. Rao, T. B., 1970 a
India
- Peristedion cathaphractum*
Benedenia sp. (branchii)
Lepidapedon sp. (intestin) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
all from Atlantic Ocean
(north and south)
- Peristedion cathaphractum*
(cavitate generală,
intestin)
Nybelina sp. Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and
south)
- Pernis apivorus* (exper.)
Strigea strigis Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
- Pernis apivorus* "osoeda"
(exper.)
Tetracotyle strigis
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov. Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
- Perognathus flavus* "silky
pocket mouse"
Meringis dipodomys Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.;
Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller,
B. E., 1969 a
Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
- Perognathus formosus*
(feces)
Elmeria reedi sp. n. Ernst, J. V.; Oaks, E. C.; and
Sampson, J. R., 1970 a
Eureka Valley, Inyo County,
California
- Perognathus formosus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *perog-*
nathi, n. sp. Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 405
Nye Co., Nevada
- Perognathus formosus*
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes jellisoni
I. kingi
I. pacificus
Ornithodoros sparnus Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62
all from Utah
- Perognathus hispidus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *perog-*
nathi n. sp. Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 405
Meade Co., Kansas
- Perognathus hispidus*
"hispid pocket mouse"
Thrassis fatus Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.;
Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller,
B. E., 1969 a
Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
- Perognathus longimembris*
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62
all from Utah
- Perognathus merriami* *mer-*
riami
Fahrenholzia boleni n. sp. McDaniel, B., 1968 a, 402-404
Rivera, Kenedy Co., Texas
- Perognathus parvus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *hilli*
H. (H.) *triacanthus* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 404, 408
Idaho, Nevada
"
- Perognathus parvus*
Dermacentor andersoni
D. parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
I. pacificus Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62
all from Utah
- Perognathus parvus*
Meringis parkeri
Monopsyllus eumolpi Stark, H. E.; and Kinney,
A. R., 1969 a
all from Lava Beds National
Monument, Siskiyou County,
California
- Peromyscus* sp.
Dermacentor variabilis Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.;
and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Peromyscus* sp.
Hirstionyssus (H.) *utahen-*
sis Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 421
Iowa
- Peromyscus*
Stivalius torvus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
northeast Tanganyika
- Peromyscus* sp.
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys
hesperomys Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ohio
- Peromyscus boylii*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *utahen-*
sis
Hirstionyssus (H.) *paraf-*
finis n. sp. Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413,
421
California
Plumas Co., California
- Peromyscus crinitus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *utah-*
ensis Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 421
Nevada, Utah
- Peromyscus crinitus*
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes jellisoni
I. kingi
I. pacificus
Otobius lagophilus
Ornithodoros sparnus Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62
all from Utah
- Peromyscus crinitus*
"canyon mouse"
Megarhroglossus sp.
Malaræus telchims
Opisodasys keeni
Peromyscopsylla selenis
Cattallagia sculleni Stark, H. E.; and Kinney,
A. R., 1969 a
all from Lava Beds National
Monument, Siskiyou County,
California
- Peromyscus difficilis* (ex-
per.)
Eimeria arizonensis Anderson, D. R., 1968 a
- Peromyscus eremicus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *femur-*
alis
H. (H.) *perognathi*, n. sp.
H. (H.) *eremicus* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a
Utah
Washington Co., Utah
Mexico, Utah
- Peromyscus eremicus*
fraterculus
Tunga monositus n. sp. Barnes, A. M.; and Radovsky,
F. J., 1969 a
West of San Quintin Bay,
Baja California, Mexico
- Peromyscus floridanus*
"Florida mouse" (liver)
Capillaria hepatica Layne, J. N., 1970 a
Florida

- Peromyscus gossypinus*
 "cotton mouse" (liver)
Capillaria hepatica
- Layne, J. N., 1970 a
 Florida
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Cuterebra peromysci
- Shoemaker, J.P.; and Joy, S. J., 1968 a
 all from West Virginia
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Dermacarus hypudaei
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Hirstionyssus talpae
Laelaps kochi
Myocoptes musculinus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Radfordia subuliger
- Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
 all from Vigo County, Indiana
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Trichomonas muris
T. minuta
T. microti
Chilomastix bittencourti
Hexamastix muris
Monocercomonoides sp.
Ootomitus pulcher
Hexamitus sp.
- Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
- Peromyscus leucopus*
 "whitefoot mouse"
Capillaria americana
 (posterior half, small intestines)
Aspiculuris americana (large intestine)
Rictularia coloradensis (anterior region, small intestine)
Syphacia sp.
S. peromysci
Aspiculuris tetraptera
- Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a
 all from Maryland
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Epitedia w. wenmanni
Megabothris quirini
- Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
 all from northern New York
- [*Peromyscus leucopus*]
 white-footed mouse
Amblyomma americanum
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis
- Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
 all from Oklahoma
- Peromyscus leucopus*
 "woods mouse"
Dermacentor variabilis
- Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
 Nova Scotia
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Myocoptes musculinus
 (posterior legs and venter)
- Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a, 81
 South Kingstown
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *utahensis*
- Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 421
 Michigan, Ohio
- Peromyscus leucopus*
 "white-footed mouse"
Orchopeas leucopus
Epitedia wenmanni
Stenoponia americana
Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Orchopeas h. howardi
Doratopsylla blarinae
- Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
 all from Massachusetts
- Peromyscus leucopus*
 "white-footed mouse"
Meringis rectus
M. nidi
Monopsyllus wagneri
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla (*Actenophthalmus*) *fraterna*
Megarhthroglossus bisetis
Orchopeas leucopus
- Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a
 all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
- Peromyscus leucopus*
Peromyscus maniculatus
 (small intestine, caecum, anterior colon)
Eimeria arizonensis
- Anderson, D. R., 1968 a
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
 (exper.)
Babesia hylomyisci
- Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Trichomonas muris
Chilomastix bittencourti
Hexamastix muris
Ootomitus pulcher
Hexamitus sp.
- Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
 all from Colorado
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
 "deer mice"
Echinococcus multilocularis
- Carney, W. P.; and Leiby, P. D., 1968 a
 Minnesota
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Paranoplocephala sp.
- Dyer, W. G., 1969 a
 Utah
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
 "deer mice"
Echinococcus multilocularis (liver)
- Lee, C.-F., 1969 a
 Gunton, near Winnipeg, Canada
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
 (liver)
Echinococcus multilocularis
- Leiby, P. D.; Lubinsky, G. A.; and Galagher, W., 1969 a
 Winnipeg, Manitoba
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
 "deer mouse" (nat. and exper.)
Mastophorus numidica
- Dyer, W. G., 1966 a
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Physaloptera sp. larva
Trichuris perognatha
- Dyer, W. G., 1969 a
 all from Colorado
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Nosopsylla fasciatus
- Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
 Orange County, California
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Epitedia w. wenmanni
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes
Doratopsylla blarinae
Megabothris quirini
Monopsyllus vison
Orchopeas howardii
- Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
 all from northern New York
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
 "deer mouse"
Dermacentor andersoni
Ixodes ochotonae
- Clark, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; Fadness, L. V.; and Jones, E. K., 1970 a
 Mill Canyon, Ravalli Co., southwestern Montana, all from
- Peromyscus maniculatus* ssp.
 "deer mouse"
Stenistomera hubbardi n. sp.
- Egoscue, H. J., 1968 a
 Oregon

- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Dermacarus newyorkensis Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Glulow, F. V., 1971 a
Sudbury, Ontario
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *longichelae* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a
Idaho, Utah
H. (H.) *hilli* Idaho
H. (H.) *incomptis* "
H. (H.) *occidentalis* Utah
H. (H.) *utahensis* Colorado, Michigan; Oregon, Utah, New Mexico
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
Dermacentor andersoni
D. parumapertus
Ixodes angustus
I. kingi
Otobius sp.
Ixodes ochotonae
I. pacificus
I. spinipalpis
Ornithodoros sparnus Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
all from Utah
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
"deer mouse"
Orchopeas leucopus
Epitedia wenmanni
Peromyscopsylla catatina
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
all from Massachusetts
Northfield, Massachusetts
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
"deer mouse"
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
Phalacroscopsylla allos
Meringis parkeri
Catallagia sculleni
C. mathesoni
Megarhroglossus sp.
Callistopsyllus deuterus
Peromyscopsylla selenis
Malaraeus telchimus
Monopsyllus eumolpi
M. wagneri
Opisodasys keeni
Athyphloceras multidentatus Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
- [*Peromyscus maniculatus*]
deer mouse
Monopsyllus wagneri Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
North Dakota
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
protozoa, helminths, checklist Dyer, W. G., 1969 a
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
abietorum "deer mouse"
Dermacentor variabilis Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
bairdii
Cuterebra sp. Maurer, F. W. (jr.); and Skaley, J. E., 1968 a
Tower City, North Dakota
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
bairdii
Dermacarus hypudaei
Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus talpae
Laelaps kochi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Radfordia affinis
R. subuliger Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a
all from Vigo County, Indiana
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
exiguus
Tunga monositus n. sp. Barnes, A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1969 a
San Martin Island, Mexico
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
gambelii (dorsal surface of pinna, near base)
Tunga monositus n. sp. Barnes, A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1969 a
West of San Quintin Bay, Baja California, Mexico
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
gracillis "deer mice"
Hoplopleura hesperomydis Beer, J. R.; and Cook, E. F., 1968 a
northern Minnesota
- Peromyscus nuttalli*
Trichomonas muris
Hexamastix muris
Monocercomonoides sp.
Octomitus pulcher Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
- Peromyscus truei*
Dermacentor andersoni
D. parumapertus
Ixodes angustus
I. kingi
I. pacificus
Ornithodoros sparnus Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63
all from Utah
- Peromyscus truei* "pinon mouse"
Opisodasys keeni Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
- Peromyscus yucatanicus*
Speleococla secunda Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
Mexico: Campeche; Yucatan
- Perophora listeri*
Doroixys uncinata Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266
Neapel
- Peropteryx* sp. (ears)
Perissopalla tanycera n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1969 a
Icabard, Bolivar, Venezuela
- Peropteryx* sp.
Colicus exhumatus n. sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
La Pampa, Peru
- Peroryctes*
Acanthopsylla enderleini
Pygiopsylla l. laciniosa
P. l. bismarckensis n. ssp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72-73
New Guinea
Purosa, New Guinea
Pengagl Creek, Kegelsugl, New Guinea
Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
Mt. Michael, Purosa, New Guinea
P. smitiana n. sp.
P. traubi n. sp.
Traubi egregia
T. kuru n. sp.
Purosa, Arau, Kaindi, New Guinea
Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Wantcoat, New Guinea
Arau, Mt. Michael, New Guinea
Striopsylla rugata
Mendi, Mt. Otto; Purosa, New Guinea
S. vandeuseni n. sp.
Pengagl Creek, Mt. Otto, New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax
M. shawmayeri
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp. Aiyura, Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Aiyura, New Guinea
Mt. Otto, Purosa, New Guinea
- Peroryctes* sp.
Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a
East New Guinea
- Peroryctes longicauda*
Traubia kuru n. sp.
Parastivalius novaeguineae
P. brassi n. sp.
P. gressitti n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72
Mt. Missim, New Guinea
" "
" "
Enaena, New Guinea
Enaena, Boneno Mts., New Guinea

- Pteroryctes raffrayanus* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72
Pygiopsylla smitiana n. sp. Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Parastivalius brassi n. sp. Kassam, New Guinea
P. gressitti n. sp. Enaena, New Guinea
Papuapsylla corrugis Mt. Ulur, Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
Metastivalius huonensis n. sp. Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
- Perro. See [Canis familiaris]
 Perroquet. See [Psittacidae]
- Petaurista alborufus* Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Eulaelaps stabularis Taiwan
Petaurista elegans Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Eulaelaps stabularis Nepal
Petaurista elegans Wilson, N.A.; Hoogstraal, H.,
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) and Kohls, G.M., 1968 a
bartelsi Java, Indonesia
Petaurista inornatus Dasgupta, B., 1967 b
 "flying squirrel" Mukteswar-Kumaun
Rayella rayi n. g., n. sp.
Petaurista inornatus Dasgupta, B.; Chatterjee, A.;
 "Himalayan flying squirrel" and Ray, H., 1970 a
Hepatocystis rayi rayi Mukteswar-Kumaun, India
 (liver, spleen, lungs)
Petaurista magnificus Dasgupta, B., 1967 b
 "flying squirrel" Darjeeling, India
Rayella rayi n. g., n. sp.
Petaurista magnificus Dasgupta, B.; and Chatterjee,
 "Himalayan flying squirrel" A., 1977 a
malaria, unidentified form (blood)
Petaurista magnificus Dasgupta, B.; Chatterjee, A.;
 "Himalayan flying squirrel" and Ray, H., 1970 a
Hepatocystis rayi wui n. Darjeeling, India
 subsp. (liver)
Petaurista petaurista Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
 "giant flying squirrel" L. N., 1970 a
Longistriata longispicu- all from Baranga Zoo
laris (Orissa)
Syphacia sciuri
Petaurista petaurista Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Eulaelaps stabularis Taiwan
Petaurista p. albiventer Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G.,
 "giant flying squirrel" 1967 a
Amblyomma sp. ? testudin- all from Mysore, India
arium
Haemaphysalis (H.) *kyasamurensis*
H. (Kaiseriana) *turturis*
- Peromyscus leucopus cauda- Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.;*
tus and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Ixodes muris Nova Scotia
Peromyscus leucopus Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
noveboracensis all from Ohio
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys hesperomys
Stenoponia americana
Epitedia wemmanni testor
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis pseudagyrtis
- Petaurista petaurista* Dasgupta, B., 1967 b
grandis "flying squirrel" Urai, Taiwan (Formosa)
Rayella rayi n. g., n. sp.
Petaurista petaurista gran- Lien, J.C.; and Cross, J.H.,
dis "giant flying squirrel" 1968 a
Plasmodium (Vinckeia) Peiyuan, Tungho Township,
watteni sp. n. Taitung Hsien, Taiwan Pro-
 vince, Republic of China
Petaurista petaurista Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
rajah "giant flying E., 1969 a
 squirrel" North Borneo
Longistriata musasabi
Petaurus breviceps Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
Acanthopsylla eudromiciae Aiyura, New Guinea
 n. sp.
Metastivalius lasiurus Jungzaing, New Guinea
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp. Enaena, New Guinea
Petinomys mindanensis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Eulaelaps stabularis Philippines
Petrel George, R. S., 1970 a
Halipeurus pelagicus island of Foula
Petrodromus sultan "ele- Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I.,
 phant shrew" 1968 a
Ctenocephalides felis Mrima hill, S. W. of Momba-
strongylus sa, Kenya, all from
Chimaeropsylla potis potis
Petrodromus s. sultan Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
 "elephant shrew" Amani, northeast Tanganyika
Chimaeropsylla potis potis
Petrodromus sultan sultan Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Chimaeropsylla potis potis northern Tanganyika
P[etrodromus] tetradactylus MacLeod, J., 1970 a
 "elephant shrew" all from Zambia
Rhipicephalus simus
R. tricuspis
R. sanguineus
Ixodes nchisiensis
Petrolisthes eriomerus Boschma, H., 1969 a
Lernaeodiscus porcellanae La Jolla, California
Petrolisthes japonicus Shiino, S. M., 1933 a, 263,
 (branchial cavity) 273
Pleurocrypta yatsui Tanabe Bay, Japan
Pseudione petrolisthesae Seto, Japan
 n. sp.
Petrolisthes marginatus Boschma, H., 1969 a, 418
Lernaeodiscus crenatus Tobago, B. W. I.
 sp. nov.
Petronia xanthocollis Peirce, M. A.; and Beckhurst,
 "yellow-spotted petronia" G. C., 1970 a
 (blood) all from Northern District
Haemoproteus sp. of Kenya
Plasmodium sp.
Petropedetes natator Williams, M. O.; and Coker,
Pleurogenoides petro- M. R., 1967 a
pedatis n. sp. (small both from Mount Aureol,
 intestine) Freetown, Sierra Leone
Haematoloechus (H.) *variegatus leonensis* n. subsp.
 (lumen of lung)

- Pferd. See [Equus caballus]
- Phacoche. See [Phacochoerus aethiopicus]
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Baker, J. R., 1969 a
"warthog" all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Trypanosoma brucei
T. vivax
T. simiae?
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, I. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a
"Warzenschwein" Sarcosporidia [spp.] Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
Trypanosom[a] brucei Tanzania
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Sarcocystis [spp.] Tanzania
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Graber, M., 1969 c, 408
"phacoche" Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus Tchad
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
"warthog" (small intestine) Moniezia mettami Uganda
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Graber, M., 1969 c, 409,412
"phacoche" all from Tchad
Moniezia mettami (intestin)
Echinococcus granulosus (foie et poumon)
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Graber, M.; et al., 1969 a
Echinococcus granulosus (foie) Central Africa
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
(liver) Echinococcus [sp.] Tanzania
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
"warthog" Oesophagostomum sp. Uganda
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Graber, M., 1969 c, 415,416, 419,420,422
"phacoche" all from Tchad
Murshidia pugnicaudata (gros intestin)
Oesophagostomum mwanzae (colon)
O. roubaudi (gros intestin)
O. yorki " "
Ascaris phacochei (intestin)
Physocephalus sexualatus (estomac)
Setaria congolensis (péritoine)
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Grétilat, S.; and Chevalier, J.-L., 1969 a
(exper.) "phacoche" Trichinella spiralis
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Kreis, H. A., 1970 a
Ascaris phacochei all from Rhodesia (small intestine)
Setaria sp. (abdominal cavity)
Papillosetaria phacochei n. sp. (abdominal cavity)
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus R. senegalensis all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Block, W., 1968 a
"warthog" all from Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda
Amblyomma cohaerens
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. longus
A. variegatum
Ornithodoros moubata
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
"Warzenschwein" (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten) Serengeti, Africa
Linguatulidae [spp.]
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Hoffmann, G.; Kohler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
"Warzenschwein" all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Rhipicephalus simus
Hyalomma albiparatum
H. truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
A. cohaerens
A. gemma
Ornithodoros moubata
Rhipicephalus sp.
Amblyomma sp.
- [Phacochoerus aethiopicus] MacLeod, J., 1970 a
warthog all from Zambia
Amblyomma pomposum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. pravus
R. simus
R. tricuspidus
R. compositus
R. longus
R. reichenowi
Hyalomma truncatum
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus van der Merwe, S., 1968 a
Ornithodoros moubata South Africa; Tanzania; Kenya; and Congo
porcinus
Ornithodoros moubata Botswana
- [Phacochoerus aethiopicus] Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 83,88,89
phacoche all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus
Amblyomma variegatum
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Pentastomidae [sp.] Tanzania
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 213-215
Haematopinus phacochei Transvaal, Uganda, Rhodesia, Mozambique
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a
aeliani "warthog" all from Tanzania
Trypanosoma congolense
T. brucei brucei
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
aeliani "warthog" Kenya
Ascaris phacochei
- [haenicia] cadaverina Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Azerbaïdjan
- Phaenicophaeus c. chlorophaeus "cuckoo" (body cavity) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Paraprocta brevicauda Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia

- Phoenicophaeus curvirostris
Toritrombicula asa n. sp. Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Culion I., Philippines
- Phaenicophaeus curviro-
stris microrhynchus "cuckoo"
(body cavity) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1970 b
Ranau, Sabah, Malaysia
Aprocta calliderma sp. nov.
- Phaeprogne tapera fusca do Amaral, V., 1967 c
Ptilonyssus echinatus ta-
peraeuscae n. subsp. Pirassununga, São Paulo,
Brazil
- Phaeton rubricauda Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Tetrabothrius mozambicus ile Europa
- Phaeton rubricauda Deblock, S., 1966 a, 102
Tetrabothrius mozambicus
n. sp. ile Europa
- Phaeton rubricauda Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Nematodes sp. ile Europa
- Phaeton rubricauda Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b
Austromenopon becki all from ile Europa, Mada-
Saemundssonina hexagon gascar
Leptosphyra aequinoctialis
Onychalloptes microphaeton
O. minutus
Laminalloptes minor
L. simplex
L. phaetontis
- Phalacrocorax sp. Lengy, J., 1969 a
Syngamus (Cyathostoma) Lake Tiberias
turemuratovi sp. nov.
- [Phalacrocorax] baklan Mozgovoi, A. A.; Shakmatova,
(exper.) V. I.; and Semenova, M.K.,
Contracaecum spiculigerum 1968 a
- Phalacrocorax africanus Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
africanus "long-tailed shag" all from Ghana
Petasiger exaeretus (duodenum, intestine)
Echinochasmus mordax (intestine)
- Phalacrocorax africanus Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b]
africanus "long-tailed all from Southern Ghana
shag" (intestine)
Paradilepis phalacrocoracis sp. nov.
Hymenofimbria sp.
- Phalacrocorax africanus Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a
africanus "long-tailed shag" all from Ghana
(intestine)
Paradilepis phalacrocoracis
Hymenofimbria sp.
- Phalacrocorax africanus Fain, A., 1966 j
(poumon) Astrida (= Butare), Rwanda
Phalacrodes schoutedeni sp. n.
- Phalacrocorax aristotelis Fain, A., 1966 j
(peau de la cuisse) Thetford, Norfolk, Angle-
Neottialges (Pelecanectes) terre; Ile de Man
evansi sp. n.
- Phalacrocorax aristotelis Fain, A., 1967 k
(peau de la cuisse) Norfolk, England; Orkneys
Neottialges (Pelecanectes) evansi
- Phalacrocorax atriceps Fain, A., 1966 j
Neottialges (Pelecanectes) Orkneys
evansi sp. n.
- Phalacrocorax atriceps Fain, A., 1967 k
(peau) Shagnasty, Orkneys, Angle-
Neottialges (Pelecanectes) terre
evansi
- Phalacrocorax auritus Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
"double-crested cormorant" B. C., 1967 a
Pectinopygus farallonii Farallon Island
- Phalacrocorax bougain- Timmermann, G., 1967 a, 83,
villii "Guanayo" 84, 85
Pectinopygus grubeni n. sp. Punta Salinas, Peru
- Phalacrocorax capillatus Noh, Y. T., 1969 a
Ixodes signatus Korea
- Phalacrocorax carbo Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Echinochasmus sp. Zajíček, D., 1966 a
(intestine) Zoological gardens of Prague
- [Phalacrocorax carbo] bol'- Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
shogo baklana (exper.)
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov.
- Phalacrocorax colensoi Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 642
Ingliseria cirrohamata Auckland Is.
- Phalacrocorax gaimardi Timmermann, G., 1967 a
"Buntkormorans"
Pectinopygus spec.
- Phalacrocorax magellanicus Timmermann, G., 1967 a, 83, 84,
"Felsenkormorans" Feuerland (Tierra del Fuego)
Pectinopygus magellanicus n. sp.
- Phalacrocorax melanoleucus Dubois, G.; and Pearson,
(intestin grêle) J. C., 1967 a
Schwartzitrema pandubi Kola, Brisbane River, Qld.
- Phalacrocorax o. olivaceus Ostrowski de Nuñez, M., 1967 a
Ignavia olivacei sp. nov. (riñon) Nación de Palermo, Buenos
Aires
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
"pelagic cormorant" B. C., 1967 a
Eidmaniella kuwani Farallon Island
- Phalacrocorax pelagicus Noh, Y. T., 1969 a
Ixodes signatus Korea
- Phalacrocorax penicillatus Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
"Brandt's cormorant" B. C., 1967 a
Pectinopygus sp. all from Farallon Island
Eidmaniella kuwani
- Phalacrocorax sulcirostris Dubois, G.; and Pearson,
(intestin grêle) J. C., 1965 a
Schwartzitrema pandubi Moggill, Brisbane
- Phalanger sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a
Ctenocephalides felis New Guinea
- Phalanger spp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27
Ascoschoengastia (Lauren- New Guinea
tella) accola n. sp.
- Phalanger vestitus Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
Parastivalius gressitti Euaena, New Guinea
n. sp.
- Phalanger vestitus Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27
"silky phalanger" Terr. of New Guinea
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) accola n. sp.

- [*Phalaropus fulicarius*]
ploskonosyĭ plavunchik
Aploparaksis (A.) *andrei*
- Phalaropus lobatus*
Anomolepis glareola
Anomolepis averini
- Phalaropus lobatus*
Anomotaenia jurii n. sp.
- Phalaropus lobatus*
Austromenopon spenceri
- Phalcooboenus albogularis*
megalopterus "falcon"
Colpocephalum megalopteri
n. sp.
- Phallusia*
Ascidicola rosea
- Phallusia fumigata* Grube
Notodelphys allmani
Doropygus psyllus
Notopterophorus gibber
- Phallusia mammillata* (Cuv.)
Notodelphys allmani
N. prasina
Notopterophorus elongatus
Botachus cylindricus
- Phallusia nigra*
Notodelphys ciliata n.sp.
- Phanerodon furcatus*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills)
- Phapitreron leucotis bre-*
virostris
Mesonysus peleias
- Pharomachus mocinno cos-*
tariensis (blood)
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
- Phascolomis hirsutus*
Acaroptes womersleyi sp.n.
- Phascolomis u. ursinus*
Acaroptes vomatus
- Phascolosorex* sp.
Guntherana strandtmanni
n. sp.
- Phasianus colchicus*
Eimeria tenella
E. maxima
E. phasiani
E. necatrix?
- Phasianus colchicus* "Fasans"
Eimeria acervulina?
E. phasiani
- Phasianus colchicus*
"pheasant"
Ascaridia compar (small intestine)
A. galli (small intestine)
- Phasianus colchicus* "fazan"
Syngamus trachea
- Phasianus colchicus*
(caecum)
Heterakis gallinae
- Phasianus colchicus* "com-
mon pheasant"
Syngamus trachea
Capillaria bursata
C. caudinflata
Heterakis gallinae
Ganguleterakis isolonche
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Thominx contorta
T. phasianina
T. perforans
- Phasianus colchicus* "phea-
sant" (exper.)
Streptocara crassicauda
- Phasianus colchicus* (exper.)
Ascaridia dissimilis
- Phasianus colchicus*
Capillaria bursata (intestine)
Capillaria caudinflata "
Capillaria exilis "
Capillaria phasianina "
Capillaria blomei (small intestine)
Capillaria contorta
Capillaria obsignata
- Phasianus colchicus mongol-*
icus "Mongolian pheasant"
Capillaria phasianina (caeca)
- Pheasant
Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I)
- Pheasant
Eimeria tyzzeri
- Pheasants "faisan"
Trichomonas sp.
Eimeria sp.
- Pheasants "faisan"
Rallietina sp.
R. echinobothrida
- Pheasants (trachea,
bronchi)
Syngamus trachea
- Pheasants "faisan"
Capillaria obsignata
Heterakis isolonche
(caecum)
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Syngamus trachea
- Pheasant
Heterakis gallinae
Thominx phasiania [sic]
Capillaria [sp.]
- Baruš, V.; 1966 f
Czechoslovakia, all from
- Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
1968 a
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajfček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Prokop, I.; Zavadil, R.; and
Dyk, V., 1969 a
all from South Moravian
region
- Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
- Vasilev, I. D., 1969 a
- Wakelin, D., 1967 b
- Wakelin, D., 1967 a
Mongolia
- Folz, S. D., 1970 a
- Gumbatov, M. G.; and Mirzabe-
kov, K. D., 1969 a
- Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos,
M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a
all from ile Spetsopoula
- Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos,
M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a
all from ile Spetsopoula
- Donev, A., 1966 b
Ruse, Bulgaria
- Karvounaris, P. A.; Vassalos,
M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a
all from ile Spetsopoula
- Tepera, A., 1970 a
all from Moravia
- Belopol'skaja, M. M.; and
Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
- Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Turpalova,
N. M.; and Korniusnin, V.V.,
1968 a
Uel'kal and Taniurer, Chu-
kotka
Chernogo Moria, USSR
- Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Konova-
lov, Īu. N., 1966 a, 347, 351
Chukotka, USSR
- Zkotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Mikoszewo (Polen)
- Price, R. D., 1967 d
Arequimarcia and Obrajillo,
Peru
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293
Neapel
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262
Kanal
Mittelmeer
Grönland
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262
Mittelmeer
Adria
Neapel
Mittelmeer
- Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 228
Golf von Suez
- Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Philippines
- Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A.,
1967 a
Panama
- Fain, A., 1965 i
13 miles from Sedan to Swan
Reach, Australia
- Fain, A., 1965 i
- Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R.,
1969 a
East New Guinea
- Bejsovec, J., 1969 a
all from Skvorec
- Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
all from Germany

- [Pheasant] faisán (corps)
Neonemidocoptes laevis
gallinae Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
1967 a
France
- Pheidole* sp.
Raillietina tetragona
(exper.) Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.;
John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan,
K., 1971 a
- Pheidole bicarinata*
"harvest ant"
Raillietina (R.) *loeweni* Hansen, M. F., 1966 a
Western Kansas
- Pheidole rhombinoda*
Raillietina (R.) *echinobothrida*
R. (R.) *tetragona* Chand, K., 1970 a
- Pheidole sitarches campes-*
tris "harvest ant"
Raillietina (R.) *loeweni* Hansen, M. F., 1966 a
Western Kansas
- Pheidologeton* sp.
Raillietina echinobothi-
da (exper.) Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.;
John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan,
K., 1971 a
- Phelsuma* sp.
Pharyngodon brevibursata
n. sp. Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
1968 a, 152, 157, 164
all from Madagascar
Parathelandros ovocaudatus n. sp.
P. dossae n. sp.
- Phelsuma lineatum*
Parathelandros dossae Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
1968 a, 154
Madagascar
- Phelsuma lineatum* (estom-
ac; rectum; tube digestif)
Skrjabinelazia ornata Chabaud, A. G.; Caballero
Rodriguez, G.; and Brygog,
E. R., 1965 a
(Est de la région du Centre,
Madagascar): Mandraka region
- Phelsuma madagascariensis*
Befilaria urschi
Parathelandros dossae n.
sp. Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
1968 a, 162, 164
all from Madagascar
- Phelsuma mutabilis*
Parathelandros ovocauda-
tus n. sp. (rectum)
Thelandros meridionalis Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
1968 a, 157, 159
Madagascar
"
- Phenopelops planicornis*
(exper.)
Moniezia expansa Zivković, V.; and Frank, F.,
1964 a
- Pheretima*
Metastrongylus elongatus Lee, B. D., 1959 a
Korea
- Pheretima* (nat. &
exper.)
metastrongylosis Lee, B. D., 1961 a
Korea
- Pheretima* sp. (exper.)
Stephanurus dentatus Sinha, B. K., 1967 b
- Pheretima houlletii*
Metastrongylus aprii Reyes, P. V.; and Refuerzo,
P. G., 1967 a
Philippine Islands
- Pheretima posthuma*
(alimentary canal)
Anoplophrya pheretimii
n. sp. Raychaudhuri, S.; Haldar,
D. P.; and Chakravarty, M. M.,
1969 a
Ballygunge, Calcutta, India
- Pherialis*. See *Pluvialis*.
- Pheucticus ludovicianus*
(proventriculus)
Dispharynx nasuta Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H.,
1968 a
Havana (province Havana),
Cuba
- Pheucticus ludovicianus*
"rose-breasted grosbeak"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Pheucticus melanocephalus*
Proctophyllodes pheuctici
n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of
Mexico
- Philander opossum* "4-eyed
opossum"
Sarcocystis garnhami Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R.,
1969 a
Belém
- Philander opossum*
"four-eyed opossum" (lungs)
Paragonimus caliensis sp. n. Little, M. D., 1968 a
Municipio de Cali, near
Pichinde, Valle del Cauca,
Colombia
- Philander opossum*
Intercutestrix mondolfii,
n. sp. (intradermal) Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
C. E., 1969 a
Pina, Canal Zone
- Philantomba maxwellii*
Haemaphysalis parmata
Ixodes muniensis
I. cumulatimpunctatus
I. rarus Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Philemon argenteiceps*
Cyrnea (*Procyrnea*) *spiralis*
sp. nov. Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Berrimah and Coomalie Creek,
Northern Territory
- Philemon corniculatus*
Laelaps nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Philodryas aestivus*
Haemogregarina phylo-
dryasi Pessôa, S. B.; and Cavalheiro,
J., 1969 a
prov. Jundiá, S. Paulo
- Philohela minor*
Cardiofilaria inornata
(body cavity) Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman,
R. S., 1969 a
Southern Ontario, Canada
- Philomachus pugnax*
Leucochloridium paradoxum Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Leningrad
- Philomachus pugnax*
Porrocaecum semiteres Jögis, V. A., 1967 a
- Philomachus pugnax* "ruff,
reeve"
Actornithophilus pustulo-
sus Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
H., 1969 b
Qarun Lake, Faiyum, Egypt
- Philomachus pugnax*
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Philoscia miscorum*
Dicrocoeliidae cercaria (exper.) Schmidt, R., 1967 a
- P[hlebotomus] alexandri*
Leishmania donovani (ex-
per.) Hsiung, K.H.; Wang, C.; Hu, Y.
T.; and Liu, P. T., 1963 a
- Phlebotomus causicus*
(exper.) Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelko-
va, M. V., 1970 b
Leishmania tropica major
- Phlebotomus causicus*
leishmaniasis Nadim, A.; and Amini, H.,
1970 a

- P[hlebotomus] mongolensis* Hsiung, K.H.; Wang, C.; Hu, Y.
Leishmania donovani T.; and Liu, P. T., 1963 a
(exper.)
- Phlebotomus mongolensis* Nadim, A.; and Amini, H.,
leishmaniasis 1970 a
Isfahan area, Iran
- Phlebotomus papatasi* Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelko-
(exper.) va, M. V., 1970 b
Leishmania tropica major
- Phlebotomus papatasi* Nadim, A.; and Amini, H.,
leishmaniasis 1970 a
- Phlebotomus quadrimaculatus* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Phloeocaeastes guatemalensis* Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A.,
guatemalensis (blood) 1967 a
Trypanosoma [spp.] Panama
- Phoca sp.* Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
Pyramicocephalus phocarum D. K., 1970 a
Alaska
- Phoca barbata* van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c
Anisakis marina all from Iceland
Phocanema [sp.]
- Phoca groenlandica* van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c
Contracaecum [sp.]
- Phoca hispida* Mehl, R., 1970 a
Echinophthirius horridus Norway
- Phoca vitulina* van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
Phagicola septentrionalis J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
- Phoca vitulina* "harbor" Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
seal" D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium alascense all from Kvichak River,
D. lanceolatum Alaska
- Phoca vitulina* "harbor" McClelland, G.; and Ronald,
seal" (stomach) K., 1970 a
Terranova decipiens Fourchu, Nova Scotia,
Canada
- Phoca vitulina* "harbor" MacDonald, D. W.; and Gil-
seal" (heart and lungs) christ, E. W., 1969 a
Dipetalonema spirocauda Puget Sound (Point Defiance
Zoo)
- Phoca vitulina* van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c
Contracaecum [sp.]
Phocanema [sp.]
- Phocaena phocaena* "dolphin" Deliamure, S. L., 1968 a
(intestine) Black Sea
Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum
- Phocoena phocoena* (stomach) Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
Pyramicocephalus phocarum D. K., 1970 a
Hooper Bay
- Phocaena phocaena* "porpoise" Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D.,
Anisakis typica 1969 a
(stomach) all from Scotland
Contracaecum aduncus (stomach)
Anisakis sp. (first stomach)
- Phocoenoides dalli* Johnston, D. G.; and Ridgway,
"Dall porpoise" S. H., 1969 a
Placentonema sp. (sub-
cutaneous nodules, mammary
glands) all from waters off Cali-
fornia coast
Stenurus minor (sinuses of head, lungs)
- Phodilus badius badius* Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus marshalli n. Khooluang, Nahornsri Tama-
sp. rat, Thailand; Malaya
- [*Phodopus sungorus*] dzhun- Klimova, Z.I.; and Pavlov, A.
garskii khomiachok N., 1963 a
Neopsylla pleskel Mongolia
- Phodopus sungorus* Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
Laelaps muris 1967 b
L. clethrionomydis all from Kazakhstan
Laelaps sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- [*Phodopus sungorus*] khom- Zaikova, F. I., 1963 a
iachka dzhungarskii all from Chita oblast
Hirstionyssus musculi
Haemogamasus kusumotoi
Macrocheles matrisi
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
Eulaelaps cricetuli
- [*Phodopus sungorus*] Zarubina, V. N., 1963 a
dzhungarskii khomiachok all from South-East Trans-
baikal
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura longula
H. hesperomydis
H. acanthopus
- Phodopus sungorus camp-* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
belli all from Mongolia
Amphipsylla vinogradovi
Frontopsylla (F.) hetera
Leptopsylla (Pectinotenus) pavlovskii
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
- Phoebetria palpebrata* Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 87
Docophoroides simplex
- Phoenicophaeus.* See *Phaenicophaeus.*
- Phoenicopterus antiquorum* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly,
Anatoecus pygaspis M. H., 1968 a
Egypt
- Phoenicopterus antiquorum* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.
"flamingo" H., 1969 a
Anaticola phoenicopteri all from Egypt
Anatoecus pygaspis
Colpocephalum heterosoma
Trinoton femoratum
- Phoenicopterus roseus* Gvozdev, E. V.; and Maksimova,
"rozovo flamingo" A. P., 1968 a
Flamingolepis dolguschini Tengiz, Turgai (Tsentral.
sp. nov. (intestine) Kazakhstan
F. tengizi sp. nov. (in-
testine) " " "
Parabiglandatrium phoenicop-
teri gen. et sp. nov. Tengiz (Tsentral. Kazakh-
(intestine) stan)
- Phoenicopterus ruber* Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
(jejenum) Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Hymenolepis megalorchis Zoological gardens of Prague

- Phoenicopterus ruber chilensis "flamenco común" (espesor de la mucosa del proventriculo)
Tetrameres sp. Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1968 a, 101
Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
- Phoeniculus bollei jacksoni
Hopkinsiella hopkinsi
Odoriphila phoeniculi Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
all from Kenya, E. Africa
- Phoeniculus senegalensis senegalensis
Odoriphila dekeyseri
n. sp. Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 293
Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Phoenicurus coeruleocephalus
Haemoproteus danilewskyi Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Phoenicurus ochruros
Haemoproteus danilewskyi Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Phoenicurus ochruros gi-braltariensis
Ceratomyx borealis Suciú, M., 1968 a
Romania
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus "obyknovennaia gorikhvostka"
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (small intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kuli-kov, V. V., 1965 a
islands of Bering Sea
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus
Proctophyllodes mesocaulus n. sp. Mack-Firš, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a
Romania
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus Hyalomma sp. Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus Ixodes ricinus Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a
Finland
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus Ceratomyx gallinae Peus, F., 1968 a, 602
Deutschlands
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus "rouge queue"
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma marginatus Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Camargue, all from
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Ceratomyx gallinae
C. borealis Suciú, M., 1968 a
all from Romania
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus "sadovaia gorikhvostka"
Ixodes pavlovskyi Ushakova, G. V.; and Filip-pova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR
- Phoetaliotes nebrascensis (nat. and exper.)
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Phoetaliotes nebrascensis Mermis subnigrescens Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Phormia regina
Octosporea miscardomesticae Kramer, J. P., 1968 a
Urbana, Illinois
- [Phoxinus] gol'ian Myxobolus mülleri
Trichodina urinaria Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
" "
- [Phoxinus] gol'ian Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus sp. (skin)
Diplozoon paradoxum s. lat. (gills)
Crowcrocoecum scrjabini (intestine)
Sphaerostoma bramae "
Allocreadium isoporum "
Opisthorchis felineus (muscles, body cavity)
Diplostomum phoxini (brain)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)
Apophallus mihlingi (fins, skin, muscles) Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- [Phoxinus] gol'ian Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river, Ukraine
- [Phoxinus] gol'ian Proteocephalus torulosus Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Phoxinus] gol'ian Rhabdochona demudata Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Phoxinus] gol'ian Lamproglana pulchella Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Phoxinus lagowskii
Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin
- Phoxinus peremurus
Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin
- Phoxinus peremurus mantschuricus
Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin
- [Phoxinus phoxinus] gol'ian. See [Phoxinus]
- Phoxinus phoxinus Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (Flossen, Kiemen)
Trichodina sp. (Flossen, Kiemen)
Myxobolus sp. " "
Molnár, K., 1968 d
- Phoxinus phoxinus Gyrodactylus (G.) para-laevis n. sp. (gills)
Gyrodactylus (G.) minimus (gills)
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins) Ergens, R., 1966 d
all from Czechoslovakia:
the basins of the rivers
Danube and Elbe
- Phoxinus phoxinus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola
Allocreadium isoporum Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a, 61
all from rivers of Balkan
Mountains
- Phoxinus phoxinus Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Phoxinus phoxinus Dactylogyrus borealis
D. merus
D. phoxini
Gyrodactylus laevis (Kiemenblätter)
G. macronychus (Flosse)
G. phoxini (Kiemen)
G. wagneri aphyae (Flosse, Kiemen)
G. pannonicus n. sp. (Flossen, Kiemenblättchen)
Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen) Molnár, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary

- Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, K., 1968 d
 Dactygyrus merus (Kiemen, Flossen)
 D. borealis " "
 D. phoxini " "
 Gyrodactylus laevis " "
 G. macronichus " "
 G. phoxini " "
 G. aphyae " "
 Gyrodactylus sp. " "
 Diplozoon homoion (Kiemen)
 Alloreadium baueri (Darm)
 Diplostomum spathaceum (Augenlinse)
 Tylolephys clavata (Glaskörper)
 Apophallus mühlengi (Flossen)
 Fasciolata sp. (Bauchhöhle)
- Phoxinus phoxinus (exper.) Pike, A. W., 1967 a
 Sphaerostoma bramae cer-
 ceria
- Phoxinus phoxinus (stomach and intestine) Rees, F. G., 1968 a
 Britain
 Macrolecithus papilliger sp. nov.
- Phoxinus phoxinus Wiles, M., 1968 a
 "minnow" waters of northern England
 Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
- Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" Wiles, M., 1970 a
 Diplozoon paradoxum Rivers Swale, Wharfe and Aire
- Phoxinus phoxinus (Darm) Zitnan, R., 1966 c
 Alloreadium isoporum river Hron, CSSR
- Phoxinus phoxinus (Darm) Molnár, K., 1968 d
 Bothriocephalus phoxini sp. n.
- Phoxinus phoxinus (Leber) Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a
 Capillaria petruschewskii Austria
- Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, K., 1968 d
 Rhabdochona denudata (Darm)
 Philometra abdominalis (Bauchhöhle)
 Capillaria petruschewskii (Leber)
 Eustrongylides excisus (Darm)
 Nematoda sp. (Bauchhöhle)
- Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, L., 1969 b
 Thwaitia abdominalis Hungary
- Phoxinus phoxinus "leshanka" Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
 Pomphorhynchus laevis rivers of Balkan Mountains
 (intestine)
- Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, K., 1968 d
 Acanthocephalus lucii (Darm)
 Pomphorhynchus laevis (Bauchhöhle)
- Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, K., 1968 d
 (Kiemen)
 Ergasilus sieboldi
- Phoxinus phoxinus Molnár, K., 1968 d
 Piscicola geometra (Haut)
 Anodonta sp. (Flossen)
- Phoxinus phoxinus Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
 Cystobranchnus respirans Poland
- Phractocephalus hemiliop-terus (Bloch and Schneider) (gills) Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 380, 381
 Urocleidoides amazonensis all from Amazon River Basin.
 sp. n. Brazil
 U. catus sp. n.
- Phrynobatrachus accraensis Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
 (rectum) Lamto (Côte d'Ivoire)
 Opisthodiscus sp.
- Phrynobatrachus alleni Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
 Halipegus phrynobatrachi Belo (Côte d'Ivoire)
 sp.n. (estomac)
 Haplometroides eburnense Yapo (Côte d'Ivoire)
 sp. n. (intestin)
- Phrynobatrachus liberiensis Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
 (intestin) Yapo (Côte d'Ivoire)
 Haplometroides eburnense sp. n.
- Phrynobatrachus plicatus Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a
 (intestin) Yapo; Banco, (Côte d'Ivoire)
 Haplometroides eburnense sp. n.
- Phrynocephalus helioscopus Kudriáshova, N. I., 1967 a
 Neotrombicula angulata all from Caucasus
 Odontacarus sp.
- Phrynocephalus mystaceus Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
 "ushastaia kruglogolovka" Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobał, V. F., 1962 a
 Ochochistica truncata Volga delta and Caspian
 (small intestine) steppe
- Phrynocephalus mystaceus Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.;
 "ushastaia kruglogolovka" Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobał, V. F., 1962 a
 (stomach, digestive tract) Abbreviata (A.) turkomanica Volga delta and Caspian
 steppe
- Phrynosoma sp. Hoffmann-Mendisábal, A.,
 1969 a
 Geckobiella texana Tlaxcala, Mexico
 Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Mexico
- Phrynosoma cornutum (exper.) Stone, W. B.; and Maxwell, R. D., 1969 a
 Toxoplasma [sp.]
- Phrynosoma coronatum Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
 blainvillii all from southern California
 Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
 Monocercomonas colubrorum
 Hexamastix spp.
- Phrynosoma coronatum Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
 blainvillii all from southern California
 Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma
 Cyrtosomum readi
- Phrynosoma douglasi Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a
 "short-horned lizard" Pacific Northwest
 Haemogregarines (blood)
- Phrynosoma m'calli Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
 Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma southern California
- Phrynosoma orbiculare Hoffmann-Mendisábal, A.,
 Eutrombicula alfreddugesi 1969 a
 Mexico
- Phrynosoma platyrhinos Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
 calidiarum all from southern California
 Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
 Monocercomonas colubrorum
 Chilomastix bursa
- Phrynosoma platyrhinos Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
 calidiarum all from southern California
 Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma
 Cyrtosomum readi
 Thelandros iguanae

- Phyllodactylus sp.
Pharyngodon mabuiensis
Thubunaea asymmetrica
(stomach) Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
A. G., 1968 a
all from Watamu, Kenya
- Phyllodactylus bastardi
Prathelandros dossae n.
sp. Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
1968 a, 164
Madagascar
- Phyllodactylus xanti Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis all from southern California
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
- Phyllonycteris poeyi "bat"
Postorchigenes sp. II
(Dünndarm) Odening, K., 1969 b
Kuba
- Phyllonycteris poeyi
Histiostrongylus coronatus Beruš, V.; and del Valle, M.
T., 1967 a
Cueva de William Palmer,
Guanajay (prov. Pinar del
Río) and José del Lago,
Mayajigua (prov. Las
Villas), Cuba
- Capillaria phyllonycteri
Cueva de William Palmer,
Guanajay (prov. Pinar del
Río), Cuba
- Phyllonycteris poeyi
(feces)
Antricola silvai n. sp. Cerný, V., 1967 b
Cueva del Indio, Tapaste;
Cueva de Colón; Camarioca,
(Prov. Matanzas); Prov.
Pinar del Río; Cueva del
Mudo, La Habana, Cuba
- Phyllonycteris poeyi
Antricola (Parantricola)
marginatus
Antricola (A.) silvai
Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) Cerný, V.; and Dusbábek, F.,
1967 a
all from Cuba
viguerasi
- Phyllonycteris poeyi
Jamesonia danieli sp. n. Dusbábek, F., 1967 a, 250
Cueva de Santa Catalina,
Camarioca, Prov. Matanzas;
Cueva del Indio, Tapaste,
Prov. La Habana; Cueva de
Colon, Mayajigua, Prov.
Las Villas, Cuba
- Phyllophaga anxia
"scarab"
Actinocephalus sp.
Gregarina sp. Berberet, R. C.; and Helms,
T. J., 1969 a
all from Nebraska
- Phylloscopus collybita
Haemoproteus [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski,
K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Phylloscopus collybita
Ornithomya fringillina Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Phylloscopus collybita
collybita
Menacanthus phylloscopi Negru, Ș., 1963 b
Piatra Arsă, Sinaia, Rumania
- Phylloscopus sibilatrix
Haemoproteus [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski,
K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Phylloscopus sibilatrix
sibilatrix
Proctophyllodes doleophyes Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea-
Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a
Romania
- Phylloscopus trochilus
Haemoproteus [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski,
K., 1965 a
Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Phylloscopus trochilus
(intestines)
Moesia pavlovskii n. sp. Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a,
75
Rybachiĭ, Kalinin-
gradskaia oblast
- Phylloscopus trochilus
Ornithomya fringillina Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Phylloscopus trochilus
Ixodes ricinus Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal,
H., 1963 a
Finland
- Phyllostomus sp.
Periglischrus acutisternus Machado-Allison, C. E.; and
Antequera, R., 1969 a
Colombia
- Phyllostomus discolor
Speleocola secunda Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J.
P. (jr.), 1969 a
Puntarenas Province, Costa
Rica
- Phyllostomus discolor
Periglischrus acutisternus Machado-Allison, C. E.; and
Antequera, R., 1969 a
Colombia
- Phyllostomus discolor
Trichobius costalimay Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I.,
1970 a
Melgar, Dept. Tolima and
Villeta, Dept. Cundinamarca,
Colombia
- Trichobioides perspicillatus
Strebila hertigi Melgar, Dept. Tolima and
Santandercito, Dept. Cundi-
namarca, Colombia
- S. consocius Melgar, Dept. Tolima,
Colombia
- Phyllostomus elongata
Periglischrus acutisternus
sp. n. Machado-Allison, C. E.,
[1965 c]
Venezuela: Estado Monagas,
Caripito
- Phyllostomus hastatus
"bats"
Trypanosoma cruzi-like Deane, L. M., 1967 b
Amazon region of Brasil
- Phyllostomus hastatus
"Colombian bat"
Trypanosoma pifanoi
n. sp. (blood) Marinkelle, C. J.; and
Duarte R., C., 1968 a
Tibú (Department of North
Santander), Melgar (Depart-
ment of Tolima)
- Phyllostomus hastatus
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C. J.; and German,
E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Phyllostomus hastatus
Nasicola annereauxi,
n. sp. (intranasal) Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
C. E., 1969 a
Icabarú, Bolivar, Venezuela
- Phyllotis darwini
Amblyopinus ancashi sp.
nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 234
Quilcayhanca, Huaras, An-
cash, Peru
- Phyllotis (Auliscomys) sub-
limis
Amblyopinus sp. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 234
Puno, Puno, Peru
- Phymateus cinctus
Gregarina maliensis n. sp.
(mésentéron) Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 293
France: Bamako (Mali)
- Phymodius gramulatus
Loxothylacus amoemus Boschma, H., 1947 b
Koepang, Timor

Phymodius unguilatus Loxothylacus brachytrix L. musivus	Boschma, H., 1947 b Tering Bay, Lombok Strait Koepong, Timor	Physeter catodon "sperm whale" Cyamus bahamondei n. sp. Neocyamus physeteris	Buzeta B., R., 1963 a all from Iquique zone, Chilean coast
Physa sp. (exper.) Hartmannella biparia n.sp. H. quadriparia n. sp.	Richards, C. S., 1968 b	Physopsis africana Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 106 all from Belgian Congo
Physa sp. Echinostoma cercaria B E. c. D E. c. E Furocercous cercaria A Xiphidiocercaria E Echinostoma cercaria G E. c. F	Acholomu, A. D., 1968 b all from Colorado	Physopsis globosus Carmyerius parvipapillatus Paramphistomum microbothrium	Dinnik, J. A., 1965 a Northern Rhodesia "
Physa sp. (exper.) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Guilhon, J.C.; and de Gaalon, A., 1969 a	P[ica] pica Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan Ramisz, A., 1965 c Poland
Physa sp. Haplometrana sp. Lechriorchis sp. Gigantobilharzia sp. Halipegus sp. Notocotylus sp. Trichobilharzia physellae stylet cercariae	Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh	[Pica pica] soroki (exper.) Neodiplostomulum cochleare	Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c nom. nov.
Physa acuta (exper.) Spheridiotrema globulus	Francalanci, G.; and Manfred- ini, L., 1969 b	Pica pica (stomach cuticle) Actuaria anthuris	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskiĭ kraj
Physa fontinalis Apatemon gracilis	Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Dobrovolskiĭ, A. A., 1962 a, 60 Volga delta	Pica pica Microfilaria sp.	Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
Physa fontinalis Notocotylus pacifer	Odening, K., 1966 d Berlin area	[Pica pica] soroka Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Andreĭko, A.F.; Sinel'shchi- kov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b Moldavia
Physa fontinalis Sphaerostoma bramae cer- caria	Pike, A. W., 1967 a Cardiff, South Wales	Pica pica "soroki" Ixodes ricinus	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a upper Dnestra river valleys
Physa gyrina Cercaria alganeshi n. sp. Plagiorchis micracanthos Cercaria coloradensis n. sp. Echinostome cercaria A Xiphidiocercaria A Xiphidiocercaria G Notocotylus urbanensis	Acholomu, A. D., 1968 b pond, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado Colorado pond, Fort Collins, Larimer County, 1 mile NE, Colorado State Univ. Colorado " "	Pica pica Ixodes spinipalpis Pica pica (guge) Analges corvinus Pica pica Degeeriella biocellata Phlopterus crassipes Menopon spiniferum Myrsidea picae Phlopterus picae	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea- Năstăsescu, N., 1967 a Romania Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145, 148, 151, 152 Toledo Madrid " "; Toledo Guadalajara and Huelva Province, Spain
Physa gyrina (exper.) Dasymetra conferta	Maples, W. P., [1967 a]	Pica pica Ornithophila metallica	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a Povolnyĭ, D.; and Daniel, M., 1966 a Afghanistan
Physa integra Cercaria denverensis n. sp.	Acholomu, A. D., 1968 b Cherry Creek, Denver, Colorado	Picoides tridactylus L. "diatel tripaliĭ" Ixodes ricinus	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
Physailia pellucida Dactylogyridae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b Volta Lake, Ghana	[Picoides tridactylus] trekhpalyĭ diatel Ceratomyxillus (C.) zhovtyi Ceratomyxillus (C.) sp.	Goncharov, A.I.; Vasil'ev, G. I.; Zonov, G.B.; and Kirillov, V.V., 1969 a all from Yakuts ASSR
Physailia pellucida Schilbetrema bicornis n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878 Volta lake at Yeji, Ghana	Picoides tridactylus Ornithophaga mikulini	Suciŭ, M., 1968 a Cumpătul, Sinaia, Romania
Physailia pellucida Ergasilidae [sp.]	Paperna, I., 1968 b		
Physeter catodon (intes- tine) Polygonoporus giganticus n. sp.	Scriabin, A. S., 1967 a, 131 Antarctic		

- Picus canus*
Capillaria sp. (intestine)
Acuaria subula Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
 all from Primorski Krai
- Picus canus*
Picicola candidus Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
- Picus canus canus*
Picicola candidus Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
 Estonia
- Picus canus*
Picicola candidus Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
 Moldavia
- Picus vaillantii*
Picicola candidus Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
 Morocco
- Picus viridis*
Picicola candidus Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
 Italy, Sweden, Yugoslavia,
 U. S. S. R.
- Picus viridis viridis*
Picicola candidus Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
 Sweden
- Picus viridis*
Ornithomya avicularia Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and
 Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Picus viridis*
Menopon picl Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
 Millán, F., 1968 a, 145
 Madrid
- Pieris brassicae*
Nosema mesnili Hostounský, Z., 1970 a
 Czechoslovakia
- Pieris brassicae*
Nosema mesnili Issi, I. V.; and Chervinskaia,
 V. P., 1969 a
- Pieris rapae* "cabbage worm"
 (exper.) Leigo, F. M.; and Paschke, J.
 D., 1968 a, 341
Thelohania [sp.]
- Pieris rapae* (exper.)
Nosema trichoplusia sp.n. Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro,
 M., 1967 a
- Pig. See [Sus scrofa]
- Pig, desi. See [Sus scrofa]
- Pig, domestic. See [Sus scrofa]
- [Pig, wild] Wildschweinen
 (Lungen) Jurášek, V., 1968 a, 163
 Slovakia, all from
Metastrongylus hovorkai n.
 sp. [nomen nudum]
Metastrongylus salmi
 M. s. morfa tatanica
Chorostrongylus [sp.]
- Pig, wild
Dermacentor auratus
Amblyomma testudinarium Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
 all from West Malaysia
- Pig, wild
Amblyomma triguttatum Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
 St. George, Queensland
- Pig, feral
Demodex sp. Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c
 New Zealand
- Pigs, wild
 helminths and diseases
 they cause Mozgovoi, A. A., 1967 a, 540
 pp., figs.
- Pigeon. [See also Columba]
- Pigeon
Trichomonas gallinae
Haemoproteus columbae Ahmed, A.A.S.; and Elsisi,
 M.A., 1966 a
 all from Egypt
- Pigeon (exper.)
Trypanosoma avium bakeri
 ssp. nov. Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, H.,
 1971 a, 331
- [Pigeon] golubova
Trichomonas columbae
Eimeria labbeana Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
 and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
 1968 a
 all from Vojvodina,
 Yugoslavia
- Pigeons
Trichomonas gallinae Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.;
 and Betke, P., 1968 a
 Schwerin district, Germany
- Pigeon, domestic (mouth
 lesions)
Trichomonas gallinae Tongson, M. S.; Novilla, M.
 N.; Lomngkit, S.; and Bale-
 dista, E.B., 1970 a
 Urdaneta, Pangasinan,
 Philippines
- Pigeon, domestic
 (intestino)
Brachylaema fuscata Macchioni, G., 1968 b
 Pisa
- Pigeon (exper.)
Echinochasmus zubedak-
haname sp. n. (small intestine, feces) Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T.,
 1968 b
- Pigeons
Stephanoprora paradenti-
culata n. sp. (exper.) Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M.,
 L., 1969 a
- Pigeon (exper.)
Haplorchis yokogawai
H. taichui
Centrocestus formosanus Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P.,
 1970 a
- Pigeons (exper.)
Prosthogonimus ovatus Singh, P.P.; and Pande, B.P.,
 1968 b
- Pigeon
Raillietina spp. Ahmed, A.A.S.; and Elsisi,
 M.A., 1966 a
 Egypt
- Pigeon, domestic (intes-
 tine)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia)
 bonini Marconcini, A.; and Burgassi,
 C., 1969 a
 Italy
- Pigeon
Ascaridia columbae Ahmed, A.A.S.; and Elsisi,
 M.A., 1966 a
 Egypt
- Pigeon, green
Microfilariae [sp.] Barclay, R., 1969 a
 Sabah, East Malaysia
- [Pigeon] golubova
Ascaridia columbae
Capillaria spp. Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
 and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
 1968 a
 all from Vojvodina,
 Yugoslavia
- Pigeon
Columbicola columbae
Pseudolynchia canariensis Ahmed, A. A. S.; and Elsisi,
 M.A., 1966 a
 all from Egypt
- Pigeon
Laelaps southcotti Allred, D. M., 1969 c
 New Guinea
- [Pigeon] goluba domash-
 n'ogo
Gonicotes [sic] *bidentatus*
Columbicola columbae Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 c
 all from upper Dnestra
 river valleys

- [Pigeon] Taube
Argas reflexus Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Janitschke, K.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1967 a
Syria
- Pigeon
Menopon giganteum
Colpocephalum turbinatum
Columbicola columbae
Campanulotes bidentatus
Megninia columbae (feathers)
Falculifer rostratus "
Cheyletus sp. "
Pseudolynchia maura Manuel, M. F.; and Baldillo, A. D., 1968 a
all from Philippines
- Pigeon parasites Vogel, K., 1969 a, 287 pp., figs.
- Piglets. See [Sus scrofa]
- Pila* sp. Rohde, K., 1968 c
Multicotyle purvisi
- Pila ampullacea turbinis*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31
Thailand
- Pila angelica*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Pila begini*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a
Cambodia
- Pila globosa*
Diplodiscus sp. Anjaneyulu, G., 1967 a
Guntur (Andhra Pradesh, India)
- Pila globosa* "apple snail"
Cercaria andhraensis n.sp. Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1969 a, 277
Waltair, India
- Pila globosa* (digestive gland)
Cercariae pigmentata Rao, D. B.; Subbaiah, M.C.V.; Rao, P. V.; and Swami, K. S., 1971 a
Dodur area, Rajampet Taluk, Cuddapah District
- Pila gracilis*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Pila polita*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31
Thailand
- Pila polita*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Pila scutata*
Cercaria 7 Umathevy, T., 1967 a
Malaya
- Pila scutata*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Pila turbinis*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Pilumnus setifer*
Sacculina gonoplaxae Boschma, H., 1961 b, 290
Turkish waters
- Pilumnus spinifer*
(intestin moyen)
Cephaloidophora guinotae Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126
north-east coast of Spain
- Pilumnus spinifer*
Sacculina gonoplaxae Boschma, H., 1961 b, 278
Yugoslavia
- Pimelia grandis latatei*
Stylocephalus africanus Desportes, I., 1969 a
Béni-Abbès (Sahara) Algérie
- Pimelometopon pulchrum*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Pimephales* sp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148
North Dakota
- Pimephales promelas* (?)
Ergasilus cyprinaceus Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148
North Dakota
- Pimpla instigator*
Nosema mesnili Hostounský, Z., 1970 a
Czechoslovakia
- Pinnotheres pinnotheres*
Aggregata coelomica (intestin moyen)
Cephaloidophora knoepffleri (caecum digestif antérieur) Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126
all from north-east coast of Spain
- Pintade. See [Guinea fowl]
- Pionopsitta caica*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267
British Guiana
- Pionopsitta haematotis*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267
Colombia
- Pionopsitta pileata*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
Brazil, Paraguay
- Pionopsitta pyrilia*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
Colombia
- Pionus chalcopterus*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
Colombia
- Pionus fuscus*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
Colombia
- Pionus menstruus*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
Peru, Colombia
- Pionus senilis*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
Mexico
- Pionus sordidus*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
Colombia, Bolivia
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus*
"rufous-sided towhee"
Analgopsis sp.
Proctophyllodes sp.
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a
all from central North Carolina

- Pipilo erythrophthalmus*
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes spinipalpis Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
all from Utah
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus*
"rufous-sided towhee"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Pipistrellus* sp.
Macronyssus angustus n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 234
West Pakistan
- Pipistrellus*
Boophylus annulatus australis Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguyen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Viet Nam
- Pipistrellus*
Ischnopsyllus octactenus O'Gorman, F.; and Claessens, A. J. M., 1965 a
Kilkenny Co., Ireland
- Pipistrellus*
Ischnopsyllus octactenus Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Camargue
- Pipistrellus* sp.
Basilisa sierraleonae Theodor, O., 1968 a
Musalia, Sierra Leone
- Pipistrellus* spp.
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Pipistrellus abramus*
Cimex serratus n. sp. Ueshima, N., 1968 a
Seoul, Korea
- Pipistrellus circumdatus* or *P. mordax*
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Indonesia
- Pipistrellus javanicus javanicus*
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Indonesia
- Pipistrellus javanicus abramus*
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Pipistrellus kuhlii kuhlii* "pipistrelle bat"
Heterophyes heterophyes
Prosthodendrium pyramidum
P. urna Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
all from Yemen
- Pipistrellus kuhlii* (intestine)
Lecithodendrium rysavyi
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. travassosi
Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian SSR
- Pipistrellus kuhlii*
Cacodmus vicinus Ueshima, N., 1968 a
Tunisia
- Pipistrellus mordax* or *P. circumdatus*
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Indonesia
- Pipistrellus nanus*
Basilisa tarda n. sp. Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Mozambique
- Pipistrellus nanus*
Cacodmus villosus Ueshima, N., 1968 a
Natal
- Pipistrellus nathusii* (intestine)
Lecithodendrium linstowi
L. skrjabini
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chiloostomm
P. travassosi Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a
all from Georgian
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Steatonyssus periblepharus
Pteracarus pipistrellia
Neomyobia poppei
Macronyssus cyclaspis Beron, P., 1968 a
all from Bulgaria
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Notoedres (N.) chiropteralis Fain, A.; and Iukoschus, F., 1969 a
Plön, Germany
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Ischnopsyllus octactenus Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 a
Ramsar, Iran
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
Ischnopsyllus octactenus Mehl, R., 1968 a
Norway
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus*
"bats"
Argas vespertilionis Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Pipistrellus sayi*
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Korea
- Pipistrellus subflavus*
"bat"
[Trematoda spp.] Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
Indiana
- Pipistrellus subflavus*
"bat" (ears)
Euschongastia pipistrelli Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N. A., 1971 a
Indiana
- Pipra coeruleocapilla*
Tschudi
Fumaricola inexpectata n. sp. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 421
La Pampa, southeast Peru
- Pipra erythrocephala* (fosses nasales)
Sternoecius piprae sp.nov.
Pipronyssus manaci sp.nov. Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Vega de Oropouche; Cumuto, Trinidad
Vega de Oropouche; Fort Read; Cumuto; Bush Bush Forest, Nariva Swamp, Trinidad
- Pipra erythrocephala* (fosses nasales)
Sternoecius piprae
Pipronyssus manaci Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, região de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil), all from
- Pipra pipra comata*
Fumaricola pipraphaga n. sp. Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 421
Eneñas, Chanchamayo, Peru
- Pipromorpha oleaginea* (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus pipromorphae sp. nov. Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Aripo Valley; Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad
- Pipromorpha oleaginea*
Ptilonyssus pipromorphae Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a
Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, região de Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)

- Piranga ludoviciana*
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
Utah
- Piranga olivacea*
"scarlet tanager"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Piranga rubra rubra*
(small intestine)
Thominox tridens Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Cuba, province Havana
- Pisa armata* (intestin
moyen)
Porospora pisae Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126
north-east coast of Spain
- Pisa nodipes* (Leach)
Sacculina carcini Boschma, H., 1961 b, 278
Yugoslavia
- Pisania maculosa*
Lepidauchen stenostoma Prevot, G., 1968 a, 322
Vieux-Port de Marseille
- [Pisces] fish?
Eimeria subepithelialis Ergil, U., 1970 a
- [Pisces] fish
Ichthyophthirius [sic] multifiliis
Costa necatrix
Cyclochaeta
Myxobolus pfeifferi
Eimeria cyprini
E. rouxi Ergil, U., 1970 a
- [Pisces] babets-golovach
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut River, Ukraine
- [Pisces] pichkur
Eimeria sp.
Myxidium pfeifferi
Myxobolus physophilus
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Myxobolus mulleri Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- [Pisces] fish
Sanguinicola inermis
Gyrodactylus gracilis
G. elegans
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Neodiplastomum perlatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Opistorchis [sic] felineus
Diplostomum cuticola
Bunodera luciopercae Ergil, U., 1970 a
- [Pisces] golets
Dactylogyrus sp. (gills)
Apatemon cobitidis (body cavity, liver, gonads) Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
all from Zapadnaia Dvina
- [Pisces] pichkur
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
Gyrodactylus gobii Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- [Pisces] marine fishes
(intestine)
Distomum fenestratum Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida
- [Pisces] unidentified fish
(gills)
Ancylo-discoides caecus
sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 372
Thailand
- [Pisces]
taxonomy, bibliography,
North American Monogenea,
fresh water fishes Price, C. E.; and McMahon,
T. E., 1967 b
North America
- [Pisces] fish (intestine)
Maculifer spiralis Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. E.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a
Great Nicobar Island
- [Pisces] fish
Ligula intestinalis
Bothriocephalus latus Ergil, U., 1970 a
- [Pisces] ribe
Ligula intestinalis Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blazeković, T.,
1968 a
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [Pisces] pichkur
Caryophyllaeides fennica Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Pisces] caranque sp.
anisakidés larves Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
ile Europa
- [Pisces] fish
Dispharagus cystidicola
Cuculanus elegans Ergil, U., 1970 a
- [Pisces] golets
Hepaticola petruschewskii Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut River, Ukraine
- [Pisces] pichkur
Hepaticola petruschewskii Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Pisces] fish
Argulus [sic] foliaceus
Achtheres percarum
Caligus rapax Ergil, U., 1970 a
- [Pisces] pichkur
Ergasilus sieboldi
E. brianii Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
" "
- [Pisces] fish
Piscicola geometra Ergil, U., 1970 a
- [Pisces] golets
Glochidia [spp.] Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Pisces] pichkur
Glochidia [spp.] Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Pisces
parasites Agapova, A. I., 1966 a, 342
pp., figs.
Kazakhstan reservoirs
- Pisces
parasite distribution,
fresh water fish Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.E.;
Geagan, D.; and Vulliet, R.L.;
1967 a
Louisiana
- Pisces
diseases of pond fish Bauer, O. N.; Musselius, V.A.
and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1969 a
335 pp., illus.
Russia
- Pisces
parasites, review Chun, S. K., 1968 a
- Pisces
distribution, parasites Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1958 a
Ukrainian rivers

- Pisces*
review of fish parasites
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1959 d
western regions, Ukrainian
RSR
- [*Pisces*] freshwater fishes
intermediate hosts, human parasites
Lennon, R. E., 1970 a
- Pisces*
parasites, biological indicators
Manter, H. W., 1966 b
- [*Pisces*]
game fish parasites
Mastin, M., 1970 a
Great Lake area
- Pisces*
protozoa, trematoda,
crustacea, review
Paperna, I.; and Thurston,
J. P., 1968 a
Africa
- [*Pisces*]
key to parasites
Rădulescu, I., 1970 a, figs.
Black Sea
- [*Pisces*] fish
dichotomic key, deter-
mining parasitic diseases
Rădulescu, I.; and Ilie, E.,
1969 a
- Pisces*
keys, diagnosis of
diseases
Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H.,
1969 a
- Pisces*
parasitic diseases of
reservoir fish
Roitman, V. A., 1966 a
Russia
- Pisces*
diseases of marine fishes,
copepods, helminths, review
Sindermann, C. J., 1966 a
- Pisces*
common fish diseases
Tripathi, Y. R., 1969 a
India
- Pisces*
helminth
Ulmer, M. J., 1969 a
Gulf of Naples, Italy
- Pisidium adamsi* (exper.)
Phyllodistomum bufonis
Phyllodistomum sp. nov.
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen,
O. W., 1971 a
- Pisidium casertanum*
Crepidostomum farionis
(gills)
Awachie, J. B. E., 1968 a
Afon Terrig, North Wales
- Pisidium compressum*
(exper.)
Phyllodistomum n. sp.
Phyllodistomum bufonis
Ubelaker, J. E.; and Olsen,
O. W., 1971 a
- Pissodes strobi* (Peck)
Diplogaster sp. Barnes,
1928
Rhabditolaimus sp. Barnes,
1928
Harman, D. M.; and Kulman,
H. M., 1967 a
- Pisterotarsa gigantea*
Streptopharagus kutassi
Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
Tadzhikistan
- Pisterotarsa kessleri*
Streptopharagus kutassi
Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
Tadzhikistan
- Pisterotarsa kiritschenkoi*
Gongylonema problematicum
Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a
Tadzhikistan
- Pitangus sulfuratus rufipen-*
nis
Myrsidea magnidens
Clay, T., 1968 a, 215
Venezuela
- Pitta angolensis* (peau du
corps)
Passerodectes pittae sp.n.
Fain, A., 1966 j
originnaire d'Afrique Cen-
trale et mort à Anvers
- Pitta angolensis*
(peau de la poitrine)
Passerodectes pittae
Fain, A., 1967 k
originnaire d'Afrique Cen-
trale, moururent à Anvers
- Pitta brachyura*
"Indian pitta"
Microfilaria sp.
Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport (imported)
- Pitta megarhyncha*
(peau de la poitrine)
Passerodectes pittae
Fain, A., 1967 k
originnaire d'Asie, moururent
à Anvers
- Pitta sordida sordida*
(intestine)
Capillaria pittii sp. n.
Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Tarabanon Concepción, Pala-
wan; Puerto Princesa, Pala-
wan; Borneo
- Pitta sordida* "green-
breasted pitta"
Odontacarus audyi
Toritrombicula uphami n.sp.
T. densipiliata
Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
West Malaysia
Cameron Highlands, Pahang,
Malaysia
West Malaysia, Philippines
- Pitta sordida*
Neoschoengastia solitus
Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshmy,
G. T., 1969 a
Pahang, Gunung Benom, West
Malaysia
- Pitta versicolor* "noisy
pitta"
Inglisonema typos gen. nov.,
sp. nov.
Mawson, P. M., 1968 b
Mt. Glorious, Queensland,
Australia
- Pituophis melanoleucus*
"Pacific gopher snake"
Haemogregarines
(blood)
Clark, G. W.; and Bradford,
J., 1969 a
Pacific Northwest
- Pituophis melanoleucus*
"Pacific gopher snake"
Microfilaria [sp.]
Clark, G. W.; and Bradford,
J., 1969 a
Pacific Northwest
- Pituophis melanoleucus*
catenifer "Pacific gopher
snake" (blood)
Haemogregarines
Clark, G. W.; and Bradford,
J., 1969 a
Pacific Northwest
- Pitymys dacius* "podzemna
polevka"
Heligmosomum costellatum
(small intestine)
Syphacia obvelata
(small and large intestine, stomach, caecum)
Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova,
E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a
all from Western Balkan
Mountains
- Pitymys duodecimcostatus*
flavescens
Psorergates (P.) *pity-*
mydis spec. nov.
P. (P.) auricola spec. nov.
Lukoschus, F. S.; Fain, A.;
and Beaujean, M. M. J.,
1967 a, 155, 171
Madrid
Jaca, Spanish Pyrenäen
- Pitymys multiplex*
"campagnol de Fatlo"
Taenia crassiceps
Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Aletsch (VS), Switzerland
- Pitymys multiplex*
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
246
France

- Pitymys savii pyrenaicus*
Hoplopleura acanthopus Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
France
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Toxoplasma gondii Rosický, B.; Jira, J.; and Sebek, Z., 1969 a
Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
- Pitymys subterraneus*
"pine vole" (lung)
Pneumocystis carinii Sebek, Z.; and Rosický, B., 1968 a
Czechoslovakia
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Hymenolepis sp.
H. fraterna
Paranoplocephala omphalodes Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Taenia crassiceps (ventral cavity)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
Aprostotandrya macrocephala (small intestine)
Anoplocephalidae div. sp. juv. (small intestine)
Rodentolepis microstoma (small intestine) Tenora, F., 1967 a
all from Szentgal, Hungary
- Pitymys subterraneus*
(exper.)
Angiostrongylus (*Parastrongylus*) *dujardini* Doby, J.-M.; and Droždž, J., 1971 a
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Longistriata minuta Durette-Desset, M. C., 1968 c
Rennes (France)
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Syphacia obvelata
Heligmosomum laeve
Capillaria sp. Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Heligmosomum costellatum
(small intestine, blind intestine, gland wall of stomach) Tenora, F., 1967 a
Szentgal, Hungary
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Ixodes trianguliceps Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a
Suisse
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Hoplopleura acanthopus Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 246
France
- Pitymys subterraneus*
"pidzemma polivka"
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Neotrombicula (*Digenal-aea*) *zachvatkini*
N. (N.) autumnalis autumnalis Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
all from Bulgaria
- Pitymys subterraneus*
Leptopsylla bidentata
Rhadinopsylla integella Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c
all from People's Republic of Roumania
- Pizonyx vivesi* "fish-eating bat"
Speleococla cortezi n. sp. (ears) Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
Puertecitos, Baja California Norte, México
- Pizonyx vivesi*
Spinturnix mexicanus n. sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 230
Isla Blanca, Mexico
- Placobdella parasitica*
(exper.)
Trypanosoma chrysemydis Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
- Placobdella rugosa* (exper.)
Trypanosoma chrysemydis Woo, P. T. K., 1969 c
- Planaria lugubris*
Sphaerostoma bramae cercaria Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Cardiff, South Wales
- Planktonetta atlantica* Borgert "phaeodarié atlanticellide" (ectoplasme)
Atlanticellodinium tregouboffi nov. gen. nov. sp. Cachon, J.; and Cachon-Enjument, M., 1965 a, 369
Portugal
- Planorbarius corneus*
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a
fish breeding pond, Poland
- Planorbarius corneus*
Notocotylus ephemera Odening, K., 1966 d
Berlin area
- Planorbarius corneus*
(exper.)
Angiostrongylus (*Parastrongylus*) *dujardini* Doby, J.-M.; and Droždž, J., 1971 a
- Planorbarius dufouri* (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Bisseru, B., 1967 a
- Planorbis* sp. (exper.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum Bisseru, B., 1967 a
- Planorbis* sp. (caecum, rectum)
Echinostoma revolutum Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
- Planorbis carinatus*
Notocotylus ralli Odening, K., 1966 d
Berlin area
- Planorbis corneus* (exper.)
Spheridiotrema globulus Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
- Planorbis corneus*
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Planorbis planorbis*
Strigea falconis
Cotylurus sp. I
Neodiplostomum sp. Arystanov, E., 1968 a
all from Amu-Darya delta
- Planorbis planorbis*
Bilharziella polonica Arystanov, E., 1968 b
Amu Darya delta
- Planorbis planorbis* L.
Diplo-discus subclavatus (*Cercaria diplocotylea*)
Cercaria paramphistomi Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
lower Dnieper Valley
" " "
- Planorbis planorbis*
Paralepoderma cloacicola Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1969 a
- Planorbis planorbis*
(exper.)
Spheridiotrema globulus Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
- Planorbis planorbis*
Alaria alata
Apatemon gracilis minor
Pharyngostomum sp.
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
P. cuticola
Cercaria astrachanica II
Cercaria astrachanica III Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1962 a, 61, 67, 72, 74, 75, 82, 83
Volga delta, all from

- Planorbis planorbis
Paralepoderma brumpti
Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadom-
ska, K., 1966 a
fish breeding ponds, Poland
- Planorbis planorbis
Cercaria notabilis sp. n.
Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a
Mamry Lake, Poland
- Planorbis planorbis
Notocotylus regis
Odening, K., 1966 d
Berlin area
- Planorbis planorbis
Sphaerostoma bramae cer-
caria
Cercaria helvetica
XXXIII (digestive gland)
Pike, A. W., 1967 a
all from Cardiff, South
Wales
- Planorbis planorbis
(exper.)
Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini
Doby, J.-M.; and Drózd, J.,
1971 a
- Planorbis planorbis
Crenosoma striatum
Saupe, E., 1967 a, 44
- Planorbis vortex
Sphaerostoma bramae cer-
caria
Cercaria helvetica
XXXIII (digestive gland)
Pike, A. W., 1967 a
all from Cardiff, South
Wales
- Planorbula sp.
Haematoloechus sp.
stylet cercariae
Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C.,
1970 a
all from Lake Champlain in
the vicinity of Plattsburgh
- Platalea alba
Comatomenopon elbeli
Price, R. D., 1965 c
Scopoli, Kenya
- Platalea leucorodia
(intestine)
Hymenolepis sp.
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Platalea leucorodia
"spoon bill"
Microsomacanthus filirostris Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
- Platalea leucorodia (pro-
ventriculus)
Tetrameres coccinea
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Platalea leucorodia
Ibidoeus plataleae
Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I.
V., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Platalea leucorodia major
(blood)
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A.,
1967 a
West Pakistan
- Platax pinnatus (gills)
Sprostoniella multitestis
n. sp.
Bykhovskiy, B. E.; and Nagi-
bina, L. F., 1967 b, 522
Hainan Island, South China
Sea
- Platax pinnatus "batfish"
(gills)
Isohaliotrema platacis
sp. n.
Young, P. C., 1968 b, 271-
274
Moreton Bay, Heron Island,
Queensland, Australia
- Platessa halm.
Acanthochondria cornuta
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
- Platessa quadrituberculatus
Acanthochondria cornuta
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Alaska
- Platessa vulgaris
Acanthochondria cornuta
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Denmark
- Platichthys stellatus
"starry flounder"
Nectobranchia indivisa (gills)
Wilkes, S. N., 1966 a
- Platycephalus sp. "flat-
heads" (gills)
Pseudohalioctrema plati-
cephali comb. n.
Young, P. C., 1968 b, 274-
275
Moreton Bay, Queensland,
Australia
- Platycephalus fuscus "dusky
flathead" (gills)
Pseudohalioctrema thysano-
phrydis. n. comb.
P. platicephali n. comb.
Young, P. C., 1968 b, 274-275
all from Queensland, Aus-
tralia
- Platycephalus indicus
"flatheads" (gills)
Pseudohalioctrema plati-
cephali n. comb.
Young, P. C., 1968 b, 274-
275
Moreton Bay, Queensland,
Australia
- Platyercus elegans
"Pennantsittichs"
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Frank, W.; and Kaiser, L.,
1967 a
Deutschland
- Platyercus elegans
Capillaria sp.
(jejunum)
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Platyercus palliceps
Colpocephalum fregili
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1965 c
- Platygyryllus lineatus
Leidyana gryllorum (exper.)
L. erratica (exper.)
Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
- Platynus (Idiochroma)
dorsalis
Hymenolepis microstoma
Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
- Platytaeniodus degeni
Cichlidogyrus haplochrom-
ii sp. nov.
Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
P., 1969 a
Uganda
- Plecotomus commersoni
"peixe cascudo, bark-fish"
(estomago)
Thometrema portoalegrensis
n. sp., n. g.
Amato, J. F. R., 1968 a, 437
Rio Quaiaba, Porto Alegre,
Estado do Rio Grande do
Sul, Brasil
- Plecotus
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus
O'Gorman, F.; and Claassens,
A.J.M., 1965 a
Kilkenny Co., Ireland
- Plecotus auritus "Langohr-
fledermaus" (Eddarm)
Eimeria plecoti nov. spec.
Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
east Thuringia, Germany
- Plecotus auritus "oreillard"
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
col de Eretolet, Switzerland
grotte du Diau (Haute-
Savoie), col de Eretolet
(VS), Switzerland
- Plecotus auritus
Molinostrongylus skrjabini V. G., 1966 a
(small intestine)
Physalopteridae [sp.]
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Physaloptera sp.
Litomosa filaria
Andreiko, A.F.; and Skvortsov,
Moldavia
- Plecotus auritus "long-
eared bat"
Seuratium micronatum
(abdominal cavity)
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands

<i>Plecotus auritus</i> <i>Leptotrombidium</i> (L.) <i>komareki</i>	Feider, Z., 1968 a Gura Dobrogei (région Con- stanta), Romania	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i> (intestinul) <i>Patagifer bilobus</i>	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
<i>Plecotus auritus</i> "ushan" <i>Chiroptella musca</i>	Mulierskaià, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T.A., [1970 a] Azerbaïdzhân	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i> <i>Tetracotyle ardeae</i> (under skin) <i>Patagifer bilobus</i> (intestine) <i>Plagiorchis loricola</i> "	Smogorzhevskii, L.A., [1954 a] all from Ukraine
<i>Plecotus auritus</i> <i>Spinturnix plecotinus</i>	Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 209 Dublin, Ireland	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i> (in- testine) Cestoda [sp.]	Smogorzhevskii, L. A., [1954 a] Ukraine
<i>Plecotus auritus</i> <i>Myotrombicula komareki</i>	Shluger, E. G.; and Vshiv- kov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Central Slovakia	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i> Nematoda [sp.] (esophagus)	Smogorzhevskii, L.A., [1954 a] Ukraine
<i>Plecotus austriacus</i> <i>Pteracarus submedianus</i>	Beron, P., 1968 a Bulgaria	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i> <i>Ibidoecus bisignatus</i> <i>Plegadiphilus plegadis</i> <i>Colpocephalum leptopygos</i>	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
<i>Plectorhynchus</i> sp. "loche castex" <i>Lasiotocus longitestis</i> (intestine) <i>Hysterorchis vitellosus</i> (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a New Caledonia " "	<i>Plesiotraga spilonata</i> "spotted-backed weaver bird" <i>Capillaria exilis</i> (intestine) <i>C. longifila</i> (intestine)	Fain, A., 1966 j, 326 Belgique all from Kenya
<i>Plectorhynchus</i> sp. (intestine) <i>Choanostoma secundum</i> sp. n. <i>Pseudoplagioporos inter-</i> <i>ruptus</i> sp. n. <i>Pseudoplagioporos lethrini</i>	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia Heron Island, Queensland, Australia "	<i>Plethodon elongatus</i> <i>Thelandros salamandrae</i>	Wekelin, D., 1967 a all from Kenya
<i>Plectorhynchus goldmanni</i> (intestine) <i>Holorchis plectorhynchi</i> sp. n.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b New Caledonia	<i>Plethodon glutinosus</i> (intestine) <i>Cepedietta michiganensis</i>	Panitz, E., 1969 a southern Oregon
<i>Plectorhynchus pictus</i> <i>Hysterorchis vitellosus</i> n. sp. (intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a Queensland, Australia	<i>Plethodon glutinosus</i> <i>Brachycoelium</i> [spp.]	Powders, V. N., 1970 a Great Smoky Mts. National Park, Knox County, Tennessee
<i>Plectorhynchus pictus</i> (intestine) <i>Choanostoma plectorhynchi</i>	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Heron Island, Queensland, Australia	<i>Plethodon glutinosus</i> <i>Acanthocephalus acutulus</i> <i>Centrorhynchus conspectus</i>	Powders, V. N., 1968 a Great Smoky Mts. National Park; Knox Co., Tennessee
<i>Plectrophenax nivalis</i> L. "punchka" <i>Maritrema afanassjewi</i> (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginskii-land Komandorskii Is.	<i>Plethodon jordani</i> (intestine) <i>Cepedietta michiganensis</i>	Rabalais, F. G., 1970 a East Feliciana, Rapides, St. Tammany, Washington, Louisiana
<i>Plectrophenax nivalis</i> L. "punchka" (oral cavity) <i>Skrjabinoclava solonitzini</i> <i>Capillaria bursata</i> (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kuli- kov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea " " "	<i>Plethodon jordani</i> <i>Brachycoelium</i> [spp.]	Nickol, B. B., 1969 a all from Louisiana
<i>Plectropomus leopardus</i> <i>Dentigryps litus</i>	Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 36 Eniwetok Atoll	<i>Plethodon longicrus</i> <i>Cosmocercoides dukae</i>	Powders, V. N., 1970 a Great Smoky Mts. National Park, Knox County, Tennessee
<i>Plectropomus maculatus</i> <i>Prosorhynchus freitasi</i> (ceca and intestine)	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a Queensland, Australia	<i>Plethodon stormi</i> <i>Thelandros salamandrae</i>	Powders, V. N., 1968 a Great Smoky Mts. National Park, Tennessee
<i>Plectropomus maculatus</i> (intestine) <i>Pacificreadium serrani</i>	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 b Heron Island, Australia	<i>Plethodon vehiculum</i> (small intestine) <i>Brachycoelium salamandrae</i>	McGraw, M. C., 1968 a
<i>Plectropomus maculatus</i> <i>Diplectanum plectropomi</i> n. sp. (gills)	Young, P. C., 1969 a Heron Island, Queensland, Australia	<i>Plethodon vehiculum</i> <i>Baerietta idahoensis</i>	Panitz, E., 1969 a Benton County, Oregon
<i>Plectropomus maculatus</i> <i>Lepeophtheirus plectro-</i> <i>pomi</i> n. sp. (cavit� bran-	Nunes-Ruivo, L.; and Fourma- noir, P., 1956 a Majunga (Banc du Boursaint), Madagascar		Panitz, E., 1969 a Benton County, Oregon

- Plethodon vehiculum* Panitz, E., 1969 a
Thelandros salamandrae all from Benton County,
Cosmocercoides dukae (rectum) Oregon
Dorylaimus sp.? probably obscurus ("probably eaten as
 food")
- Pleurobema coccineum* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Aspidogaster conchicola Ohio
- Pleurocera acuta* Williams, R. R., 1969 a
Moesia tremaglandis [n. comb.] Tippecanoe River, Indiana
- Pleurocera laqueata* Krüssinger, W. A.; and Mehra,
Proterometra albicauda K. N., 1968 a
 Magnolia Springs, Millen,
 Georgia
- Pleurodeles poireti* Dollfus, R.P.F., 1968 a, 1192
Cephalochlamys [sp.]
 (estomac)
- Pleuronectes flesus* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Glugea stephani (intestine) Black Sea
- Pleuronectes flesus* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Contracoecum elavatum
 (intestine) Black Sea
- Pleuronectes flesus* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 123
Acanthochondria cornuta
 (gills) Holland
- Pleuronectes platessa* Burt, M.D.B., 1967 a
 (exper.)
Diplocotyle [sp.]
- Pleuronichthys coenosus* Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, 418
 (gill cavity) La Jolla, California
Bomolochus prolixus n. sp.
- Plocepasser mahali* Peirce, M. A.; and Beckhurst,
 "stripe-breasted sparrow G. C., 1970 a
 weaver" (blood) all from Northern District
Leucocytozoon sp. of Kenya
Trypanosoma sp.
- Plocepasser superciliosus* Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
 "sparrow weaver" Nigeria
Haemoproteus sp.
- Ploceus abyssinicus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376
Colilipeurus (radiatus
 subsp.) nun Harar, Abyssinia
- Ploceus capitalis* Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi,
Oxyspirura nigerica n.sp. A. H., 1967 a, 348
 Shagamu, N. Nigeria
- Ploceus intermedius* Peirce, M. A.; and Beckhurst,
 "masked weaver" (blood) G. C., 1970 a
Haemoproteus sp. all from Northern District
Leucocytozoon sp. of Kenya
- Ploceus philippinus bur-* Lakshminarayana, K. V.,
manicus "baya" or "Indian 1968 a
weaver-bird" Salt Lakes, West Bengal
Nigrionirmus ploceus sp. nov.
- Ploceus velatus "masked* Gosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
weaver" M. B., 1967 a
Haemoproteus [sp.] Rhodesia
- Ploceus velatus "masked* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
weaver" M. B., 1967 a
Microfilaria [sp.] Rhodesia
- Ploceus*. See *Ploceus*.
- Plover, golden. See [Pluvialis]
- Plusia chalcitis* (exper.) Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro,
Nosema trichoplusia sp.n. M., 1967 a
- [Pluvialis] golden plover Soota, T.D.; Srivastava, C.B.,
 (intestine) and Ghosh, R.K., 1971 a
Plagiorhynchus charadrii Cambell Bay, Great Nicobar
- Pluvialis dominica "golden* Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C.
plover" B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a
Eumegacetes sp. Great Nicobar Island
Acanthoparyphium cambel- " " "
lensis (intestine)
- Pluvianus aegyptius* Gaud, J., 1968 a
Brephosceles discosurus Cameroun; République Cen-
 trafricaine
- Pneumatophorus japonicus* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
Cryptocaryon irritans H., 1969 a
 (skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Podager nacunda nacunda* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372
Multicola tenuiceps Todos Santos, Rio Chaparé,
 Bolivia
- Podager nacunda minor* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 372
Multicola nacunda nacunda Maicao, La Goajira, Colombia
- Podargus papuensis* Emerson, K. C.; and Price,
Podargoecus papuensis n. R. D., 1966 c
 sp. Wau and Kauli Creek, New
 Guinea; Port Darwin
- Podargus strigoides* Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Excisa biloba sp. nov. Brisbane, Queensland; Mt.
 Barker, South Australia;
 Berrimah, Northern Territory
Vigiera chabaudi sp. nov. Blackwood, South Australia
Hadjelia acuariana [n. Berrimah, Northern Terri-
 comb.] tory; Brisbane, Queensland;
 Callington, South Australia
- Podargus strigoides* Emerson, K. C.; and Price,
 (probably victoriarum) R. D., 1966 c
Podargoecus strigoides n. Victoria
 sp.
- Podica senegalensis "héli-* Gaud, J., 1968 a
orne"
Gymmaloptes pallens [n. Cameroun
 comb.]
Grallobia gaudini Congo
- Podiceps auritus* Denny, M., 1969 a
Streptocara crassicauda Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Podiceps auritus* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 635,641
Streptocara incognita n.sp. Vancouver, British Columbia
Paracuaria tridentata British Columbia
- Podiceps auritus* Bechet, I., 1968 a
Aquanirmus columbinus lacul Bicz, Romania;
 teritoriul României
- Podiceps auritus* Lucifńska, A., 1969 a
Pseudomenopon janiszewskae Potaszna, Milicz, Poland
 sp. n.

- Podiceps caspicus*
Lateriporus skrjabini Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Podiceps caspicus*
Streptocara crassicauda Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Podiceps caspicus*
Polymorphus paradoxus Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Podiceps caspicus* (= *Podiceps nigricollis*)
Aquanirmus colymbinus Bechet, I., 1968 a
Cogna (jud. Suceava), Romania
- Podiceps cristatus*
Contraecum ovale (small intestine)
Syncuaria (*Decorataria*) *decorata* (glandular stomach and under cuticle of muscular stomach) Barus, V.; and Zajicek, D., 1967 a
all from Czechoslovakia
- Podiceps cristatus*
Aquanirmus podicipis Bechet, I., 1968 a
Fărăgău (jud. Mures), Romania
- [*Podiceps cristatus*] *bol'shoi poganki* (exper.)
Strigea falconis Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 a
- Podiceps cristatus*
Pseudomenopon dolium Lucifnska, A., 1969 a
Poland; Lednice, Czechoslovakia
- Podiceps griseogen*
Hymenolepis microskrjabini
Lateriporus clerici
Lateriporus skrjabini Denny, M., 1969 a
all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Podiceps griseogen*
Streptocara crassicauda Denny, M., 1969 a
Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Podiceps griseogen*
Polymorphus marilis
Polymorphus paradoxus Denny, M., 1969 a
all from Cooking Lake, Alberta
- Podiceps g. griseogen*
Aquanirmus emersoni Bechet, I., 1968 a
Delta Dunării (pe lacul Gherasimova), Romania
- Podiceps griseogen*
Pseudomenopon stuchlyi sp. n. Lucifnska, A., 1969 a
Ort Radziadz, Poland
- Podiceps nigricollis*
Contraecum ovale (small intestine)
Syncuaria (*Decorataria*) *decorata* (glandular stomach and under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Capillaria podicipitis Barus, V.; and Zajicek, D., 1967 a
all from Czechoslovakia
- Podiceps nigricollis*
Contraecum spiculigerum Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Romania
- Podiceps nigricollis*
Pseudomenopon insolens Lucifnska, A., 1969 a
Krośnice, Poland
- Podiceps ruficollis* (Vroeg)
Maritrema oocysta (tube digestif) Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969 a], 459
Brisbane River, Queensland
- Podiceps ruficollis*
Tropisurus (T.) *gubanovi* (glandular stomach)
Capillaria podicipitis
Syncuaria (*Decorataria*) *decorata* (glandular stomach and under cuticle of muscular stomach) Barus, V.; and Zajicek, D., 1967 a
all from Czechoslovakia
- Podiceps ruficollis*
Pseudomenopon frescai Lucifnska, A., 1969 a
Orten Nysa, Krośnice, Poland
- Podiceps ruficollis*
Laemobothrion nigrum Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Mallán, F., 1968 a, 146
Sevilla
- Podilymbus podiceps*
"pied billed grebe" (intestine)
Petasiger floridus n. sp.
Echinochasmus donaldsoni Premvati, 1968 a
all from Leon County, Florida
- Podilymbus podiceps*
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus Boertje, S. B., 1966 a
- Podilymbus podiceps*
"pied-billed grebe" (intestine)
Fimbriaria sp.
Hymenolepis sp. Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Leon Co., Florida
- Podocnemis vogli*
Orientattractis leiperi
Parattractis hystrix Buckley, J. J. C., 1970 a
all from Colombia
- Poecilictis libyca*
"zorilla"
Trichodectes zorillae Emerson, K.C.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a
Sokoto and Panisan, Nigeria
- Poecilictis libyca libyca*
"Libyan striped weasel"
Pulex irritans
Synosternus pallidus
Xenopsyllus taractes Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a
all from Egypt
- Poecilictis libyca alexandreae* "Giza striped weasel"
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Synosternus pallidus Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1966 a
all from Egypt
- Poecilictis vaillanti*
Trichodectes zorillae Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Mallán, F., 1968 a, 147
Melilla, Sp. Morocco
- Poecilochirus necrophori*
Nematoda [sp.] larvae Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
- Poecilogale albimucha*
Taenia brachyacantha Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 43
Republic of South Africa
- Pogonias cromis*
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum
Diplootobothrium springeri Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a
southern Texas coast
Aransas Bay, Texas; Upper Laguna Madre, Texas
- Pogonomelomys* sp.
Acanthopsylla aiyurensis n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75
Purosa, New Guinea
- Pogonomelomys* sp.
Gahrlipepia (*Walchia*) *morobensis* Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
East New Guinea
- Pogonomelomys* sp.
Guntherana strandtmanni n. sp.
G. ornamentata n. sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a
all from East New Guinea
- Pogonomys* sp.
Haemogamasus quadrisetatus Allred, D. M., 1969 b
New Guinea

- Pogonomys*
Laelaps sinoffiensis n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 c
 New Guinea: Sinofi, Aiyura,
 Kassem Pass, Nondugl
 New Guinea
L. nuttalli
L. southcotti New Guinea
- Pogonomys* sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 51,74
Xenopsylla papuensis Mt. Rawlinson, Nondugl,
 New Guinea
Acanthopsylla enderleini New Guinea
A. aiyurensis n. sp. Aiyura, Kassam, New Guinea
A. eudromiciae n. sp. Aiyura, Sinof, New Guinea
Metastivalius anaxilas Aiyura, Mt. Rawlinson,
 New Guinea
Rectidigitus szentivanyi Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
 n. sp.
Metastivalius mordax Aiyura, New Guinea
- Pogonomys* sp. or *Rattus* sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 21
Acanthopsylla bisinuata Nondugl, New Guinea
 n. sp.
- ?*Pogonomys* sp. "prehensile- Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 17,27
 tailed rat" West Sepik Dist., Terr.
 of New Guinea
Ascoschoengastia (Lauren- tella) libbymannae n. sp.
- Pogonomys/Melomys* sp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Ascoschoengastia (Lauren- New Guinea
 tella) goilala n. sp.
- Pogonomys lamia* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Parastivalius gressitti Ikara, New Guinea
 n. sp.
- Pogonomys macrourus* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp. Enaena, New Guinea
- Pogonomys mollipilosus* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp. Enaena, New Guinea
- Polecat* "tvor" Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and
Trichinella spiralis Valentinčič, S., 1967 a
 SR of Slovenia
- Poliolimnas cinereus* Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
ocularis Philippines
Rallinyssus amaurognis
- Pollenia rudis* Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Azerbaidzhan
- Pollo.* See [Gallus gallus]
- Polycarpa comata* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262
Notodelphys agilis Plymouth
Gumentophorus globularis Plymouth
Notopterophorus gibber Plymouth
- Polycarpa ehrenbergi* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 231
Notodelphys parva n. sp. Golf von Suez
- Polycarpa goréensis* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Doropygus pulex Gorée, Westafrika
Bonnierilla armata n. sp. " "
- Polycarpa gracilis* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262
Notodelphys agilis Plymouth
Notopterophorus gibber Plymouth
- Polycarpa obscura* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248
Doropygus pulex Cap Jaubert, N. Austral-
 ien
- Polycarpa papillata* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 251
Bonnierilla brevipes n. sp. Billiton, Malay Archipel.
- Polycarpa pegasi* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 249
Doropygus trisetosus n. sp. Stewart Inseln, Neuseeland
- Polycarpa pomaria* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Doropygus pulex Nordsee; Far Oer; Plymouth;
 Kanal
Botryllophilus aspinosus n. sp. Plymouth
Gumentophorus globularis Trondhjem Fjord; Plymouth;
 Golf v. Lion
- Polycarpa spongiabilis* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 247
Doropygus pulex Barbados
- Polycelis nigra* Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Sphaerostoma bramæe cer- Cardiff, South Wales
 caria
- Polycitor pancerii* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Botryllophilus notopus Neapel
 (Kiemensack)
- Polycitor renieri* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Botryllophilus sp. Plettenberg Bucht, S. Afr.
- Polyclinum aurantium* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 266
Doroixys uncinata Kanal
- Polyclinum luteum* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Botryllophilus sp. Kanal
- Polydactylus indicus* Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar,
Microcotyle sp. (gills) M., 1968 a
 Bombay (India)
- Polydactylus indicus* Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 228
Naobranchia polynemi sp. India: W. Bengal
 nov.
- Polydesmus complanatus* Stachurska, T., 1969 a
Stenophora kampinosi all from Warsaw
Amphoroides polydesmi
- Polydesmus denticulatus* Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
Histiostoma sapromyzarum
- Polynemus heptadactylus* Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V.,
Rhadinorhynchus polynemi [1968 a]
 n. sp. (intestine) India
- Polydon* [i.e. *Polyodon*] Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 148
spathula Iowa
Ergasilus elongatus
- Polyphylla olivieri* Sadaterashvili, Iu. F.,
Macracanthorhynchus hi- 1969 a
 rudinaceus Georgian SSR
- Polypterus bichir* Saoud, M. F. A.; and Mageed,
Macrogyrodactylus polyp- A., 1969 a
 teri (trunk region, gular Jebel Awliya on White Nile,
 plates, opercular flaps, Sudan
 pectoral fins)
- Polypterus endlicheri* Marquet, E.; and Sobel, H.,
 "lungfish" (spinal cord) 1970 a
Cnidosporeid n. sp. New York
- Polypterus endlicheri* Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
 "dabib el-hut" (intestine) Sudan, all from
Polyonchobothrium polypteri
Proteocephalus pentastoma

- Polypterus endlicheri* "dab- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
ib el-hut" (body cavity) Sudan
Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I)
- Polypterus senegalus* Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
"dabib el-hut" Sudan, all from
Polyonchobothrium polypteri (skin)
Proteocephalus pentastoma (intestine)
- Polypterus senegalus* Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
"dabib el-hut" (body cavity) Sudan
Amplicaecum sp. (larva type I)
- Polysyncrator* sp. "ascidie" Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L.,
1968 b
Sicyodelphys bocqueti
n.g. n.sp. Méditerranée occidentale
- Polyzoa coccinea* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 258
Gunenotophorus spinipes
n. sp. Magelhaenstrasse
- Polyzoa pictonis* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295
Enteropsis sphinx Süg Georgien
- Polyzoa pictonis* var. *geor-* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 295
glana Süd Georgien
Enteropsis sphinx var. *georgianus* n. var.
- Pomacanthus imperator* Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 31
Pseudamuretes pomacanthi
n. sp. (gill cavity) Eniwetok Atoll
- Pomacanthus zonipectus* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
Cryptocaryon irritans H., 1969 a
(skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Pomacea australis* (exper.) de León-Dancel, D., 1970 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Pomacea glauca* "snail" Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T.,
Echinochasmus zubedak- 1968 b
haname sp. n. near Oumaná, Venezuela
- Pomacea glauca* "snail" Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and
Cercaria pseudoconcordia Lemus de Guevara, D., 1968 a
n. sp. Gamero, Northeast of Oumaná,
key Venezuela
- Pomacea glauca* Nasir, P.; and Guevara C., S.,
Cercaria neoorientalis n. 1968 a, 247
sp. Quebrada La Chorrera, Cari-
pito, Edo. Monagas, Venezu-
ela
- Pomacea glauca* Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M.,
Stephanoprora paradenti- L., 1969 a
culata n. sp. El Pilar, Dto. Benitez, Edo.
Sucre; Quebrada la Chorrera,
Caripito, Edo. Monagas
- Pomacea paludosa* Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L.,
Angiostrongylus cantonen- 1969 c
sis Hawaii
- Pomacentrus planifrons* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 163
Heterochondria crassi- Dry Tortugas, Florida
cornis (gill)
- Pomacentrus rectifraenum* Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
Cryptocaryon irritans H., 1969 a
(skin, gills) marine aquaria, San Diego
- Pomadasys incisus* Euzet, L.; and Ktari, M. H.,
Heteraxinoides hannibali 1970 a
n. sp. (branchies) Golfe de Tunis
- Pomadasys jubelini* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
"burro" (small intestine) J. D., 1968 b
Pycnadenoides ghanensis Ghana
n. sp.
- Pomadasys jubelini* "burro" Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
Didymozoid E (small J. D., 1968 c
intestine, stomach) Ghana
- Pomadasys jubelini* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
Proctotrema amphitrunca- J. D., 1969 a
tum n.sp. (pyloric caeca) Cape Coast, Ghana
Lasiotocus chaetodipteri Tema, Cape Coast, Ghana
(pyloric caeca, small intestine)
Lasiotocus attenuatus n. sp. Elmina, Ghana
(small intestine)
- Pomadasys maculatus* "spot- Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
ted grunter" (intestine) Veraval, India
Aephniidiogenes senegalensis
- Pomadasys maculatus* Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 198
Lernanthropus abitoceph- Puri (Bay of Bengal), India
alus
- Pomatomus saltatrix* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Microcotyle pomatomi (gills) Black Sea
- Pomatomus saltatrix* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Contracecum larva Black Sea
(intestine)
- Pomatomus saltatrix* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Telosentis exiguus Black Sea
(intestine)
- Pomatorhinus montanus* Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Haemogamasus quadrisetatus Indonesia
- Pomatorhinus ruficollis* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
musicus and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Capillaria tridens Taiwan
- Pomatostomus temporalis* Inglis, W. G., 1967 b, 130
(intestine) Queensland
Seuratinema brevicaudatum
- Pomolobus aestivalis* Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
(cavitate generală) Atlantic Ocean (north and
Contracecum sp. south)
- Pomoxis annularis* Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi J. L., 1967 a
Cleidodiscus longus all from Navasota River
C. uniformis system, Texas
C. vancleavei
- Pomoxis annularis* "white Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
crappie" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
Caecincola parvulus 1968 a
Cryptogonimus chyli all from Louisiana
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Crepidostomum cornutum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Allacanthochoasmus artus
- Pomoxis annularis* "white Becker, D. A.; and Houghton,
crappie" W. C., 1969 a
Monogenea [sp.] Carus, all from Lake Fort Smith,
1863 Arkansas
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi (intestine)
- Pomoxis annularis* Allison, T. C.; and McGraw,
Proteocephalus J. L., 1967 a
ambloplitis Navasota River system, Texas
- Pomoxis annularis* "white Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
crappie" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
Proteocephalus sp. 1968 a
Louisiana

- Pomoxis annularis*
Spinitectus carolini
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contraecacum spiculigerum
 Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a
 all from Navasota River system, Texas
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contraecacum spiculigerum
Philometra cylindracea
Agamonema sp.
Contraecacum sp.
 Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
 all from Louisiana
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine)
Spinitectus carolini (stomach, intestine)
 S. sp.
 Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
 all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Pomoxis annularis*
Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus
 Allison, T. C.; and McGraw, J. L., 1967 a
 Navasota River system, Texas
- Pomoxis annularis* "white crappie"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
 Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
 Louisiana
- Pomoxis annularis*
Ergasilus tenax
 Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157
 Texas
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*
 "black crappie"
Azygia angusticauda
Cryptogonimus chylis
Phyllodistomum sp.
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Pisciamphistoma sp.
 Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
 all from Louisiana
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*
 "black crappie" (intestine)
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
 Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
 Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*
 "black crappie"
Haplobothrium sp.
Proteocephalus sp.
 Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
 all from Louisiana
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*
 "black crappie"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contraecacum spiculigerum
Contraecacum sp.
Eustrongylides wenrichi
Agamonema sp.
 Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
 all from Louisiana
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*
 "black crappie"
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine)
Spinitectus carolini (stomach intestine)
 S. sp.
Contraecacum spiculigerum (mesenteries of stomach, intestine)
 Becker, D. A.; and Houghton, W. C., 1969 a
 all from Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas
- Pomoxis nigromaculatus*
 "black crappie"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
 Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
 Louisiana
- Pomoxis sparoides*
Trichodina fultoni
 Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a
 Leetown station, West Virginia
- Pongo pygmaeus*
Balantidium coli
 Moore, J. G., 1970 a
 Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Pongo pygmaeus pygmaeus*
 "orangutan"
Trichuris sp.
Ascaris lumbricoides
 Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
 all from North Borneo
- Pongo pygmaeus*
Prosthenorchis elegans
 Moore, J. G., 1970 a
 Hogle Zoological Gardens, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Pony, Stut. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Poocetes gramineus*
 "vesper sparrow"
Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.
 Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
 Barry County, Michigan
- Poocetes gramineus*
Dermacentor sp.
 Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
 Utah
- Porbeagle. See [*Lamna cornubica*]
- Porc. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Porcellana longicornis*
Pseudione convergens n. sp.
 Stock, J. H., 1960 c
 Chenal de l'Île Verte, Roscoff, France
- Porcellio scaber*
Dicrocoeliidae cercaria (exper.)
 Schmidt, R., 1967 a
- Porcine. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Porphyrio p. poliocephalus*
Eulaemobothrion biswasi sp. nov.
 Lakshminarayana, K. V., 1968 b, 260
 Nalbani, India
- Porphyrio porphyrio*
Metanalges (*Agrialges*)
trigonocolpus n. sp.
Temnalges mesalgoides
Megniniella obesa n. sp.
 Gaud, J., 1968 a
 Kabare, Congo
- Porphyrio porphyrio*
 Transvaal
 barrage de Modder East,
 près de Johannesburg,
 Transvaal
- Porphyrio porphyrio mada-gascariensis* "poule sultane"
Grallolichus minutus
 Gaud, J., 1968 a
 Congo; Rwanda; Transvaal
- Porphyrio porphyrio pul-verulentus*
Rallinyssus gallimulae
 Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
 Philippines
- Porphyryla alleni* "petite poule d'eau"
Grallolichus minutus
 Gaud, J., 1968 a
 Congo
- [*Porthetria dispar*]
neparnyi shelkopriadi
Hexameris albicans
 Polozhentsev, P.A.; and Artukhovskii, A. K., 1953 a
- Portunus* (*Portunus*) *pelagicus* "common swimming crab"
 (thorax, under exoskeleton)
Thompsonia sp.
 Chia, V., 1967 a
 Singapore
- Porzana marginalis*
Brephosceles ortygometae
Grallobia porzanae
G. trigonolobus
Grallolichus orthepigynius n. sp.
 Gaud, J., 1968 a
 all from Congo
- Porzana parva* (small-intestine)
Anomotaenia porata sp. n.
 Macko, J.K., 1968 d
 Vojka, Czechoslovakia

Porzana porzana (caecum) Notocotylus pacifera	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Starkoff, O. A., [1970 a] Plandzh region	Potorous tridactylus "potoroo or rat-kangaroo" Austropsylla brevipecten n. sp.	Holland, G. P., 1971 b Sandfly, Tasmania
Porzana porzana Grallobia porzanae Gymnaloptes pallens	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo Maroc	Potos flavus "kinkajou" (faecal) Eimeria poti sp. nov.	Lainson, R., 1968 a, 253 Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
Porzana pusilla "marouette de Baillon" Metanalges (Agrialges) fortis n. sp. Grallobia trigonolobus	Gaud, J., 1968 a Congo; Maroc Maroc; Congo	Potosia hungarica Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (exper.)	Sadaterashvili, Iu. F., 1969 a
Postharmostomum gallinum Perezia helminthorum sp. nov.	Canning, E. U.; and Basch, P. F., 1968 a Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	Poule. <u>See</u> [Gallus gallus] Poulet. <u>See</u> [Gallus gallus]	
[Potamochoerus] bushpig Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus pravus R. simus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia	Poultry Echinostoma revolutum	Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. S., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh, India
Potamochoerus larvatus hova "sanglier" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar	Poultry Raillietina spp. Hymenolepis cantaniana Amoebotaenia sphenoides Cotugnia digonopora	Hussain, M. Z., 1967 a all from Lahore, West Pakistan
Potamochoerus porcus "bush pig" Haematopinus latus Haematopinus phaccochoeri	Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 215, 216-218 Transvaal, Natal, Zululand, Mozambique, Zambia South West Africa	Poultry Heterakis gallinae Ascaridia galli Syngamus trachea Dispharynx nasuta Cheilosporira hamulosa	Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. S., 1968 a all from Uttar Pradesh, India
Potamogale velox (poils, follicules pileux) Tenrecopus potamogalei spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 g, 82, 88 Fizi, Kivu, Cong ex-belge	Poultry Heterakis gallinae Ascaridia galli	Hussain, M. Z., 1967 a all from Lahore, West Pakistan
Potamon sp. Paragonimus heterotremus P. proliferus P. skrjabini Pagumogonimus skrjabini	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a all from China	Poultry Cnemidocoptes mutans	Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. S., 1968 a all from Uttar Pradesh, India
Potamon sp. Paragonimus westermani P. iloktsuenensis	Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a Taiwan, all from	Poultry mites, lice, control	Healey, J. S., 1968 d
Potamon dehaani "crab" Paragonimus westermani	Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a Taiwan	Poultry Dermanyssus gallinae Linognathus setosus	Reid, W. M.; and Botero, H., 1966 a Tarry, D. W., 1967 a all from Hereford, England
Potamon dehaani Paragonimus sp.	Yoshimura, K., 1969 a Sedo Island, Japan	Poultry ectoparasites, treatment	Brannon, D. H., 1962 c
Potamon denticulatus Paragonimus cheni Euparagonimus cenocopiosus	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a all from China	Poultry taxonomic review of helminths	Chertkova, A. N., 1959 d, illus.
Potamon rathbuni "crab" Paragonimus westermani	Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a Taiwan	Poultry taxonomic review of Nematoda and Acanthocephala	Chertkova, A. N., 1961 a
Potamon sinensis Paragonimus macrorchis	Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a China	Poultry parasite prevention and control	Ensminger, M. E., 1969 a
Potamon smithianus (liver, muscle and gill vessel) Paragonimus harinasutai sp. nov.	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajra S., 1968 a, 82, 83 Sarika village, Nakorn-Nayok province, Thailand	Poultry hygiene, veterinary aspects	Fedorovskii, N. P., 1969 a
Potamophylax cingulatus Plagiorchis goulhierensis n. sp.	Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1968 a	Poultry external parasites	Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1969 a
		Poultry handbook, poultry care	Koplas, C., 1968 a

- Poultry
helminth diseases, pathology Petrov, A. M., 1959 b
- Poultry
intestinal parasites Phelps, A., 1969 a
- Poultry
parasite control Reid, W. M., 1965 d
- Poultry
roundworms, tapeworms, control Selvanayagam, F., 1965 a
- Poultry
disease handbook Seneviratna, P., 1969 a
- Poultry
parasite survey (ascarids; Heterakis; cestodes; Capillaria; trematodes) Trifonov, T., 1967 a
Bulgaria
- Poultry
helminthiases, prophylaxis Velichkin, P. A., 1969 a
- Poultry
poultry dehelminthization, egg laying and fertility Velichkin, P.A.; and Merku-
lov, E., 1970 a
- Practicolella griseola
Postharmostomum gallinum Groschaft, J.; del Valle,
M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez,
N., 1969 a
- Praomys sp.
Hoplopleura intermedia Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
K. C., 1968 a, 13
Kenya
- Praomys spp.
Ixodes (Afrixodes)
larve A Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.;
and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
Ixodes (A.) larve C all from Afrique centrale
- Praomys spp.
Neotrombicula (N.) zair-
ensis Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
Laelaps lavieri all from République Cen-
trafricaine
- Praomys delectorum taitae
(exper.) Pringle, G.; and Otieno,
L. H., 1966 a
Schistosoma capense
- Praomys delectorum taitae
"African deer mouse" Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Dinopsyllus lypus Amani, northeast Tanganyika,
all from
Stivalius torvus
- Praomys delectorum taitae
Dinopsyllus lypus Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Stivalius torvus all from northern Tanganyika
- Praomys jacksoni
Trypanosom[a sp.] Bafort, J. M., 1969 b
river Lukunga (south of
Kinshasa)
- Praomys jacksoni (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
P. b. yoelii
P. vinckei vinckei
P. v. chabaudi
- Praomys jacksoni
(blood) Peirce, M. A., 1970 a
Grahamella [sp.] Muguga, Kenya
- Praomys jacksoni
Rodentopus muris Fain, A., 1967 g, 16, 34, 37
Lophuromyopus (L.) hybomys Est du Congo
L. (L.) praomys spec. nov. Rutshuru au Kivu (Congo)
(follicules pileux) province Kivu à Djuma,
Congo ex-belge
- Praomys jacksoni
Laelaps brazzai Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
L. echidninus République Centrafricaine,
all from
L. giganteus
- Praomys jacksoni montis Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
K. C., 1968 a, 10, 36, 40
Congo
"
- Polyplax waterstoni
Hoplopleura inexpectans
Polyplax praomydis
- Praomys morio
Stivalius sellatus Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
Laelaps echidninus all from République Cen-
trafricaine
L. lamborni
L. muricola
- Praomys (Mastomys) nata-
lensis (exper.) Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.;
and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a]
Schistosoma haematobium
- Praomys natalensis (exper.) Pringle, G.; and Otieno,
L. H., 1966 a
Schistosoma capense
- Praomys natalensis
Taenia parva Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48
Republic of South Africa
- Praomys (Mastomys) nata-
lensis (exper.) Pringle, G.; and King, D. F.,
1968 a
Litomosoides carinii
- Praomys (Mastomys) nata-
lensis "multimammate mouse" Young, E.; and Kruger, S. P.,
1967 a
Trichinella spiralis Kruger National Park, South
(muscle) Africa
- Praomys natalensis
"multimammate rat" MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. sanguineus
Hyalomma sp.
Haemaphysalis sp.
- Praomys (Rattus, Mastomys)
natalensis microdon "ocoucha Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
rat" Arusha, Northeast Tangan-
yika
Echidnophaga gallinacea " "
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus " "
Xenopsylla brasiliensis " "
X. near robertsi probably n. ssp. " "
Dinopsyllus lypus " "
- Praomys natalensis microdon Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Xenopsylla sp. nov. nr. all from northern Tanganyika
robertsi
X. brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus lypus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
- Praomys taitae Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
K. C., 1968 a, 10
Kenya
Hoplopleura inexpectans
- Praomys tullbergi Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavitè générale)
- Praomys tullbergi Fain, A., 1967 g, 37, 85
Lophuromyopus (L.) praomys Liberia (à Nimba)
spec. nov.
- Praomys tullbergi
Ixodes (Afrixodes) Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.;
and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
larve A Afrique centrale

- Pratincola rubetra*
Philopterus communis Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Madrid
- Presbytis entellus* "hanuman langur"
Strongyloides fuelleborni (small intestine) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a Imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Presbytis entellus*
Trichocephalus trichiurus (ileum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a Zoological gardens of Prague
- Presbytis geei* "golden langur"
Trichuris trichura [sic]
Oesophagostomum (Conowemberia) *aculeatum* Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Presbytis pileatus*
"capped langur"
Bertiella studeri Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Presbytis pileatus* ssp.
"capped monkey"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) *obesa* Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a Assam, India
- Primates Sedgewick, C. J., 1970 a parasites, treatment, review
- Primates Yamashita, J., 1963 a helminths, ecological relationships, checklist of parasites, bibliography
- Prionailurus bengalensis*
borneoensis "tiger cat"
Toxocara mystax
Ancylostoma braziliensis Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a North Borneo
- Prionites brasiliensis*
Psittacamenopon pachypus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 378
- Prionochilus plateni* "Palawan yellow-rumped flower-pecker"
Diplotriaeana unguiculata Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Pescadores Islands; Taiwan; Republic of Philippines
- Prionops plumata* "white helmet-shrike"
Leucocytozoon [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
- Prionotus* sp.
Blias prionoti (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Mississippi; Massachusetts
- Prionotus carolinus*
Blias prionoti Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 North Carolina
- Prionotus martis*
Blias prionoti Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Texas
- Prionotus pectoralis*
Blias prionoti (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Texas
- Prionotus punctatus*
Blias prionoti (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Brazil
- Prionotus quiescens*
Blias prionoti (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida
- Prionotus scitulus*
Blias prionoti (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida
- Prionotus striatus*
Blias prionoti Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Massachusetts
- Prionotus tribulus*
Blias prionoti (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140 Florida
- Prionurus punctatus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus* "snapper" (intestine)
Lepidapedon manteri sp. nov. Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Karwar, India
- Pristipomoides microlepis*
"opakapaka" (gills)
Pseudallobenedenia opakapaka n. sp. Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 422 Hawaii
- Pristis* sp.
Caligus dasyticus (gills)
C. lepeophtheropsis sp. nov. (gills)
Eudactylina lancifera sp. nov.
Eudactylinopsis curvatus gen. nov., sp. nov. (gills) Pillai, N. K., 1968 c all from India
- Procamburus spiculifer* (sacculle of antennary gland)
Macroderoides progeneticus n. sp. Sullivan, J. J.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1969 a, 307 Call's Creek, Oconee Co., Georgia
- Procavia capensis* "rock hyrax"
Taenia solium Verster, A. J. M., 1967 a, 314 South Africa
- Procavia capensis*
"rock hyrax"
Taenia solium Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6
- Procavia capensis* jayakari
"hyrax"
Anoplocephala spatula
Inermicapsifer sp. Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a all from Yemen
- Procavia capensis* jayakari
"hyrax"
Crossophorus sp.
Oxyuris sp. Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a all from Yemen
- Procavia syriaca* *capensis*
"hyrax"
toxoplasmosis Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a Israel (captivity)
- Procellaria puffinus*
"Manx shearwater" (nest)
Ceratophyllus fionnus sp. nov. Usher, M. B., 1968 a Isle of Rhum, Scotland
- Procelsterna cerulea* albivitta "grey noddy"
Actornithophilus ceruleus
Quadriceps hopkinsi Nelson, B. C., 1969 a all from Norfolk Island
- Procrustes coriaceus*
Gregarines Puisségur, C.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1970 a
- [*Procyon*] *raccoon* (small intestine)
Pharyngostomoides sp. Allen, W. R. (III); and Harkema, R., 1969 a
- [*Procyon*] *raccoon*
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor albipictus
Ixodes scapularis
D. variabilis Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma
- [*Procyon*] *raccoon*
Chaetopsylla lotoris Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a

- Procyon lotor* "mapache" Chinchilla-Carmona, M., 1966 a
Trypanosoma cruzi Costa Rica
- Procyon s.* (*Notoxyon*) *lotor* Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
 "amerikanskii enot" SSSR: Voronezhskogo
Eimeria nuttalli Zverosovkhoz
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87,
 (small intestine) 99
Carneophallus choanophallus all from Pass a Loutre,
 n. sp. Louisiana
C. basodactylophallus n. sp.
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" Loftin, H., 1960 a
 (intestine) Jefferson Co., Florida
Pharyngostomoides ovale
- Procyon lotor* Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S.
Nanophyetus salmincola E.; and Millemann, R. E.,
 1968 a
 Oregon
- Procyon lotor lotor* Boddicker, M. L.; and Progul-
 "raccoon" (small intestine) ske, D. R., 1968 a
Atriotaeonia procyonis all from South Dakota
Mesocoestoides spp.
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" Loftin, H., 1960 a
 (intestine) all from Jefferson Co.,
Atriotaeonia sp. Florida
Oochoristica procyonis
- Procyon lotor lotor* Boddicker, M. L.; and Progul-
 "raccoon" ske, D. R., 1968 a
Physaloptera spp. all from South Dakota
Ascaris columaris (small intestine)
- Procyon lotor* (jejunum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Toxocara canis Zajicek, D., 1966 a
 Zoological garden of Prague
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris procyonis Illinois, Michigan, Ontario
 comb. nov.
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hub-
Trichinella spiralis bard, E. D., 1969 a
 Iowa
- Procyon lotor lotor* Boddicker, M. L.; and Progul-
 "raccoon" (small intestine) ske, D. R., 1968 a
Macracanthorhynchus in- South Dakota
 gens
- Procyon lotor* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H.
Monopsyllus vison (jr.); and Kelly, D. L.,
 1969 a
 northern New York
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.;
Dermacentor variabilis and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
 Nova Scotia
- Procyon lotor* Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Conorhinopsylla stanfordi all from Ohio
Chaetopsylla lotoris
- Procyon lotor* "raccoon" Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
Chaetopsylla lotoris all from Massachusetts
Orchopeas h. howardi
Epitedia wemmanni
Ctenocephalides f. felis
- Proechimys* sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Calicus [sic] *icomí* Surinam River, Carolina
 Kreek, Surinam
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Surinam
- Proechimys* sp. Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Colicus colombiae Colombia
- Proechimys chrysaеolus* Brennan, J. M., 1970 d
Colicus colombiae Colombia
- Proechimys guyannensis* Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J.,
Leishmania sp. 1968 a
 Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará,
 Brazil
- Proechimys guyannensis* Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R.,
 "spiny rat" (skeletal 1969 a, 242
 muscles) Serra do Navio, Amapá; and
Sarcocystis proechimyo- Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará,
 sp. n. Brazil
- Proechimys guyannensis* Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Arisocerus amapensis n. sp. APEG Forest, Brazil
- Proechimys guyannensis* Brennan, J. M., 1970 b
Colicus icomí n. sp. Serra do Navio, Amapá,
 Brazil
- Proechimys guyannensis* Brennan, J. M., 1970 c
Aitkenius vellosus n. sp. Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará,
 Brazil; APEG Forest, Belém
- Proechimys guyannensis* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
Intercutestrix mondolfii, C. E., 1969 a
 n. sp. (intradermal) Bolivar, Venezuela
- Proechimys semispinosus* Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher,
 "spiny rat" (exper.) V. E., 1969 a
Echinococcus oligarthrus (lung)
- Proechimys semispinosus* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
Intercutestrix mondolfii, C. E., 1969 a
 n. sp. (intradermal) Canal Zone
- Proechimys semispinosus* Pereira, R. C. S.; and
amphichoricus Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Raillietina sp.
- Proechimys semispinosus* Pereira, R. C. S.; and
amphichoricus Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Heterakis sp.
Longistriata sp.
- Proechimys semispinosus* Méndez, E., 1969 a
panamensis "spiny rat" Gamboa, Canal Zone
Gyropus emersoni n. sp.
- Progne chalybea* "Gray- Aitken, T. H. G.; Jonkers,
 breasted Martin" A. H.; Tikasingh, E. S.; and
Ornithodoros capensis Worth, C. B., 1968 a
 Soldado Rock, Trinidad
- Progne chalybea domestica* do Amaral, V., 1967 b
 "blue-swallow; andorinha azul" Angra do Reis, Rio de
Ptilonyssus chalybea-do- Janeiro, Brazil
mesticae n. sp.
- Progne subis subis* L. Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a
 "purple martin" (blood) Texas
Plasmodium [sp.]
- Progne subis* "purple Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell,
 martin" R. C., 1968 a
 all from central North
Anhemialges sp. Carolina
Pteronyssus sp.
Trouessartia sp.
Myrsidea dissimilis
- Progne subis* "purple Moss, W. W.; and Camin, J. H.,
 martin" 1970
Dermanyssus prognephilus Lawrence, Kansas

- Promethichthys prometheus "barracuda" Nybelinia sp. Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
- Promethichthys prometheus "barracuda" Anisakis sp. type 1 of Berland (body cavity) A. sp. type 2 of Berland Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
- Promethichthys prometheus "barracuda" (body cavity, outside liver) Bolbosoma spp. Ichihara, A., 1968 a Sagami Bay, Japan
- Prophysoon andersoni Tetrahymena limacis Brooks, W. M., 1968 a Berkeley, California
- Proptera alata Aspidogaster conchicola Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
- Procentrum gracile Amoebophrya ceratii Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
- Prosimilium spp. complex (fuscum/mixtum)? Caudospora similii Frost, S., 1970 a Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Prosimilium alpestre Caudospora alaskensis sp.n. Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a Banner Creek, Alaska
- Prosimilium fuscum Caudospora similii Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a New York
- Prosimilium magnum Caudospora pennsylvanica C. similii Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a, 6 Pennsylvania New York
- Prosimilium multidentatum Caudospora similii Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a New York
- Prosimilium mixtum Caudospora similii Jamnback, H. A., 1970 a New York
- Prosimilium nigripes Onchocerca flexuosa Frank, W.; Wenk, P.; and Scherb, H., 1969 a Schönbuch (Württemberg)
- Prosodes bactriana Streptopharagus kutassi Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a Tadzhikistan
- Prosodes biformis Gongylonema pulchrum Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a Tadzhikistan
- Prosopas javanicum (exper.) Anglostrongylus cantonensis Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
- Prosopas javanicum Anglostrongylus cantonensis Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c Rarotonga; Tahiti; Hawaii
- Prosopium sp. Salmincola thymalli Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002 Alaska
- Protoceratium reticulatum Amoebophrya ceratii Taylor, F.J.R., 1968 a Sequim Bay
- Protonotaria citrea (body cavity) Aprocetella stoddardi Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a Cuba
- Protoribates lophotrichus Moniezia expansa Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
- Protoribates lophotrichus (exper.) Moniezia expansa Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
- Protoschelobates seghettii Moniezia expansa Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Hercegovini
- Protoschelobates seghettii (exper.) Moniezia expansa Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
- Protothaca laciniata "rough-sided littleneck clam" (mantle and foot) Echeneibothrium sp. Katkanský, S. C.; and Warner, R. W., 1969 a Morro Bay, California
- Protothaca staminea "littleneck clams" Echeneibothrium spp. Warner, R. W.; and Katkanský, S. C., 1969 b Humboldt Bay, California
- Prunella collaris fennelli "alpine accentor" Diplotriaena epsilon Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan
- Prunella collaris fennelli Capillaria longifila (small intestine) Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a Taiwan
- Prunella collaris subalpinus Proctophyllodes megaphyllus Mack-Firš, V.; and Cristea-Năstăsescu, M., 1968 a Romania
- Prunella collaris subalpinus Ricinus subpallidus Negru, Ş., 1963 b Izvorul Dorului, Rumania
- Prunella modularis Joubertophyllodes modularis n. comb. Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 a Norway
- Prunella modularis "dunnock" Ormithomya fringillina Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
- Prunella modularis Ixodes ricinus Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
- Prunella modularis Ceratophyllus gallinae Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschlands
- Prunella strophata (pattes) Knemidokoptes intermedius Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Asis Centrale (mort en Angleterre)
- Psammolestes coreodes Chagas disease Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
- Psammolestes tertius (nat. and exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi Pereira Barretto, M.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1969 a
- Psammomys obesus obesus Hymenandrya aegyptica n. sp. Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 b between Nile Valley and desert road from Cairo to Alexandria
- Psammomys obesus obesus Skrjabinotaenia psammomi n. sp. (small intestine) Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1968 d, 441 Wasi El-Cil, Suez, Egypt
- Psammomys o. obesus Trichocephalus muris (caecum) Aspicularis tetraptera (large intestine, colon) Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E., [1968 b] all from Egypt
- Psammomys obesus Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Camicas, J.-L., 1968 a Mauritanie

- Psammomys obesus obesus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
"North African fat sand-rat"
Xenopsylla ramesis
X. conformis mycerini
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
Synosternus cleopatrae
Nosopsyllus sp.
Xenopsylla nubica
- Psammomys obesus obesus* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Polyplax vacillata n. sp. Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
- Psammomys obesus* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilophilus) *h. henleyi*
- Psammomys obesus nicolli* Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
"Damietta fat sand-rat"
Xenopsylla ramesis
Pulex irritans
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
- Psammomys obesus terrae-sanctae* "Holyland fat sand-rat" Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
X. ramesis
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi
- Psammophis schokari* Belova, E. M.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1969 a
"zmeia, peschanaia"
Leptomonas sp. Turkmen SSR
- Psammophis sibilans* Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Aponomma latum Côte d'Ivoire
- Psammoryctes barbatus* Kennedy, C. R., 1969 a
Caryophyllaeus laticeps River Avon
- Psarocolius angustifrons angustifrons* Clay, T., 1968 a, 218
Colombia
Myrsidea tropicalis sp. n.
- Psarocolius angustifrons alfredi* Clay, T., 1968 a, 218
Peru; Bolivia
Myrsidea tropicalis sp. n.
- Psarocolius angustifrons salmoni* Clay, T., 1968 a, 218
Colombia
Myrsidea tropicalis sp. n.
- Psarocolius angustifrons sincipitalis* Clay, T., 1968 a, 218
Colombia
Myrsidea tropicalis sp. n.
- Psarocolius bifasciatus* Clay, T., 1968 a, 215
Myrsidea mirabilis Costa Rica; Honduras; Colombia
- Psarocolius decumanus* Clay, T., 1968 a, 218-219
Myrsidea downsi sp. n. Trinidad; Suriname; Colombia; Peru
- Psarocolius decumanus insularis* Clay, T., 1968 a, 219, 220
Myrsidea downsi sp. n. Trinidad; Bolivia
- Psarocolius wagleri* Clay, T., 1968 a, 215
Myrsidea mirabilis Costa Rica; Honduras; Colombia
M. tropicalis sp. n. Colombia
- Psenopsis anomala* Ichihara, A., 1968 a
"butter fish" (stomach)
Lecithocladium magnacetabulum L. sp.
- Psenopsis anomala* Ichihara, A., 1968 a
"butter fish"
Echinophallus japonicus (stomach, pyloric appendage)
Parabothriocephalus gracilis (stomach, intestine, oesophageal pouch)
- Psenopsis anomala* "butter fish" (body cavity) Ichihara, A., 1968 a
Sagami Bay, Japan
Raphidascaris sp.
- Psephotus haematonotus* Mawson, P. M., 1968 e
Cyrnea (*Procyrnea*) sp. Lake Bong Bong, Victoria
- Psettodes belcheri* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Rhipidocotyle ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine)
Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach) Tema, Ghana
- Pseudacris brachyphona* McGraw, J. C., 1968 a
Cosmocercoides dukae
- Pseudacris triseriata* Ubelaker, J. E.; Daszynski, D. W.; and Beaver, D. L., 1967 a
"chorus frogs"
Glythelmins pennsylvaniensis Fort Collins, Colorado
- Pseudacris triseriata* Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a
"western chorus frog"
Glythelmins quieta (intestine)
Fibricola cratera (gastrocnemius and other muscles of the pelvic appendage; coelomic cavity, and intermuscular fascia, beneath skin) Iowa, northwest, all from
- Pseudaletia unipuncta* (ex-per.) Maddox, J. V. (jr.), 1967 a
Nosema necatrix
Thelohania diazoma
- Pseudaletia unipuncta* (exper.) Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.
- Pseudaspis cana* "mole snake" (stomach, intestine) Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a
Kalicephalus colubri Njoro, Kenya
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus* Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Triacnophorus amurensis sp. n. Amur basin
- Pseudaspius leptocephalus* Finogenova, S. P., 1967 a, 96
"amurskii ploskogolovyi zherekh"
Capillaria amurensis sp. n. (intestine) Amur river, USSR
- Pseudechis porphyriacus* Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Amblyomma moreliae Amberley, near Ipswich, Queensland
- Pseudemys concinna concinna* Johnson, C. A. III, 1968 a
Neoechinorhynchus chryseomydis New Hanover County, North Carolina
- Pseudemys concinna hieroglyphica* "slider" Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Myxidium chelonarum
- Pseudemys concinna hieroglyphica* Johnson, C. A. III, 1968 a
Allassostoma magnum
- Pseudemys c. concinna* x P. c. *hieroglyphica* Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Myxidium chelonarum Lee Co., Alabama

- Pseudemys concinna hieroglyphica* x *P. c. concinna* Johnson, C. A. III, 1968 a
all from Lee County, Alabama
- Neoechinorhynchus pseudemydis*
Neoechinorhynchus chrysemydis
- Pseudemys concinna mobilensis* (blood) Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a
Haemogregarina stepanowi Louisiana
- Pseudemys f. floridana* Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
"coastal plain turtle" Richmond Co., N. C.
Myxidium chelonarum
- Pseudemys floridana* Loftin, H., 1960 a
"coastal plain turtle" all from Leon Co., Florida
Macravestibulum sp. (upper intestine)
Telorchis sp. (intestine)
- Pseudemys nelsoni* "Florida red-bellied turtle" Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Myxidium chelonarum Brevard Co., Fla.
- Pseudemys ornata* "turtle" (faecal) Lainson, R., 1968 b, 260
Eimeria pseudemydis sp. nov. Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Pseudemys scripta scripta* "yellow-bellied turtle" Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Myxidium chelonarum (bile ducts and gall bladder) Chowan Co., Dare Co., Hyde Co., New Hanover Co., Wake Co., N. C.; Orangeburg Co., S. C.
- Pseudemys scripta elegans* Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a
Haemogregarina stepanowi (blood) Louisiana
- Pseudemys scripta elegans* Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
"red-eared turtle" *Myxidium chelonarum*
- Pseudemys scripta elegans* Sampson, J. R.; and Ernst, J. V., 1969 a, 444
"red-eared turtle" (intestine) *Eimeria scriptae* n. sp.
- Pseudemys scripta elegans* "turtle" (exper.) Woo, P. T. K.; and Soltys, M. A., 1969 a
Trypanosoma Brucei
- Pseudemys s. scripta* x *P. s. elegans* Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Myxidium chelonarum Lee Co., Ala.
- Pseudeos fuscata* "parrot" Price, R. D., 1966 c
Pacifimenopon fuscatae n. gen. n. sp. Finschhafen, New Guinea
- Pseudeuthripta tadhzikistana* Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a
Gongylonema problematicum Tadjikistan
- Pseudeutropius atherinoides* Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
Isopoda [sp.] (stomach) East Pakistan
- Pseudeutropius garua* "fresh water fish" (intestine) Agrawal, V., [1966 i]
Ocullanus pseudeutropi n. sp. river Gomti at Lucknow
- Pseudibis papillosa* Jain, S. P., 1967 a
"black ibis" Gyanpur (District Varanasi, U. P.)
Patagifer wesleyi (intestine)
- Pseudibis papillosa* "black ibis" Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Patagifer wesleyi Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Pseudocheirus Laelaps quatei* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Pseudocheirus Ctenocephalides felis* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 10, 73
Sigmactenus toxopeusi New Guinea
Acanthopsylla enderleini " "
A. monticola n. sp. Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
A. bisinuata n. sp. Minj-Nona Divide, New Guinea
- Pseudocheirus* spp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) *accola* n. sp. Terr. of New Guinea
- Pseudocheirus* sp. Traub, R., 1969 a
Muesebeckella mannae sp. n. New Guinea: Papua, Southern Highlands, Mt. Giluwe, Kagaba; Western Highlands, Hagen Subdistrict, near Mur Mur Pass
M. nadi sp. n. New Guinea: West Sepik District, Okssapmin, Strickland River, near Western District of Papua
- Pseudocheirus canescens* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp. Enaena, New Guinea
- Pseudocheirus corinnae* Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27
"ring-tailed possum" Terr. of New Guinea
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) *accola* n. sp.
- Pseudocheirus cupreus* Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27
"ring-tailed possum" Terr. of New Guinea
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) *accola* n. sp.
- Pseudocheirus forbesi* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
Acanthopsylla aiurensis n. sp. Kassam, New Guinea
- Pseudocheirus forbesi* Nadchatram, M., 1970 c, 27
"Forbes ring-tailed possum" Terr. of New Guinea
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) *accola* n. sp.
- Pseudocheirus peregrinus* Thomson, J. A.; and Owen, W. H., 1964 a
"Australian ringtail possum" all from Warramate Hills, Australia
Ixodes tasmani
I. trichosuri
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Haemolaelaps ulysses
Choristopsylla ochi
- Pseudogenetta villiersi* Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 87
Haemaphysalis leachi leachi all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
H. leachi muhsami
- Pseudogyps africanus* Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 297
Laemobothrion (L.) africanum Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Pseudogyps bengalensis* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus longiphallus Lucknow, India; Bharatpur, Rajputana, India
- Pseudois n. nayaur* "blue sheep, bharaal" Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
Dermacenter everestianus Mustang District, Nepal
- Pseudophryne bibronii* Skuse, F. A. A., 1890 a, 177
Batrachomyia quadrilineata sp. n. (W.S. Macleay) Burrawang, N. South Wales
- Pseudoplatisma* [?i.e. *Pseudoplatystoma*] Price, C. E.; and Romero, N. G., 1969 a
Amphocleithrium paraguayensis n. sp. (gill filaments) Rio Paraguay, 50 km. North of Asuncion, Paraguay

- Pseudopomala brachyptera* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States [Psittacidae] parrot
Ornithonyssus bursa Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Oransbari, New Guinea
- Pseudorasbora parva* Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Trialaenophorus amurensis Amur basin [Psittacidae] lory,
rainbow Ornithonyssus bursa Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Slate Creek, New Guinea
- Pseudorasbora parva* Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S.,
Lamprotula coreana 1965 a Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea [Psittacidae] lory,
rainbow (nasal cavity) Ameroseius wilsoni n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1970 c
Wau Creek, Korgua, New
Guinea
- Pseudorhombus duplicioloatus* [?i.e. dupliciocoellatus] Kabata, Z., 1969 e
Pseudoblias lyrifera (gills) Moreton Bay, Queensland [Psittacidae] perroquet
Cnemidocoptes pilae Rafyi, A.; Alavi Nainy, A.;
and Rak, H., 1967 a
Iran
- Pseudorhombus javanicus* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
Philometra (P.) lateo- R. E., 1969 a, 1975 [Psittacidae] budgerigars
labracis (body cavity) Palawan, Philippine Is. Knemidokoptes pilae Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam,
C.; and Griffiths, R. B.,
1967 a
Selangor
- Pseudosciaena diacanthus* Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar,
Heteraxinoides pseudo- M., 1965 b [Psittacula alexandri (= Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
sciaenai (gills) Bombay (India) Palaeornis torquatus) 1967 a
Zoo d'Anvers
- Pseudosciaena diacanthus* Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar,
Lamellodiscoides belen- M., 1968 a [Psittacula cyanocephala Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
geri (gills) Bombay (India) Knemidokoptes pilae London Airport, imported
parakeet"
- Pseudosuccinea columella* Abdel-Malek, E. T.; and Arm-
ella strong, J. C., 1967 a [Psittacula cyanocephala Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Heterobilharzia americana (exper.) Microfilaria sp. London Airport, imported
parakeet"
- Pseudotropius*. See *Pseudeutropius*
- Pseudupeneus pleurotaenia* Naïdenova, N. N.; and Zaika,
"barabuli" (muscles) V. E., 1970 a [Psittacula cyanocephala Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Pileispora galeata sp. n. Indian Ocean rosa "blossom-headed London Airport, imported
parakeet"
Haemosporidia sp.
- Psi*. See [Canis familiaris]
- Psithyrus barbutellus* Alford, D. V., 1969 a [Psittacula eupatria "green Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England parakeet" London Airport, imported
Haemosporidia sp.
- Psithyrus campestris* Alford, D. V., 1969 a [Psittacula krameri krameri Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Sphaerularia bombi England "Senegal parakeet" London Airport, imported
Microfilaria sp.
- Psithyrus sylvestris* Alford, D. V., 1969 a [Psittacula krameri Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
Sphaerularia bombi England Knemidokoptes pilae 1967 a
Zoo d'Anvers
- Psithyrus vestalis* Alford, D. V., 1969 a [Psittacula longicauda Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C.
Sphaerularia bombi England nicobarica "Nicobar para- B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a
keet" (intestine) Cambell Bay, Great Nicobar
Ascaridia nicobarensis
- [Psittacidae] love birds; Ahmed, Z.; Pandurang, A.; [Psittacus erithacus eri- Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
budgerigars Acharya, R. S.; and Ali, G., thacus "African grey parrot" London Airport, imported
Trichomonas sp. (upper 1970 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh Haemosporidia sp.
- [Psittacidae] king parrot Allred, D. M., 1969 c [Psittacus erithacus Hymenolepis sp. Jaroš, A.; Valenta, Z.; and
Laelaps southcotti New Guinea (intestine) Zajčček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- [Psittacidae] lorikeet, Allred, D. M., 1969 c [Psitteuteles johnstoniae Price, R. D., 1969 c
black-capped New Guinea *Eomenopon ryani* n. sp. Philippine Islands
- [Psittacidae] king parrot Allred, D. M., 1970 a [Psoloessa delicatula Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Coviak, New Guinea *delicatula* western United States
Nosema locustae
- [Psittacidae] lorikeet Allred, D. M., 1970 a [Psorophora confinnis Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.;
Ornithonyssus bursa Slate Creek, New Guinea *Thelohania* spp. and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
southwestern Louisiana
- [Psittacidae] lorikeet, Allred, D. M., 1970 a [Psorophora confinnis Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.
black-capped Bulolo River, New Guinea *Romanomermis* sp. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and
Ornithonyssus bursa Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
- [Psittacidae] lory, dusky Allred, D. M., 1970 a [Psittacus erithacus eri- Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Ornithonyssus bursa Finschhafen, New Guinea thacus "African grey parrot" London Airport, imported
Haemosporidia sp.

- Psorophora confinnis* (exper.) Romanomermis sp. Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
- Psorophora cyanescens* Romanomermis sp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Glenn, F. E. (jr.), 1970 a
- Psorophora ferox* *Stampellia* sp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D.B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana
- Psorophora ferox* (exper.) Romanomermis sp. Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
- Psorophora varipes* (exper.) Romanomermis sp. Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Willis, O.R., 1969 a
- Ptarmigan, willow. See [*Lagopus lagopus*]
- Pternistis afer* (corps) *Neocnemidocoptes laevis* *gallinae* Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Rwanda
- Pterodroma cookii nigripennis* "black-winged petrel" Longimenopon sp. Halipeurus accentor *Trabeculus hexacon* *Zachvatkinia puffini* Nelson, B. C., 1969 a all from Norfolk Island
- Pterodroma leucoptera brevipes* *Naubates heteroproctus* Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 123
- Pterodroma solandri* (= *melanopus*) *Naubates thieli* n. sp. Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 121 Lord Howe Insel
- Pteromyz volans orii* *Rhadinopsylla* (*Actenophthalmus*) *japonica* R. (A.) *alphabetica* Ono, Z., 1966 a all from Hokkaido
- Pteronotus rubiginosa* *Cameronieta thomasi* Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
- Pteronotus rubiginosa* *mexicana* *Spellaeorhynchus praecursor* Hoffmann Mendizábal, A.; and Bassols de Barrera, I., 1970 a Ciudad Valles, San Luis, Potosí
- Pteronotus suapurensis* *Cameronieta thomasi* Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
- Pterophyllum scalare* *Heterosporis finki* n. g., n. sp. (oesophagus) Schubert, G., 1969 a Liebhaver Aquarium
- Pterophyllum scalare* (tubul digestiv) *Capillaria pterophylli* Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1969 a, 89 aquarium, Bucharest
- Pteroplatea micrura* "butterfly ray" Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Ghana
- Pteropus* sp. "bat" *Meristaspis hardyi* n. sp. Prasad, V., 1969 b, 539 Solomon Islands, Guadalcanal, Nini Creek, Hononi
- Pteropus* sp. *Meristaspis calcaratus* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 183 Peleliu
- Pteropus* sp. *Cyclopodia horsfieldi* Theodor, O., 1968 a Tawawakan, Tawi Tawi; Lapid Lapid
- Pteropus geddiei* *Meristaspis calcaratus* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 183 New Hebrides
- Pteropus mariannus mariannus* *Meristaspis calcaratus* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 183 Saipan; Guam
- Pteropus neohibernicus* *Cyclopodia similis* Theodor, O., 1968 a New Britain, Valoka, Cape Hoskins, Yalom
- Pteropus vampyrus* *Pseudoligorchis magnireceptacula* Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a Gomback, Selangor, Malaya
- [*Ptilinopus*] fruit dove *Ornithonyssus bursa* Allred. D. M., 1970 a Nakata Ridge, Wau, New Guinea
- Ptilinopus* sp. "fruit dove" *Mesonyssus angustus* Wilson, N. A., 1968 c New Guinea
- Ptilinopus occipitalis* *Mesonyssus ptilinopi* Wilson, N. A., 1968 c Philippines
- Ptilostomus afer afer* *Myrsidea ptilostomi* Tendeiro, J., 1961 c, 296 Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Ptiloxena atrovioleacea* (= *Dives atrovioleaceus*) "Cuban blackbird" *Isospora divitis* sp. n. *Caryospora gloriae* sp. n. (faeces) Pellérdy, L. P., 1967 b all from Cuba
- Ptyas mucosus* (gall bladder) *Xenopharynx solus* Pandey, K. C., 1969 b Lucknow
- Ptyas mucosus* "snake" *Camallanides prashadi* Agrawal, V., [1966 i] Lucknow
- Ptyas mucosus* "rat snake" (intestine) *Camallanides dhamini* n.sp. Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 b Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Ptyas mucosus* *Kiricephalus pattoni* Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Taipei, Taiwan (purchased)
- Ptychadena* sp. (intestin) *Mesocoelium monodi* Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Côte d'Ivoire
- Ptychadena hylaea* (poumon) *Haematoloechus* (*Osticlum*) *dollfusimus* Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Téké (Côte d'Ivoire)
- Ptychadena longirostris* (intestin) *Haplometroides eburnense* sp. n. Maeder, A.-M., 1969 a Bolo (Côte d'Ivoire)
- Ptychobranchus fasciolaris* *Aspidogaster conchicola* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
- Ptychocheilus oregonensis* *Ergasilus nerkae* Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 157 British Columbia
- Ptychognathus barbatus* (A.M.E.) "grapsid crab" *Sacculina ternatensis* nov. spec. Boschma, H., 1950 e, 1357 Ternate in the Moluccas

- Ptychoramphus aleutica* "Cassin's auklet"
Austromenopon sp.
Quadriceps maritimus
Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a
all from coastal Oregon
- Ptychoramphus aleuticus*
Saemundssonina insolita
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California
- Ptychoramphus aleutica* "Cassin's auklet"
Atenopsylla suavis
Quadriceps maritimus
Austromenopon nigropleurum
Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a
all from Farallon Island
- Pudu pudu* "dwarf South American deer"
Ixodes taglei n. sp.
I. stilesi
Kohls, G. M., 1969 a
all from Valdivia Prov., Chile
- Pudu pudu* "pygmy South American deer"
Lipoptena pudui n. sp.
Peterson, B. V.; and Maa, T. C., 1970 a, 1120
Santa Domingo and Callumapu, near Valdivia, Chile
- Puffer*
Pseudochondracanthus diceraus (fins)
Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 195
California
- Puffinus carneipes*
Halipeurus (H.) gravis
Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 141
- Puffinus gravis*
Halipeurus (H.) gravis
Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 141
- Puffinus griseus* "sooty shearwater"
Halipeurus diversus
Trabeculus hexakon
Thinoseius brevisternalis
Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; Easton, E. R.; and Keirans, J. E., 1970 a
all from coastal Oregon
- Puffinus leucomelas*
Halipeurus (H.) angusticeps
Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 139
- Puffinus pacificus* cuneatus
Saemundssonina puellula
n. sp.
Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 82
Johnston I [sland]
- Puffinus puffinus*
Brepbosceles balati sp. n.
Cerný, V., 1967 a
Trolhoved
- Puffinus puffinus*
Trabeculus dimorphus
Timmermann, G., 1951 b
Iceland
- Puffinus p. yelkouan*
Trabeculus aviator
Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 133
- Pulex irritans*
Dipetalonema reconditus
Pennington, N. E.; and Phelps, C. A., 1969 a
Okinawa
- Pullets, white leghorn. See [Gallus gallus]
- Pulsatrix perspicillata* (P. torquata)
Menopon crassiceps
M. elongatum
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
- Punctias*. See *Puntius*.
- Punctoribates punctum*
Moniezia expansa
Frank, F., 1965 a
Bosni and Hercegovini
- Punctoribates punctum* (exper.)
Moniezia expansa
Zivković, V.; and Frank, F., 1964 a
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spine stickleback"
Gyrodactylus avalonia
G. canadensis
Bunodera luciopercae
Hemiuirus appendicalatus
Derogenes varicus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 e
all from Newfoundland and Labrador
- Pungitius pungitius* "dev-iatilgloi koliushki"
Gyrodactylus bychowskyi (gills, fins)
Kononov, S. M., 1967 a
Kamchatka
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spine stickleback"
Proteocephalus sp.
Diphyllbothrium sp.
Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 e
all from Newfoundland and Labrador
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spined stickleback" (exper.)
Schistocephalus solidus
Orr, T. S. C., 1968 c
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spined stickleback" (exper.)
Schistocephalus solidus
Orr, T. S. C.; Hopkins, C. A.; and Charles, G. H., 1969 a
- Pungitius pungitius*
Diphyllbothrium spp.
Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Alaska
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spine stickleback"
Neoechinorhynchus cristatum
Acanthocephalus lateralis
Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 e
all from Newfoundland and Labrador
- Pungitius pungitius* "nine-spine stickleback"
Thersitina gasterostei
Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970 e
Newfoundland and Labrador
- Pungitius pungitius* "9-spined stickleback"
Thersitina gasterostei
Walkey, M.; Lewis, D.B.; and Dartnall, H. J. G., 1970 a
Norfolk Broads, England
- Puntius* sp.
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis sp. (gill region)
H. taichui
H. yokogawai
Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a
all from Keetham lake, near Mathura, India
- Puntius binotatus*
Oceanicucullanus pacifica
sp. nov. (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395
Palawan, Philippine Is.
- Punctias* [?i.e. *Puntius*] phutunio
Bucephalopsis pentaglandulata n. sp. (cranial cavity)
Chakrabarti, K. K., 1968 b
Nishatganj 'Bundha'— a dam of the river Gomti
- Puntius tetrazona* (gills)
Dactylogyrus volfi n. sp.
Lucky, Z., 1970 a
aquarium, Brno, Czechoslovakia
- Puntius ticto* (body wall, fins, gill)
Haplorchis yokogawai
Pandey, K. C., 1966 c
Kukrail, India
- Pup. See [Canis familiaris]
- Purpureicephalus spurius*
Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) kalamundae sp. n.
Price, R. D., 1969 a, 563
Kalamunda, W. Australia
- [*Pusa caspica*] kaspiskii tiulen
Ciureana badamschini
Maritrema sobolevi n. sp. (intestine)
Mesorchis advena (intestine)
Opisthorchis felineus (liver)
Pseudamphistomum truncatum (liver)
Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1962 a
all from Caspian sea

- [*Pusa caspica*] kaspiiskii Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1962 a
tiulen (intestine) Caspian sea
Diphyllbothriidae gen. sp.
- [*Pusa caspica*] kaspiiskii Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1962 a
tiulen all from Caspian sea
Anisakis schupakovi (stomach)
Eustrongylides excisus (stomach wall)
Parafilaroides caspicus (lungs)
- [*Pusa caspica*] kaspiiskii Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1962 a
tiulen Caspian sea
Corynosoma strumosum
- Putorius evermanni* "khor
svetlyi" Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
all from Tuvinskii ASSR
Metathelazia capsulata (bronchi)
Agamospirura sp. 1. (cyst on sementery)
Physaloptera sibirica (stomach)
- Putorius evermanni* "khor
svetlyi" (small intestine) Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a
Tuvinskii ASSR
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
- Putorius evermanni* Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar,
Pulex irritans M., 1962 c
Ceratomyxus sciurorum all from People's Republic
Ctenophthalmus secundus of Roumania
- Putorius furo* "ferret" Dönges, J., 1967 e
Isthmiophora melis (intestine)
- Putorius putorius* "polecat" Marconcini, A.; and Tasselli,
Euryhelms squamula E., 1970 a
Opisthorchis felineus all from Tuscany, Italy
Trogloremia acutum
- Putorius putorius* Genov, T., 1969 a
Spirometra erinacei-euro- District of Silistra, Bul-
paei garia
- Putorius putorius* "polecat" Marconcini, A.; and Tasselli,
Filaroides martis E., 1970 a
Skrjabinogylus nasicola all from Tuscany, Italy
Molineus patens
- Putorius putorius* van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
Listrophorus mustelae J. (jr.), 1969 a
Monopsyllus sciurorum all from the Netherlands
- Putorius putorius* "ferret" Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c
Otodectes cynotis (ears) South Island, N. Zealand
Listrophorus mustelae New Zealand
- Pycnonotus barbatus* Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst,
"yellow-vented bulbul" G. C., 1970 a
(blood) all from Northern District
Plasmodium sp. of Kenya
Leucocytozoon sp.
Trypanosoma sp.
- Pycnonotus barbatus* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
"black-eyed bulbul" M. B., 1967 a
Microfilaria [sp.] Rhodesia
- Pycnonotus barbatus* Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst,
"yellow-vented bulbul" G. C., 1970 a
Microfilaria Northern District of Kenya
- Pycnonotus barbatus nigeriae* Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
"common bulbul" Nigeria
Haemoproteus sp.
- Pycnonotus cafer* "red-
vented bulbul" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Haemosporidia sp. London Airport, imported
- Pycnonotus cafer* "red-
vented bulbul" Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
Microfilaria sp. London Airport, imported
- Pycnonotus golavier* gour- Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
dini R. E., 1970 b
Paraprocta brevicauda Taiwan, Republic of the
(body cavity) Philippines, Malaysia
Diplotriaeana corrugata Taiwan and Malaysia
- Pycnonotus jocosus* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
"red-eared bulbul" London Airport, imported
Haemosporidia sp.
- Pycnonotus sinensis* for- Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
mosae and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Capillariids Taiwan
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
"yellow crowned bulbul" R. E., 1970 b
(body cavity) Taiwan, Republic of the
Paraprocta brevicauda Philippines; Malaysia
- Pycnoscelus surinamensis* Mano-Saberatnam, 1971 a
"cockroach" (gut) (nat. and Colombo, Ceylon
exper.)
Gregarina fernandoi n. sp.
- Pycnoscelus surinamensis* Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
oxyures sp. Ile Europa
- Pygosteus pungitius* Willemse, J. J., 1968 a
Proteocephalus ambiguus Netherlands
- Pygosteus pungitius* Willemse, J. J., 1969 a
Proteocephalus amgibuus
- Pyrgophysa forskalii* Deschiens, R.E.A., 1967 a
Schistosoma intercalatum Gabon, Congo Kinshasa,
Africa
- Pyrgophysa forskalii* Deschiens, R.E.A.; Delas, A.;
Schistosoma intercalatum Poirier, A.; and Galle Edimo,
N., 1968 a
Cameroun
- Pyrgilena leuconota* picea Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
Cabanis 420
Furnaricola pyrgilena n. sp. Eneñas, Chanchamayo, Peru
- Pyrgilena leucoptera* Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
(fosses nasales) 1968 a, 19
Ptiloryssus pyrgilenae Mucambo Forest, région de
n. sp. Belém, Etat de Pará (Nord
du Brésil)
- Pyrrhocorax alpinus* Wakelin, D., 1967 a
"Alpine chough" all from Switzerland
Capillaria longifila (intestine)
C. resecta (intestine)
- Pyrrhocorax graculus* Beaucourmu, J.-C., 1968 a
Ceratomyxus garei France: Hautes-Alpes; Py-
borealis rénées-Orientales
- Pyrrhocorax graculus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Colpocephalum fregili 1965 c
England
- Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Colpocephalum fregili 1965 c
Eire; N. Wales
- Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax* Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukham-
Argas persicus madkulov, M., 1969 a
Tadjikistan
- Pyrrhospiza punicea* Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin,
Haemoproteus fringillae Iu. V., 1967 a
Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula* pyrrhula Suciu, M., 1968 a
Dasypsyllus gallinulae Romania

- Pyrrhura devillei*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
 Bolivia
- Pyrrhura frontalis*
Heterokodeia chiriri Price, R. D., 1968 c
 Brazil
- Pyrrhura frontalis*
Psittacobrosus molinae Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273
 Brazil
- Pyrrhura molinae*
Psittacobrosus molinae Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273
 Bolivia
- Pyrrhura picta*
Psittacobrosus pyrrhurae
 n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273
 Colombia
- Pyrrhura subandina*
Psittacobrosus pyrrhurae
 n. sp. Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 273
 Colombia
- Pyrrhura viridicata*
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1968 a, 267, 269
 Colombia
- Python*
Ophidascaris naiae Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
 Uganda
- Python* (intestine)
Ophidascaris filaria Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a
 Great Nicobar
- Python*
Ophidascaris filaria Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b
 Berthampore, India, Zanzibar
- Python*, Indian
Ophidascaris filaria Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b
 London Zoo
- Python curtus*
Ophidascaris infundibulicola comb. nov. Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c
 Bangkok
- Python molurus* (intestine)
Bothridium pithonis Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčec, D., 1966 a
 Zoological gardens of Prague
- Python molurus* "Indian
 python"
Bothridium pithonis Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
 Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Python molurus* "Indian
 python"
Ophidascaris filaria
 (=O. ajgariasis Khera, 1954) Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
 Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Python molurus*
Ophidascaris filaria Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b
- Python m. molurus*
Ophidascaris filaria Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c
 Calcutta
- Python reticulatus* (intestine)
Bothridium pithonis Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčec, D., 1966 a
 Zoological gardens of Prague
- Python reticulatus*
Ophidascaris filaria
 (jejunum)
Polydelphis attenuata
 (gaster, jejunum)
Capillaria longispicula (jejunum) Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčec, D., 1966 a
 all from Zoological garden of Prague
- Python reticulatus*
Ophidascaris filaria Sprent, J. F. A., 1969 b
 Malaya
- Python reticulatus*
Ophidascaris baylisi Sprent, J.F.A., 1969 c
 Bangkok, Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur, Carey Island and Singapore
- O. infundibulicola* nov. comb. Kuala Lumpur and Singapore
- Python reticulatus* (exper.)
Polydelphis anoura
 (liver, lungs, diaphragm and intestine) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b, 380
- Python sebae*
Hepatozoon domerguei
 n. sp. (exper.) Landau, I.; Chabaud, A. G.; Michel, J. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1970 b
- Python sebae* "python"
Aponomma latum Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
 Côte d'Ivoire
- Python sebae*
Aponomma latum
A. transversale Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 85
 all from Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Pytilia melba* "melba
 finch"
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
 all from Rhodesia
- Pyura gangelion*
Doropygus novemsetiferus
 n. sp.
Bonnierilla acollaris n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
 Golf von Suez
- Pyura japonica*
Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248
 Kobe, Japan
- Pyura momus* Forb.
Notodelphys parva n. sp.
Doropygus longimatrix n. sp.
D. pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
 Golf von Suez
 Kanal
- Pyura pulla*
Doropygus novae seelandicus n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 244
 Wellington Harbour, Auckland
- Pyura spinifera*
Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264
 Südaustralien
- Pyura spinifera* var. *intermedia*
Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248
 Backstairs Passage, Australien
- Pyura squamulosa*
Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 247
 Nordsee; N.W. Irland
- Pyura stolonifera*
Doropygus pulex
Gumenotophorus globularis
 var. *giganteus* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 239, 308
 Lüderitzbucht; False Bay
 False Bay; Groen River,
 South Africa
- Pyura stolonifera*
Doropygus pulex
Gumenotophorus globularis
 var. *giganteus* n. var. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 247
 Lüderitzbucht
 Lüderitz-, Simons- und
 Plettenbergbucht, Südafrika
- Pyura tessellata* Forb.
Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264
 Skagerek
- Pyura trita*
Doropygus pulex
Ophioseides joubini Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248
 Rangitoto, Neuseeland
 New Plymouth, Neuseeland
- Pyxicephalus delalandii*
 "bullfrog" (cyst on gut)
Agamofilaria sp. (Icosi-
 ella?) Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a
 Mt. Suswa, Kenya

- Quadrula pustulosa* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Aspidogaster conchicola Ohio
- Quadrula quadrula* Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a
Aspidogaster conchicola Ohio
- Quail, black breasted. See [*Coturnix coromandelica*]
- Quail Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.;
Amblyomma americanum and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris all from Oklahoma
- Quail Folz, S. D., 1970 a
Plasmodium circumflexum (goose strain I)
P. circumflexum (goose strain II)
- Quail Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.;
Argas (*Persicargas*) *sanchezi* Clifford, C. M. (ig.); and
Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a
Arizona
- Quail, bobwhite. See [*Colinus virginianus*]
- Quail, black-breasted. See [*Coturnix coromandelica*]
- Quantula striata* Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Cambodia
- Quelea quelea* "blackfaced
dioch" Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
Haemoproteus sp. Nigeria
- Querquedula crecca* Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and
Aploparaksis (*Globarilepis*) *furcigera* Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
White Sea (Kandalaksh Bay)
- Quiscalus lugubris* (*fosses nasales*) Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1967 a
Ptilonyssus icteridius Trinidad (West Indies)
Sternostoma strandtmanni "
S. quisicali sp. nov. La Paille Village, San Juan,
Trinidad
- Quiscalus mexicanus mexicanus* Clay, T., 1968 a, 222, 223
Myrsidea balteri sp. n. USA: Florida; Georgia; Mississippi; Honduras; Mexico
- Quiscalus mexicanus* (*assimilis*) Clay, T., 1968 a, 223
Myrsidea balteri sp. n. Tlacotalpan; Colombia
- Quiscalus mexicanus* (*macrurus*) Clay, T., 1968 a, 223
Myrsidea balteri sp. n. Honduras
- Quiscalus mexicanus* (*major*) Clay, T., 1968 a, 223
Myrsidea balteri sp. n. Louisiana; Texas; Mexico
- Quiscalus niger caribaeus* Baruš, V., 1968 a
Strongyloides quisicali sp. n. (small intestine) Cayo Piedras, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Diplotriana thomasi " "
(pulmonary cavity) La Vega, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Dispharynx nasuta (gizzard) Cuba
Viktorocara garridoi sp. n. Cayo Cantilles (province Havana)
(under cuticle of gizzard) La Palma, Soroca
Tropisurus paucispina (gizzard)
- Quiscalus quiscula* Smith, D. G., 1967 a
Plasmodium [spp.] all from Hiram, Ohio area
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Haemosporidia [gen. sp.]
- Quiscalus quiscula* Clay, T., 1968 a, 225
Myrsidea fuscomarginata Kansas; South Carolina; Florida; Mississippi
- Quiscalus quiscula aeneus* (pattes) Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
1967 a
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis U.S.A.
- Quiscalus versicolor* (pattes) Fain, A.; and Elsen, P.,
1967 a
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis U.S.A.

- Rabbit, Cottontail. See [Sylvilagus]
- Rabbits. See [Leporidae]
- Raccoon. See [Procyon]
- Rachidelus brazili Pessôa, S. B., 1968 a, 1257-1262
Trypanosoma hogei n. sp. São Paulo, Brazil
- Rachis punctatus Nair, K. R., 1968 a
Sarcophaga "B" Mandya, India
Sarcophaga "A" (exper.)
- Rachycentron canadum Lebedev, B. I., 1970 a
(gills) South Vietnam Bay
Camopia rachycentri sp. n.
- Racophorus. See Rhacophorus.
- Radix auricularia Azimov, D. A., 1969 a
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica Uzbekistan
- Radix auricularia (exper.) Melikov, Iu. F., 1969 a
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
- Radix auricularia Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b
Echinostomatid[ae sp.] reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraj
- Radix auricularia Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Echinostom revolutum (caecum, rectum) all from Khabarovsk kraj
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
Echinostoma paraulum (rectum)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine)
- Radix auricularia Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum Europe (Switzerland and SSSR); SSSR--Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
- Radix auricularia Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 b
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata all from reservoirs of Khabarovsk kraj
D. przewalskii
- Radix auricularia Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Hymenolepis paracompressa Khabarovsk kraj, all from
H. paramicrosoma
- Radix auricularia obliquata Azimov, D. A., 1968 a
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica Uzbekistan
- Radix auricularia obliquata Azimov, D. A., 1969 a
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica Uzbekistan
- Radix auricularia obliquata Azimov, D. A.; and Mirmukhamedov, Kh. N., 1968 b
Orientobilharzia turkestanica Amu-Darya river
- Radix ovata Drap. Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
Opisthoglyphus rastellus (Cercaria limnaeae ova-tae) all from lower Dnieper Valley
Trichobilharzia ocellata (Cercaria ocellata)
Hemistomum spathaceum (Cercaria hemistomum spathaceum)
- Radix ovata Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1962 a, 77, 81
Cercaria astrachanica I
Tylodelphys clavata Volga delta, all from
- Radix ovata Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1961 b
Echinostoma robustum
- Radix ovata (exper.) Melikov, Iu. F., 1969 a
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
- Radix ovata Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum Europe (Switzerland and SSSR); SSSR--Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
- Radix pereger Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum Europe (Switzerland and SSSR); SSSR--Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
- Raia. See Raja.
- Raja batis Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 129
Acanthochondrites annulatus (gills) Norway
- Raja binoculata Kabata, Z., 1970 b
Schistobranchia tertia sp. n. (gills, buccal cavity) all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
Pseudocharopinus dentatus (buccal cavity, gills, skin, claspers)
- Raja binoculata "skate" Rigby, D. W.; and Tunnell, N. 1971 a
Pseudocharopinus dentatus (mucosa of mouth, pharynx, gill arches; area around cloaca; pelvic fins) Puget Sound near Anacortes, Washington
- Raja brachirops [?i.e. brachyrops] (oviducts) Evdokimova, F. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a
Trichodina oviducti south-west Atlantic
- Raia clavata (dorsal surface) Lyons, K. M., 1969 c
Acanthocotyle elegans Plymouth
- Raja clavata Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Acanthobothrium coronatum (spiral valve) all from Black Sea
Echeneibothrium variabile (intestine)
E. typus (intestine)
Tetrarhynchobothrium tenuicolle "
T. erinaceum "
- Raja clavata Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Proleptus dogieli Black Sea (intestine)
- Raja flaoeirostes [?i.e. flavirostris] (oviducts) Evdokimova, F. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a
Trichodina oviducti south-west Atlantic
- Raja inornata Kabata, Z., 1970 b
Dendrapta cameroni longiclavata (skin) waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Raja laevis Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 129
Acanthochondrites annulatus (gills) Maine
- Raja magellanica (oviducts) Evdokimova, F. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a
Trichodina oviducti south-west Atlantic
- Raja miraletus Sey, O., 1970 b
Echeneibothrium variabile (intestine) Adriatic Sea near Split Yugoslavia

Raja miraletus Proleptus robustus (ali- mentary canal)	Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia	Ramphocelus passerinii "scarlet-rumped tanagers" Hymenolepis pellucida	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua
Raja naevus (body cavity) Calicotyle kroeyeri	Kearn, G. C., 1970 b Plymouth	Rana angolensis (intestin) Amphibiophilus chabaudi sp. n.	Puylaert, F. A., 1967 b, 235 Njoro, Kenya
Raja naevus "ray" Acanthobothrium quadri- partitum sp. nov. (intes- tine)	Williams, H. H., 1968 a North Sea off Aberdeen, Scotland, English Channel	Rana angolensis "grass frog" Falcaustra sp. (intestine) Amphibiophilus acanthocirratu (intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a all from Njoro, Kenya
Raja naevus (intestine) Phyllobothrium piriei sp. nov.	Williams, H. H., 1968 b North Sea, off Aberdeen	Rana aurora Megalodiscus microphagus (guts)	Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a Marion Lake, British Colum- bia
Raja radiata (villus) Eimeria [sp.]	Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1968 a northern North Sea	Rana cancrivora Spirometra ranarum	Mueller, J. F., 1966 b Kuala Lumpur, Malaya
Raja radiata (stomach, intestine) Pseudanisakis rotundata	Williams, H. H.; and Richards, D. H. H., 1968 a northern North Sea	Rana c. cancrivora Cosmocerca japonica (in- testines)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 b Palawan and Luzon
Raja rhina Schistobrachia tertia sp. n. (gills, buccal cavity) Lernaeopodina pacifica (gills) Pseudocharopinus dentatus (buccal cavity, gills, skin, claspers)	Kabata, Z., 1970 b all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island	Rana catesbeiana Trypanosoma rotatorium T. ranarum	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b all from southern Ontario
Raja scobina (oviducts) Trichodina oviducti T. rajae sp. n.	Evdokimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. G.; and Stein, G. A., 1969 a all from south-west Atlantic	Rana catesbeiana (lung) Pneumobites longiplexus P. breviplexus	Clark, R. T.; and Longest, W. D., 1970 a all from Mississippi
Raja undulata (nasal fossae) Merizocotyle sp.	Kearn, G. C., 1968 b	Rana catesbeiana (exper.) (esophagus, stomach) Proterometra albicauda	Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
Rallus (?) spp. "qual" Argas persicus	Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34 China	Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Megalodiscus sp. (colon) Haematoloechus floedae (lungs)	Loftin, H., 1960 a Tallahassee, Florida Leon Co., Florida
Rallus aquaticus Gymnalloptes pallens	Gaud, J., 1968 a Maroc	Rana catesbeiana Glythelmins quieta (Dünndarm) Haematoloechus (H.) l. longiplexus (Lungen)	Odening, K., 1968 a all from Provinz Habana
Rallus aquaticus indicus Strongyloides avium (caecum)	Sakamoto, T.; and Sarashina, T., 1968 a Ishikari, Hokkaido, Japan	Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Megalodiscus temperatus (cloaca) Glythelmins quieta (intestine) Haematoloechus longiplexus (lungs)	Ulmer, H. J., 1970 a all from Iowa, northwest
Rallus caerulescens "râle à bec rouge" Metanalges (M.) rallorum Brepfosceles ortygometae Grallobia perforata n. sp. Grallolichus cosmetonotus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1968 a all from Congo	Rana catesbeiana "frog" Foleyella sp.	Crans, W. J., 1969 a New Jersey
Rallus elegans Ancyracanthopsis coro- nata	Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 623 Maryland	Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Lernaea cyprinacea	Wellborn, T.L. (jr.); and Lindsey, R. D., 1970 a Mississippi
Ramphastos toco Plasmodium huffi n. sp.	Muniz, J.; Soares, R.; and Batista, S., 1950 a	Rana clamitans Trypanosoma rotatorium T. ranarum	Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b all from southern Ontario
Ramphocaenus rufiventris "long-billed gnatwren" (intestine) Sacciuterina mathevos- siani	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a El Recreo, Zelaya, Nicara- gua	Rana clamitans (small intestine) Cephalogonimus americanus	Lang, B. Z., 1968 c near Douglas Lake, Michigan
Ramphocelus carbo (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus japuibensis	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a Trinidad (West Indies)	Rana cyanophlyotis Gorgoderina ellipticum n. sp. (urinary bladder)	Dwivedi, M. P., [1968 b] Chhindwara M. P., India
		Rana cyanophlyotis Halipegus udaipurensis n. sp. (intestine)	Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1967 b Udaipur (Rajasthan)

- Rana cyanophlyctis*
Artyfechinostomus sufrar-
tyfex Nath, D., 1969 a
ponds at Raya, Mathura
- Rana cyanophlyctis*
Subulascaris cyanophlyc-
tis (intestine) Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 a
Aurangabad, Maharashtra,
India
- Rana cyanophlyctis eh-*
renbergi "common frog"
Aplectana acuminata Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
1968 a
Yemen
- Rana erythrae* (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a
- Rana esculenta* s. l.
(nat. and exper.)
Opisthoglyphe ranae Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1967 a
- Rana esculenta*
Polystoma integerrimum
Opisthoglyphe ranae
Haematoloechus variegatus
H. asper.
H. similis
H. latoricensis
Cephalogonimus retusus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prostotocus confusus
Brandesia turgida
Gorgodera cygnoides
G. pagenstecheri
G. varsoviensis
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Tylodelphis excavata
Encyclometra colubrimororum
Tetracotyle sp. Kozák, A., 1968 a
all from USSR
- Rana esculenta*
Opisthoglyphe endoloba
(small intestine) Saoud, M.F.A.; and Roshdy,
M.A.A., 1969 a
Iraq
- Rana esculenta*
Spirometra erinacei-euro-
paei Genov. T., 1969 a
District of Silistra, Bul-
garia
- Rana esculenta*
Nematotaenia dispar Kozák, A., 1968 a
USSR
- Rana esculenta*
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca ornata
C. comitata
Neorailletnema praeputiale
Oswaldocruzia subauricularis
O. bialata
Hedruris androphora Kozák, A., 1968 a
USSR
- Rana esculenta*
Acanthocephalus ranae Kozák, A., 1968 a
USSR
- Rana esculenta*
Hemiclepsia marginata
Hirudo medicinalis Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
all from Poland
- Rana grylio* (exper.)
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp. Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85
- Rana guentheri*
Mesocoelium brevicacaecum
(Dünndarm) Odening, K., 1968 a
Hanoi
- Rana japonica* (rectum)
Opalina [sp.] Nakatani, I., 1970 a
- Rana limnocharis*
Gorgoderina symmetri-
orchis n. sp. (urinary bladder) Dwivedi, M. P., [1968 b]
Chhindwara, M.P., India
- Rana limnocharis limnocharis*
(exper.) Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Rana limnocharis*
Icosiella sp. (skin)
Nematoda n. gen. n. sp. Schmidt, G. D., 1969 a
Palawan, Philippines
Philippines
- Rana limnocharis*
Cosmocerca japonica (in-
testines) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1969 b
Palawan and Luzon
- Rana limnocharis vittigera*
(under skin)
Foleyella confusa
sp. nov.
Gnathostoma spinigerum Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1969 b
Manila, Luzon, Republic of
Philippines
Manila
- Rana* (Ptychadaena) longi-
rostris (vesie urinaire)
Polystoma cachani n. sp. Gallien, L., [1957 a]
Côte d'Ivoire française:
Adiopodoumé (Abidjan)
- Rana macrodon*
Cosmocerca japonica (in-
testines) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1969 b
Palawan and Luzon
- Rana macrodon macrodon*
(mesentery)
Icosiella hoogstraali
sp. nov. Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1969 b
Terabanon Concepción, Pala-
wan, Republic of the Phil-
ippines
- Rana montezumae* (blood)
Trypanosoma galba sp. nov. Pérez Reyes, R., 1968 a, 81
Valle de México
- Rana montezumae* (intes-
tine)
Hexaparuterina mexicana,
n. gen., n. sp. Macías Palacios, N.; and Flo-
res Barroeta, L., 1967 a, 51
Ciénaga de Lerma, Estado de
México
- Rana montezumae*
Hannemania [sp.] Worms, M. J., 1967 a
Mexico
- Rana nigromaculata*
Diplodiscus amphichrus
(Rectum) Odening, K., 1968 a
Nord-Korea
- Rana occipitalis*
Cephalochlamys [sp.] Dollfus, R. P. F., 1968 a
Ste. Croix Eschiras (Gabon)
- Rana* (Ptychadena) oxyrhyn-
chus (urinary bladder)
Polystoma prudhoei sp. nov. Saoud, M. F. A., 1967 a
Kumba, the Cameroons
- Rana palmipes* (blood)
Trypanosoma galba sp. nov. Pérez Reyes, R., 1968 a, 81
Valle de México
- Rana palustris*
Trombiculidae n. sp. Grabowski, W. B., 1969 a
- Rana pipiens*
Protoopalina mitotica
Tritrichomonas augusta
Tritrichomonas batrachorum Panitz, E., 1967 b
all from Elk Mountains,
Colorado
- Rana pipiens*
Trypanosoma grandis n.sp.
T. loriscatum
T. chattoni
T. diamondi n. sp. Perez Reyes, R., 1969 a, 37
all from Acatlipa, Morelos,
Mexico

- Rana pipiens* "leopard frog" Woo, P. T. K., 1969 a
Trypanosoma pipientis, haematocrit centrifuge, detection in blood
- Rana pipiens* Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b, 981, 982, 983, 985, 989
Trypanosoma rotatorium
T. ranarum all from southern Ontario
T. gaumontis
T. pipientis
T. canadensis n. sp.
- Rana pipiens* (exper.) Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 85
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.
- Rana pipiens* (lung) Clark, R. T.; and Longest, W. D., 1970 a
Haematoloechus floedae
Haematoloechus [sp.] all from Mississippi
- Rana pipiens pipiens* (exper.) (esophagus, stomach) Krissinger, W. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1968 a
Proterometra albicauda
- Rana pipiens* "leopard frog" (lungs) Loftin, H., 1960 a
Leon Co., Florida
Haematoloechus medioplexus
- Rana pipiens* "leopard frog" Ulmer, M. J., 1970 a
Gorgoderina amplicava (urinary bladder)
Gorgoderina attenuata (urinary bladder)
G. simplex (urinary bladder)
Halipegus sp. (esophagus)
Megalodiscus temperatus (cloaca)
Glythelmins quieta (intestine)
Ostiolum complexus (lungs)
O. medioplexus (lungs)
Haematoloechus longiplexus (lungs)
H. similiplexus (lungs)
Metacercariae (mesenteries, skin, viscera)
Clinostomum attenuatum (beneath skin, surface of lungs, mesenteries of pelvic region)
Diplostomula (intestinal tract, viscera)
Apharyngostrigea pupientis (mesenteries of liver, intestine, bladder)
Tetracotyle [sp.]
Echinostome
Fibricola cratera (gastrocnemius and other muscles of the pelvic appendage; coelomic cavity, and intermuscular fascia, beneath skin)
Haematoloechus [sp.] (lungs)
- Rana pipiens* Hoffmann-Mendiábal, A., 1969 a
Hannemania hylae Teposteco, Morelos, Mexico
- Rana pipiens* Meyer, M. C.; and Moore, J. P., 1954 a, 84
Placobdella parasitica Ontario
- Rana pustulosa* (blood) Pérez Reyes, R., 1968 a, 81
Trypanosoma galba sp. nov. Valle de México
- Rana ridibunda* Bozhkov, D. K., 1967 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis
Haematoloechus similis
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Pleurogenoides medians
Cephalogonimus retusus
Gorgoderina pagenstecheri
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Codonocephalus urnigerus all from Sofia, Bulgaria
- Rana ridibunda* "ozernaia liagushka" Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
all from Volga delta
Alaria alata (muscles of tongue; tail, mouth, heart)
Codonocephalus urnigerus (under skin, body cavity, internal organs, gonad, under muscles)
Neodiplostomulum cochleare nom. nov. (serous covering of internal organs, body cavity, gonad, intestinal wall)
N. spathoides nom. nov. (serous covering of internal organs, wall of intestine)
Prohemistomulum volgensis n. sp. (body cavity, abdomen and under skin)
Tetracotyle sphaerula (body cavity, internal organs, mesentery, muscles, tissue of intestine, urinary bladder)
T. strigis (internal organs, body cavity, mesentery)
Tylodelphys excavata (spine)
- Rana ridibunda* Genov, T., 1969 a
Spirometra erinacei-europaei District of Silistra, Bulgaria
- Rana ridibunda* Bozhkov, D. K., 1967 a
Rhabdias bufonis
Cosmocerca ornata
Oswaldocruzia filiformis all from Sofia, Bulgaria
- Rana ridibunda* Bozhkov, D. K., 1967 a
Acanthocephalus ranae Sofia, Bulgaria
- Rana rugosa* Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Cyclochaeta fujitai n. sp. Hiroshima (gills)
Cyclochaeta multidentata n. sp. " (gills)
Cyclochaeta hydrae n. sp. Yamagata (gills)
Cyclochaeta leucisci n. sp. " (gills)
Trichodina vesicola n. sp. Hiroshima (urinary bladder)
- Rana rugulosa* "frog" Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92 (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Rana* (Ptychadaena) superciliaris (vessie urinaire) Gallien, L., [1957 a] Côte-d'Ivoire française: Polystoma manganoti n. sp. Adiopodoumé (Abidjan)
- Rana sylvatica* Woo, P. T. K., 1969 b
Trypanosoma pipientis southern Ontario
- Rana taipehensis* Odening, K., 1968 a
Diplodiscus amphichrus (Rektum) Provinz Hanoi
- Rana temporaria* (muscles) Alekseev, V. M., 1967 a
Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus lake Khanka (Ussuriland)
- Rana temporaria* (nat. & exper.) Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1967 a
Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Rana temporaria temporaria* Lees, E.; and Coombes, G., 1968 a
Gorgoderina euzeti sp. nov. (urinary bladder) Pyrenees-Orientales (France)
- Rana temporaria* Mitchell, J. B., 1966 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
- Rana temporaria* Colam, J. C., 1968 a
Rhabdias bufonis (pulmonary sacs)
Cosmocerca ornata (hind gut, rectum)
- Rana temporaria* (intestine) Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V., [1968 b]
Acanthocephalus lucidus London, England

- Rana temporaria*
Hemiclepsis marginata
Batrachobdella paludosa
Hirudo medicinalis
- Rana terrestris* (nat. & exper.)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Rana tigrina*
Hexamitus hoarei n. sp. (rectum)
- Rana tigrina*
Balantidium rotundum
- Rana tigrina* (intestine and rectum)
Diplodiscus lali n. sp.
- Rana tigrina* "frog" (intestine)
Camallanus inglisi n. sp.
- Rana tigrina* "frog"
Lucilia illustris (exper.)
- Rana tigrina* rugulosa
Diplodiscus amphichrus (Rektum)
Glypthelmins staffordi (Dünndarm)
Pleurogenoides sphaericus (Dünndarm)
Ganeo tigrinus (Dünndarm)
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] severnykh oleniei (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Rangifer tarandus* (intestine grêle)
Echinococcus granulosus
- Rangifer tarandus* (serosa hepatis and omentum)
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] reindeer
Echinococcus granulosus (liver and lung)
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] severnykh oleniei
Moniezia baeri (small intestine)
Avitellina sp. (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (liver)
T. krabbei (body muscles, tongue, heart)
Echinococcus granulosus (liver)
- Rangifer tarandus* "caribou"
Pneumostrongylus tenuis (central nervous system)
- Rangifer tarandus* "renne"
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (méninges, musculature)
- Rangifer tarandus*
Ostertagia gruhneri
Skrjabinagia arctica comb. nov. (abomasus)
- Rangifer tarandus*
Haemonchus contortus (abomasus)
Dictyocaulus eckerti (pulmo, bronchi, trachea)
Capillaria bovis (jejunum)
- Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
all from Poland
- Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1967 a
- Krishnamurthy, R., 1967 b
Hyderabad, A.P., India
- Nair, K. N.; and Mukherjee, R. N., 1970 a
West Bengal, India
- Pandey, K. C.; and Chakrabarti, K. K., 1968 a
Lucknow, U.P., India
- Agrawal, V., [1966 i]
Lucknow
- Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
- Odening, K., 1968 a
all from Provinz Hanoi
- Sulimov, A. D., [1967 a]
Tuva, ASSR
- Dewambrechies, M.H.M., 1969 a, 54
Fennoscandie
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajícěk, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Pöysti, H.; and Pöysti, E., 1969 a
Finland
- Sulimov, A. D., [1967 a]
all from Tuva, ASSR
- Behrend, D. F.; and Witter, J. F., 1968 a
Maine
- Dewambrechies, M.H.M., 1969 a, 55
all from Fennoscandie
- Drózd, J., 1965 c, 447
all from Čukotka, USSR
Skrjabinagia arctica comb. nov. (abomasus)
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajícěk, D., 1966 a
all from Zoological gardens of Prague
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] severnykh oleniei
Sulimov, A. D., [1967 a]
all from Tuva, ASSR
- Skrjabinema tarandi (large intestine)
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus axei "
Ostertagiella grühneri "
O. arctica "
O. petrowi "
Ostertagiella sp. "
Spiculoptera spiculoptera (abomasum)
S. alcis (abomasum)
Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine)
Elaphostrongylus sp.
Dictyocaulus eckerti (lungs)
Trichocephalus sp. (large intestine)
Capillaria rangiferi (small intestine)
- Rangifer tarandus* "renne"
Cephenomyia trompe
Oedemagenia tarandi
- Rangifer tarandus* caribou "caribou"
Dermacentor albipictus
- [*Raphicerus*] grysbok
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. pravus
R. ?supertritus
- Raphicerus campestris*
"Steinböckchen"
Moniezia expansa
Stilesia hepatica
- Raphicerus campestris*
"Steinböckchen"
Haemonchus contortus
Gaigeria pachyscelis (Dünndarm)
Oesophagostomum multifoliatum (Dickdarm)
Trichuris barbertonensis (Dickdarm)
Setaria (Artionema) sp.
- Raphicerus campestris*
"steenbok"
Solenopotes natalensis spec. nov.
Linognathus raphiceri
- Raphicerus campestris*
Lipoptena binoculus
- Raphicerus campestris* neumanni "steinbok"
Amblyomma sp.
- Raphicerus melanotis*
Lipoptena paradoxa
Hippobosca fulva
- Raphicerus melanotis*
Linognathus kimi n. sp.
- Raphicerus sharpei*
"Griesböckchen"
Moniezia expansa
Avitellina centripunctata
Stilesia hepatica
- Raphicerus sharpei*
"Griesböckchen"
Oesophagostomum multifoliatum
Setaria (Artionema) sp.
Gazellofilaria sp.
- Sulimov, A. D., [1967 a]
all from Tuva, ASSR
- Dewambrechies, M.H.M., 1969 a, 53, 54
all from Fennoscandie
- Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Shubenacadie Wildlife Park, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia
- MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
all from central Africa
- Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
all from central Africa
- Ledger, J. A., 1970 c
all from Empangeni, Natal, South Africa
- Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Bechuanaland
- Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b
Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
- Maa, T. C., 1968 b
all from Mozambique
- van der Merwe, S., 1968 b, 4
Mozambique
- Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a
all from central Africa
- all from central Africa

- Raphicerus sharpei "grysbok"
Linognathus kimi sp. n. van der Merwe, S., 1968 b, 4
Rhodesia
- Rasbora rasbora (intestine)
Paramcrolecithus ras-
borai n. sp. Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh,
R. K., 1967 a, 181
Umium river, Barapani,
Shillong (Assam)
- Rastrelliger kanagurta
Pseudoanthocotyle jagan-
nath (gills) Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar,
M., 1968 a
Bombay (India)
- Rastrelliger kanagurta
(gills) Unnithan, R. V., 1968 a, 159
Trivandrum, India
Eyelavera typica sp. n.
- Rastrelliger kanagurta
Lernanthropus kanagurta
sp. nov. Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 194
Puri, India
- Rat, brown. See [Rattus norvegicus]
- Rat, cotton. See [Sigmodon]
- Rat, Norway. See [Rattus norvegicus]
- Rat blanc
(exper.) Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei
P. v. chabaudi
P. berghei berghei
P. b. yoelii
- Rats (exper.)
Babesia hyalomysci Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux,
D. H., 1970 a
- Rats
Trypanosoma lewisi Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 39
Nigeria
- Rat, white
Plasmodium berghei Galliard, H.; and Lapiere,
J., 1950 d
- [Rat] divlji pacovi
Toxoplasma gondii Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Rats (exper.)
Plasmodium atheruri Landau, I.; Adam, J.-P.; and
Boulard, Y., 1969 a
- Rat
Plasmodium berghei kill-
icki n. subsp. (exper.) Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.;
and Adam, J. P., [1969 a]
- Rat, white (exper.)
Trypanosom[a] lewisi Riedel, D., 1970 a
- Rat, white (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort,
J. M., 1968 b
- Rat, white (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.;
and Schaeppers-Biva, M., 1966 a
- Rats (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum Bisseru, B., 1967 a, 91
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Rats; white rats
Paragonimus macrorchis Ch'en, H. T., 1965 a
China
P. heterotremus
P. proliferus (exper.)
P. cheni (exper.)
- [Rat, white] weisse Ratte
Isthmiophora melis Dönges, J., 1969 a
- Rat, white
Schistosoma incognitum Muralidharam, S. R. G.; and
Anantaraman, M., 1966 a
Madras and Andhra Pradesh,
India
Andhra Pradesh, India
- Trichobilharzia [sp.]
- Rat, albino (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P.,
1970 a
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
- Rat (intestine) (exper.)
Hymenolepis diminuta Bråten, T.; and Hopkins, G.
A., 1969 a
- Rats
Taenia taeniiformis [sic] Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 46
Hymenolepis diminuta all from Nigeria
- Rats
Hymenolepis diminuta Huq, M. M., 1969 a
Mymensingh district, East
Pakistan
- Rats, laboratory
Hymenolepis nana Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F.,
1968 a
Budapest
- Rat, white
Inermicapsifer madagascari-
ensis Verster, A.; and Brooker, D.,
1970 a
Cysticercus fasciolaris
- Rats, wild
Trichinella spiralis Cairns, G. C., 1966 a
(exper. and nat.) New Zealand
- Rats (exper.) (poumons)
Anglostrongylus cantonen-
sis Courdurier, J.B.E.; Guillon,
J.C.; and Malarde, L., 1968 a
- Rats
Protospirura muris (in-
testine) Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 47,
49
Trichuris sp. all from Nigeria
- Rat, white
Nematoda [sp.] (renal
pelvic epithelium) El-Ibiary, M. E., 1964 a
Egypt
- [Rat, white] krysz, belyi
(exper.) Gafurov, A., 1968 a
Streptopharagus kutassi
- Rats (exper.) (gastric
wall, mesentery) Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B.
P., 1970 a
Physaloptera brevispiculum
- [Rat] Ratten
Trichinella spiralis Hörning, B., 1968 a
Switzerland
- Rats
Cyclodonostomum purvisi Huq, M. M., 1969 a
Physaloptera spp. all from Mymensingh district
Trichinella spiralis East Pakistan
Trichuris muris
Nippostrongylus muris
- Rats, laboratory
Aspiculuris tetraptera Kassai, T.; and Mészáros, F.,
1968 a
Syphacia obvelata all from Budapest
- Rat
differences in postion, Katz, F. F.; Greenfield, D.
Strongyloides ratti and S. venezuelensis, intestinal
mucosa A.; and Cook, D., 1969 a

- [Rat] Ratte (exper.) Oğuz, T., 1970 a
Gongylonema pulchrum
- Rat blanc Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Hexametra q. quadricornis
(exper.) (encapsulées autour de l'epididyme)
- Rats, laboratory (exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Ophidascaris moreliae
- Rats (exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 b
Polydelphis anoura
- Rats, laboratory (exper.) Young, P. C.; and Lowe, D.,
Terranova sp. 1969 a
Anisakis sp.
- Rats Huq, M. M., 1969 a
Moniliformis moniliformis Mymensingh district, East
Pakistan
- Rat Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Haemogamsus sp. Laos
H. quadrisetatus New Guinea
- Rat Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps sinofiensis n.sp. New Guinea: Dawai River,
Kawangu, Koibuga, Mt. Gilu-
we, Murrur Pass, Tambul,
Tomba Pass
New Guinea
L. habrus "
L. nuttalli "
L. southcottii "
- Rat, blue swamp Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps nuttalli New Guinea
- Rat, brown water Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps nuttalli New Guinea
- Rat, bush Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli
- Rat, domestic Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli
- Rat, forest Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli
- Rat, giant Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii New Guinea
L. sinofiensis n. sp. Korgua, Tambul, Wau Creek,
New Guinea
L. nuttalli New Guinea
- Rat, grass Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli
- Rat, grey Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli
- Rat, large Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli
- Rat, long-tailed Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps habrus New Guinea
L. nuttalli "
- Rat, spiny Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii New Guinea
- Rat, striped marsupial Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii New Guinea
- Rat, swamp Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii all from New Guinea
L. nuttalli
- Rat, water Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii all from New Guinea
L. wasselli
L. nuttalli
- Rat Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Dermanyssus sp. New Guinea
Hirstionyssus apoensis Mt. Giluwe, New Guinea
Ornithonyssus bacoti Bulolo, New Guinea
- Rat, bush Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Hirstionyssus apoensis Wau Creek, New Guinea
- Rat, grass Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti Bulolo, New Guinea
- Rat Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laelaps nuttalli Viet Nam
- Rat, wood Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.;
Haemaphysalis leporispa- and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
lustris all from Oklahoma
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis
- Rat, giant Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 48,75
Striopysylla vandeuseni n.sp. Tambul, New Guinea
- Rat Hourrigan, J. L.; et al,
Ornithodoros puertori- 1969 a
censis U.S. Virgin Islands
- Rat, laboratory Matsuzaki, S., 1962 a
Radfordia ensifera Japan
- Rat Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Toritrombicula dumbletoni Green Island, Solomons
n. comb.
- Rat Nadchatram, M., 1970 a
all from Malaya
Microtrombicula munda
M. spicea
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) frondosum
L. (T.) gateri
L. (T.) imbricatum
L. (T.) limi
L. (T.) maxwelli
L. (T.) sarisatum
L. (T.) variaculum
L. (T.) yooni
Walchiella impar
W. nadchatrami
W. oudemansi
W. traubi
- Herpetacarus sellnicki
H. thompsoni
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) daria
A. (L.) globosa
Kayella novita
Cheladonta (Susa) debilis
C. (S.) labuanensis
Doloisia alticola (intra-nasal)
D. jadini " "
D. varmai " "
D. vercammeni " "
Gahrlepiea (Walchia) ewingi
G. (W.) pingue

- Rat, unidentified
Leptotrombidium (L.) macacum Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
- Rat
Polyplax spinulosa Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a
Iran
- Rats
Leptopsylla segnis Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Camargue
- Rat, bush
Haemaphysalis ratti Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Julia Creek, Queensland
- Rat, laboratory (exper.)
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
- [Rat] shchuri
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
all from Transcarpathian region, URSR
- Rat
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
North Dakota
- Rat domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]
- Rato. See [Muridae]
- Rato de Matto. See [Muridae]
- Rato silvestre. See [Muridae]
- Raton de monte. See [Mouse]
- Ratte. See [Rat]
- Ratten. See [Rat].
- Rattus sp.
Trypanosom[a sp.] van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Rattus sp. "albino rat"
Hymenolepis diminuta Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo(Orissa)
- Rattus spp.
Taenia serialis brauni n. comb. Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 39
Congo
- Rattus sp. "rat"
Gongylonema orientale Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo
- Rattus sp.
Eulaelaps indiscretus n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 223
West Pakistan
- Rattus sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Viet Nam
Haemogamasus sp. Laos
H. quadrisetatus New Guinea, Viet Nam
- Rattus
Laelaps sinofiensis n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea: Anggi Giji, Lake Anggi Giji, Minj, Nondugl, Sibil Valley
New Guinea
L. nuttalli New Guinea
L. southcotti New Guinea
- Rattus
Hirstionyssus apoensis Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Kampong Sururai; Lake Anggi Giji, New Guinea
- Rattus sp.
Laelaps flagellifer Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Viet Nam
L. turkestanicus Laos; Viet Nam
Laelaps sp. "B" Viet Nam
L. sp. Laos
Laelaps nuttalli Viet Nam
- Rattus sp.
Sigmactenus toxopeusi Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 51, 57, 74-75
New Guinea
Acanthopsylla aiyurensis Aiyura, Kassam, New Guinea
A. eudromiciae Aiyura, New Guinea
Pygiopsylla l. laciniosa Aiyura, Kainantu, New Guinea
P. l. bismarckensis n. ssp. Kegelsugl, New Guinea
Orthopsylloides abacetus Wantoat, New Guinea
O. orthodactylus n. sp. West New Guinea
O. o. orthodactylus n. ssp. Pak Pak, West New Guinea
O. o. owiensis n. sp. Owi Island, N. W. New Guinea
Parastivalius brassi n. sp. Kassam, New Guinea
Papuaopsylla luluai n. sp. Komya, Kainantu, Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Striopsylla rugata Kaindi, New Guinea
S. vandeuseni n. sp. Mt. Wilhelm, New Guinea
Metastivalius anaxilax Aiyura, Maprik, Okapa, Pengagl Creek, New Guinea
M. rothschildae n. sp. M. Ulur, Saruwaged Range, New Guinea
M. shawmayeri Aiyura, New Guinea
Pulex irritans New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax Aiyura, Bisianumu, Edie Creek, Goroka, Moke, Mt. Ulur, Pindiu, Wantoat New Guinea
- Rattus sp. (?exulans)
Metastivalius mordax Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 51
Aiyura, New Guinea
- Rattus sp. or Anisomys imitator
Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 21
Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
- Rattus sp. or Pogonomys sp.
Acanthopsylla bisinuata n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 21
Nondugl, New Guinea
- Rattus sp. (?ruber)
Metastivalius mordax Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 51, 54
Aiyura, New Guinea
M. rothschildae n. sp. Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
- Rattus sp.
Polyplax spinulosa Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 38
Congo
- Rattus (Aethomys) sp.
Nosopsyllus (N.) incisus Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Tanzania
- Rattus sp.
Gahrliopia (Walchia) morobensis Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
East New Guinea
- Rattus sp.
Guntherana minima n. sp. Allred, D. M.; and Traub, R., 1969 a
" ornamentata all from East New Guinea
n. sp.
G. strandtmanni n. sp.
- Rattus (Praomys) sp.
Hoplopleura inexpectans Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
Polyplax waterstoni République Centrafricaine, all from
- Rattus sp.
Polyplax spinulosa Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- Rattus sp.
Ixodes hydromyidis Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Fremantle, Western Australia

- Rattus* sp.
Leptotrombidium (L.) alopciatum n. sp. Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Blao, S. Vietnam
- Rattus annandalei*
Laelaps nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Viet Nam
- Rattus annandalei* "Singapore rat"
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus
Haemaphysalis spp. Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus argentiventer*
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
North Borneo
- Rattus assimilis* "allied rat"
Andreacarus tauffliebi sp. n. Domrow, R., 1963 c
White's River, Mount Kosciuszko, New South Wales;
Olsen's Bridge, Victoria
- Rattus assimilis* "allied rat"
Radfordia hornerae sp. n. Domrow, R., 1963 d
born in captivity in United States from parents collected in New South Wales, Australia
- Rattus assimilis*
Ixodes holocyclus
I. feccialis Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
south-east Queensland
Australian Capital Territory
- Rattus berdmorei*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Rattus berdmorei*
Hoplopleura kitti sp. nov. Kim, K. C., 1968 b
Frachin Buri, Thailand
- Rattus bowersi* "Bower's giant rat" (pancreatic duct)
Scaphiostomum sp. Lim, B. L., 1967 b
Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia
- Rattus bowersi*
Trematod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus bowersi*
Cestod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus bowersi*
Nematod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus bowersii*
Laelaps sp. "A" Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Viet Nam
- Rattus bowersi* "grey giant rat"
Ixodes granulatus
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis spp. Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus bowersi*
Leptotrombidium muridia Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Rattus chrysophilus*
Taenia parva Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 48
Republic of South Africa
- Rattus concolor*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Nguyen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Viet Nam
- Rattus confucianus* lotipes
Laelaps hsui sp. nov. Li, Y.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a
Kwangtung Province, China
- Rattus coxinga*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidiformis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Taiwan
Taiwan
- Rattus coxinga*
Ixodes granulatus Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Rattus cremo*
Laelaps turkestanicus Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Thailand
- Rattus cremoriventer* "dark-tailed tree rat"
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus
Haemaphysalis spp. Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus culturatus*
Haemogamasus nidiformis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Taiwan
- Rattus culturatus*
Palaeopsylla recava Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a
Taiwan
- Rattus* (Grammomys) dolichurus oblitus
Hoplopleura setzeri n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Tanganyika; Arusha, Tengeru
- Rattus edwardsi*
Trematod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus edwardsi*
Cestod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus edwardsi*
Nematod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus edwardsi*
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) alongensis sp. n. Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Nguyen-Suan-Khoe, 1969 a
region of Hongai, North Vietnam
- Rattus edwardsi edwardsi*
Laelaps cheni sp. nov. Li, Y.-C., (1965 a); 1969 a
Kwangtung Province, China
- Rattus edwardsi* "mountain giant rat"
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus edwardsi*
Leptotrombidium (L.) bodense Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1967 a
- Rattus edwardsi*
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) frondosum n. sp.
L. (T.) sarisatum n. sp.
L. (T.) lepismatum n. sp.
L. (T.) yooni n. sp. Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 a
Cameron Highlands, Malaysia
" " "
" " "
Fraser's Hill, "
- Rattus edwardsi*
Leptotrombidium (L.) periosum n. sp. Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Fraser's Hill, Pahang, Malaya
- Rattus exulans* "rat"
Trypanosom[a] sp.] van Peenen, P. F. D.; Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.; and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Rattus exulans*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30
Thailand
- Rattus exulans* "domestic rat" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Rattus exulans* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a

- Rattus exulans*
Laelaps nuttalli
L. southcotti Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
"
- Rattus exulans*
Laelaps turkestanicus Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Thailand
- Rattus exulans*
Xenopsylla vexabilis Haas, G. E., 1969 a
Hawaiian cane field
- Rattus exulans*
Pygiopsylla l. laciniosa Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Aiyura and Edie Creek,
New Guinea
Metastivalius mordax Kassar, New Guinea
- Rattus exulans* "Burmese
rat"
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
Malaya
- Rattus exulans*
Guntherana strandtmanni
n. sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R.,
1969 a
East New Guinea
- Rattus exulans*
Xenopsylla cheopis Olson, W. P., 1969 b
Pleiku area, Vietnam
- Rattus exulans* "Maori rat"
Notoedres sp. Sweetman, G. K., 1962 c
Kapiti Is., N. Zealand
Mesolaelaps australiensis Little Barrier Is., N. Zealand
Demodex sp. land
Myobiid[ae sp.] Kapiti Is., N. Zealand
- Rattus exulans concolor*
Leptotrombidium deliensis
L. indica
Laurentella roluis
Gahrlipeia (Walchia) rustica
G. (Walchia) disparunguis Grokhovskaia, I.M.; and Nguen
Suan Khoe, 1969 c
all from Vietnam
- Rattus exulans ephippium*
"rat"
Syphacia sp. Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1969 a
North Borneo
- Rattus exulans luteiventris* "rat" (intestine)
Syphacia (S.) coli sp.nov. Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1968 b
Terabanon Concepción, 73
km north of Puerto Princesa,
Palawan, Philippines
Syphacia sp. Terabanon Concepción, Pala-
wan, Philippines
- Rattus exulans manoquarius*
Sokoengastia blestowei
S. vandersandei
Gahrlipeia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
Amblyomma sp.
G. pingue
G. ewingi
Ascoschoengastia mohri Mohr, C. O., 1967 a
all from Sansapor, Vogel-
kop Peninsula, New Guinea
- Rattus flavipectus*
Ixodes granulatus
Boophilus annulatus aus-
tralis
Haemaphysalis sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-
Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
all from Viet Nam
- Rattus flavipectus*
Cosmolaelaps dani sp.n. Grokhovskaia, I.M.; and Nguen
Suan Khoe, 1969 a
Thanh Hoa; Phu Qui; Tinhtuc;
Cam Pha; Lao Cai; Vinh Linh,
North Vietnam
- Rattus flavipectus*
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps)
echidrinus
L. nuttalli
Hypoaspis murinus
Cosmolaelaps dani
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Allodermanyssus muris Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and
Nguen Suan Khoe, 1970 a
all from Viet Nam,
Democratic Republic
- Rattus flavipectus*
Helenicula litchia sp.
nov. Liu, S.-J.; Hsu, Y. -C.; and
Wen, T.-H., (1965 a); 1969 a
Yunnan Province, China
- Rattus flavipectus mol-*
liculus
Leptotrombidium deliensis
L. indica
Gahrlipeia (Walchia) rustica
G. (Walchia) disparunguis Grokhovskaia, I.M.; and Nguen
Suan Khoe, 1969 c
all from Vietnam
- Rattus frugivorus*
Eltonella (Coecicula)
mastomyia
Eltonella (E.) sicei Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Cen-
trafricaine
- Rattus fulvescens*
Haemogamasus nidiformis Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Viet Nam
- Rattus fulvescens*
Myonysus tuberosus sp. n. Strandtmann, R. W.; and
Garrett, L. E., 1970 a
Nepal
- Rattus fulvescens*
Leptotrombidium (Trom-
biculindus) lepismatum n.
sp.
L. (T.) limi n. sp. Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
M., 1967 a
all from Cameron Highlands,
Malaysia
- Rattus fulvescens huang*
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps)
traubi Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and
Nguen Suan Khoe, 1970 a
Viet Nam, Democratic Repub.
- Rattus fuscipes (pulmonary*
arteries, right ventricle)
Angiostrongylus mackerrasae
sp. nov. Bhaibulaya, M., 1968 a
Mount Glorious, Queensland,
Australia
- Rattus fuscipes (exper.)*
Ophidascaris moreliae Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
- Rattus fuscipes (nat. and*
exper.)
Toxocara mackerrasae Warren, E. G., 1970 a
Queensland, Australia
- Rattus (Praomys) jacksoni*
Hoplopleura inexpectans Pajot, F. X., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- Rattus jalorensis*
Laelaps flagellifer
L. nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1970 b
all from Viet Nam
- Rattus jalorensis*
Leptotrombidium muridia Upham, R. W. (jr.); and
Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*
Trematod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*
Cestod[a] Lim., B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus muelleri*
Nematod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia

- Rattus mulleri*
Laelaps turkestanicus Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Thailand
- Rattus muelleri* "swamp
giant rat"
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus muelleri*
Leptotrombidium muridia Upham, R. W. (jr.); and
Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Rattus mulleri borneanus*
"Miller's giant rat"
Trichuris muris Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1969 a
North Borneo
- Rattus natalensis*
"multimammate rat" (exper.)
Theileria parva Brocklesby, D. W.; and
Vidler, B. O., 1961 b
- Rattus natalensis*
Ornithodoros zumpti Zumpt, F. K. E., 1962 g
Port Elizabeth
- Rattus niobe*
Sigmactenus toxopeusi
Acanthopsylla bisinuata
n. sp.
Papuapsylla corrugis
Metastivalius anaxilas Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
New Guinea
Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
" "
Mt. Michael, New Guinea
- Rattus niobe* "moss
forest rat"
Ascoschoengastia (Lauren-
tella) *melanesiana* n. sp.
A. (L.) goilala n. sp.
A. (L.) accola n. sp.
A. (L.) elongotarsala n. sp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
Southern Highlands Dist.,
New Guinea
Terr. of Papua, New Guinea
New Guinea
Terr. of Papua
- Rattus nitidus* "rat"
Trypanosom[a sp.] van Peenen, P. F. D.;
Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.;
and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Rattus nitidus*
Leptotrombidium (L.)
dooleyi n. sp. (ear tragus)
L. (L.) mitchelli n. sp.
L. (L.) macacum
L. (L.) deliense
L. (L.) intermedium
L. (L.) fulleri Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Bokalkunde, Nepal
Jhapa, Nepal
" "
Nepal; Pokhara
Nepal
- Rattus nitidus*
Evansipsylla thysanota
n. gen., n. sp. Traub, R., 1968 a
Lantang Valley, Nepal
- Rattus niviventer*
Haemogamasus quadrisetatus Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Viet Nam
- Rattus niviventer*
Laelaps turkestanicus
L. nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Viet Nam; Thailand
" "
- Rattus niviventer*
Polyplax pricei sp. nov. Kim, K. C., 1968 b
Chiang Mai, Thailand
- Rattus niviventer lotipes*
Haemaphysalis sp. Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Ngu-
en-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Viet Nam
- Rattus niviventer lotipes*
Laelaps (*Echinolaelaps*)
aingworthae Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and
Nguen Suan Khoe, 1970 a
Viet Nam, Democratic Repub.
- Rattus norvegicus*
Trypanosoma lewisi Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen,
D. G., 1969 a
Great Britain
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.)
Nuttallia musculi Nadyrov, S. A., 1968 a
- Rattus norvegicus*
"rat"
Trypanosom[a sp.] van Peenen, P. F. D.;
Hoogstraal, H.; Duncan, J. F.;
and Ryan, P. F., 1968 a
South Vietnam
- Rattus norvegicus*
Trypanosoma cruzi Pereira Barretto, M.; de
Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli,
F. (filho); and Carvalheiro,
J. R., 1966 a
Município de Ribeirão Preto,
Sao Paulo, Brasil
- Rattus norvegicus*
Trichomonas muris
T. minuta
T. microti
T. (Pentatrichomonas) hominis
T. wenyoni
Hexamastix muris
Enteromonas sp.
Chilomastix bittencourti
Retortamonas (*Embdomonas*) sp.
Octomitus pulcher
Hexamitus sp. Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
- Rattus norvegicus*
"laboratory rat"
Isthmiophora melis (intestine) Dönges, J., 1967 e
- Rattus norvegicus*
(intestino)
Brachylaema recurva
Euparyphium melis Macchioni, G., 1968 c
all from Italy
- Rattus norvegicus*
Echinostoma cinetorchis
Plagiorchis muris Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui,
M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a
all from Tokyo
- Rattus norvegicus*
Nanophyetus salmincola Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S.
E.; and Millemann, R. E.,
1968 a
Oregon
- Rattus norvegicus*
"serais kryssa"
Maritrema afanasjewi
(intestine) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov,
V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.;
and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandor-
skii Is.
- Rattus norvegicus* (brain)
Hymenolepis nana Astaf'ev, B. A., 1967 b
Moskva
- Rattus norvegicus*
Hymenolepis fraterna van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
- Rattus norvegicus*
Spirometra erinacei-euro-
paei Genov, T., 1969 a
District of Silistra, Bul-
garia
- Rattus norvegicus*
"Norway rats"
Hymenolepis diminuta Lichtenfels, J. R.; and
Haley, A. J., 1968 a
Maryland
- Rattus norvegicus* (small
intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta Mukhin, V. N., 1967 a
Donetsk
- Rattus norvegicus*
Hymenolepis diminuta Rifaat, M. A.; Fahmy, M. A. M.;
and Anafa, M. S., 1968 a
near Cairo, U.A.R.
- Rattus norvegicus*
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia taeniaeformis Roman-Chiriach, E.; and Hamar,
M., 1966 a
all from Roumanie

<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> <i>H. nana</i> <i>Cysticercus fasciolaris</i>	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a all from Tokyo	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a Thailand
[<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>] <i>seraia</i> (<i>ambarnaia</i>) <i>krysa</i> <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> (small intestine)	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a Kishinev	[<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>] <i>seraia</i> (<i>ambarnaia</i>) <i>krysa</i> (rectum) <i>Syphacia obvelata</i>	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1965 a Kishinev
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Taenia taeniaeformis</i>	Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 42 Republic of South Africa	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> (liver) <i>Capillaria hepatica</i>	Waddell, A. H., 1969 b Brisbane, Australia
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> "brown rat" <i>Physaloptera getula</i>	Beveridge, A. E.; and Daniel, M. J., 1965 a Mokoia Island, Lake Rotorua, N. Zealand	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Capillaria annulosa</i> (small intestine, cardiac stomach)	Wakelin, D., 1968 a
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i> <i>A. mackerrasae</i> sp. nov. (pulmonary arteries, right ventricle)	Bhaibulaya, M., 1968 a Queensland, Australia Brisbane City, Queensland, Australia	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> (exper.) <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 a
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a Cambodia	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> (exper.) (stomach wall, small intestine) <i>Toxocara mackerrasae</i>	Warren, E. G., 1970 a
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30 Thailand	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> "rat" <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> "Norway rat" (exper.) <i>Gnathostoma spinigerum</i>	Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92	[<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>] <i>seraia krysa</i> <i>Ixodes apronophorus</i>	Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a Polesje province
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Protospirura bonnei</i> (estómago) <i>Gongylonema neoplasticum</i> (estómago) <i>Heterakis spumosa</i> (intestino) <i>Litomosoides carinii</i>	Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 b, 143, 146, 153, 158 Caracas, Venezuela Caracas and Maracay, Venezuela Caracas and Maracay, Venezuela Caracas and Maracay, Venezuela	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Echinophaga gallinacea</i> mites	Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a all from Orange County, California
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> "Norway rats" <i>Mastophorus muris</i> <i>Heterakis spumosa</i>	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> "brown rat" <i>Laelaps mutalli</i> <i>L. southcotti</i>	Allred, D. M., 1969 c all from New Guinea
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Syphacia muris</i>	Roman, E.; and Pothier, M. A., [1969 a] Lyon (Rhône-France)	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Polyplax spinulosa</i>	Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 213 France
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Syphacia obvelata</i> <i>Strongyloides ratti</i> <i>Mastophorus muris</i>	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a all from Roumanie	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtis</i>	Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a northern New York
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Capillaria hepatica</i> <i>Ganguleterakis spumosa</i> <i>Syphacia obvelata</i> <i>Nippostrongylus muris</i> <i>Protospirura muris</i> <i>Trichosomoides crassicauda</i>	Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui, M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a all from Tokyo	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Nosopsyllus fasciatus</i>	Beveridge, A. E.; and Daniel, M. J., 1965 a Mokoia Island, Lake Rotorua, N. Zealand
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	Schenone, F. H.; et al, 1967 a Cautín Province, Chile	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Myobia musculi</i> <i>Notoedres notoedres</i> <i>Polyplax spinulosa</i> <i>Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis</i> <i>Nosopsyllus fasciatus</i>	Blackmore, D. K.; and Owen, D. G., 1969 a all from Great Britain
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	Schenone F., H.; Jacob, C.; Rojas, A.; and Villarroel, F., 1967 a sewage system, municipal abbatoir, Santiago, Chile	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Leptotrombidium deliensis</i>	Cooper, W. C.; Lien, J. C.; Hsu, S. H. ² ; and Chen, W. F., 1964 a Pescadores Islands
		<i>Rattus norvegicus</i> <i>Polyplax spinulosa</i> <i>Bdellonyssus bacoti</i> <i>Echinolaelaps echidninus</i> <i>Radfordia ensifera</i> <i>Notoedres notoedres</i> <i>Hemolaelaps glasgowi</i> <i>Nosopsyllus fasciatus</i> <i>Xenopsylla cheopis</i> <i>Ctenocephalides felis</i>	DeGiusti, D. L.; and Hartley, C. F., 1965 a all from Detroit, Michigan

- Rattus norvegicus*
Haemogamasus nidi Edler, A., 1969 a
Sweden
- Rattus norvegicus*
"shchur siriï"
Ixodes ricinus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia
- Rattus norvegicus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *laticutatus* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 423
Georgia, Texas
- Rattus norvegicus* "Norway
rat or brown rat"
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ctenocephalides f. felis Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
- Rattus norvegicus*
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Xenopsylla cheopis Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
all from Ohio
- Rattus norvegicus*
Laelaps nuttalli
L. jettmari Ikuzawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.;
Fujito, S.; and Buëi, K.,
1967 a
all from Osaka Pref., Japan
- Rattus norvegicus* Berk.
"siriï shchur"
Ctenophthalmus agyrtus
Ceratophyllus turbidus Türkina, V. I., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia
- Rattus norvegicus*
Polyplax spinulosa Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Egypt
- [*Rattus norvegicus*]
seraia krysa
Trombicula talmiensis
T. dubinini Kon'kova, K. V., 1962 b
all from Sakhalin
- Rattus norvegicus*=*Epimys*
decumanus=*Mus decumanus*
Nosopsyllus (N.) *fasciatus*
N. (N.) *barbarus*
N. (N.) *l. londiniensis* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Algeria; South Africa
Sardinia
Tunisia
- Rattus norvegicus*
Notoedres muris Lukoschus, F. S., 1967 a
Jaca (Huesca) Spain
- Rattus norvegicus* "Norway
rat"
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyr-
tes Middleboro, Massachusetts
Massachusetts
Atyphloceras bishopi "
Eptedia wenmanni "
Orchopeas leucopus "
Cropsylla a. arctomys "
- [*Rattus norvegicus*] Norway
rat Matsuzaki, S., 1962 a
Japan
Radfordia ensifera
- Rattus norvegicus*
Ctenophthalmus n. nobilis O'Gorman, F.; and Claassens,
A.J.M., 1965 a
County Cork, Ireland
- Rattus norvegicus*
Xenopsylla cheopis Olson, W. P., 1969 b
Pleiku area, Vietnam
- Rattus norvegicus*
Echidnophaga murina Ono, Z., 1962 a
Japan
- [*Rattus norvegicus*] shchur,
siriï Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon,
E. M., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra
basin
Laelaps hilaris
L. *agilis*
Haemogamasus hirsutus
- Rattus norvegicus*
Schoutedenichia unicolor
sp. n. Shluger, E. G.; and Vshiv-
kov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
Crimea
- Rattus norvegicus*
Laelaps muris
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
1967 b
all from Kazakhstan
- Rattus norvegicus*
Androlaelaps fahrenheiti Solomon, L., 1968 b, 672
Dobroudja, Romania
- Rattus norvegicus*
Ixodes granulatus Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- [*Rattus norvegicus*]
seraia krysa
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
- [*Rattus norvegicus*] *seraia*
krysa
Hoplopleura affinis
H. *malaysiana* n. sp.
Polyplax spinulosa Zarubina, V. N.; and Beliaëv,
V. G., 1962 a, 176, 177
all from Primorskiï Kraï
- Rattus norvegicus*
"seraia krysa"
parasites Kozlovskaja, O.L.; and Cher-
nykh, P. A., 1963 a
Priamur'e
- Rattus norvegicus* var.
albinus (exper.)
Eimeria [sp.] Schrecke, W.; and Dürrr, U.,
1970 a
- Rattus norvegicus albinus*
"white rat" (exper.)
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.
C. basodactylophallus n. sp. Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87,
99
- Rattus norvegicus* var.
albinus "white rat" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Gaengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Rattus norvegicus* var.
albinus (exper.)
Crenosoma striatum Saupe, E., 1967 a
- Rattus rajah*
Laelaps flagellifer
L. *turkestanicus*
L. *nuttalli* Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Viet Nam
Viet Nam; Thailand
" "
- Rattus rajah*
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus rajah* "forest rat"
Leptotrombidium (Trom-
biculindus) variaculum n.
sp.
L. (T.) *hastatum* Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
M., 1967 a
Perak Region, Malaysia
Malaysia
- Rattus rajah*
Gahrlipeia spp. Vasuvat, C.; Kongrod, S.; and
Satayapan, N., 1968 a
Thailand forests
- Rattus rajah*
Ixodes granulatus Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Thailand
- Rattus rattoides*
Leptotrombidium (L.)
fulleri Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Nepal
- Rattus rattus*
Trypanosoma lewisi Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
Ile Europe
- Rattus rattus*
Trypanosoma cruzi Edgcomb, J. H.; and Johnson,
C. M., 1970 a

- Rattus rattus*
Trypanosom[a] lewisi Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
Uganda
- Rattus rattus* "Ratten"
(exper.) Pellérdy, L.; and Dürre, U.,
1969 a
Eimeria stiedae
- Rattus rattus* (sang)
Trypanosoma lewisi Rioux, J.A.; et al., [1969 a]
424
Southern France
- Rattus rattus*
Trichomonas muris
Chilomastix bittencourti
Hexamastix muris
Octomitus pulcher Wenrich, D. H., 1950 b
- Rattus rattus* "black rat"
(small intestine) Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
Pass a Loutre, Louisiana
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.
- Rattus rattus*
Plagiorchis muris Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui,
M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a
Tokyo
- Rattus rattus*
Hymenolepis diminuta Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
ile Europa
- Rattus rattus* (liver)
Hydatigera taeniaformis Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J.W.;
and McConnell, E., [1968 a]
Egypt
- Rattus rattus rattus*
"black rat"
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia taeniaformis Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
1968 a
all from Yemen
- Rattus rattus*
(small intestine) Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao,
S. R., 1969 a
Raillietina (R) *celebensis* Greater Bombay
- Rattus rattus rattus*
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Hydatigera taeniaformis Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a
U.A.R.
Asyut Governorate, U.A.R.
- Rattus rattus*
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Cysticercus fasciolaris Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui,
M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a
all from Tokyo
- Rattus rattus*
*Angiostrongylus cantonen-
sis* Bhaibulaya, M., 1968 a
Queensland, Australia
- Rattus rattus* subsp.
*Angiostrongylus canto-
nensis* Brumpt, V.; et al, 1968 a
Cambodia
- Rattus rattus*
Subulura ortleppi
Protospirura muricola Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
all from ile Europa
- Rattus rattus*
*Angiostrongylus cantonen-
sis* Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.;
and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 30
Thailand
- Rattus rattus* "black rat"
(exper.) Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Rattus rattus*
Syphacia obvelata
S. muris
Syphacia sp. (caecum)
Aspicularis tetraptera (large intestine, colon)
Nippostrongylus muris (stomach, small intestine)
Rictularia Fallas[sic] (intestines) Fahmy, M.A.M.; Mikhail, J. W.;
and McConnell, E., [1968 b]
all from Egypt
- Rattus rattus*
Rictularia ratti Johnson, S., [1969 a]
Jodhpur, India
- Rattus rattus* "cheren plykh"
Syphacia obvelata
(small and large intestine, Western Balkan Mountains
stomach, caecum) Karapchanski, I.; Dimitrova,
E.; and Ianchev, I., 1969 a
- Rattus rattus rattus* "black
rat"
Aspicularis tetraptera
Gongylonema brevispiculum Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
1968 a
all from Yemen
- Rattus rattus* "roof rat"
Capillaria hepatica (liver) Layne, J. N., 1970 a
Florida
- Rattus rattus* "Malaysian
house rat"
*Nippostrongylus brasili-
ensis*
Gongylonema orientale
Heterakis spumosa
Rictularia whartoni Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo
- Rattus rattus* (péritoine)
"black rat"
Hexametra q. *quadricornis* (exper.) Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
- Rattus rattus*
Syphacia sp.
Trichosomoides crassicauda
Aspicularis tetraptera Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a
U.A.R.
Nile-Delta, U.A.R.
Asyut Governorate, U.A.R.
- Rattus rattus*
Capillaria hepatica
Ganguleterakis spumosa
Syphacia obvelata
Aspicularis tetraptera
Nippostrongylus muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda Sasa, M.; Tanaka, H.; Fukui,
M.; and Takata, A., 1962 a
all from Tokyo
- Rattus rattus*
*Angiostrongylus canton-
ensis* Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.;
and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Rattus rattus* (exper.)
*Angiostrongylus canton-
ensis* Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L.,
1969 a
- Rattus rattus*
*Moniliformis monili-
formis* Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
and Arafa, M.S., 1969 a
Faiyum and Asyut areas,
U.A.R.
- [*Rattus rattus*] *chernala*
krysa
Ixodes apronophorus Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province
- Rattus rattus*
Nosopsylla fasciatus
Leptosylla segnis
Ornithonyssus bacoti Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.;
and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
all from Orange County,
California
- Rattus rattus*
Laelaps jugalis n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 229
West Pakistan

- Rattus rattus*
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Taiwan
Nepal
- Rattus rattus*
Laelaps nuttalli
L. southcotti Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
"
- Rattus rattus*
Laelaps turkestanicus
L. nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Viet Nam; Thailand
" "
- Rattus rattus*
Nosopsylla (N.) londinensis Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: O8tes-du-Nord
- Rattus rattus*
Polyplax spinulosa Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
213
France
- Rattus rattus rattus*
Polyplax spinulosa Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
213
France
- Rattus rattus*
in swers
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ornithonyssus bacoti Brooks, J. E., 1963 a
all from California
- Rattus rattus*
Xenopsylla cheopis
X. astis Chaturvedi, G. C.; and Deoras,
P. J., 1969 a
all from Bombay Port Trust
- Rattus rattus* "house rat or
black rat"
Xenopsylla cheopis
Leptopsylla segnis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Xenopsylla mubica
Pulex irritans
Synosternus cleopatrae
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1965 a
all from Egypt
- Rattus rattus*
Xenopsylla cheopis Ikeda, O., 1967 a
Yokohama harbor, overseas
ships
- Rattus rattus*
Polyplax spinulosa Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Egypt; Tanganyika, Orange
Free State, Transvaal;
South Rhodesia
- Rattus rattus*
Neotrombicula (N.) a.
autumnalis
N. (N.) acomys nov. comb.
N. (Digenualea) llogorensis nov. comb. Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 47, 48
all from Turkey
- Rattus rattus* "rat"
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla cheopis
Leptopsylla segnis
Paractenopsyllus viettei Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg,
G., 1966 a
all from Madagascar
- Rattus rattus*
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
X. cheopis
Dinopsyllus lypusis Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
all from eastern Uganda
- Rattus rattus*
key
Cheladonta (Susa) pra-
chongae n. sp. Lakshana, P., 1969 a, 135,
137-139
Thailand: Chieng Mai Prov.,
Muang Dist., Huai Kaec
- Rattus rattus*=*Mus rattus*
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus
N. (N.) barbarus Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
South Africa
Morocco; Sardinia
- Rattus rattus*
Laelaps myonyssognathus Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a
Calcutta, India
- Rattus rattus* (ear tragus)
Leptotrombidium (L.)
murphyi n. sp. Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Nepal
- Rattus rattus*
Guntherana strandtmanni
n. sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R.,
1969 a
East New Guinea
- Rattus rattus*
Xenopsylla cheopis Olson, W. P., 1969 b
Pleiku area, Vietnam
- Rattus rattus*
Echidnophaga murina Ono, Z., 1962 a
Japan
- Rattus rattus*
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Peus, F., 1963 a, 430, 431,
434, 436
Sardinia and Corsica
Corsica
- Rattus rattus* "black rat"
Notoedres sp. Sweetman, G. K., 1962 c
Dunedin, N. Zealand
- Rattus rattus*
Xenopsyllus cheopis
X. brasiliensis
Microtrombicula (M.) iec-
ensis
Neotrombicula (N.) rickenbachi
Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis
Schoutedenichia (S.) cordiformis
Gahrlipeia (Schoengastiella) coeca
Laelaps echidninus
L. giganteus
L. lamborni
L. muricola
Macronyssus bacoti
Dermanyssus muris Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Cen-
trafricaine
- Rattus rattus*
Evansipsylla thysanota
n. gen., n. sp. Traub, R., 1968 a
Lantang Valley, Nepal
- Rattus rattus*
Ixodes albignaci sp. n. Uilenberg, G.; and Hoogstraal,
H., [1969 a]
Montagne d'Ambre, Madagas-
car
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus*
Leishmania braziliensis ?
(blood) de Alencar, J. E.; Pessoa, E.
de P.; and Fontenele, Z. F.,
1960 a
State of Ceará, Brazil
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus*
Echinocasmus [sp.] Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
and Arafat, M. S., 1969 a
Dakahlia Governorate,
U.A.R.
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus*
Mathevotaenia sp.
Hymenolepis nana Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
and Arafat, M. S., 1969 a
Qalyubiya Governorate, U.A.R.
Cairo
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus*
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Strongyloides ratti
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Mazzia sp.
Streptopharagus kuntzi Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
and Arafat, M.S., 1969 a
Beheira Governorate, U.A.R.
Qalyubiya area, Egypt
Alexandria and Beheira
Faiyum
Sinai, Asyut, Aswan, Faiyum,
and Kharga
Faiyum and Asyut Governorate
Dakahlia and Aswan Gover-
norates
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus*
Polyplax spinulosa Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
213

- Rattus rattus alexandrinus* Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 38
Polyplax spinulosa
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus* Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
Synopsyllus fonquerniei
S. estradei
Paractenopsyllus grandidieri
- Rattus rattus alexandrinus* Lewis, R. E., 1967 c
Nosopsyllus (N.) *fasciatus*
 N. (N.) *barbarus*
 South Africa
 Algeria
- Rattus rattus argentiventer* Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
 "ricefield rat"
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus
 all from Malaya
- Rattus rattus brunneus* Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Leptotrombidium (L.)
murphyi n. sp. (ear tragus)
 L. (L.) *narayanshahi* n. sp. Pokhara, Nepal
 L. (L.) *rowanae* n. sp. Ilam Dist., Nepal
 L. (L.) *puta* (ear tragus) Gokarna Wildlife Park, Nepal
 L. (L.) *deliense* Nepal
 L. (L.) *fulleri* "
- Rattus rattus brunneus* Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
 or *R. r. brunneusculus* (ear tragus)
Leptotrombidium (L.) *narayanshahi* n. sp. Syabrudens, Nepal
- Rattus rattus brunneus-* Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
culus (ear tragus)
Leptotrombidium (L.) *worthi* sp. n. Rapti River Valley, Nepal
 L. (L.) *murphyi* n. sp. Nepal
 L. (L.) *narayanshahi* n. sp. Eastern Mts., Ilam Dist., Sakkejung, Nepal
 L. (L.) *rowanae* n. sp. Ilam Dist., Nepal
 L. (L.) *puta* Rapti River Valley, Nepal
 L. (L.) *deliense* Pokhara, Nepal; Syabrudens
 L. (L.) *villosum* (ear tragus) Nepal
 L. (L.) *wallacei* "
 L. (L.) *fulleri* "
- Rattus rattus frugivorus* Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
Echinochasmus [sp.] and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a
 Giza Governorate, U.A.R.
- Rattus rattus frugivorus* Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
Hymenolepis nana and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a
Inermicapsifer sp. Cairo, Giza
 Cairo
- Rattus rattus frugivorus* Pereira, R. C. S.; and
Trichuris muris Machado, D. A. (filho), 1968 a
Syphacia sp.
- Rattus rattus frugivorus* Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.;
Protopirura spp. and Arafa, M. A., 1969 a
 Alexandria, Giza, Faiyum,
 and Asyut Governorates,
 U.A.R.
Aspicularis tetraptera Asyut, Aswan, Faiyum and
 Kharga Oasis
Gongylonema neoplasticum Dakahliya, Beheira, Faiyum,
 and Kharga
Mazzia spp. Faiyum and Cairo
Dentostomella kuntzi Qalyubiya Governorate
Streptopharagus kuntzi Giza, Asyut, Aswan, Faiyum,
 and Kharga
- Rattus rattus frugivorus* Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg,
Synopsyllus fonquerniei G., 1966 a
S. estradei
 all from Madagascar
- Rattus rattus jalorensis* Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
 "Malaysian woodrat"
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus
Haemaphysalis spp. all from Malaya
- Rattus rattus kijabius* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
 "black rat"
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus lypusus
 all from northeast Tanganyika
- Rattus rattus kijabius* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Stivalius torvus
 all from northern Tanganyika
- Rattus rattus kijabius* Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
 "black rat"
Xenopsylla cheopis Amani, Tanganyika
X. brasiliensis Gonja, Tanganyika
- Rattus rattus mindanensis* Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a
Laelaps myonyssognathus
 Luzon, Philippine Islands
- Rattus rattus roa* "Malay-
 sian house rat"
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
 Malaya
- Rattus rattus rufescens* Cooper, W. C.; Lien, J. C.;
Leptotrombidium deliense Hsu, S. H.; and Chen, W. F.,
 1964 a
 Pescadores Islands
- Rattus rattus sladeni* Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen-
Ixodes granulatus Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Haemaphysalis bispinosa all from Viet Nam
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- Rattus rattus sladeni* Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguen
Leptotrombidium indica Suan Khoe, 1969 c
Gahrlipeia (Walchia) *dis-*
parunguis all from Vietnam
- Rattus rattus sladeni* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes granulatus New Territories, Lantau I.,
 Hong Kong
- Rattus rattus tistae* Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Leptotrombidium (L.)
deliense all from Nepal
 ?L. (L.) *murphyi* n. sp.
 L. (L.) *intermedium*
 L. (L.) *fulleri*
- Rattus ruber* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps sinofiensis n. sp. Nondugl, New Guinea
L. nuttalli New Guinea
L. southcotti New Guinea
- Rattus ruber* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 74
Orthopsylloides abacetus Nondugl, New Guinea
 (nest)
Metastivalius anaxilas Minj, New Guinea
- Rattus ruber* "red or
 spiny rat"
Gahrlipeia (Walchia) *morobensis* Nadchatram, M., 1970 c
 East New Guinea
- Rattus ruber sansapor* Mohr, C. O., 1967 a
Leptotrombidium deliense all from Sansapor, Vogel-
Schoengastia blestowei kop Peninsula, New Guinea
S. vandersandei
Gahrlipeia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia rattus
A. indica
Walchiella oudemansi
Euschoengastia impar
Amblyomma sp.
- Rattus ruber tramitius* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 35
Orthopsylloides abacetus Nondugl, New Guinea
- Rattus sabanus* Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
Trematod[a] West Malaysia

- Rattus sabanus* Cestod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus* (intestine) Cheon, C.-H.; and Singh, M.,
Globocephalus sp. 1967 a
- Rattus sabanus* Nematod[a] Lim, B.-L., 1970 a
West Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus* "long-tailed
giant rat"
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus sabanus* Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
Leptotrombidium (Trom- M., 1967 a
biculindus) variaculum n. Perak Region and Langkawi
sp. Island, Malaysia
L. (T.) hastatum Malaysia
L. (T.) alethrix n. sp. Kapit District, Sarawak,
Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus* Upham, R. W. (jr.); and
Leptotrombidium muridia Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Rattus sabanus* heptneri Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Ngu-
Haemaphysalis sp. en-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Ixodes granulatus all from Viet Nam
- Rattus sabanus* heptneri Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Nguen
Laelaps (Echinolaeps) Suan Khoe, 1969 a
alongensis sp. n. region of Hongai, North
Vietnam
Cosmolaelaps dani sp.n. Thanh Hoa; Phu Qui; Tinhtuc;
Cam Pha; Lao Cai; Vinh Linh,
North Vietnam
- Rattus sabanus* heptneri Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and
Laelaps (Echinolaeps) Nguen Suan Khoe, 1970 a
alongensis all from Viet Nam,
L. hongaiensis Democratic Republic
- Rattus surifer* Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laelaps flagellifer
- Rattus surifer* "red spiny
rat"
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus surifer* Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
Leptotrombidium (Trom- M., 1967 a
biculindus) hastatum Malaysia
- Rattus* (Praomys) taitae Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Hoplopleura inexpectans Kikuyu, Muguga North, Kenya
n. sp.
- Rattus turkestanicus* "tur- Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
kestanika krysa" all from Kirgiziia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (liver)
Brachylaemus aequans (small intestine)
- Rattus turkestanicus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
Taenia taeniaeformis (ab- all from Kirgiziia
dominal cavity, liver)
Mesocestoides sp. (larva) (body cavity, liver, small
intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
- Rattus turkestanicus* (large Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a
intestine) Kirgiziia
Syphacia obvelata
- Rattus verecundus* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 41,74
Parastivalius gressitti Enaena, New Guinea
P. brassi New Guinea
- Rattus whiteheadi* Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laelaps flagellifer
- Rattus whiteheadi* "little
spiny rat"
Dermacentor auratus
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rattus whiteheadi* Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
Leptotrombidium (Trom- M., 1967 a
biculindus) hastatum Malaysia
- Ravens Spenik, M.; Sitko, M.; Mitich,
Myrsidea cornicis J.; and Chabada, J., 1970 a
M. piceae
Degeeriella sp.
Philopterus corvi
P. piceae
- R[avinia] striata Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Taeniarhynchus saginatus Azerbaïdžan
- Recurvirostra americana Schmidt, G. D., 1968 a
"avocet" (under keillon of near Greeley, Weld County,
gizzard) Colorado
Chevreuxia americana sp. nov.
- Recurvirostra avosetta Dolgikh, A. V., 1968 a
Parvatrema isostoma 1968 b
(exper.)
- Recurvirostra avosetta Loos-Frank, B., 1967 a, 324
(Ende des Ileums und Blind- Leybucht, ostfriesische
därme) Westküste, Nordseeraumes
Himasthla avosettae n. sp.
- Recurvirostra avosetta Zigorzycka, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon micrandum Orland (Schweden)
- Recurvirostra novaehol- Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
landiae all from St. Kilda, S.
Australia
Capillaria recurvirostra
sp. nov. (duodenum)
Tetrameres novelli (glands of Lieberkuhn)
Capillaria triloba
- Redunca sp. "reed- Bwagamoi, O., 1968 b
buck" (peritoneal cavity) Uganda
Setaria hornbyi
- [Redunca] reedbuck MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus evertsi all from Zambia
R. tricuspis
- Redunca arundinum Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
"Riedbock" 1967 a
Paramphistomum sukumun all from central Africa
P. phillerouxi
P. microbothrium
- Redunca arundinum Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
"Riedbock" 1967 a,
Haemonchus contortus all from central Africa
Setaria (Artionema) sp.
- Redunca redunda "bohor Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
reedbock" all from Tanzania
Trypanosom[a] brucei
T. congolense
- Redunca redunda Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Setaria graberi 1968 a
S. boulengeri all from Tanzania
- Redunca redunda Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Strobiloestrus [sp.] 1968 a
Tanzania

- Redunca redunca nigeriensis "reedbuck" Schistosoma bovis (veines hépatiques et mésentériques) Paramphistomum microbothrium (panse) Carmyverius spatiosus C. papillatus Stephanopharynx coilos Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 408 all from Tchad
- Redunca redunca nigeriensis "reedbuck" Stilesia hépatica (canaux biliaires) Taenia hyanae (conjonctif intermusculaire) Graber, M., 1969 c, 410,411 all from Tchad
- Redunca redunca nigeriensis "reedbuck" Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum) Oephaegostomum columbianum Setaria hornbyi (péritoine) S. bicoronata " Graber, M., 1969 c, 412,416 422 all from Tchad
- Reedbuck. See [Redunca]
- Regulus calendula "ruby-crowned kinglet" Ornithomyia fringillina Ornithoica vicina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin "
- Regulus ignicapillus Ceratophyllus gallinae Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschland
- Reindeer. See [Rangifer tarandus]
- Reithrodontomys sp. Gigantolaelaps trapidoi n. sp. Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P., 1970 a Omiltemi, Guerrero, Mexico
- Reithrodontomys megalotis Heligmosomum skrjabini Forrester, D. J., 1968 a northern California
- Reithrodontomys megalotis Opisodasys nesiotus California State Department of Public Health. Bureau of Vector Control, 1954 a
- Reithrodontomys megalotis Hirstionyssus (H.) utahensis Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 421 Utah
- Reithrodontomys megalotis Dermacentor andersoni D. parumpertus Ixodes kingi Ixodes sp. Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 62 all from Utah
- Reithrodontomys megalotis Monopsyllus wagneri Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
- Reithrodontomys raviventris Heligmosomum skrjabini Heligmosomum sp. Forrester, D. J., 1968 a all from northern California
- Remiza pendulina Ceratophyllus gallinae Peus, F., 1968 a, 602 Deutschlands
- Remora remora (external surface) Lepeophtheirus crassus Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a Indian Ocean
- Reptil[ia] Abbreviata (A.) kazachstanica A. (Didelphyoptera) gracilis Suladze, L. F., 1969 a
- Reptilia absence of bloodsucking parasites Andrushko, A. M.; and Krasnil'nikov, E. N., 1968 a central Asia
- [Reptilia] parasites of, review Wallach, J. D., 1971 a
- Rhodomys sp. Polyplax arvicantis Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 31 Kenya
- Rhodomys pumilio Taenia selousi Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 49 Republic of South Africa
- Rhodomys pumilio "striped grassmouse" Longistriata impudica (small intestine) Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a Njoro, Kenya
- Rhodomys pumilio Polyplax arvicantis Emerson, K. C.; and Kim, K. C., 1968 a Southwest Africa
- Rhodomys pumilio Polyplax arvicantis Johnson, P. T., 1960 c Kenya; South West Africa; Transvaal; South Orange Free State; North Orange Free State
- Rhodomys pumilio Ornithodoros zumpti Zumpt, F. K. E., 1962 g Port Elizabeth
- ?Rhodomys pumilio diminutus (exper.) Schistosoma capense Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
- Rhodomys pumilio diminutus Xenopsylla cheopis Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a Arusha, Tanganyika
- Rhachis. See Rachis
- Rhachotropis aculeata Thalassomyces marsupii Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada
- Rhachotropis helleri Thalassomyces marsupii Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a off Irish west coast
- Rhachotropis macropus Thalassomyces marsupii Vader, W.; and Kane, J. E., 1968 a Bergen, western Norway
- Rhacochilus toxotes Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Rhacochilus vacca Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Rhacophorus sp. (sous la peau) Madochotera sp. Bain, O.; and Brunhes, J., 1969 a Ambatolampy
- Rhaea. See Rhea.
- Rhambia sp. "catfish" (gills) Urocleidoides robustus sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 a, 384 Amazon River Basin, Brazil
- Rhamphastus sp. Platynosomum illiciens Dubois, G., 1962 d Brésil (Rio branco)
- Rhamphastus discolorus (jejunum) Capillaria caudinfata C. columbae Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčák, D., 1966 a all from Zoological gardens of Prague
- Rhamphocaenus. See Ramphocaenus.

- Rhamphocelus*. See *Ramphocelus*.
- Rhamphococcyx calyrorhynchus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368
(*Phoenicophaeus calyrorhynchus*) Celebes
Ardeicola aequalis
- Rhaphicerus*. See *Raphicerus*.
- Rhea americana* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149
Esthiopterum rheae Málaga, Spain
- Rhinophila dearborni* "zoarcid" (stomach, intestines) Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Klewer, H. L., 1969 a, 464
Rhabdochona beatriceinsleyae n. sp. McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
- Rhinichthys atratulus* Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a
Trichodina fultoni Leetown station, West Virginia
- Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris* "western blacknose dace" (fins and body integument) Neascus sp. Tarter, D. C., 1969 a
Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky
- Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris* "western blacknose dace" (stomach and small intestine) *Rhabdochona* sp. Tarter, D. C., 1969 a
Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky
- Rhinichthys cataractae* Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a
Trichodina fultoni Leetown station, West Virginia
- [*Rhinichthys cataractae*] dace, long-nosed (exper.) (ureters and bladder) *Phyllodistomum nocomis* Wanson, W. S., 1969 a
- Rhinobatos* "sand shark" Barnard, K. H., 1955 a
Lepeophtheirus sp. Durban, South Africa
- Rhinobatos albomaculatus* "white-spotted guitarfish" Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach) Ghana
- Rhinobatos productus* "shovelnose guitarfish" (spiral valve) Dailey, M. D.; and Mudry, D. R., 1968 a
Acanthobothrium olseni sp. n. Newport Beach, California
- Rhinoceros bicornis* Chabaud, A.-G.; et al., 1970 a
Murshidia aziza Lac Rodolphe, Kenya
- Rhinocricus cachoeirensis* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a
Paraichthyocephalus artitiasi all from Brasil
Ransomnema ransomi
- Rhinocricus electrofasciatus* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a
Ransomnema communis sp. nov. Brasil
- Rhinocricus furvus* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a
Ichthyocephalus ichthyocephaloides Brasil
- Rhinocricus nodulipes* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a
Ransomnema communis sp. nov. Brasil
- Rhinocricus occidentalis* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a
Ichthyocephalus ichthyocephaloides Brasil
- Rhinocricus punctatosfasciatus* (intestino posterior) Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1968 a
Ransomnema ransomi Brasil
- Rhinolophus* spp. Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1969 a
Hymenolepis angusta sp. nov. all from Ulu Chemperoh, Janda Baik, Pahang, Malaya
H. malayensis sp. nov.
- Rhinolophus* sp. Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Brachytarsina africana Transvaal
Brachytarsina derosa n. sp. Transvaal
Raymondia semimuda Mozambique
R. waterstoni Mozambique
Penicillidia fulvida Transvaal
Raymondia aspera n. sp. Mozambique
- Rhinolophus* sp. Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190
Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.] Japan
- Rhinolophus* sp. Theodor, O., 1968 a
Stylidia ovalis Goba, Mozambique
S. phthisica Ceram
- Rhinolophus* sp., *Miniopterus* sp. or *Scotophilus* sp. Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes vespertilionis Taiwan
- Rhinolophus affinis himalayanus* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes vespertilionis Szechuan Prov., China
- Rhinolophus axillaris* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190
Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.] Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
- Rhinolophus blasii* "horse-shoe bat" Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Prosthodendrium pyramidum Yemen
Prosthodendrium sp. "
- Rhinolophus blasii* "horse-shoe bat" Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Hymenolepis kerivoulae Yemen
- Rhinolophus blasii* "horse-shoe bat" Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Strongylacantha pretoriensis Yemen
- Rhinolophus blasii* Beron, P., 1968 a
Eyndhovenia euryalis all from Bulgaria
Macronyssus rhinolophi
- Rhinolophus blasii* Kolebinova, M., 1967 a
Neomyobia rollinatti Bulgaria
- Rhinolopus bocharicus* "bukharskiif podkovonos" Filippova, N.A.; and Chunikhin, S. P., 1969 a
Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti Turkmenia
- Rhinolopus bocharicus* Kunitskaia, N. T., 1968 a
Ichnopsyllus petropoli-tanus Leningrad, Aktiubinsk and Vostochno-Kazakhstansk oblasts; Turkmen
- Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis* Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Prosthodendrium urna all from Yemen
P. pyramidum
Lecithodendrium granulatum

- Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis
Hymenolepis kerivoulae
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
Yemen
- Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis
Physaloptera bedfordi
Strongylacantha pretoriensis
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a
all from Yemen
- Rhinolophus c. cornutus
Eyndhovenia euryalis
[n. comb.]
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus [n. comb.]
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190
all from Japan
- Rhinolophus cornutus szechuanus
Ixodes vespertilionis
Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Szechuan Prov., China
- Rhinolophus deckeni
Opsonyssus striatus
n. sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1967 l. 32
Illes Pemba (Arrique Or.)
- Rhinolophus denti
Brachytarsina africana
Raymondia aspera n. sp.
Maa, T. C., 1968 b
all from Bechuanaland
- Rhinolophus euryale
Riouxgolvania rhinolophi (skin wing; membranes alaires)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1968 a, 46
grotte de Pouade (Pyrénées-Orientales), France
- Rhinolophus euryale
Neomyobia slovenica sp. n.
Dusábek, F., 1968 b
Stará Dómica, Silická, plošina, Slovakia, CSSR
- Rhinolophus euryale
Stylidia biarticulata
Hürka, K., 1969 a
vicinity of Sukhumi, Caucasus region
- Rhinolophus euryale
Nycteridocoptes poppei
Psorergates (Psorergatoides) rhinolophi
Lukoschus, F. S., 1967 a
Spain
Jaca (Huesca) Spain
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine, thin gut)
Matovius rhinolophi n.sp.
Ianchev, I., 1970 a
cave Kalna mutniza, village Beli izvor, Vratschansko (Bulgaria)
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (intestine)
Prosthodendrium ascidia
Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Khotanovskiy, I. A., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Hymenolepis grisea (intestine)
Kochseder, G., 1969 a
Styria (Austria)
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine)
Hymenolepis parvus
Sawada, I., 1967 c, 63, 64
Nokogiriyama, Chiba Prefecture; Mine, Shizuoka Prefecture
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine)
Hymenolepis odaensis n. sp.
Sawada, I., 1968 a, 10.
Oda Town, Ehime Prefecture
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Insectivorolepis takashii n. sp. (small intestine)
Hymenolepis odaensis
Sawada, I., 1968 b
Mugegawa Town, Gifu Prefecture
Shojodo, Omigawa, Niigata Prefecture
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "large common bat"
Hymenolepis grisea
H. subrostellata n. sp. (small intestine)
Sawada, I., 1970 a
Akiyoshidai, Yamaguti Prefecture, Japan
Taishakukyo, Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "grand fer à cheval"
Hymenolepis grisea
Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Battipaglia (Italie); Saint-Hippolyte (France)
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Neomyobia rolinati
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Macronyssus rhinolophi
Steatonyssus spinosus
Beron, P., 1968 a
all from Bulgaria
- Rhinolophus ferrum equinum "pidkovic veliki"
Ixodes vespertilionis
Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "bol'shoi podkovonos"
Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti
Filippova, N.A.; and Chunikhin, S. P., 1969 a
Uzbekistan
- Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a
all from Azerbaïdzhan SSR
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Stylidia biarticulata
Nycteribia (N.) s. schmidlii
Hürka, K., 1969 a
Turkmenia; Sukhumi vicinity, Caucasus region
Sukhumi vicinity, Caucasus region
- Rhinolophus ferrum equinum
Sasatrombicula (Rudnicula) balcanica n. sp.
Kolebinova, M., 1966 a
Kachoul Forest Lodge, Gramatikovo Village, Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
- Rhinolophus ferrum equinum
Neotrombicula (N.) rhinolophi n. sp.
Kolebinova, M., 1968 a, 383
Bulgaria
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata
Peus, F., 1963 a, 429, 430
Sardinia
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata
Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
all from Camargue
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
ferrumequinum
Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.]
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 190
England
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
?Myotrombicula komareki
Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b
Crimea
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
korai
Brachytarsina kanoi
Maa, T. C., 1968 a
South Korea
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
nippon
Eyndhovenia euryalis [n. comb.]
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 188, 190
all from Japan
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
quelpartis
Brachytarsina kanoi
Maa, T. C., 1968 a
South Korea
- Rhinolophus hildebrandtii
Brachytarsina derosa n. sp.
Raymondia waterstoni
Pthiridium scissum
Penicillidia pachymela
Raymondia aspera n. sp.
Maa, T. C., 1968 b
all from Mozambique

- Rhinolophus hildebrandtii
eloquins
Streblidae Mutere, F. A., 1966 a
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
(thin gut)
Matovius rhinolophi n. sp. Ianchev, I., 1970 a
Serapin-cave, railway station Tcherepish, Vratschansko and cave Bearhole, village Lutadgik, Vratschansko (Bulgaria)
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
(intestino)
Mesotretes peregrinus
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium longiforme Macchioni, G., 1968 c
all from Italy
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
(intestine)
Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khontenovskii, I. A., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata (stomach)
Molinostrongylus alatus
Physalopteridae [sp.] Andreiko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
"pipistrello"
Litomosa filaria (cavità addominale)
Strongylacantha glycirrhiza (intestino) Marconcini, A.; and Triantafyllus, G., 1970 a
all from Italy
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
Neomyobia chiropteralis
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Macronyssus rhinolophi Beron, P., 1968 a
all from Bulgaria
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
Opsonyssus striatus
n. sp. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1967 l, 32
Belgique
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
Stylidia szechuana Hürka, K., 1969 a
Kirgiziya
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
Neotrombicula (N.) rhinolophi n. sp. Kolebinova, M., 1968 a, 383
Bulgaria
- Rhinolophus hipposideros
Nycteribia biarticulata Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a
Camargue
- Rhinolophus landeri
Brachytarsina africana
Raymondia waterstoni
Penicillidia fulvida
Raymondia aspera n. sp. Maa, T. C., 1968 b
all from Mozambique
- Rhinolophus landeri
Lagaropsylla setzeri nov. spec. Segerman, J., 1970 a
Shagumu, Nigeria
- Rhinolophus mehelyi
(intestine)
Plagiorchis (Pl.) vespertilionis Matsaberidze, G.V.; and Khontenovskii, I. A., 1967 a
Georgian SSR
- Rhinolophus mehelyi
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
Macrocheles matrius
Pachylaelaps sp.
Garmania sp.
Amblyseius similis Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a
all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Rhinolophus mehelyi.--- Continued.
Ololaelaps sp.
Zercon sp.
Hypoaspis aculeifer
H. heselhausi
H. murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgwi
H. casalis
Haemolaelaps ellobii
Laelaspis sp.
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Steatonyssus murinus
Ichoronyssus sp.
Hirstionyssus muscoli
Hirstesia armeniaca
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Spinturnix psi
- Rhinolophus mehelyi "podkovonos megeli"
Neotrombicula autumnalis
N. talmiensis
N. vulgaris
N. alizadei sp. n.
Leptotrombidium russica
Trombicula mussjevi sp. n.
Trombigastia schlugeri sp. n.
Riedlinia assadovi Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T.A., [1970 a]
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Rhinolophus monoceros
Ixodes vespertilionis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Rhinolophus osgoodi
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group
Ixodes vespertilionis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
all from Yunnan Prov., China
- Rhinolophus rouxi sinicus
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group
Ixodes vespertilionis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
all from Yunnan Prov., China
- Rhinolophus stheno "bat"
Myotrombicula medwayi
n. sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshmy, G. T., 1969 a
Pahang, Gunung Benom, West Malaysia
- Rhinolophus swinnyi
Stylidia ovalis Theodor, O., 1968 a
Congo: Lubudi
- Rhinolophus thomasi septentrionalis
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group
Ixodes vespertilionis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
all from Yunnan Prov., China
- Rhinopoma microphyllum
Brachytarsina alluaudi Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Iran
- Rhinosciurus laticaudatus
"shrew-faced ground squirrel"
Haemaphysalis spp.
Ixodes granulatus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- Rhinosciurus laticaudatus
Leptotrombidium muridia Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a
Western Malaysia
- Rhipicephalus bursa
"tick" (ovaries)
Babesia ovis Friedhoff, K. T.; and Scholtz-seck, E., 1968 b
- Rhipidomys sp.
Rhinibius tamandua n. sp. (intranasal)
Kymocta inca
" faitkeni Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
all from Icabari, Bolivar, Venezuela

Rhipidomys latimanus Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M., 1968 b Colombia	Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma venezuelense	Diaz-Ungria, C.; Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Yopez M., M. S., 1965 a
[Rhipidura] cranky fantail Laelaps southcotti	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea	Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli T. lewisi	Grewal, M. S., 1970 a
Rhipidura javanica longi- cauda "Malaysian fantail" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia	Rhodnius prolixus Trypanosoma rangeli	Marinkelle, C. J., 1968 c
Rhithropanopeus harrisii "mud crab" Loxothylacus panopaei	Van Engel, W. A.; May, R. L.; Whitten, J.; and Lundt, D. D., 1967 a Virginia portion, Chesapeake Bay	Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosom[a sp.]	Riedel, D., 1970 a
Rhizopertha dominica (fat body) Nosema weiseri sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 f, 377 Poznań, Poland; Fresno, USA	Rhodnius prolixus Crithidia fasciculata (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi Trypanosoma rhodesiense Trypanosoma rangeli Trypanosoma ranarum Trypanosoma lewisi Trypanosoma sp. Trypanosoma gambiense Trypanosoma conorhini Trypanosoma congolense Leishmania tropica Leishmania donovani	Tobie, E. J., 1968 a
Rhizostoma sp. Paramacrochiron rhizo- stomae n. sp.	Reddiah, K., 1968 a, 205 Vaalai Island, Gulf of Mannar, Ramnad district, Madras State, India	Rhodnius prolixus (hemocoel) Trypanosoma rangeli	Tobie, E. J., 1970 a
Rhizotrogus aestivus Macracanthorhynchus hi- rudinaceus	Sadaterashvili, Iu. F., 1969 a Georgian SSR	Rhodnius prolixus Trypanosoma sp.	Weinman, D.; and Nani S. Wiratmadja, 1969 a South-east Asia
Rhodeus amarus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France	Rhodnosoma verecundum Paranotodelphys gracilis n. sp.	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 235 Golf von Suez
Rhodeus sericeus Cyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)	Ergens, R., 1966 d Czechoslovakia	Rhombomys opimus "great gerbil" Leishmania tropica major	Danilova, N. M.; and Dubrov- skii, Iu. A., 1967 a Turkmeniia
Rhodeus sericeus Cystobranchus respirans	Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45 Poland	Rhombomys opimus leishmaniasis	Dubrovskii, Iu. A.; Gunin, P. D.; Koramova, L. V.; and Neronov, V. M., 1969 a Eastern Turkmenia
Rhodeus sericeus amarus "gorchivka" Dactylogyrus bicornis	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1968 a rivers of Western Balkan Mts.	Rhombomys opimus (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelko- va, M. V., 1970 b
Rhodeus sericeus amarus Cyrodactylus rhodei (Flosse)	Molnar, K., 1968 b Hungary	Rhombomys opimus Xenopsylla nuttalli	Chamsa, M.; and Weiss, N., 1969 a Iran
Rhodeus sericeus amarus Apophallus mihlingi (Haut) Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)	Zitnan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, CSSR	Rhombomys opimus Xenopsylla gerbilli ger- billi X. conformis conformis Coptopsylla lamellifer lamellifer C. bairamaliensis Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) monstrosus vlasovi N. (G.) turkmenicus turkmenicus	Kunitskaia, N. T., 1968 a "bol'shoi peshchanki" Uzbekistan and Turkmen
Rhodnius neglectus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil	Rhopalaea nordgaardi Notodelphys dentata	Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 262 Trondhjem Fjord
Rhodnius neglectus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a Município de Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo, Brasil	Rhyacionia frustrana "Nantucket pine tip moth" Neoplectana sp. (exper.)	Nash, R. F. (jr.), [1970 a]
R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barreto, M., 1967 a	Rhyacionia frustrana Neoplectana sp. "DD-136"	Nash, R. F.; and Fox, R. C., 1969 a Nantucket
Rhodnius pallescens Trypanosoma cruzi T. rangeli	Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a all from Panama		
Rhodnius prolixus Trypanosoma cruzi	Baldwin, W. F., 1965 a Venezuela		
Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b		

- Rhynchobatus sp. Pillai, N. K., 1968 c
Nesippus vespa (gills) all from India
Eudactylina lancifera sp. nov. (gills)
E. alata sp. nov. (gills)
- Rhynchobatus djeddensis Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 209
Eudactylina puriensis n. sp. Puri, India
- Rhynchocyon cirnei stuhlmanni "chequered elephant shrew" (eyelid) Ogden, G. G., 1968 a, 1
Thelazia lewisi sp. nov. Bwamba Forest, Uganda
- Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni Fain, A., 1967 g, 71, 88
Dermacarus rhynchocyoni spec. nov. Epulu, Congo
- Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni claudi (poils) Fain, A., 1967 g, 71, 88
Dermacarus rhynchocyoni spec. nov. Yangambi, near Stanleyville
- Rhynchonycteris naso "Brazilian long-nosed bat" (faecal) Lainson, R., 1968 a, 256
Eimeria rhynchonycteridis sp. nov. Baking Pot, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Rhynchophorus. See Rynchophorus. [Coleoptera, not Orthoptera]
- Rhynchops flavirostris Timmermann, G., 1951 b, 142
Saemundssoniana anisorhamphos sp. n. Iceland
- Rhynchotragus kirkii "Dik-Dik" Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a
Sarcosporidia [spp.] Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Rhynchotragus kirkii Pneumostrongylus calcareatus Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
Tanzania
- Rhynchotragus kirkii "dik-dik" (Lungen-Lymphknoten; Darm-Lymphknoten; Leber) von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
Linguatulidae [spp.] Serengeti, Africa
- Rhynchotragus kirkii "Dikdik" Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
Ixodes sp. all from Serengeti, Tanzania
Rhipicephalus sp.
- Rhyssa persuasoria Deladenus n. spp. Bedding, R. A., 1967 a
- Rhyssa persuasoria (haemocoel) Deladenus wilsoni n. sp. Bedding, R. A., 1968 a, 516
Hodrusa Valley, Banská Střávnica, Czechoslovakia
- Ribe. See [Pisces]
- Richardsonius balteatus "redside shiner" Heckman, R. A., 1970 a
Trichodina sp. (gills) Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming
- Richmondia cardinalis "Virginian cardinal" Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Richmondia cardinalis Haemoproteus [spp.] Smith, D. G., 1967 a
Hiram, Ohio area
- Richmondia cardinalis "cardinal" Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Rind. See [Bos taurus]
- Rind, undetermined sp. See [Bos]
- Rinder. See [Bos taurus]
- Rio. See Riopa.
- Rio [= Riopa] herberti "skink" (exper.) Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Riparia riparia (cloaca) Eumegacetes ripariae n. sp. Shumilo, R. P., 1965 b, 143
Moldavian SSR (Dubossarskiĭ region, Koshnitsa)
- Riparia riparia Beaucourmu, J.-C., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus styx styx France: Haute-Savoie; Maine-et-Loire; Ille-et-Vilaine
- Riparia riparia Büttiker, W.W.G., 1969 a
Protocalliphora caerulea Switzerland
- Riparia riparia Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lynøborg, L., 1964 a
- Riparia riparia "bank swallow" Mackiena (Tinpinna) migratoria n. sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a
Tippecanoe County, Indiana
- Riparia riparia Ixodes plumbeus Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a
Finland
- [Riparia riparia] Uferschwalbe Ixodes canisuga Stadler, H., 1923 a
Germany
- Rissa tridactyla "moevka" Maritrema afanassjewi Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Beringsa ostrova
- Rissoa splendida Proctoeces maculatus P. major (?) Dolgikh, A. V., 1967 a
Tuapse region (the Black Sea coast), all from
- Rita pavimentata Opisthorchis pedicellata (intestine) Agarwal, S. M., 1962 a
Renital tank in Jabalpur
- Rita rita (Ham.) Dactylogyrus ritius sp. nov. (gill filaments) Jain, S. L., 1962 a, 434
India
- R[ita] rita Contracaecum spp. (coelom pyloric caeca, viscera) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Rivulogammarus pulex komareki Streptocara crassicauda Vasilev, I. D., 1968 a
North Bulgaria
- Rivulus harti Diplectanum americanum Nasir, P.; Díaz, M. T.; and Price, C. E., 1970 a
Venezuela
- Robsonella australis Plagioporus australis (renal sac) Short, R. B.; and Powell, E. C., 1968 a
offshore, Tairoa Head, near Portobello, New Zealand
- Roccus chrysops "white bass" Proteocephalus ambloplitis Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a
Louisiana

- Roccus chrysops*
"white bass"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
- Roccus chrysops*
Ergasilus centrarchidarum Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 143 Iowa
- Roccus mississippiensis*
"yellow bass"
Allacanthochoasmus artus
A. varius
Necochasmus umbellus
Azygia angusticauda
Posthodiplostomum minimum Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
- Roccus mississippiensis*
"yellow bass"
Proteocephalus ambloplites Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
- Roccus mississippiensis*
"yellow bass"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Agamonema sp.
Contracaecum sp. Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a all from Louisiana
- Roccus mississippiensis*
"yellow bass"
Leptorhynchoides thecatus Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H. E.; and Vulliet, R. L., 1968 a Louisiana
- Roccus saxatilis*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Roccus saxatilis*
Ergasilus labracis Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 149 Potomac River; Virginia
- Rodent[ia]
Haemogamasus sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 b Nepal
H. nidi "
H. dorsalis "
H. nidiformis "
Haemogamasus suncus n. sp. Paulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot Dist., Tarke Gyang, Helembu Dist., Nepal
- Rodent[ia]
Laelaps southcotti Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
- Rodent[ia]
Myonyssus tuberosus sp. n. Strandtmann, R. W.; and Garrett, E., 1970 a Nepal
- Roebuck. See [*Capreolus capreolus*]
- Romanichthys valsanicola* (branchies) Roman-Chiriac, E., 1968 a, 615
Cyrodactylus luciopercae bassin de Danube
- Roncador stearnsi*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Rostratula benghalensis*
benghalensis "painted snipe"
Dilepis rostratulae sp. nov. (duodenum)
Hymenolepis pellucida (intestine) Ukoli, F. M. A., [1968 b] all from Southern Ghana
- Rostratula benghalensis*
benghalensis "painted snipe"
Hymenolepis pellucida (intestine)
Dilepis rostratulae (duodenum) Ukoli, F. M. A., 1969 a all from Ghana
- Rotwild. See [*Cervus elaphus*]
- Rousettus aegyptiacus*
Ancystropus zeleborii
Meristaspis lateralis Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 174, 182 Cyprus, Egypt
Egypt, Cyprus
- Rousettus brachyotis*
Eucampsipoda inermis Theodor, O., 1968 a New Britain, Yalom
- Rousettus leachii*
Dipseliopoda setosa Theodor, O., 1968 a Tanganyika, Meru mountains
- Rousettus leschenaulti*
Ancystropus
Meristaspis lateralis Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 175, 176, 177, 182 Bombay, India
India
- Rousettus seminudus*
Ancystropus taprobanicus [n. comb.] Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 177, 178 Ceylon
- Rousettus smithi*
Dipseliopoda biannulata Theodor, O., 1968 a Ghana, Daboya
- Rugitermes rugosus* (panse rectale)
Stephanonympha chagasi n. sp. Lavette, A., 1971 a Sao Paulo, Brasil
- Ruminants
10-year summary, nematodes Hammond, D. M.; and Worley, D. D. E., 1969 a
- [Ruminant] *Wiederkäuren*
Boophilus kohlsi Köhler, G.; and Hoffmann, G., 1967 a Damascus and Lattakia, Syria
- Ruminants
wild, reservoir host of helminths Dunn, A. M., 1969 a
- Rupicapra rupicapra*
"chamoises"
Eimeria rupicaprae
E. riedmülleri
E. yakimoffmatschoulsky Restani, R., 1968 b all from Cortina d'Ampezzo (Province of Belluno)
- Rupicapra rupicapra* (exper.)
(liver, feces, lungs) Erhardová-Kotrlá, B.; and Blázek, K., 1970 a
Fascioloides magna
- Rupicapra rupicapra* "Gemse"
Cysticercus tenuicollis Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a Austria
- Rupicapra rupicapra* "Gemse"
Trichuris ovis
Chabertia ovina
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. occidentalis
Marshallagia marshalli
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
Protostrongylus rupicaprae
Neostrongylus linearis
Muellerius capillaris
M. temuispiculatus Kutzer, E.; and Hinaidy, H.K., 1969 a all from Austria
- Rutilus frisii* (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus laevis Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a Moldavia
- Rutilus pigus virgo*
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subcutis, Flossen)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen) Zithan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, CSSR
- Rutilus rutilus* (gills, and urinary ducts)
Myxobolus mulleri Davies, E. H., 1967 a River Lugg, Herefordshire

- Rutilus rutilus "roach" Davies, E. H., 1968 a
all from River Lugg
Myxobolus muelleri (gills, urinary ducts)
Myxobolus artus (urinary ducts)
- Rutilus rutilus Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z.,
Myxidium pfeifferi (Nieme) 1967 a
Myxobolus bramae (Kiemen) all from Stausee von
Myxobolus exiguus (Kiemen) Knfničky, CSSR
Trichodina nigra (Kiemen, Haut)
Costia necatrix (Haut, Kiemen)
Ichthyophthirius multifilius (Kiemen, Haut)
- [Rutilus rutilus] plitka Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Myxobolus mülleri Prut river, Ukraine
- Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Kulemina, I. V., 1969 a
Myxobolus marginatus sp.n. all from Lake Seliger
(cranium)
Sphaerospora poljanskii sp. n. (urinal tract)
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" (skin) Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Rutilus rutilus Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a
Eimeria siliculiformis (renal serosa) all from Hungary
E. scardinii (kidney)
E. leucisci (kidney)
E. cyprinorum (intestine)
- Rutilus rutilus (kidneys) Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnar, K., 1968 a
Eimeria sp. Hungary
- Rutilus rutilus Walliker, D., 1968 a
Myxobolus pseudodispar (spleen and kidney) London
- Rutilus rutilus Ergens, R., 1966 d
Gyrodactylus (G.) all from Czechoslovakia
prostae (fins, occasionally gills)
Gyrodactylus (G.) laevis (gills, occasionally skin and fins)
- Rutilus rutilus (gill filaments) Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
Dactylogyrus rarissimus n. sp. Volga river delta; Latorica river; White Lake (Beloye ozero); Aral Sea
D. nanus Czechoslovakia; rivers Tisa, Volga, Ural; Aral Sea; Seliger Lake
D. suecicus Czechoslovakia; rivers Tisa, Volga, Nura; Aral Sea
D. rutili German Democratic Republic, Tisa and Volga rivers
D. micracanthus Iriklin damlake (Ural river)
- Rutilus rutilus Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse) all from Stausee von
Apharyngostrigea sp. Knfničky, CSSR
(Innenorgane)
Diplozoon paradoxum (Kiemen)
Gyrodactylus magnificus (Haut)
Dactylogyrus zandti (Kiemen)
Dactylogyrus vistulae (Kiemen)
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Dactylogyrus crucifer (Kiemen)
- [Rutilus rutilus] plotva Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus alatus (gills) all from Zapadnaia Dvina
D. crucifer (gills)
D. nanus (gills)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
- [Rutilus rutilus] plotva. Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a.
-- Continued.
Croweroceocum skrjabini (intestine)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Allocreadium isoporum "
Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder, ureter)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Metorchis albidus (muscles)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)
Apophallus mühlungi (fins, skin, muscles)
- Rutilus rutilus Kearn, G. C., 1968 a
Dactylogyrus sphyrna River Yare, England
Neodactylogyrus crucifer " " and Cambridge
- Rutilus rutilus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.;
Bucephalus polymorphus and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Rutilus rutilus (exper.) Kozicka, J.; and Niewiadomska, K., 1966 a
Paralepoderma brumpti
- [Rutilus rutilus] plitka Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Diplostomulum spathaceum all from Prut river,
Dactylogyrus crucifer Ukraine
D. sphyrna
D. nanus
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" (gills) Matskási, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyrus crucifer all from Lake Balaton
D. fallax
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gill branchiae) all from Shropshire Union
D. similis (gill branchiae) Canal, Backford, Cheshire
D. sphyrna " "
D. suecicus " "
Diplozoon paradoxum (gill branchiae)
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, vitreous humour)
Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine)
Sphaerostoma bramae "
- Rutilus rutilus Molnar, K., 1968 b
Dactylogyrus rutili all from Hungary
D. similis
Gyrodactylus decorus (Flosse, Haut, Kiemen)
G. prostae (Flosse)
Diplozoon homoion (Kiemenblättchen)
D. nagibinae "
Gyrodactylus (wageneri) spp. (Flossen)
- Rutilus rutilus Price, C. E., 1969 a
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus all from Denmark
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. fallax
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus gracilis
- Rutilus rutilus (exper.) Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
Diplostomum indistinctum
D. spathaceum
- Rutilus rutilus "plotva" (gills) Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1960 a
Diplozoon paradoxum Tuvinisk oblast
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" Wiles, M., 1968 a
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills) waters of northern England
- Rutilus rutilus "roach" Wiles, M., 1970 a
Diplozoon paradoxum Boston, Lincolnshire

- Rutilus rutilus*
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
Žitňan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
- Rutilus rutilus* "roach"
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Borgström, R.; and Halvorsen, O., 1968 a
Lakes Bogstad and Hurdal, Norway
- Rutilus rutilus* "plotva"
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
Moldavian SSR
- Rutilus rutilus*
Ligula intestinalis
Huculak, F., 1960 a
Landez, Gołysz, Ochaby
- Rutilus rutilus* (Darm)
Proteocephalus torulosus
Proteocephalus sagittus?
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Jflek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
all from Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plitka
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Rutilus rutilus* "roach" (intestinal bulb)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
C. laticeps
Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Rutilus rutilus*
Ligula intestinalis
Orr, T. S. C., 1968 a
Northamptonshire area
- Rutilus rutilus*
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C.A. 1969 a
- Rutilus rutilus*
Rhaphidascaris sp.
Davies, E. H., 1968 b
River Lugg, Herefordshire
- Rutilus rutilus* (Leibeshöhle)
Philometra ovata
Jflek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
- Rutilus rutilus* (air bladder)
Philometra ovata
Mészáros, F., 1968 b
Lake Balaton, Hungary
- Rutilus rutilus* "roach" (gills)
Philometra rischta
Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Rutilus rutilus*
Thwaitia ovata
Molnár, L., 1969 b
Hungary
- Rutilus rutilus* (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Rutilus rutilus*
Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a
British Isles
- Rutilus rutilus* (Darm)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Jflek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
all from Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
- Rutilus rutilus* "roach" (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Rutilus rutilus* (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Wysocka, B., 1965 a
Zegrzyński Reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus*
Argulus japonicus (Haut)
Argulus foliaceus (Haut)
Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen)
Jflek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
all from Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plitka
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Rutilus rutilus* "roach" (body surface, fins)
Argulus foliaceus
Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Rutilus rutilus* (Haut, Kiemen)
Unio gen. sp. (glochidium)
Jflek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Stausee von Knfničky, CSSR
- Rutilus rutilus* "roach"
Piscicola geometra (body surface, fins)
Helobdella stagnalis (gills)
Glochidia larvae (gill tissue)
Mishra, T. N.; and Chubb, J. C., 1969 a
all from Shropshire Union Canal, Backford, Cheshire
- Rutilus rutilus*
Hemiclepsis marginata
Piscicola geometra
Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
all from Poland
- Rutilus rutilus* caspicus (exper.)
Diplostomum indistinctum
Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
- Rutilus rutilus* fluviatilis
Diplostomum indistinctum (exper.)
Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
- Rutilus rutilus* heckeli "taran"
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
Moldavian SSR
- [*Rutilus rutilus* heckeli] taran (exper.)
Contracecum spiculigerum
Mozgovoi, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
- Ruvettus pretiosus*
Dissomus ruveti n. sp. (nageoire anale)
Nunes-Ruivo, L.; and Fourmannoir, P., 1956 a
Mitsamdu (Anjouan), Madagascar
- Ryncophorus bilineatus* (hemocoel)
Praecocilenchus rhapsiphorus n. g., n. sp.
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1969 c
Raulawat plantation, Keravat, New Britain

- Sabellaria alveolata (intestin postérieur)
Selenidium hollandei Schrevel, J., 1968 b
- Saccopteryx bilineata "white-lined bat"
Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei sp. nov. (blood) Zeledón A., R.; and Rosabal, R., 1969 a
Gúapiles, province of Limón, Costa Rica
- Saccopteryx bilineata Tecomatlana (Hooperella) saccopteryx Brennan, J. M., 1970 a
Kaiserberg Airstrip, east bank Zuid River; Brokopondo Loksie Hattie, Saramacca River, Surinam
- Saccopteryx bilineata Speleocola secunda Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
Costa Rica: Limon Province; Rivas, Trinidad
- Saccostomus campestris (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a]
- Saccostomus campestris "pouched mouse"
Rhipicephalus simus
Haemaphysalis spp. MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Saccostomus campestris umbriventer "pouched mouse"
Xenopsylla bantorum
X. sarodes serengetiensis
X. sarodes manyarensis Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Seronera, Tanganyika
Seronera Lodge, Tanganyika
Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
- Sagittarius serpentarius (jejunum)
Ascaridia sp. Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Sagittarius serpentarius "Sekretářvogel"
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
Serengeti, Tanzania
- Saguinus (pancreatic duct) Trichospirura leptostoma Cosgrove, G.E.; Humason, G.L.; and Lushbaugh, C. C., 1970 a
- Saguinus fuscicollis (pancreatic duct) Trichospirura leptostoma Cosgrove, G.E.; Humason, G.L.; and Lushbaugh, C.C., 1970 a
- Saguinus fuscicollis lago-notus (intra-uterine)
Trypanosoma cruzi Lushbaugh, C. C.; Humason, G. L.; and Gengozian, N., 1969 a
- Saguinus geoffroyi "Panamanian marmoset" (exper.)
Plasmodium vivax Baerg, D. C.; Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1969 a
- Saguinus geoffroyi "Marmoset"
Trypanosoma cruzi Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a
Panama
- Saguinus geoffroyi "Panamanian marmosets" (exper.)
Plasmodium vivax Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1970 a
- Saguinis nigricollis "marmoset" (throughout body)
Porocephalus clavatus Self, J. T.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1968 a
Amazonian jungles
- Saiga tatarica (ileum)
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague, all from
- Saimiri sciureus "squirrel-monkey"
Plasmodium brasilianum Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J.A.; Cerqueira, N. L.; and de Almeida, F. B., 1968 a
Manaus, State of Amazonas, Brasil
- Saimiri sciurea "squirrel monkey"
Trypanosoma cruzi Worms, M. J., 1967 a
- Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Plasmodium falciparum Young, M. D.; and Rossan, R. N., 1969 a
- Saimiri sciurea "common squirrel monkey"
Hymenolepis sp. (caecum) Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
Japan (imported from Central South America)
- Saimiri sciurea Dipetalonema gracile Hawking, F.; and Gammage, K., 1968 a
- Saimiri sciureus Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey"
Fonsecalges saimirii (skin lesions) Flatt, R. E.; and Patton, N. M., 1969 a
Iquitos, Peru (imported to USA)
- Salarias meleagris "common intertidal blenny" (stomach)
Paucivittelosus fragilis Pearson, J. C., 1968 a
Heron Island, Capricorn Group, Great Barrier Reef
- [Salmo] forel'
Myxidium oviforme Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Salmo] forel'
Crepidostomum farionis
Crowcrocaecum testiolobium Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river, Ukraine
- [Salmo] forel'
Ichthyobronama tenuissima Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- [Salmo] forel'
Pomphorhynchus laevis Kulakiv's'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Salmo alpinus Diphyllobothrium osmeri Halvorsen, O., 1970 a
Lake Aursenden, Norway
- Salmo alpinus (= Salvelinus alpinus)
Salmincola thymalli (gills) Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002
Sweden
- Salmo carpio (= Salvelinus alpinus)
Salmincola carpionis (gills) Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998
- Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Myxosoma cerebrialis Yasutake, W. T.; and Wolf, H., 1970 a
Nevada
- Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a
Washington
- Salmo clarkii Salmincola californiensis Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000
Yellowstone Lake
- Salmo clarki lewisi "cutthroat trout"
Trichophrya sp.
Myxosporidia sp.
Haemogregarina sp.
Trichodina truttiae
Costia pyriformis Heckman, R. A., 1970 a
all from Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming

- Salmo gairdnerii* "rainbow trout"
Myxosoma cerebralis Elson, K. G. R., 1969 a
Scotland
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Myxosoma cerebralis Yasutake, W. T.; and Wolf, H., 1970 a
California, Nevada
- [*Salmo gairdnerii*] rainbow trout (eye)
Diplostomum volvens Körting, W., 1969 a
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a
Washington
- Salmo gairdneri*
Diphyllobothrium spp. Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Alaska
- Salmo gairdneri* (Leber)
Capillaria petruschewskii Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a
Austria
- Salmo gairdneri*
Salmincola californiensis (gills, mouth) Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000
California, Oregon, Wyoming
- [*Salmo gairdnerii*] rainbow trout (vitreous body of eye)
Tyrophagus infestans Körting, W., 1969 a
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (gill filaments)
Entomoda tiddi n. sp. Price, C. E.; and Hames, R. B., 1968 a, 217
Weber Lake, Wisconsin
- Salmo gairdneri* "rainbow trout" (anal, pelvic and pectoral fins)
Illinobdella moorei Herrmann, S. J., 1970 c
Colorado Piedmont
- Salmo gairdnerii irideus*
Ichthyosporidium hoferi Ono, T.; Kaneko, M.; Awakura, T.; and Aomi, A., [1967 a]
Hokkaido, Japan
- Salmo gairdneri irideus*
Crowcrocoecum wisniewskii (Darm) Žitnan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
Crepidostomum farionis (Darm)
- Salmo irideus* "rainbow trout"
Myxosoma cerebralis Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a
U.S.S.R.
- Salmo irideus* (exper.)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Guevara Pozo, D.; and López Román, R., 1969 a
- Salmo irideus*
Pseudocheetosoma salmonicola Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a, 61
rivers of Balkan Mountains
- Salmo irideus*
Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Salmo irideus* (intestine)
Cystidicoloides tenuissima Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
rivers of Balkan Mountains
- Salmo mykiss*
Salmincola californiensis Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000
Wyoming
- Salmo salar* "Irish salmon" (liver)
Myxidium oviforme Walliker, D., 1968 b
Northern Ireland
- Salmo salar*
Salmincola salmoneus (gills, operculum) Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2996
Scotland, England, Canada
- Salmo salar*
Cystobranchnus respirans Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
Poland
- Salmo siscowet* (= *Salvelinus namaycush* siscowet)
Salmincola siscowet (fins, skin, gills) Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3007
Lake Superior; Quebec, Canada; USA
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Trichodina sp.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a
all from North Wales
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Crepidostomum metoecus
Discoctyle sagittata
Gyrodactylus sp. Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a
all from North Wales
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Crepidostomum farionis (lower intestine)
Crepidostomum metoecus (pyloric caeca) Awachie, J. B. E., 1968 a
all from Afon Terrig, North Wales
- Salmo trutta*
Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Proteocephalus neglectus
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Diphyllobothrium ditremum
Eubothrium cressum Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a
all from North Wales
- Salmo trutta*
Diphyllobothrium norvegicum Andersen, K., 1970 b
lake Storvatn, northern Trøndelag, Norway
- Salmo trutta*
Proteocephalus sp. Borgström, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Salmo trutta* (exper.)
Diplocotyle [sp.] Burt, M. D. B., 1967 a
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Eustrongyloides sp.
Cystidicola farionis
Raphidascaris cristata
Capillaria sp. Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a
all from North Wales
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Metechinorhynchus truttiae
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a
all from North Wales
- Salmo trutta* (intestine)
Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova Grabda-Krazubska, B.; and Chubb, J. C., 1968 a
British Isles
- Salmo trutta* "brown trout"
Argulus coregoni Aderounmu, E. A., 1967 a
North Wales
- Salmo trutta* (gills, gill covers, pectoral fins)
Paconodes nemaformis n.sp. Hewitt, G. C., 1969 b
Haupiri River, near Kopara, Greymouth, South Island, New Zealand
- Salmo trutta morpha*
trutta
Cystobranchnus respirans Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
Poland
- Salmo trutta* m. fario "balkanska p'st'irva"
Bunodera luciopecae (intestine)
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini (intestine) Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
all from rivers of Balkan Mountains

- Salmo trutta fario* Crowcoecum wisniewskii (Darm)
Crepidostomum farionis (Darm)
C. metoecus (Darm)
Phyllodistomum (P.) megalorchis (Urinblase)
Zithan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
- Salmo trutta m. fario* (intestine)
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
rivers of Balkan Mountains
- Salmo trutta m. fario* (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1969 a
rivers of Balkan Mountains
- Salmo trutta morpha fario*
Cystobranchnus respirans
Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
Poland
- Salmo trutta labrax*
Contracoecum larva (body cavity)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Salmon
Salmincola californiensis
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3000
Colorado
- Salpinctes obsoletus* "rock wren"
Ceratophyllus pelecani
Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson, B. C., 1967 a
Farallon Island
- Saltator m. maximus*
Mansonella ozzardi
Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Saltator maximus* "buff-throated saltator"
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis
Kirmse, P., 1969 a
Almirante-Changuinola, Panama
- Salvelinus* sp.
Salmincola heintzi
S. edwardsii
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004, 3017
USSR
- Salvelinus alipes* (= *S. alpinus alipes*)
Salmincola carpionis
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998
Greenland
- Salvelinus alpinus*
Tetraonchus alascensis (gills)
Cyrodactylus birmani sp. n. (fins)
Kononov, S. M., 1967 a, 141
Kamchatka
Lake Azabach'e (basin of river Kamchatka)
- Salvelinus alpinus alipes*
Salmincola carpionis (roof of mouth, tongue)
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998
Baffin Land
- Salvelinus alpinus erythrinus* "davatchan"
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Pronin, N. M., 1967 a
Kuanda-Chara river, Chitinskaia oblast
- Salvelinus alpinus perisii*
Acanthocephalus clavula comb. nova (intestine)
Grabda-Kazubaska, B.; and Chubb, J.C., 1968 a
British Isles
- Salvelinus arcturi* (= *S. alpinus*)
Salmincola edwardsii
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004
Canadian Arctic
- Salvelinus fontinalis*
Trichodina fultoni
Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a
Leetown station, West Virginia
- Salvelinus fontinalis*
"brook trout"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1968 a
Washington
- Salvelinus fontinalis* (intestine)
Capillaria salvelini
Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1969 a
Bremigen's Pond, southwest St. John's, Newfoundland
- Salvelinus fontinalis* (ex-per.)
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Hnath, J. G., 1969 a
- Salvelinus fontinalis*
Salmincola carpionis (mouth)
S. edwardsii (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998, 3004
Canada
New York, Wisconsin, New Hampshire, Montana, British Columbia, Newfoundland, Adirondacks
- Salvelinus lepechini*
Salmincola edwardsii (fins)
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004
USSR
- Salvelinus leucomaenis*
"kundzha"
Myxosoma cerebrialis
Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a
Itutup; Sakhalin Island
- Salvelinus leucomaenis*
Tetraonchus alascensis (gills)
Kononov, S. M., 1967 a
Kamchatka
- Salvelinus leucomaenis*
Salmincola carpionis (mouth)
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998
South Sakhalin
- Salvelinus leucomaenis*
"salmon"
Myxosoma cerebrialis
Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a
U.S.S.R.
- Salvelinus malma* "golets-mal'ma"
Myxosoma cerebrialis
Bogdanova, E. A., 1967 a
Iturup; Sakhalin Island
- Salvelinus malma* "salmon"
Myxosoma cerebrialis
Bogdanova, E. A., 1968 a
U.S.S.R.
- Salvelinus malma*
Diphyllobothrium spp.
Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Alaska
- Salvelinus malma*
Salmincola carpionis (gills)
S. edwardsii
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998, 3004
Alaska, Bering Is.
British Columbia, Bering Is.
- Salvelinus malma spectabilis*
Salmincola edwardsii (fins, gill chamber)
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004
Pacific Coast, USA
- Salvelinus namaycush*
Diphyllobothrium spp.
Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Alaska
- Salvelinus namaycush*
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Hnath, J. G., 1969 a
Lake Michigan
- Salvelinus oquassa* (= *S. alpinus*)
Salmincola edwardsii (operculum)
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004
Maine
- Salvelinus taimyricus*
Salmincola carpionis (mouth)
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2998
USSR
- [*Salvelinus timagagensis*]
aurora trout
Salmincola edwardsii
Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3004
Ontario

- Sandelia capensis* "cape kurpur" Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 232, 312
Argulus capensis n. sp. Zoetendals Vlei (Bredasdorp District), South Africa
- Sander lucioperca* de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Bucephalus polymorphus Seine basin, France
- Sangler. See [Boar, wild]
- Sanguinolaria* (Soletellina) Reddiah, K., 1962 a
diphos Puddupeta near Portonovo, South India
Ostrincola portonoviensis n. sp.
- Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris* Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Triænophorus amurensis sp. n. Amur basin
- Sarcogyps calvus* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus hopkinsi Indian subregion
- Sarcophagidae* sp. Nadzhafov, I. G., 1967 a
Tæniarhynchus saginatus Azerbaïdzhan
- Sarcophilus harrisi* Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 c
"Tasmanian devil" (stomach) Icema Estate, north-east Tasmania
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis sp. nov.
- Sarcophilus harrisi* Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Ixodes tasmani Maydena, Tasmania
- Sarcophyton ehrenbergi* Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 680
Lichomolgus incisus n. sp. Andilana, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Sarcophyton glaucum* Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 674
Lichomolgus spathophorus n. sp. Tany Kely, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Sarda orientalis* Lewis, A. G., 1968 a, 50, 51
Caligus coryphaenæ (external surface) all from Eniwetok Atoll
C. productus (gill cavity, buccal cavity)
C. bonito (gill cavity, buccal cavity)
C. asymmetricus (external surface)
- Sardina pilchardus sardina* Sey, O., 1970 b
Lecithaster gibbosus Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Sardina pilchardus sardina* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contracaecum fabri all from Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
C. aduncum
- Sardinella anchovia* Rees, F. G., 1970 a
"anchovy" (stomach) Bermuda
Hemiurus appendiculatus
- Sardinella aurita* Kohn, A.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1964 a
(estômago) Oceano Atlântico (costa do Brasil, dos estados da Guanabara até São Paulo)
- Sardinella clupeioides* Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a
(gills) southeastern Pacific
Pricea multae
- Sargus annularis* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Monorchis parvus (intestine) all from Black Sea
Stephanostomum larva (gills)
Arnoldia microcirrus (intestine)
Galactosomum lacteum (intestine)
Didymozoon larva (intestine)
Derogenoides sargi n. sp. [nomen nudum] (intestine)
- Sargus annularis* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine) Black Sea
- Sargus annularis* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Contracoecum larva (intestine) Black Sea
- Sargus annularis* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Gnathia sp. (mouth) Black Sea
- Sarika resplendens* Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Thailand
- Sarothrura lugeus* Gaud, J., 1968 a
Grallobia caudacuta n. sp. Congo
Grallolichus aciurus n. sp. "
G. stagocaulus n. sp. "
- Sarothrura lynesi* Gaud, J., 1968 a
Grallobia caudacuta n. sp. Congo
Grallolichus aciurus n. sp. "
G. stagocaulus n. sp. "
- Sarothrura pulchra* "râle nain" Gaud, J., 1968 a
all from Congo
Grallobia caudacuta n. sp.
Grallolichus melanurus n. sp.
- Sarothrura rufa* Gaud, J., 1968 a
Grallobia caudacuta n. sp. Congo; Cameroun
Grallolichus aciurus n. sp. Congo
G. stagocaulus n. sp. Ouest-Cameroun
- Satanellus* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti New Guinea
- Satanellus albopunctatus* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcotti New Guinea
- Satanellus albopunctatus* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 72
Acanthopsylla monticola n. sp. Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
A. bisinuata n. sp. "
Pygiopsylla spinata n. sp. Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
P. archboldi n. sp. "
P. smitiana n. sp. Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Traubia vandeuseni n. sp. "
T. kuru n. sp. Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
Idiochaetis illustris Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
Parastivalius novaeguineae Masba Creek, New Guinea
P. gracilentus Wau, New Guinea
P. brassi n. sp. Maneau Range, New Guinea
P. gressitti n. sp. Eneana, Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
- Papuapsylla luluai* n. sp. Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
P. corrugis "
Metastivalius mordax Aiyura, New Guinea
M. huonensis n. sp. Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
M. shawmayeri Aiyura, New Guinea
Rectidigitus traubi n. sp. Mt. Dayman, New Guinea
- Saucerotia tobaci* (fosses nasales) Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
Ptilonyssus mariacastroae La Horquette Trace, Tumpuna Road, Trinidad
Trochilonyssus saucerottiae sp. nov.

- Saurida tumbil
Osphyobothrus parapercis (gills) Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a
Bombay (India)
- Saurogobio dabryi
Triaenophorus amurensis sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin
- Sauromalus obesus obesus
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurorum
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Entamoeba sp.
Hepatozoon saurumali Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Sauromalus obesus obesus
Macdonaldius sp.
Cyrtosomum scelopori
Pseudoalaeuris yumanae brevispicula
Pseudoalaeuris priapus
P. saurumali Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Saurothera merlini merlini
Cyrnea piayae (cuticula, estómago muscular)
Torquatella crotophaga (cuticula, estómago muscular)
Geopetitia madagascariensis (estómago glandular)
Subulura reclinata (intestino grueso)
Aulonocephalus pennula "
Diplotriaena bermudezi (cavidad peritoneal)
Capillaria sp. (intestino delgado) Barus, V., 1969 a
all from Cuba
- Saurothera merlini decolor
Cyrnea piayae (cuticula estómago muscular)
Torquatella crotophaga (cuticula estómago muscular)
Subulura forcipata (intestino grueso)
Capillaria sp. (intestino delgado) Barus, V., 1969 a
all from Cuba
- Saurus griseus
Brachyphallus musculus (intestine) Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a
Rhodes, Greece
- Sawara nipponica (gills)
Gotocotyta sp. Bykhovskiy, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a
southeastern Pacific
- Saxicola torquata axillaris (fosses nasales)
Boydaia saxicolae nov. spec. Fain, A., 1969 a
Butare, Rwanda, Africa;
rivière Akanyaru; forêt Rugege
- Saxidomus giganteus
Mytilicola orientalis (recurrent intestine and rectum) Bernard, F. R., 1969 a
British Columbia
- Saxidomus nuttalli "Washington clam"
Echeneibothrium sp. (intestine) Katkansky, S. C.; Warner, R. W.; and Poole, R. L., 1969 a
Drakes Estero, California
- Scalopus aquaticus
Hirstionyssus (H.) blarinae n. sp. Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410
Gahanna, Ohio
- Scalopus aquaticus
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ohio
- Scapanus townsendii
Hirstionyssus (H.) obsoletus Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 425
Oregon
- Scaphidura oryzivora
Myrsidea psittaci Clay, T., 1968 a, 228
Colombia; Bolivia
- Scaphiopus couchii
Hannemania hylae Hoffmann-Mendiábal, A., 1969 a
Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
- Scapsipedus marginatus
Leidyana gryllorum (exper.)
L. erratica (exper.) Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
- Scarabaeus sacer
Gongylonema pulchrum Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a
Tadzhikistan
- Scarabaeus sacer
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Cryptobia borelli (exper.) Kipp, H., 1968 a
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Eimeria siliculiformis (renal serosa)
E. cyprinorum (intestine)
E. stankovitchi Molnár, K.; and Pellérdy, L., 1970 a
all from Hungary
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (kidney)
Eimeria scardinii sp. n. Pellérdy, L. P.; and Molnár, K., 1968 a
Lake Velence, Hungary
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Dactylogyrus nasalis (nasal cavities) Ergens, R., 1966 c
Latorica near Královsky
Chlmec (eastern Slovakia-CSSR)
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus difformoides sp. n. Glezer, G. I.; and Gusev, A. V., 1967 a
Tiss river, Khafel, Volga delta, Aral'sk Sea
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus izjumovae n. sp. Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
Latorica river (near the town of Cop)
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Bucephalus polymorphus de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a
Seine basin, France
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus "red eye" (gills)
Dactylogyrus difformis Matakási, I., 1968 b
Lake Balaton
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Dactylogyrus izjumovae D. nasalis
Gyrodactylus prostrae (Flosse)
G. wagneri scardinii (Flosse, Kiemen)
Diplozoon spp.
Gyrodactylus decorus (Flosse, Haut, Kiemen) Molnár, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Diplostomum indistinctum Price, C. E., 1969 a
Denmark
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus (exper.)
Diplostomum indistinctum Shigin, A. A., 1968 a
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Kutikula, subkutis, Flossen)
Metagonismus yokogawai (Schuppen, Glossen) Žitnan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, ČSSR
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus "Krasnoperka"
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1965 b
Moldavian SSR

- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Ligula intestinalis Orr, T. S. C., 1968 a
Northamptonshire area
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Ligula intestinalis (body
cavity, pericardial cavity, dorsal muscle tissue) Orr, T. S. C., 1968 b
- Scardinius erythrophthal-
mus (exper.) Orr, T. S. C., 1969 a
Ligula intestinalis
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
(air bladder, body cavity) Mézáros, F., 1968 b
Skrjabillanus scardinii all from Lake Balaton,
S. erythrophthalmi Hungary
- [Scardinius erythrophthal-
mus] krasnooperka (exper.) Mozgovoi, A.A.; Shakmatova, V.
Contracaecum spiculigerum I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
(intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Acanthocephalus lucii Moldavia
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Hemiclepsis marginata Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
Poland
- Scatophaga stercoraria
Nematoda [spp.] Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.),
1969 a
Denmark
- Sceloporus sp. Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A.,
1969 a
- Odontacarus arizonensis Bahía Asunción, Baja Calif.
and Barranca del Río Gauchochic,
Chihuahua
- Hirstiella bakeri Izúcar de Matamoros, Puebla,
Mexico
- Geckobiella texana Calacoaya, Estado de Mexico;
Barranca del Río Guachochic,
Chihuahua; San Juan Teotihuacán,
Mexico
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Mexico
- Sceloporus clarki Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 c
Plasmodium chiricahuae Cochise County, Arizona
sp. nov.
- Sceloporus graciosus "sage-
brush lizard" Clark, G. W.; and Bradford,
J., 1969 a
Microfilaria [sp.] Pacific Northwest
- Sceloporus graciosus Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410
Hirstionyssus (H.) triacanthus Idaho
- Sceloporus graciosus van-
denburgianus Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurorum
Chilomastix bursa
Haemogregarine sp. 3
- Sceloporus graciosus van-
denburgianus Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Oochoristica scelopori
Mesocestoides spp. larva
- Sceloporus graciosus vanden-
burgianus Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
Pharyngodon giganticus
- Sceloporus grammicus
microlepidotus Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A.,
1969 a
Hirstiella pelaezi estados de Michoacán,
Puebla, Hidalgo, Mexico
Mexico
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
- Sceloporus jarrovi Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 c
Plasmodium chiricahuae Cochise County, Arizona
sp. nov.
- Sceloporus magister magi-
ster Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurorum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax sp.
Eimeria sceloporis
Haemogregarine sp. 1
H. sp. 3
- Sceloporus magister Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
magister all from southern California
Thubunaea iguanae
Cyrtosomum penneri
- Sceloporus magister zostero- Loomis, R. B.; and Spath, L.
mus C., 1969 a
Odontacarus robbinsi n. sp. Baja California Sur, Mexico
- Sceloporus occidentalis Ayala, S. C., 1970 a
occidentalis "western fence Hopland, Mendocino County,
lizard" California
Trypanosoma scelopori n. sp.
- Sceloporus occidentalis Clark, G. W.; and Bradford,
"western fence lizard" J., 1969 a
Haemogregarines Pacific Northwest
(blood)
- Sceloporus occidentalis Jordan, H. B., 1970 a
"western fence lizard" California
Plasmodium mexicanum
- Sceloporus occidentalis Clark, G. W.; and Bradford,
"western fence lizard" J., 1969 a
Microfilaria [sp.] Pacific Northwest
- Sceloporus occidentalis Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
biseriatus all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurorum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax sp.
Eimeria sceloporis
Haemogregarine sp. 3
- Sceloporus occidentalis Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
biseriatus all from southern California
Oochoristica scelopori
Mesocestoides spp. larva
- Sceloporus occidentalis Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
biseriatus all from southern California
Physaloptera retusa
Cyrtosomum penneri
Pharyngodon giganticus
Thelandros iguanae

- Sceloporus orcutti orcutti* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis all from southern California
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurorum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Endolimax sp.
- Sceloporus orcutti orcutti* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Physaloptera retusa all from southern California
Thubunaea iguanae
Cyrtosomum penneri
Pharyngodon giganticus
Thelandros iguanae
- Sceloporus orcutti licki* Loomis, R. B.; and Spath, L.
Odontacarus robbinsi C., 1969 a
 n. sp. Baja California Sur, Mexico
- Sceloporus torquatus* Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A.,
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi 1969 a
 Mexico
- Sceloporus torquatus torquatus* Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A.,
 1969 a
Hirstiella pelaezi estados de Michoacán, Puebla,
 Hidalgo, Mexico
Geckobiella texana Sirahuen, Michoacán, Mexico
- Sceloporus variabilis* Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A.,
variabilis 1969 a
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Mexico
- Schafen. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Schakal. See [Jackal]
- Schakalen. See [Jackal]
- Schape. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Schelioribates* spp. Durrani, M. Z.; and Hameed,
 vector of C. A., 1967 b
Moniezia benedeni West Pakistan
- Schelioribates fimbriatus* Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J.,
africanus (exper.) 1969 a
Moniezia expansa
- Schelioribates laevigatus* Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosni and Hercegovini
- Schelioribates laevigatus* Prokopič, J., 1967 c
 (exper.)
Moniezia benedeni
 M. *expansa*
- Schelioribates laevigatus* Zivković, V.; and Frank, F.,
 (exper.) 1964 a
Moniezia expansa
- Schelioribates latipes* Frank, F., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa Bosni and Hercegovini
- Schelioribates latipes* Zivković, V.; and Frank, F.,
 (exper.) 1964 a
Moniezia expansa
- Schelioribates perforatus* Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J.,
Moniezia expansa (exper. 1969 a
 and nat.)
- Schiffornis turdinus* Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
 (fosses nasales) 1968 a, 22
Ptilonyssus sternostomus n. sp. Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá Forest, região de Belém, Etat de Para (Nord du Brésil)
- Schilbe mystus* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Trichodina [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Schilbe mystus* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Schilbe mystus* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 878
Schilbetrema quadricornis all from Volga lake and
schilbae its tributaries, Ghana
S. acornis
- Schilbe mystus* Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
Schilbetrema quadricornis P., 1968 b
 n. sp. Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
S. acornis n. sp. Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
- Schilbe mystus "shilba"* Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148
 (mesenteries) Sudan
 [Cestoda spp.]
- Schilbe mystus "shilba"* Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
Amplicaecum sp. (mesenteries) Sudan
- Schilbe uranoscopus "shilba"* Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148
 (mesenteries) Sudan
 [Cestoda spp.]
- Schilbe uranoscopus "shilba"* Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
 (body cavity) Sudan
Amplicaecum sp.
- Schildkröte. See [Turtle]
- Schildkröten, Süßwasser. See [Turtle, freshwater]
- Schildkröten, Sumpf. See [Turtle, marsh]
- Schistocerca* (exper.) Martoja, R., 1969 a
Malamoeba locustae (Malpighian tubules)
- Schistocerca americana* Henry, J. E., 1967 a
 (nat. & exper.) Tifton, Georgia
Nosema acridophagus sp. n.
- Schistocerca americana* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
 (nat. and exper.) western United States
Nosema locustae
- Schistocerca americana* Denner, M., 1970 a
Mermis subnigrescens Iowa
- Schistocerca gregaria* Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gregarina garmhami
G. acridiorum (exper.)
- Schistocerca gregaria* Harry, O. G., 1970 a, 965
 "desert locust" (exper.)
Gregarina garmhami
- Schistocerca gregaria* Baron, P. J., 1967 a
Acuaria subula (exper.)
- Schistocerca vaga vaga* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States

- Schizobranchia insignis (prostomial cirri) Ignotocomia sabellarum Lom, J.; and Kozloff, E. N., 1968 a Roche Harbor, San Juan Island, Washington
- Schizophyllum sabulosum Histiostoma sapromyzae Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- [Schizothorax intermedius] obyknovennaia marinka Bathybothrium rectangulum Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
- [Schizothorax intermedius] obyknovennaia marinka Rhabdochona filamentosa Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a Zarafshan reservoir
- Schoinobates volans (skin) Microfilariae Moorhouse, D. E., 1969 a Tumut, New South Wales
- Schoinobates volans "great-er glider" (skin) Ixodes tasmani Moorhouse, D. E., 1969 a Tumut, New South Wales
- Schwein. See [Sus scrofa]
- Sciaena canariensis (branchies) Diplectanum banyulensis n. sp. Oliver, G., 1968 a Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
- Sciaena cirrosa (branchies) Diplectanum aculeatum Oliver, G., 1968 a Banyuls-sur-Mer (P.-O.)
- Sciaena cirrosa Diplectanum aculeatum Radulescu, I.; Plotoaga, G.; and Iacob, M., 1969 a Black Sea, near Romanian shore
- Sciaena glauca (gill-filaments) Brachiella indica sp. nov. Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 225 Puri, India
- Sciaena ovacephalus "sheepshead" Cymothoa oculata Say, T., 1818 a, 399 St. John's river, Florida
- S[ciaena] pama Gymnorhynchus sp. (coelom) Cestoda [sp.] (coelom, intestine) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a all from East Pakistan
- S[ciaena] pama Nematoda [sp.] (coelom) Coezi sp. " " all from East Pakistan
- Contracecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)
- S[ciaena] pama Pallisantis sp. (coelom, viscera) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan
- Sciaena umbra Calceostoma inerme (gills) Achoerus pauli (intestine) Stephanostomum larva (gills) Proctotrama bacilliovatum (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Sciaena umbra Achoerus pauli (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Sciaena umbra Ergasilus nanus (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Sciaenops ocellata "redfish" (intestine) Bucephalopsis sp. Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Sciaenops ocellata Poecilancistrum caryophyllum Schlicht, F. G.; and McFarland, W. N., 1967 a southern Texas coast
- Sciara ocellaris (fat body, salivary gland, intestine) Thelohania sp. Octosporea sp. "probably" Pavan, C.; Perondini, A. L. P.; and Picard, T., 1969 a
- Scinopus hemprichi "skink" Aplectana acuminata Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1968 a Yemen
- Sciurus sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Brennan, J. M., 1970 a all from Kaiserberg Airstrip Zuid River, Surinam
- Sciurus spp. Nosopsyllus fasciatus Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
- Sciurus sp. "tree squirrel" Orchopeas howardii Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b southwest Tennessee
- [Sciurus] bilka Haemolaelaps glasgowi Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a upper Dnestra basin
- [Sciurus] belka Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Byelorussia Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
- Ceratophyllus sciurorum " "
- C. hirundinis " "
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes " "
- Rhadinopsylla integella casta " "
- Sciurus aberti Hirstionyssus (H.) torus Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 424 Colorado, Utah
- Sciurus aureogaster hypopyrrhus "New World squirrel" (faeces, ileum) Eimeria sciurorum Lainson, R., 1968 a, 256 El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis "gray squirrel" (small intestine) Nudacotyle sp. Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b Shelby County, Tennessee
- Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis "gray squirrel" Hymenolepis nana (liver, ventral lobe) Diphyllbothriidae [sp.] (small intestine) Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b Gibson County, Tennessee southwest Tennessee
- Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis "gray squirrel" Olexik, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b
- Capillaria sp. Zeder, 1800 Meeman-Shelby Forest, Tennessee southwest Tennessee
- Strongyloides sp. Grassi, 1879 (small intestine) Trichostrongylinea [sp.] (stomach) " " " "
- Helligmoscum sp. Railliet and Henry, 1909 " "
- Citellinema sleggsi " "
- [Sciurus carolinensis] grey squirrels Monopsyllus sciurorum Edwards, F. B., 1969 a
- Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis Orchopeas howardii howardii Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio

- Sciurus carolinensis* "gray squirrel" *Orchopeas h. howardi* *Epitedia wemmanni* Main. A. J. (jr.), 1970 a all from Massachusetts
- [*Sciurus carolinensis*] squirrel, gray *Monopsyllus vison* *Orchopeas caedens* Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a all from North Dakota
- Sciurus lis* *Tarsopsylla octodecim-denta octodecimdentata* Uchikawa, K., 1967 ε. Yatsugatake Range
- Sciurus niger* "fox squirrel" *Trichinella spiralis* Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
- [*Sciurus niger*] squirrel, fox *Orchopeas caedens* Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
- Sciurus niger rufiventer* "fox squirrel" Olexdk, W. A.; Perry, A. E.; and Wilhelm, W. E., 1969 a; 1969 b
- Capillaria* sp. Zeder, 1800 Meeman-Shelby Forest, Tennessee southwest Tennessee
- Strongyloides* sp. Grassi, 1879 (small intestine) " "
- Helligmosomum* sp. Railliet and Henry, 1909 " "
- Citellinema sleggsi* " "
- Rictularia* sp. Froelich, 1802 (small intestine) Chester County, Tennessee
- Sciurus niger rufiventer* *Orchopeas howardii howardii* Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a Ohio
- Sciurus vulgaris* "Eichhörnchens" *Eimeria neosciuri?* *E. sciurorum* Gottschalk, C., 1969 a all from Germany
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Catenotaenia dendritica* van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
- Sciurus vulgaris* "belok" *Catenotaenia dendritica* (small intestine) *Hymenolepis horrida* (small intestine) Petrov, A. M.; and Baianov, M. G., 1965 a all from East Siberia
- Sciurus vulgaris* (gaster) *Physalopteriatia schulzi* Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague
- Sciurus vulgaris* "belok" *Syphacia* (*Syphatineria*) *toschevi* (small intestine) *Citellinema orientale* (small intestine) *Ascaridata* gen. sp. (intestine) *Spirurata* gen. sp. (stomach) *Rictularia skrjabini* Petrov, A. M.; and Baianov, M. G., 1965 a all from East Siberia
- Sciurus vulgaris* (large intestine) *Syphacia obvelata* Tokobaev, M. M., 1960 a Kirgizia
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Enderleinellus nitzschi* *Neohaematopinus sciuri* Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b, 245 France, all from
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Ixodes ricinus* van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a the Netherlands
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Monopsyllus s. sciurorum* George, R. S., 1964 a Suffolk, Great Britain
- Sciurus vulgaris* L. "bilka" *Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Turkina, V. I., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Laelaps agilis* *Hirstionyssus pauli* Kolumdzhieva, M., 1968 a all from Western Balkan Range
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Enderleinellus nitzschi* Mehl, R., 1970 a Norway
- Sciurus vulgaris* "belka" *Tarsopsylla octodecim-dentata* Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Heaslipia variabilis* sp. n. Shluger, E. G.; and Vshivkov, F. N., 1967 a, 1967 b Crimea
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Tarsopsylla octodecim-dentata octodecimdentata* *Monopsyllus indages indages* Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c all from Mongolia
- Sciurus vulgaris* *Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Xhamar, M., 1962 c People's Republic of Roumania
- Sciurus vulgaris* var. alpina "belka" *Eimeria sciurorum* *E. andrewsi* Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i all from SSSR
- Sciurus vulgaris* *carpathicus* "bilka karpats'ka" *Ixodes ricinus* *I. trianguliceps* *Ixodes* sp. Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
- Scoliodon* "milk shark" *Perissopus dentatus* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 261, 310 Durban, South Africa
- Scoliodon sorrakowah* *Kroyeria minuta* sp. nov. (gill filaments) Pillai, N. K., 1968 c India
- Scoliodon terrae-novae* "sharpnosed shark" (heart) *Selachohemecus olsoni* Loftin, H., 1960 a Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Scolioplanes acuminatus* *Histiostoma sapromyzarum* Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Scolopax rusticola* "gorski bekas" (woodcock) *Choanotaenia thraciensis* n. sp. (duodenum, jejunum) *Aploparaksis bulgarica* n. sp. (ileum, jejunum) Kamburov, P., 1969 a, 185 all from Southern Bulgarian districts
- Scolopax rusticola* (intestine) *Dicranotaenia mathevossiani* sp. nov. Kurashvili, B. E., 1950 b Georgia SSR, Chaladidi (Potiiskii region)
- Scolopax rusticola* "becaccia" (intestine) *Strongyloides avium* Marconcini, A.; and Triantafyllu, G., 1970 a Italy
- Scolopax rusticola* *Austromenopon icterum* Zlotorzyska, J., 1968 b Wrocław (Polen)
- Scolytus ventralis* "fir engraver" *Sulphuretylenchus elongatus* Ashraf, M.; and Berryman, A. A., 1970 b

- Scomber colias* (intestin)
Lecithocladus exiguus Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Scomber colias* (intestino)
Nicolla extrema sp. n. Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 f
bay of Vitória (Atlantic Ocean), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
- Scomber colias* (diverticulos pilóricos, intestine)
Acanthocolpoides pauloi sp. n. Travassos, L.P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J.F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1969 d, 59
Ilha N. S. da Conceição, baía de Vitória (Oceano Atlântico), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
- Scomber japonicus*
"Pacific mackerel"
Hemiuridae [sp.] (intestine) Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
California seafood outlet
- Scomber japonicus*
"Pacific mackerel"
Pseudophyllidea [sp.] (mesenteries) Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
all from California seafood outlet
Trypanorhyncha [spp.] (stomach, intestine, caeca, abdominal cavities, mesenteries)
- Scomber japonicus*
"Pacific mackerel"
Contracaecum sp. (mesenteries) Dailey, M. D., 1969 b
all from California seafood outlet
Porrocaecum [sp.] (intestinal wall, abdominal cavity)
Raphidascaris [sp.] (mesenteric tissue surrounding stomach)
Dujardinia [sp.] (intestinal caeca)
Anisakis [sp.] (all parts of the body)
- Scomber japonicus colias*
Anisakis sp. Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Scomber scomber* (gills)
Trichodina sp. Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Scomber scomber*
Lepidapedon elongatum (pyloric caeca) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
Lecithocladium excisum (stomach)
Opechona baccillaris (pyloric caeca)
- Scomber scombrus*
Kuhnia scombri
Grubea oochlear Prost, M., 1967 a
all from Mediterranean and Adriatic Seas
- Scomber scombrus*
Helicometra fasciata
Brachyphallus musculus Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Scomber scomber*
Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Scomber scomber*
Contracoecum clavatum
Contracoecum larva (intestine of all) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
- Scomber scombrus*
Philometra sp. (ovary)
Contracaecum aduncum Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Scomberoides* sp. (intestino delgado) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1965 b
Tergestia pauca sp. n. Baía de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
- Scomberoides* tol "slender queenfish"
Pseudopecoeloides scomberi sp. nov. (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 325
Tuticorin, Gulf of Mansar
- Scomberomorus commersonii* (gills) Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1967 a
Pricea multae southeastern Pacific
- Scomberomorus commersoni*
Pseudothoracotyle scomberomori n. sp. (gills) Young, P. C., 1968 c
Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
- Scomberomorus commersoni*
Paracymus lobosus Kabata, Z., 1970 a
Green Island, Queensland
- Scomberomorus maculatus*
Lironeca [i.e. *Livoneca*] *redmanni* Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a, 47
Puerto Rico
- Scomberomorus sierra* (estómago) Lamothé Argumedo, R., [1966 a]
México
Lecithochirium microstomum
- Scomberomorus tritor*
"Spanish mackerel"
Bucephaloides ghanensis n. sp. (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Iture, Ghana
Didymozoidae (*Monilicaecum*) larvae I (small intestine) Ghana
Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach) "
- Scopelus argenteus*
Cardiodectes medusaeus Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 279, 310
Saldanha Bay, South Africa
- Scopthalmus aquosus* (mezenter) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Contracaecum aduncum
- Scopimera globosa*
Maritrema erolliae Ogata, T., 1947 a
- Scopimera pusilla*
Maritrema erolliae Ogata, T., 1947 a
- Scorpaena guttata*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Scorpaena guttata* (gill cavity) Cresssey, R. F., 1969 a, 420
Bomolochus spinulus n. sp. La Jolla, California
- Scorpaena notata*
Helicometra fasciata Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Scorpaena porcus*
Helicometra pulchella (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
H. markewitschi n. sp. [nomen nudum] (intestine)
Aponurus tshugunovi (intestine)
Galactosomum lacteum (body cavity)
- Scorpaena porcus*
Tetrarhynchobothrium larva (gall bladder) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)

- Scorpaena porcus*
Ascarophis sp. (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Scorpaena porcus*
Ergasilus nanus (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
Gnathia sp. (skin) "
Cymothoa punctata (gills) "
- Scorpaenichthys marmoratus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Scorpaenodes guamensis*
Strabax monstrosus (gill chamber) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 204
Port St. Johns, South Africa
- Scotophilus javensis*
Spinturnix acuminatus Rudnick, A., 1960 a
Blumenthal
- Scotophilus kuhli*
Argas (Carios) vesper-tilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Burma
- Scotophilus leucogaster*
altilis Basilina (Paracyclopidia) bouvieri Theodor, O., 1968 a
West Nile District, Uganda
- Scotophilus nigrita*
Basilina (Paracyclopidia) lamna n. sp. Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Nigeria
- Scotophilus nigrita*
Basilina (Paracyclopidia) bouvieri Theodor, O., 1968 a
Musalia, Sierra Leone
- Scotophilus noctulae*
Spinturnix acuminatus Rudnick, A., 1960 a
Blumenthal
- Scotophilus temminckii*
Argas (Carios) vesper-tilionis group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Scotophilus temmincki*
wroughtoni Spinturnix acuminatus Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 216
Ceylon
- Scrobicularia plana*
Proctoeces scrobiculariae n. sp. (Niere) Loos-Frank, B., 1969 a
Nordsee: Küste vor Langwarden zwischen Weser-
mündung und Jade
- Scudderia furcata furcata*
Mermis subnigrescens Denner, M., 1970 a
Iowa
- Scutisorex somereni*
Polyplax reclinata Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 37
Congo
- Scutisorex somereni*
Ixodes (Afrioxodes) larve C Morel, P. C.; Senevet, G.; and Rodhain, F., 1969 a
Afrique centrale
- Scyliorhinus canicula*
Hexabothrium appendiculatum (gills) Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a
Rhodes, Greece
- Scyliorhinus caniculus*
Proleptus obtusus (intestine) Sey, O., 1970 c
Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Scyris alexandrinus*
"thread-fin horse mackerel"
Didymozoid E (small intestine; stomach) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Ghana
- Scytalopus magellanicus*
affinis Zimmer Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 422
Furnaricola hylactiphaga hylactiphaga n. subsp. Yanac, Huascarán, Peru
- Scytalopus magellanicus*
canus Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b, 422
Furnaricola hylactiphaga canae n. subsp. Heda. Potrereros, near Frontino, Antioquia, Colombia
- Scythrops novaehollandiae*
Cuculiphilus platygaster Philopterus acutus Cuculoeocus obcordatus Cuculicola chelurus C. lipeuriformis Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 367
- Seal
Contracecum [sp.] Phocanema [sp.] van Thiel, P. H., 1968 c
Greenland; Faroe Island
East Coast of Scotland; Faroe Island; Greenland
- Sebastes aurora*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes brevispinus*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes caurinus*
Aporocotyle macfarlani Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
all from Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes crameri*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes diploproa*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes flavidus*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Aporocotyle macfarlani Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
all from Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes helvomaculatus*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes maliger*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Aporocotyle macfarlani Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America "
- Sebastes marinus*
Anisakidae [sp.] (mezenter) Contracecum sp. (ficat) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Sebastes melanops*
Aporocotyle macfarlani Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
all from Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes mentella* "beaked redfish"
Sphyrion lumpi Jones, D. H.; and Matthews, J. B. L., 1968 a
N. Atlantic, 62°N 33°W
- Sebastes nigrocinctus*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes paucispinus*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes pinniger*
Aporocotyle macfarlani Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America "
- Sebastes proriger*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America

- Sebastes zacentrus*
Psettarium Sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971 a
Pacific coast, North America
- Sebastes* sp.
Brachiella robusta comb. n. Kabata, Z., 1970 b
waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes alutus*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. longidigita
Clavella parva (fin rays) Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes atrovirens*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes auriculatus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes aurora*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. tuberculata Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes carnatus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes caurinus*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. robusta Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes chrysomelas*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes constellatus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes crameri*
Brachiella robusta
Brachiella robusta f. longidigita Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes dalli*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes diploproa*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. tuberculata
Clavella parva (fin rays) Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes flavidus*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. longidigita Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes maliger*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. robusta Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes melanops*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. longidigita Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes miniatus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes mystinus* (gill cavity)
Bomolochus spinulus n. sp. Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, #20
La Jolla, California
- Sebastes pinniger*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. robusta
B. robusta f. longidigita Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes proriger*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. longidigita Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes rosaceus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes ruberrimus*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. longidigita Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes rubrivinctus*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. longidigita Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Sebastes serranoides*
Bomolochus spinulus n. sp. Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, #20
La Jolla, California
- Sebastes serriceps*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes serriceps* (roof of mouth)
Lepeophtheirus paulus n. sp. Cressey, R. F., 1969 a, #24
La Jolla, California
- Sebastes umbrosus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes vexillaris*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sebastes zacentrus*
Brachiella robusta
B. robusta f. longidigita Kabata, Z., 1970 b
all from waters off west coast of Vancouver Island
- Segmentina hemisphaerula*
Fasciolopsis buski Manning, G. S.; and Ratana-rat, C., 1970 a
Thailand
- Segmentina nitida*
Catantropis verrucosa Odening, K., 1966 d
Berlin area
- Segmentina trochoideus*
Fasciolopsis buski Manning, G. S.; and Ratana-rat, C., 1970 a
Thailand
- Segnitilia alphenia*
Paramphistomum ichikawai Boray, J. C., 1969 c
Guyra, N. S. W.
- Seiurus aurocapillus*
Cardiophilaria inornata (body cavity) Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman R. S., 1969 a
Ontario
- Seiurus aurocapillus* (body cavity)
Diplotriana thomasi Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H. 1968 a
Cuba
- Seiurus aurocapillus* "oxen-bird"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969
Wisconsin
- Seiurus noveboracensis*
Ancyracanthopsis coronata Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969 a, 6233
British Columbia

- Seiurus noveboracensis (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus constrictus
P. serini
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
all from Trinidad (West Indies)
- Seiurus novaboracensis "northern waterthrush"
Ornithomyia fringillina
Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Sekeetamys calurus "Palestinian bushy-tailed jird"
Xenopsylla nubica
X. dipodilli
X. conformis mycerini
Nosopsyllus theodori
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1965 b
all from Egypt
- Sekeetamys calurus
Polyplax caluri n. sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Sinai Governorate, Wadi El Sheikh, Wadi Raha, Egypt
- Selar crumenophthalmus "goggle-eye scad"
Monascus typicus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b
Ghana
- Selasphorus flammula
Trochiloectes doratophorus
T. jiminezi (part)
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375
all from Volcano Irazu, Costa Rica
- Selasphorus rufus (Trochilus rufus) "red-backed rufous humming bird"
Brueelia snodgrassi
Trochiloectes ochoterenai
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375
Palo Alto, California
Mexico
- Selene sp.
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Selene vomer (intestino)
Pseudohurleytrema ottoi sp. n.
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 h
bay of Vitória (Atlantic Ocean), Estado Espírito Santo, Brasil
- Semisulcospira cancellata (caecum, rectum)
Echinostoma revolutum
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
Khabarovsk krai
- [Semotilus atromaculatus] creek chub (exper.) (ureters and bladder)
Phyllodistomum nocomis
Wanson, W. W., 1969 a
Forest River, northeastern North Dakota
- Semotilus atromaculatus (exper.)
Ligula intestinalis
Orr, T. S. C., 1969 a
- Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus saginatus
Uglen, G., 1968 a
- Semotilus corporalis (=Leucosomus corporalis)
Ergasilus megaceros
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 155
New York
- Semotilus margarita
Triohodina fultoni
Hoffman, G. L.; and Lom, J., 1967 a
Leetown station, West Virginia
- Sepia officinalis
Aggregata eberthi (Spiraldarm)
Heller, G., 1969 a
- Septosaccus rodriguezii
Cryptoniscus paguri
Codreanu, R., 1968 a, 603
- Sergentomyia arpaklensis (exper.)
Leishmania tropica major
Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V., 1970 b
- Sergentomyia grekovi (exper.)
Leishmania tropica major
Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V., 1970 b
- Sericesthis geminata (exper.)
Nematoda DD-136
Reed, E. M.; and Carne, P.B., 1967 a
- Serilophus lunatus
Laelaps turkestanicus
Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Thailand
- Serinus canarius (exper.)
Isospora [sp.]
Box, E. D., 1970 a
- Serinus canarius (exper.) (brain)
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) subpraecox
Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; Scanga, M.; and Cavallini, C., 1970 a
- Serinus canarius "canary" (exper.)
Plasmodium subpraecox
Kouchakji, G. A., 1968 a
- Serinus canaria (exper.) "canary"
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) matutinum
Lovrics, V., 1967 a
- Serinus canarius "canary" (exper.)
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- Serinus canarius "canary"
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)
Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Serinus canarius
Sternostoma tracheacolum
do Amaral, V., 1968 a
Estados de Sao Paulo, Brasil
- Serinus canaria
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis
Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
Afrique du Sud
- Serinus canaria "canary"
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis (toes)
Kirmse, P., 1969 a
Caracas, Venezuela
- Serinus canarius "canary bird"
Argas persicus
Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34
China
- Serinus dorsostriatus "white-bellied canary" (blood)
Haemoproteus sp.
Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a
Northern District of Kenya
- Serinus mozambicus "yellow-fronted canary (or green singing finch)" (exper.)
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- Seriola dorsalis
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Seriola quinqueradiata "yellow tail"
Benedenia seriola
Hoshina, T., 1968 a

- Seriola brama* Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 8
Lernanthropus microlaimini New Zealand
 n. sp.
- Serranidae "leche"
 (intestine)
Myoxynchus pritchardae Durio, W. O.; and Manter,
 n. gen. n. sp. H. W., 1968 a
Prosorhynchus longisaccatus n. sp. all from New Caledonia
P. freitasi (ceca and intestine) New Caledonia; Queensland,
 Australia
- Serranidae; probably
Epinephelus sp. Durio, W. O.; and Manter,
 n. sp. (intestine) H. W., 1968 a
Neidhartia coronata New Caledonia
- Serranidae "leche"
 (intestine)
Allopodocotyle serrani Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H.
 W., 1968 b
 New Caledonia
- Serranus cabrilla* Sey, O., 1970 b
Helicometra fasciata Adriatic Sea near Split,
 Yugoslavia
- Serranus cabrilla* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contraecaecum fabri Adriatic Sea near Split,
 Yugoslavia
- Serranus humeralis* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 172
Juanettia cornifera (gills) Juan Fernandez Is.
- Serranus louti* Durio, W. O.; and Manter,
Prosorhynchus serrani H. W., 1968 a
 n. sp. New Caledonia
- Serranus scriba* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Trichodina sp. (gills) Black Sea
- Serranus scriba* Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a
Derothenes robustus n. sp. Rhodes, Greece
 (stomach)
- Serranus scriba* Sey, O., 1970 b
Helicometra fasciata Adriatic Sea near Split,
 Yugoslavia
- Serranus scriba* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contraecaecum fabri Adriatic Sea near Split,
 Yugoslavia
- Serranus scriba* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Telosentis exiguus Black Sea
 (intestine)
- Serropalpus barbatus* Bedding, R. A., 1967 a
Deladenus n. spp.
- Sesamia inferens* Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a
 Nematoda, unidentified spp. India
- Sesarma* (Holometopus)
 ?miersi Boschma, H., 1967 b, 321
Ptychascus glaber Marianne River, Blanchisseuse Bay, Trinidad
- Setifer setosus* "hérisson"
Pulex irritans Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg,
 G., 1966 a
Ctenocephalides felis all from Madagascar
strongylus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Synopsyllus fonquerniei
- Setipinna phasa* Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 197
Lernanthropus engraulis Hooghly, India
 sp. nov.
- Setipinna phasa* Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 b, 221
Clavellisa phasa sp. nov. estuaries of Hooghly and
 Matla, India
- Setophaga ruticilla* Barus, V.; and Garrido, O. H.,
ruticilla (body cavity) 1968 a
Aproctella stoddardi Cuba
- Setophaga ruticilla* Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
 "American redstart" B. C., 1967 a
Dasypsyllus gallinulae Farallon Island
perpinnatus
- Setophaga ruticilla* Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.;
 "redstart" and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Shark Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 266,
Achtheinus dentatus 311
 Algoa Bay, South Africa
- Sheep. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Sheep, domestic. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Sheep, Merino. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Sheep, Suffolk. See [*Ovis aries*]
- Shiner, Common. See [*Notropis cornutus*]
- [Shrew] *musaraigne* Petter, A. J., [1969 a]
Hexametra q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavité péritonéale,
 cavité thoracique, musculature d'une patte arrière)
- Shrew Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Haemogamasus oliviformis Nepal
H. suncus n. sp. Phulung Ghyang, Bagmati
 Zone, Nuwakot Dist.; Tarke
 Gyang, Helembu Dist. (58 km
 N. of Kathmandu), Phulung
 Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwa-
 kot Dist., Melimche, Helembu
 Dist. (W. of Tarke Gyang),
 Nepal
- Shrew Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
Leptotrombidium (Trom- M., 1967 a
biculindus) *sarisatum* n.sp. Cameron Highlands, Malaysia
- Shrew Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
Leptotrombidium (L.) *alop-* M., 1967 b
peciutum n. sp. South Vietnam
- Shrike Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Sandy Creek, New Guinea
- Sialis currucooides* Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
Proctophyllodes vespa North America, north of
 n. sp. Mexico
- Sialia sialis sialis* Wakelin, D., 1967 a
 "blue robin" N. America
Capillaria exilis (intestine)
- Sicista betulina* Mehl, R., 1970 a
Schizopthirus sicistae all from Norway
Schizopthirus sp.

- Sicista betulina* "lesnaia myshovka" Nazarova, I. V., 1967 a
all from Volga-Kama state reserve
- Neotrombicula zachvatkini* Parasitidae
Macrochelidae
Eulaelaps stabularis
Poecilochirus necrophori Ascidae
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus nidi Gamasidae
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
C. turbidus
C. rectangulatus
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. uncinatus
Leptosylla segnis
L. silvatica
Palaeosylla sorecis
Doratopsylla dasycnemus
Hystriochopsylla talpae
- Sicista napaea* "Altaïskaia myshovka" Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
all from Kazakh SSR
- Ixodes persulcatus*
I. pavlovskiyi
- Sicista subtilis* Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a, 1967 b
all from Kazakhstan
- Laelaps muris*
L. agilis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Sicista subtilis* Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c
People's Republic of Roumania
- Ceratophyllus consimilis*
- Sidnyum turbinatum* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Kanal
- Doroixys uncinata*
Aplostoma brevicauda (Epicard)
- Siganus* sp. Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968 a
New Caledonia; Queensland, Australia
- Hexangium sigani* (intestine)
- Siganus oramin* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395
Palawan, Philippine Is.
- Procemallanus* spp.
- Siganus striolatus* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 395
Palawan, Philippine Is.
- Procemallanus* spp.
- Sigara* sp. White, D. A., 1969 a
Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin
- Paragordius* sp.
- [*Sigmodon*] cotton rat Bafort, J. M., 1969 b
Babesia sp. (exper.)
- [*Sigmodon*] cotton rat Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei (exper.)
P. v. chabaudi "
P. berghei berghei "
P. b. yoelii "
- [*Sigmodon*] cotton rat Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1970 a
(exper.)
Babesia hylomysci
- [*Sigmodon*] cotton rat Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort, J. M., 1968 b
Plasmodium berghei
- [*Sigmodon*] cotton rat Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Amblyomma americanum
Oklahoma
- Sigmodon hispidus* Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Leishmania mexicana
British Honduras
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (blood) Petana, W. B., 1969 a
Trypanosoma sigmodoni
El Cayo District, British Honduras
- Sigmodon h. hispidus* (exper.) Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.; and Scheepers-Biva, M., 1966 a
Plasmodium berghei
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (exper.) Bridgman, J. F., 1969 a, 87
Carneophallus choanophallus n. sp.
- Sigmodon hispidus* (exper.) Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1969 a
Echinococcus granulosus duscicyontis subsp. nov.
- Sigmodon hispidus* Hopper, F. A. (jr.), 1966 a
Hymenolepis megaloccephala n. sp.
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (liver) Sakamoto, T.; and Sugimura, M., 1969 a
Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (exper.) Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1969 a
Echinococcus oligarthrus (pleural sac, muscles, mesenteries, heart)
- Sigmodon hispidus* Webster, G. A.; and Willett, E. E., 1969 a
"cotton rat" (exper.)
Echinococcus multilocularis
- Sigmodon hispidus* Best, S. H., 1969 a
Longistriata adunca
South Carolina
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" (liver) Layne, J. N., 1970 a
Capillaria hepatica
Florida
- Sigmodon hispidus* (exper.) Saupe, E., 1967 a
Crenosoma striatum
- Sigmodon hispidus* Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1968 a
Litomosoides carinii
- Sigmodon hispidus* Disney, R. H. L., 1969 a
"cotton rat"
Cuterebra flaviventris
British Honduras
- Sigmodon hispidus* Herring, C. S., 1970 a, 413
Hirstionyssus (H.) *talpae*
North Carolina
- Sigmodon hispidus* "cotton rat" Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a
Hoplopyllus glacialis affinis all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
Meringis rectus
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Rhadinopsylla (*Actenophthalmus*) *fraterna*
Polygenus gwyni
Megarhthroglossus bisetis
Orchopeas sexdentatus
O. leucopus
- Sigmodon hispidus* Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1968 a
Bdellonyssus bacoti

<i>Simodon hispidus hirsutus</i> <i>Litomosoides carinii</i>	Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 b, 158 Tiara (Estado Aragua), Venezuela	<i>Simulium</i> (<i>Eusimulium</i>) <i>aureum</i> (exper.) <i>Trypanosoma avium</i>	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
<i>Signomys alstoni</i> <i>Kymocta inca</i>	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. R., 1969 a Icabarí, Bolívar, Venezuela	<i>Simulium aureum</i> <i>Microfilaria</i> "sp. B"	Gibson, G. G., 1966 a (abdominal fat bodies)
<i>Sillago ciliata</i> (gills) <i>Monoplectanum australis</i> n. g., n. sp.	Young, P. C., 1969 a Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia	<i>Simulium</i> (<i>Eusimulium</i>) <i>croxtoni</i> (exper.) <i>Trypanosoma avium</i>	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
<i>S[ilonia] silondia</i> <i>Gymnorhynchus</i> sp. (coelom)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan	<i>Simulium damosum</i> <i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	Duke, B.O.L., 1967 b Guinea savanna and Sudan savanna
<i>S[ilonia] silondia</i> <i>Contracecum</i> spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan	<i>Simulium damosum</i> <i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	Duke, B. O. L., 1968 a Bolo, Cameroon
<i>S[ilonia] silondia</i> <i>Pallisentis</i> sp. (coelom, viscera)	Ali, M. Y., 1968 a East Pakistan	<i>Simulium damosum</i> Filaria Type II F. Type III F. Type IV <i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	Garms, R.; and Voelker, J., 1969 a all from Liberia
[<i>Silurus glanis</i>] som <i>Ancylo-discoides siluri</i>	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 a Dniestr river	<i>Simulium damosum</i> <i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	Garms, R.; and Weyer, F., 1968 a savannah regions, Guinea
<i>Silurus glanis</i> <i>Ancylo-discoides siluri</i> <i>A. vistulensis</i>	Molnar, K., 1968 b all from Hungary	<i>Simulium exiguum</i> <i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	Duke, B.O.L., 1970 d Venezuela
<i>Silurus glanis</i> <i>Diplostomum spathaceum</i> (Linse) <i>Tylodelphys conifera</i> (Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1966 c all from river Hron, CSSR	<i>Simulium</i> (<i>Eusimulium</i>) <i>latipes</i> (exper.) <i>Trypanosoma avium</i>	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
<i>Silurus glanis</i> (Verdauungs- röhre; črevo) <i>Orientocreadium siluri</i>	Žitňan, R., 1968 a Tschechoslowakei	<i>Simulium metallicum</i> <i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	Duke, B.O.L., 1970 d Venezuela
<i>Silurus glanis</i> "som" <i>Proteocephalus</i> sp. (intestine) <i>P. osculatus</i> (intestine) <i>Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus</i> (gall bladder)	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b all from Moldavian SSR	<i>Simulium morsitans</i> <i>Tetradomeris hetero-</i> <i>cella</i> n. gen., n. sp. <i>T. isocella</i> sp. n. <i>T. angusta</i> sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1966 d all from Leningrad oblast
<i>Silurus glanis</i> <i>Triacnophorus meridionalis</i> sp. n.	Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a Soviet Union (southern European regions)	<i>Simulium morsitans</i> <i>Gastromermis boophthorae</i> <i>minifrons</i> n. var. <i>G. crassicauda</i> sp. n. <i>G. longispicula</i> sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 83, 89, 91 all from Leningrad oblast, SSSR
<i>Silurus glanis</i> (intestine) <i>Rhabdochona denudata</i> <i>Camallanus truncatus</i>	Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1966 a all from Moldavia	<i>Simulium nölleri</i> <i>Tetradomeris longi-</i> <i>corporis</i> sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1966 d, 185 Leningrad oblast
<i>Silurus glanis</i> (intestine) <i>Acanthocephalus lucii</i> <i>Pomphorhynchus laevis</i>	Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a all from Moldavia	<i>Simulium nyasalandicum</i> (exper.) <i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	Wegesa, P., 1967 d
<i>Simuliidae</i> parasitism with Mermithi- dae, taxonomy, life cycle	Phelps, R. J.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1964 a	<i>Simulium ornatum</i> (fat body) <i>Thelohania</i> sp.	Gassouma, M. S. S.; and Ellis, D. S., 1970 a River Telling Bourne, Surrey
<i>Simulium</i> spp. <i>Paragordius</i> sp.	White, D. A., 1969 a Lawrence Creek, Wisconsin	<i>Simulium</i> (<i>Eusimulium</i>) <i>quebecense</i> (exper.) <i>Trypanosoma avium</i>	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
<i>Simulium adersi</i> <i>Caudospora nasiae</i> sp. n.	Jamback, H. A., 1970 a Nasia River, near Nasia vil- lage, Upper Region, Ghana	<i>Simulium venustum</i> <i>Plistophora simulii</i>	Frost, S., 1970 a Avalon Peninsula, Newfound- land
<i>Simulium adersi</i> (exper.) <i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	Wegesa, P., 1967 d	<i>Simulium verecundum</i> <i>Gastromermis rosalbus</i> sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 b, 66 Leningrad Oblast, SSSR
<i>Simulium angustitarse</i> <i>Leucocytozoon sakharoffi</i> (exper.)	Beker, J. R., 1970 b	<i>Simulium vittatum</i> <i>Plistophora simulii</i>	Frost, S., 1970 a Avalon Peninsula, Newfound- land

- Simulium vittatum*
Gastromermis viridis
Isomermis wisconsinensis
Phelps, R. J.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1964 a
- Simulium vorax* (exper.)
Onchocerca volvulus
Wegesa, P., [1967 f]
- Simulium woodi*
Onchocerca sp.
Raybould, J. N., [1967 c]
Amani, Eastern Usambaras, Tanzania
- Simulium woodi* (exper.)
Onchocerca volvulus
Wegesa, P., [1967 e]
- Sinodiptomus sarsi*
Hymenolepis gracilis
H. paramicrosoma
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Fimbriaria amurensis n. sp.
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1959 c
all from Khabarovsk kraï
- Sinotaila martensi*
Multicotyle purvisi
Rohde, K., 1968 c
- Sinotaila martensiana*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Setasubun, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1968 a
Thailand
- Simularia humesi*
Lichomoligus dentipes
Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 a, 637
Ampombilava, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Simularia leptocladus*
Lichomoligus cristatus n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 644
Pte. Mahatsinjo, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Simularia pedunculata*
Lichomoligus adelphus n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 650
Pte. Ambarionambo, Nosy Komba, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Simularia polydactyla*
Lichomoligus adelphus n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 650, 689
Tany Kely, south of Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Lichomoligus squamiger*
Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Simularia whiteleggei*
Lichomoligus adelphus n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 c, 650, 689
Antsamantsara, northwest of Madirokely, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Lichomoligus squamiger*
Pte. Lokobe, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Siphonogorgia pendula*
Lichomoligus longispinifer n. sp.
Lichomoligus hians n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 713, 719
all from Andijiabe, Nosy Komba, near Nosy Bé and Banc de Dzamandzar, near Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Siphostoma typhle*
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis (intestine)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea
- Siren lacertina* "great siren" (intestine)
Ophiotaenia sp.
Loftin, H., 1960 a
Leon Co., Florida
- Sirex juvenecus* (testis)
Deladenus siricidicola n. sp.
Bedding, R. A., 1968 a, 516
Varbely, Sopron, Hungary
- Sirex noctilio* (haemocoel) "wood wasp"
Deladenus siricidicola
Riding, I. L., 1970 a
- Sisyphus schaefferi*
Spirocerca lupi
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1968 a
Bulgaria
- Sisyphus schaefferi*
Gongylonema pulchrum
Oguz, T., 1970 a
Turkey
- Sisyphus schaefferi*
boschniaki
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- Sitta canadensis*
Proctophyllodes canadensis n. sp.
Brasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Sitta canadensis*
"red-breasted nuthatch"
Ornithomyia fringillina
Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C. and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Sitta europaea*
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Plasmodium [spp.]
Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a
all from Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Sitta europaea* L.
"popovzen"
Ixodes ricinus
Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Sitta europaea*
Ixodes arboricola
Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a
Tribe region
- Sitta europaea*
Ornithomyia fringillina
Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Sitta europaea formosana* (small intestine)
Capillaria parusi sp. nov.
Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Ali-shan, Chia-I Hsien, Taiwan
- Sitta tephronota*
Argas persicus
Starkoff, O. A.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1969 a
Tadjikistan
- Skate*
Charopinus dubius
Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 296, 311
Port Elizabeth, South Africa
- Skunk*, marsupial
Laelaps nuttalli
Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Skunk*
Amblyomma americanum
Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
Oklahoma
- Skunk*
Hirstionyssus (*Mephitonyssus*) *staffordi*
Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 432
Maryland
- Slug* (exper.)
Toxocara mackerrasae
Warren, E. G., 1970 a
- Smaris* sp. (intestine)
R adinorhynchus [sic] *praisi*
Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Snakes*
Heliconema longissima
Ogden, C. G., 1969 a, 428
Australia
- Snake*
Hemilaelaps philippinensis n. sp.
Voss, W. J., 1967 a
Negros Island, Philippines
- Solea nasuta*
Trichodina sp. (intestine)
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Black Sea

<i>Soles nasuta</i>	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b	<i>Scortechinia aguirrei</i> (interstino posterior)	Travassos, L. P.; and Kloos, G. H., 1968 a
Tetrahymonohobothrium larva (gall bladder)	all from Black Sea	<i>Paraichthyocephalus artigasi</i>	Brasil
<i>Soles pleuronectes</i> (intestine)			
<i>Soles nasuta</i> (intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b	<i>Sorex</i> sp.	Allred, D. M., 1969 b
<i>Contracoecum clavatum</i>	Black Sea	<i>Haemogamus suncus</i> n. sp.	Phuling Gyang, Bagmati Zone, Humkot Dist., Nepal
<i>Soles nasuta</i>	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b	<i>Sorex "semierotka"</i>	Bellaev, V. G., 1963 a
<i>Schineromyxus propinquus</i> (intestine)	Black Sea	<i>Ixodes angustus</i>	Magadan city, Magadan'skiy oblas'
<i>Soles soles</i> "sole"	Lyons, K. M., 1969 b	<i>Sorex</i> sp.	Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
<i>Entobdella soleae</i>	Plymouth	<i>Palaeospylla scoticus</i>	Swedish Lapland
<i>Soles variegata diplectand</i>	Kearn, G. C., 1968 a	[<i>Sorex</i>] <i>bucrochka</i>	El'shanakada, N. I., 1962 a
	Plymouth, England	<i>Doratomyella birulai</i>	Yakutsk
<i>Soles variegata</i>	Sey, O., 1970 b	<i>Sorex</i> sp. "shrew"	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.W.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1970 a
<i>Leuconema warui</i> (intestine)	Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia	<i>Anomelmolays lama</i> n. sp.	Mustang District, north of Himalayas, Nepal
<i>Heliconema fasciata</i>	Yugoslavia, all from		
<i>Podocoryle atomum</i>			
<i>Lepidapedon elongatum</i> (food canal)			
<i>Soles variegata</i>	Sey, O., 1970 c	<i>Sorex</i>	Kuzrishova, N. I., 1967 a
<i>Contracoecum clavatum</i>	Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia	<i>Neotrombicula nagayoi</i>	all from Caucasus
		<i>Lepidotrombidium</i> sp.	
<i>Somateria mollissima</i> (gall bladder)	Loos-Beuk, R., 1969 b	<i>Sorex "buronuki"</i>	Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I., 1962 a
<i>Gymnophallus choledochus</i>	all from North Sea	<i>Ixodes parvulotus</i>	all from Tuva
<i>G. buricola</i>		<i>Hirsticiyusus isabellinus</i>	all from Tuva
<i>Somateria mollissima</i>	Spasnik, A.A.; and Turpalova, N. M., 1966 a	<i>Lasius elatrimonylis</i> [sic]	
<i>Microsomacanthus heteroepinus</i> (small intestine)	Cambai Peninsula	<i>Haemodaphne glagod</i>	
		<i>Cyrtolaelaps</i> sp.	
<i>Somateria spectabilis</i>	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1960 a	<i>Poecilochirus neocrophori</i>	
"gaga-grebenuška"	all from Lena River (Olenekskais channel)	<i>Neopylla nana</i>	
<i>Eucotyle popovi</i> (kidney)		<i>Radinopylla altaica</i>	
<i>Gymnophallus choledochus</i> [sic] (liver)		<i>Chromydelmus andinilis</i>	
<i>G. somateriae</i> (small intestine)		<i>Leptopylla estibirica</i>	
<i>Renicola somateria</i> (kidney)		<i>Amphipylla sibirica orientalis</i>	
<i>Notocorylis attenuatus</i> (caecum)		<i>Ceratomyxus garai</i>	
<i>Paramonostomum alveatum</i> (caecum)		<i>G. burichus</i>	
		<i>Palaeospylla scoticus starki</i>	
<i>Somateria spectabilis</i>	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1960 a	<i>Catallagia daeckoi</i>	
"gaga-grebenuška"	all from Lena River (Olenekskais channel)	<i>Ceratomyxus rectangularis</i>	
<i>Amoeba ciliata</i>		<i>Doratomyella birulai</i>	
<i>Aploparakitis birulai</i>		<i>Ceratomyxus pentacilliger</i>	
<i>Fimbriaria fasciolaris</i>		<i>Haemogamus ambians</i>	
<i>Hymenolepis falax</i>		<i>H. lipovysoides</i>	
<i>H. microzoa</i>			
<i>H. caeciperitum</i>		<i>Sorex alpinus</i>	Rostick, B.; Jira, J.; and Sebek, Z., 1969 a
<i>H. sibirica</i>		<i>Toxoplasma gondii</i>	Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
<i>Wardium nyrocae</i>			
		<i>Sorex alpinus "shrews"</i>	Sebek, Z.; and Rostick, B., 1967 a
<i>Somateria spectabilis</i>	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1960 a	<i>Pezomocystis carinii delance</i>	Krkonoše mountains
"gaga-grebenuška"	all from Lena River (Olenekskais channel)		
<i>Amidostomum orientalis</i> (muscular stomach)		<i>Sorex alpinus "musegraigne des Alpes"</i>	Vaucher, G.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
<i>Streptocara somateriae</i> nov. sp. (muscular stomach)		<i>Hymenolepis disphana</i>	1967 a
<i>S. tridentata</i> (muscular stomach)		<i>H. scolaris</i>	Champéry (VS), Switzerland, all from
<i>Diapantella arctica</i> nov. sp. (esophagus)		<i>H. spinulosa</i>	
<i>Echinuris borealis</i> (glandular stomach)		<i>H. trispartita</i>	
<i>E. hypognathia</i> (glandular stomach)		<i>Sorex alpinus</i>	Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al. 1970 a
<i>Thomax nyrocinarum</i> (caecum)		<i>Ixodes trianguliceps</i>	Suisse
<i>Somateria spectabilis</i>	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1960 a	<i>Sorex araneus</i>	Rostick, B.; Jira, J.; and Sebek, Z., 1969 a
"gaga-grebenuška"	all from Lena River (Olenekskais channel)	<i>Toxoplasma gondii</i>	Giant Mountains, (Krkonoše)
<i>Polymorphus pupa</i>			
<i>Profillicolitis botulus</i>		<i>Sorex araneus "shrews"</i>	Sebek, Z.; and Rostick, B., 1967 a
		<i>Pezomocystis carinii delance</i>	Krkonoše mountains

"gaga"

100 0000000

- Sorex araneus* L. "obyknovennia burozubka"
Neoglyphe sobolevi
Rubenstrema exasperatum
R. opisthovitellinus
Brachylaemus fulvus
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
Lecithodendriidae gen. sp.
Alaria alata
- Sorex araneus* (gall bladder)
Lyperosomum soricis
- Sorex araneus* "musaraigne carrelet"
Opisthioglyphe sobolevi
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
Brachylaemus (Dujardin, 1843) sp.
- Sorex araneus* L. "obyknovennyi burozubka"
Dilepis undula
Amoebotaenia lumbrici
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Prochoanotaenia hepatica
Ditestolepis diaphana
D. secunda
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Vigisolepis spinulosa
Staphylocystis furcata
Spasskyilepis ovaluteri
Cladotaenia globifera
- Sorex araneus*
Spirometra erinacei-europaei
- Sorex araneus*
Staphylocystis furcata
Ditestolepis diaphana
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex
- Sorex araneus*
Hymenolepis spinulosa
- Sorex araneus*
Triodontolepis skrjabini n. sp.
- Sorex araneus* "musaraigne carrelet"
Hymenolepis diaphana
- H. furcata
- H. infirma
- H. prolifer
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholaп, O. N.; and Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territory
- Matskaki, I., 1969 a
Nemetbanya, Hungary
- Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Cudrefin (VD), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Switzerland
Cudrefin (VD), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Sion (VS), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Lignièrès (NE), Gals (BE), Switzerland
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholaп, O. N.; and Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territory
- Genov, T., 1969 a
District of Silistra, Bulgaria
- Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
all from Eastern Georgian SSR
- Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Roumanie
- Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1968 b
Losovsk plantation, Nisporensk district
- Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Lignièrès (NE), Gals (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Sion (VS), Saint-Gothard (TI), Switzerland
Boudry, Gudo (TI), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Coffrane (NE), col de Bretolet (VS), Saint-Gothard (TI), Switzerland
Lignièrès (NE), Gudo (TI), Boudry (NE), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Gals (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
- Sorex araneus*--
Continued.
- H. scalaris
- H. scutigera
- H. singularis
- H. spinulosa
- H. stefanskii
- H. tripartita
- Choanotaenia crassiscolex
- C. hepatica
- Dilepis undula
- Sorex araneus* L. "obyknovennyi burozubka"
Capillaria capillaris
C. kutori
C. petrowi
Eucoleus oesophagicola
Hepaticola soricicola
Parastrogyloides winchesi
Longistriata codrus
L. trus
L. didas
L. paradoxii
Porrocaecum depressum
Skrjabinoclava soricis
- Sorex araneus*
Spirocercia lupi
Shattuckius soricis sp. nov.
Capillaria sunci
- Sorex araneus*
Capillaria kutori (intestine)
C. cholidicola (liver)
- Sorex araneus* "zemleroika-burozubka obyknovennaia"
Ixodes apronophorus
- Sorex araneus*
Ixodes trianguliceps
- Sorex araneus* "obyknovennyi burozubka"
Trombicula zachvatkini
T. dubinini
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
P. subterraneus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Macrocheles caucasicus
M. glaber
- Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a.-- Continued.
- Boudry, Cudrefin (VD), Saint-Ursanne (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Sion (VS), Saint-Gothard (TI), Switzerland
Fanel (NE), Lignièrès (NE), Boudry (NE), Saint-Cergue (VD), Saint-Gothard (TI), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Cudrefin (VD), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Cudrefin (VD), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Coffrane (NE), Saint-Cergue (VD), Saint-Ursanne (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Saint-Cergue (VD), Sion (VS), Saint-Ursanne (BE), col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
col de Bretolet (VS), Switzerland
Fanel (NE), Cudrefin (VD), Gals (BE), Courtelary (BE), Saint-Ursanne (BE), Gudo (TI), Lignièrès (NE), Boudry (NE), Saint-Gothard (TI), Sion (VS), Champéry (VS), Switzerland
Cudrefin (VD), col de Bretolet (VS), Saint-Cergue (VD), Switzerland
Gals (BE), Switzerland
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholaп, O. N.; and Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territory
- Adamovich, V. L., 1968 a
Polesje province
- Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al., 1970 a
Suisse
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholaп, O. N.; and Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territory

- Sorex araneus.--
Continued.
- Phytoseiidae gen. sp.
Lasioseius sp.
Hypoaspis heselhausi
H. murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps muris
L. clethrionomydis
L. hilaris
L. agilis
L. pavlovskyi
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
H. amphibius
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
Ichoronyssus flavus
Hirstionyssus sciurinus
H. carnifex
H. isabellinus
H. eusoricis
H. talpae
H. musculi
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. apronophorus
I. ricinus
Dermacentor pictus
Hoplopleura affinis
H. acanthopus
Polyplax spinulosa
P. borealis
Ceratomyxillus fasciatus
C. sciurorum
C. turbidus
Leptosylla bidentata
L. silvatica
L. segnis
Ctenophthalmus bisectodentatus
C. uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasyncnema
D. birulai
Palaeopsylla sorecis
P. similis
P. kohauti
Rhadinopsylla integella
- Sorex araneus
Doratopsylla dasyncnema
cuspis
- Sorex araneus
Polyplax reclinata
- Sorex araneus
Rhadinopsylla i. integella
Corrodopsylla birulai
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica
P. bidentata
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Malareus penicilliger pedias
Megabothris rectangulatus
- Sorex araneus "shrew"
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasyncnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and Cnykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a.
--Continued.
- Beaucournu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Hautes-Alpes
- Beaucournu, J. C., 1968 b,
245
France
- Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
all from Swedish Lapland
- van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands
- Sorex araneus
Ixodes persulcatus
- Sorex araneus
Pyemotes sp.
Eugamasus sp.
Parasitidae non det.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. soricis
H. musculi
- Sorex araneus "zemlerofka"
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
- Sorex araneus
Doratopsylla d. dasyncnema
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
Palaeopsylla s. soricis
- Sorex araneus
Ctenophthalmus c. congener
- Sorex araneus L. "zvichaina burozubka"
Doratopsylla bifida sp. nov.
- Sorex araneus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
- Sorex araneus "obyknovennai zemlerofka"
Catallagia dacenkoi
Ceratomyxillus penicilliger
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Doratopsylla birulai
D. dasyncnema
Hystriochopsylla talpae
Leptosylla silvatica
Palaeopsylla kohauti
P. sorecis
Rhadinopsylla integella casta
Amphipsylla sibirica
- Sorex araneus
Doratopsylla dasyncnema
tiflovi ssp. n.
- Sorex araneus "burozubka zvichaina"
Poecilochirus necrophori
Copholaspis glaber
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
- Sorex araneus
Pelzneria crenulata [n. comb.]
Wichmannia spinifera
- Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskii, V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and Efron, K. M., 1968 a
Perm oblast
- Edler, A., 1969 a
all from Sweden
- Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
- George, R. S., 1962 a
all from Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve
- George, R. S., 1964 a
Suffolk, Great Britain
- Iurkina, V. I., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia
- Koiumdzhieva, M., 1969 a
Western Balkan Range
- Novozhilova, E. N., 1967 a
all from Komi ASSR (taiga zone)
- Rosicky, B., 1957 d, 26
Haniska bei Prešov, Ostslowakei
- Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon, E. M., 1961 a
all from upper Dnestra basin
- Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 264
Erlangen

- Sorex araneus*
Doratopsylla dasyncema
dasyncema Sinclair, W., 1964 a
Inverness-shire
- Sorex araneus*
Laelaps muris
L. hilaris
L. clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus ambulans Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
1967 b
all from Kazakhstan
- Sorex araneus* "obyknovennai
burozubka" Ushakova, G. V.; and Filippo-
va, N. A., 1968 a
Ixodes persulcatus
I. pavlovskiy all from Kazakh SSR
- Sorex araneus*
helminths, review Kisielowska, K., 1963 a
- Sorex araneus castaneus*
Brachylaimis oesophagei
(oesophagus, stomach) Lewis, J.W., 1969 a
Aberystwyth, Skomer Island,
Wales
- Sorex arcticus*
Corrodopsylla birulai Smit, F.G.A.M., 1967 c
Mongolia
- Sorex arcticus*
Labidophorus soricis
Protomyobia brevisetosa
Amorphacarus elongatus
Ixodes muris
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
Pascal, D. D. (jr.), 1971 a
all from 6 1/2 mi. NE
Pine City, Pine Co., Minne-
sota
- Sorex caecutiens*
Corrodopsylla birulai
Palaeopsylla soricis Brinck-Lindroth, G., 1968 a
all from Swedish Lapland
- Sorex caecutiens*
Ixodes persulcatus Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskii,
V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and
Efron, K. M., 1968 a
Perm oblast
- Sorex caecutiens saevus*
Protomyobia brevisetosa
Amorphacarus elongatus Ono, Z., 1968 a
all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Sorex cinereus* "masked
shrew" (intestine)
Neoglyphe soricis Seese, F. M., 1970 a
vicinity of Boniface Lake,
near Anchorage, Alaska
- Sorex cinereus*
Otenophthalmus p. pseudo-
gyrtis
Corrodopsylla c. curvata Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H.
(jr.); and Kelly, D. L.,
1969 a
all from northern New York
- Sorex cinereus*
Orycteromanus soricis
ohioensis Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.;
Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow,
F. V., 1971 a
Sudbury, Ontario
- Sorex cinereus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) talpae Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413
Wyoming
- Sorex cinereus*
Labidophorus soricis
Ixodes muris
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
Pascal, D. D. (jr.), 1971 a
all from 6 1/2 mi. NE
Pine City, Pine Co.,
Minnesota
- Sorex cinereus*
Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
Wilaon, N., 1968 a
Vigo County, Indiana
- Sorex cinereus*
Eulaelaps stabularis Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Canada
- Sorex cinereus acadicus*
Ixodes muris
I. angustus Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R.E.;
and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Nova Scotia, all from
- Sorex fumeus*
Hirstionyssus (H.) blar-
inae n. sp.
H. (H.) talpae Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 410, 413
E. Oil City, Pennsylvania
New York
- Sorex minutus*
Toxoplasma gondii Rosický, B.; Jira, J.; and
Sebek, Z., 1969 a
Giant Mountains (Krkonoše)
- Sorex minutus L. "malais*
burozubka"
Neoglyphe sobolevi
Rubenstrama exasperatum
Brachylaemus fulvus Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva,
I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and
Chykilėuskaiė, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia terri-
tory
- Sorex minutus L. "malais*
burozubka"
Choanotaenia crassiscolax
Ditostolepis diaphana
D. secundus
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Vigisolepis spinulosa
Staphylocystis furcata
Spasskylepis ovaluteri Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva,
I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and
Chykilėuskaiė, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia terri-
tory
- Sorex minutus "Zwergspitz-*
mause"
Pseudoparadilepis ankeli n. gen., n.sp. Brendow, V., 1969 a, 83
Naturpark Hoher Vogelberg
(Darmwand)
- Sorex minutus "pigmy shrew"*
Soricana sp. "probably" Clark, F. L.; and Fairley, J.
S., 1971 a
Republic of Ireland
- Sorex minutus*
Neoskrjabinolepis schaldi-
bini
Rodentotaenia crassiscolax Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
all from Eastern Georgian
SSR
- Sorex minutus "musaraigne*
pygmée"
Hymenolepis diaphana Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P.,
1967 a
Champéry, col de Bretolet
(VS), Boudry (NE), Switzer-
land
Cudrefin (VD), Boudry (NE),
Switzerland
Boudry (NE), Champéry (VS),
Switzerland
" " " " " "
Boudry (NE), Switzerland
Boudry (NE), col de Breto-
let (VS), Switzerland
col de Bretolet (VS), Swit-
zerland
- Sorex minutus L. "malais*
burozubka"
Capillaria kutori
C. petrowi
Parastrongyloides winchesi
Longistriata codrus
L. dides
Skrjabinoclava soricis Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva,
I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and
Chykilėuskaiė, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia terri-
tory
- Sorex minutus*
Ixodes trianguliceps Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; et al.,
1970 a
Suisse

- Sorex minutus* "malais buro-
subka" Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva,
I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and
Chykhilevskaya, I. V., 1969 a
all from Belorussia territo-
ry
- Trombicula zachvatkini*
Hypoaspis murinus
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus horridus
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
H. musculi
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. ricinus
Dermacentor pictus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Doratopsylla dasyncnemus
Palaeopsylla sorecis
P. similis
Haemolaelaps casalis
Ixodes apronophorus
- Sorex minutus* "shrew"
Palaeopsylla soricis
Doratopsylla dasyncnema van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands
- Sorex minutus*
Ixodes persulcatus Dolgov, V. A.; Chabovskii,
V. I.; Shilova, S. A.; and
Efron, K. M., 1968 a
Perm oblast
- Sorex minutus*
Laelaps agilis Edler, A., 1969 a
Sweden
- Sorex minutus*
Doratopsylla d. dasyncnema
Palaeopsylla s. soricis George, R. S., 1962 a
all from Beinn Elghe Nature
Reserve
- Sorex minutus* (fur)
Neopodocimum mrciaki n. sp. Sellnick, M., 1968 a
Slovakia
- Sorex minutus*
Laelaps muris Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1967 a,
1967 b
Kazakhstan
- Sorex murinus* (stomach)
Pseudophysaloptera
indiana n. sp. Farooqui, M. N.; and Ali,
S. M., 1965 a
Aurangabad (Maharashtra,
India)
- Sorex obscurus* "dusky
shrew" (intestine)
Neoglyphe soricis Seese, F. M., 1970 a
vicinity of Boniface Lake,
near Anchorage, Alaska
- Sorex ornatus*
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum)
hoarei sp. nov. Davis, B. S., 1969 a, 469
Hastings reservation,
Monterey County, California
- Sorex palustris*
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum)
hoarei sp. nov. Davis, B. S., 1969 a, 469
Hastings reservation,
Monterey County, California
- Sorex palustris*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *talpae* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413
Utah
- Sorex pribilofensis*
"Pribilof shrew"
Hymenolepis pribilof-
ensis n. sp. (small intestine) Olsen, O. W., 1969 a
St Paul Island, Pribilof
Islands, Alaska
- Sorex raddei*
Fanopistus europaeus
Leuocochloridium soricis Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
all from Eastern Georgian
SSR
- Sorex raddei*
Ditestolepis diaphana
Neoskrjabinolepis schalditini SSR
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
all from Eastern Georgian
SSR
- Sorex raddei*
Capillaria capillaris
C. sunci Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
all from Eastern Georgian
SSR
- Sorex raddei*
Neotrombicula (N.) a.
autumnalis
Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia)
curtinae nov. spec. Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45, 55
Türkei
Meryemana, Türkiye
- Sorex shinto*
Doratopsylla coreana Uchikawa, K., 1967 a
Yatsugatake Range
- Sorex shinto*
Doratopsylla coreana Uchikawa, K., 1969 a
Yatsugatake Range, Japan
- Sorex trowbridgii*
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum)
hoarei sp. nov. Davis, B. S., 1969 a, 469
Hastings reservation,
Monterey County, California
- Sorex trowbridgii*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *obso-*
letus Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 425
California, Oregon
- Sorex unguiculatus*
Amorphacarus elongatus
Protomyobia brevisetosa Ono, Z., 1968 a
all from Hokkaido, Japan
- Sorex vagrans*
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum)
hoarei sp. nov. Davis, B. S., 1969 a, 469
Hastings reservation,
Monterey County, California
- Sorex vagrans*
Ixodes soricis Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
Utah
- [Soricidae] *zemlerofki*
Palaeopsylla soricis
starki
Doratopsylla birulai Emel'ianova, N. D.; Letova, G.
I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
all from Tuva
- [Soricidae] *zemlerofka*
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
Leptopsylla segnis
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
"
"
"
"
- Soriculus* sp.
Haemogamasus oliviformis
H. suncus n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 b
Nepal
Phulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone,
Nuwakot Dist., Nepal
- Soriculus caudatus*
Haemogamasus suncus n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 b, 105
Tarke Gyang, Helembu Dist.,
Nepal
- Soriculus caudatus fumidus*
"small red-toothed shrew"
Palaeopsylla recava Jameson, E. W. (jr.): and
Hsieh, P. Y., 1969 a
Chia-i Hsien, Wu-feng
(about 10 km SW of Ali Shan)
Taiwan
- Soriculus nigrescens*
Haemogamasus suncus n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 b, 105
Tarke Gyang, Helembu Dist.,
Nepal
- Sorubim lima* (Bloch
and Schneider) (gills)
Urocleidoides megorchis
sp. n. Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky,
D. C., 1969 a, 382
La Plata Drainage to Magda-
lena, S. A.
- Souris blanche*. See [Mus musculus]
- Souris*, experimental. See [Mus musculus]

- [Spalax] slepyshi Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a
Ctenophthalmus (Spalacoctenophthalmus) caucasicus 1966 a
Moldavia
- Spalax leucodon Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis 1966 a
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Moldavia, all from
- Spalax leucodon Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Euryparasitus emarginatus 1966 b
Macrocheles decoloratus Moldavia, all from
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus macedonicus
- Spalax leucodon Kepka, O., 1966 a, 45
Neotrombicula (N.) autumnalis vernalis --Türkei
- Spalax leucodon Solomon, L., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus macedonicus Chiscani (reg. Galați); Gura-Dobrogii (reg. Dobrogea
- Spalax leucodon Taskaeva, E. Z.; and Khamar, M., 1962 c
Ctenophthalmus assimilis People's Republic of Roumania
- Spalax microphthalmus Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Trichuris spalacis Roumanie
- Spalax microphthalmus Fain, A., 1967 i, 281
(follicules pileux) Jericho, Palestine
Metalibidophorus spalacis sp. nov.
- Spalax microphthalmus Solomon, L., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus macedonicus Piticeeni (reg. Suceava)
- Sparrow, white-throated. See [Zonotrichia albicollis]
- Sparus verda (gill cavity) Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 248,
Caligus cossackii 309
Madagascar
- Spathosternum prasiniferum Chand, K., 1970 a
(exper.)
Oncotaenia infundibulum
- Spathosternum prasiniferum Chandrasekharan, K.; and Peter, C. T., 1969 a
"grasshopper" (exper.)
Tetrameres anatis n. sp.
- Spatula clypeata Willers, W. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1969 a
"shoveler" Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado
Gastrotaenia cygni (ventricular cuticle)
- Spatula clypeata Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 634
Streptocara c. crassicauda British Columbia, Canada
- Spatula clypeata Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum Fresno Co., California
- Spatula clypeata Buscher, H. N., 1965 c
"shoveller" seasonal distribution of helminths
- Spatula rhynchotis Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
"shoveller duck" Australia
Streptocara crassicauda
- Spelotrema Stamier, J.E.; Woodhouse, M. A.; and Griffin, R.L., 1968 a
Nosema spelotremae
- Speotyto cunicularia Clay, T., 1966 c
Strigiphilus speotyti
- Speotyto cunicularia hy-pugaea "burrowing owl" Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
Kurodaia pectinata Nebraska
Strigiphilus speotyti " and Colorado
- Spermestes cucullatus Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
(corps) Belgium
Neocnemidocoptes passeris
- Spermophilus armatus Todd, K.S. (jr.); Hammon, D. M.; and Anderson, L.C., 1968 e
Eimeria bilamellata Utah and Wyoming
- Spermophilus beecheyi Todd, K.S. (jr.); Hammon, D. M.; and Anderson, L.C., 1968 f
Eimeria bilamellata California
- Spermophilus lateralis Todd, K.S. (jr.); Hammon, D. M.; and Anderson, L.C., 1968 d
(exper.) Eimeria bilamellata
- Spermophilus lateralis Wilkinson, P. R., 1968 a
"mantled ground squirrels" Dermacentor andersoni
- Spermophilus undulatus Sampson, J. R., 1969 a, 45
"Arctic ground squirrel" (feces) Klum Lake area along Mile 1054, Alaskan Highway, Yukon Territory, Canada
- Spermophilus variegatus Todd, K.S. (jr.); Hammon, D. M.; and Anderson, L.C., 1968 i
Eimeria bilamellata Utah
- Sphaeridium scarabaeoides Kokorick, J., 1969 a
Eudiplogaster striatus all from Eastern Slovakia
Rhabditis kornejevi sp. n.
- Sphaerium cornum Pike, A. W., 1967 a
Sphaerostoma bramae cer- Cardiff, South Wales
- Sphaerium striatinum "fin- Wanson, W. S., 1969 a
gnail clam" Forest river, northeast-
Phyllodistomum nocomis ern North Dakota
- Sphaeroides maculatus Briggs, P. T., 1970 a
"northern puffer" (attached Great South Bay, Long Is-
to snout) land, New York
Nerocila acuminata
- Sphaeroides maculatus Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 195
Pseudochondracanthus di- Massachusetts, Florida,
ceraus (gills) North Carolina
- Sphaeroides Spengler Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 195
Pseudochondracanthus di- North Carolina, Florida
ceraus
- Sphaeroides testudineus Travasson, L. P.; Teixeira de
(intestino) Freitas, J. F.; and Bührnheim
Amarocotyle simonei sp. n. P. F., 1965 g
bay of Vitória (Atlantic Ocean), Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
- Sphaeroides trichocephalus Ho, J. S., 1970, 195
Pseudochondracanthus di- Florida
ceraus (gills)

- Spheniscus demersus* Herman, C. M.; Kocan, R. M.;
"African penguin" Snyder, E. L.; and Knisley,
Plasmodium elongatum J. O. (jr.), 1968 a
Baltimore Zoo
- Spheroides*. See *Sphaeroides*.
- Sphingonotus coerulans* Corbel, J. C., 1968 c
Gregarine acridiorum Saint-Guilhem (Hérault)
G. garmhami (exper.)
- Sphyraena* sp. (external Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and
surface) Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
Midias lobodes Indian Ocean
- Sphyraena commersoni* (side Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 229,
of head) 311
Argulus belones Natal
- Sphyraena commersonii* Nunes-Ruivo, L.; and Fourma-
Caligus sphyraenae n. sp. noir, P., 1956 a
(nageoire anale, corps) all from Majunga, Nosy-Be,
Caligus pauliani n. sp. Madagascar
(nageoires pelviennes et anales, corps)
- Sphyraena helleri* "kawa- Yamaguti, S., 1966 a, 425
lea" (gills) Hawaii
Metopisthogyne sphyraenae n.g. n.sp.
- Sphyraena obtusata* (gills) Young, P. C., 1968 d
Gemmaecaputia australis n.sp. all from Moreton Bay,
Vallisiosopsis australis n.sp. Queensland, Australia
- Sphyraena obtusata* Young, P. C., 1969 a
Latericaecum pearsoni Moreton Bay, Queensland,
n. g., n. sp. (gills) Australia
- Sphyraena sphyraena* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contraecum aduncum Adriatic Sea near Split,
Yugoslavia
- Sphyrapicus varius* "yellow- Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A.
bellied sapsucker" (exper. M., 1971 a
and nat.) (blood)
Parahaemoproteus velans (= *Haemoproteus velans*)
- Sphyrapicus varius* "yel- Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
low bellied sapsucker" C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Spicara smaris flexuosa* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Monorchis monorchis (in- all from Black Sea
testine)
Stephanostomum larva (gills)
Galactosomum lacteum (gills)
- Spicara smaris flexuosa* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Tetrarhynchobothrium larva all from Black Sea
(intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
- Spicara smaris flexuosa* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Contraecum larva (in- Black Sea
testine)
- Spilogale interrupta* Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hub-
"eastern spotted skunk" bard, E. D., 1969 a
Trichinella spiralis Iowa
- Spilogale putorius* Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S.
Nanophyetus salmincola E.; and Millemann, R. E.,
1968 a
Oregon
- Spilogale putorius* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 432
Hirstionyssus (*Mephitonyssus*) *staffordi* Georgia
- Spilogale putorius* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
Ixodes kingi all from Utah
I. sculptus
I. texanus
- Spilornis cheela* "serpent Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C.
eagle" (rectum) B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a
Neodiplostomum elongatum Great Nicobar Island
- Spilornis cheela* "crested Srivastava, C. B., 1969 a,
serpent eagle" (intestine) 77
Strigea globocephala Bihar
- Spilotes pullatus mexicanus* Hoffmann-Mendiábal, A.,
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi 1969 a
Mexico
- Spinus pinus* "pine Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H.
siskin" C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Spinus tristis* Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
Proctophyllodes spini North America, north of
n. sp. Mexico
- Spinus tristis* "American Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
goldfinch" Kellogg Gull Lake Biological
Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. Station, Kalamazoo Co.,
sp. Michigan
- Spirostreptus* sp. "milli- Farooqui, M. N., 1968 d, 267
pede" (intestine) Aurangabad, Maharashtra,
Schwenkiella welchi n. sp. India
- Spirostreptus* sp. Kumari, M. M., 1967 a
"milipede" Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh),
Johnstonia indica n. sp. India
(intestine)
- Spirostreptus* sp. (intest- Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss,
ino posterior) G. R., 1968 a
*Paraichthyocephalus hirsu- Corcovado, Rio de Janeiro,
tus* sp. nov. Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
- Spiza americana* Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
*Proctophyllodes trice- North America, north of
tratus* n. sp. Mexico
- Spizaëtus cirrhatus* Tandan, B. K., 1964 a
Falcolipeurus sulcifrons Indian subregion
- Spizella arborea* "tree Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
sparrow" (exper.)
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
- Spizella arborea* "tree Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H.
sparrow" C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Spizella breweri* Cassin Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
*Haemaphysalis leporis- Utah
palustris*
- Spizella passerina* Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell,
(Bechstein) "chipping R. C., 1968 a
sparrow" all from central North
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Carolina
Tetranychus sp.
Analogopsis sp.
Proctophyllodes sp.
- Spizella pusilla* "field Hyland, K. E., 1963 b
sparrow" Weeping Water, Nebraska
Ptilonyssus morofskyi n. sp.

- Spizixos semitorques cinereicapillus
Capillaria tridens
? Spizocorys sp. "desert lark"
Ornithoeca metallica
- [Spodiopsar cineraceus] seryi skvoretz
Rhinonyssidae gen. sp. I
Rhinonyssidae gen. sp. II
- Spodoptera exigua (exper.)
Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.
- Spodoptera mauritia "caterpillar"
Hexameris sp.
- Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides (exper.)
Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n.
- Spondylisoma cantharus
Lepocreadium album (intestine)
- Spondylus varians
Gelastomolgus spondyli n. sp. (tod) (mantle cavity)
- Sporophila intermedia (Fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus serini
- Sporophila minuta (Fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus serini
- Sprattus sprattus
Mazocraes heterocotyle
- Sprattus sprattus phalaricus
Contracoecum aduncum (intestine)
Contracoecum larva (body cavity; intestine)
- Spreo superbus "superb starling" (blood)
Haemoproteus sp.
- Spreo superbus "superb starling"
Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma)
- Squalius cephalus
Myxosporidia [sp.] (buccal cavity)
Myxobolus mulleri (gills, urinary ducts, intestine wall, mesenteries, gonads, and kidneys)
- Squalius cephalus
Rhaphidascaris sp.
- Squatarola squatarola
Parvatrema isostoma (exper.)
- Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Taiwan
- Bequaert, J. C., [1959 a]
S. W. Africa
- Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Moldavia, all from
- Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
- Murad, H., 1969 a
Gorakhpur
- Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
- Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Humes, A. G., 1968 b, 66
Tany Kely, south of Nosy Bé, Madagascar; Pt. Lokobe, Nosy Bé
- Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Prost, M., 1967 a
Mediterranean Sea
- Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
- Peirce, M. A.; and Beckhurst, G. C., 1970 a
Northern District of Kenya
- Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Davies, E. H., 1967 a
all from River Lugg, Herefordshire
- Davies, E. H., 1968 b
River Lugg, Herefordshire
- Dolgikh, A.V., 1968 a; 1968 b
- Squatarola squatarola
"black-bellied plover" (intestine)
Echinoparyphium sp.
Stephanoprora sp.
Psilochasmus sp.
- Squatarola squatarola
"pluvier gris"
Acanthoparyphium charadrii (intestin antérieur)
- Squatarola squatarola
"black-bellied plover"
Liga sp. (intestine)
- Squatarola squatarola
Acanthocephala sp.
- Squatarola squatarola
Actornithophilus ochraceus
Quadreceps charadrii
Bychovskia charadrii
Xiphurus xiphurus
- Squid
oceanic, parasite review
- Squirrel, Fox. See [Sciurus niger]
- Squirrel, grey. See [Sciurus carolinensis]
- Squirrel, red (of North America). See [Tamiasciurus hudsonicus]
- Squirrel, Richardson's ground. See [Citellus richardsonii]
- Squirrel, 13-line ground. See [Citellus tridecemlineatus]
- Squirrel, Wyoming ground. See [Citellus]
- Squirrel
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
- Squirrel
Microtrombicula spica
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) daria
A. (L.) lortius
A. (L.) roluis
- Squirrel
Leptotrombidium (L.) fulleri
L. (L.) intermedium
- Squirrel-fish (gills)
Anilocra laticauda
Excorallana tricornis
- Stachyris poliocephala
"grey-headed tree-babbler"
Toritrombicula densipiliata
- Stagnicola caperata
Xiphidocercaria F
Xiphidocercaria H
- Stagnicola emarginata
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Plagiorchis sp.
strigeid cercariae
stylet cercariae
- Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Shell Point, Wakulla Co., Florida
- Richard, J., 1966 b
ile Europa, Madagascar
Acanthoparyphium charadrii (intestin antérieur)
- Loftin, H., 1960 a
Shell Point, Wakulla Co., Florida
- Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c
ile Europa
- Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b
all from ile Europa, Madagascar
- Clarke, M. R., 1966 a, 265
- Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a
all from Oklahoma
- Nadchatram, M., 1970 a
all from Malaya
- Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Nepal, all from
- Menzies, R. J.; and Glynn, P. W., 1968 a
all from Puerto Rico
- Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Malaya, W. Malaysia
- Acholomu, A. D., 1968 b
all from Colorado
- Sudds, R. H.; and Craig, R.C., 1970 a
all from Lake Champlain in the vicinity of Plattsburgh

- Stagnicola palustris*
Echinostoma revolutum
Cotylurus flabelliformis Zischke, D. P.; and Zischke, J. A., 1969 a
- Starksia spinipenis*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Steatomys* sp. (exper.)
(foie) Landau, I.; and Michel, J.-C., 1970 a
Plasmodium berghei yoelii
- Steatomys* sp.
Polyplax spinulosa Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 38
Congo
- Steatomys* sp.
Polyplax steatomydis n. sp. Pajot, F. K., 1967 a, 111
Ombella-Mpoko, Boukoko, République Centrifricaine
- Steatomys athi* "fat mouse"
Xenopsylla bantorum Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Seronera and Olalaa, Tanganyika
- Steatomys pratensis* "fat mouse"
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Rhipicephalus spp. MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Steer, Afrikaner. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Steer, from Swaziland. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Steer, Friesian-cross. See [*Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*]
- Steer, Hereford. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Steer, shorthorn. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Steganopus tricolor* (rim)
Tanaisia valida Ibáñez H., M., 1965 a
Puerto Chicama, Peru
- Stegobium paniceum*
(exper.) Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.
- Stelgidopteryx ruficollis*
Ptilonyssus echinatus Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Stenoderma rufum* "red fig-eating bat"
Periglischrus iheringi
(wing) Tamsitt, J.R.; and Valdivieso, D., 1970 b
Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico
- Stenoderma rufum darioi*
Periglischrus iheringi Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a
Luquillo National Forest, Puerto Rico
- Stenodus leucichthys*
Salmincola nordmanni
(gills, gill chamber) Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3011
USSR
- Stenorhynchus seticornis*
Sacculina ghanensis nov. sp. Boschma, H., 1971 a
"Pillsbury", Sta. 30, off Ghana, West Africa
- Stenotomus chrysops*
"scup" (intestine) Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Bermuda
Lobatostoma ringens
- Stenotomus chrysops*
"scup" Stunkard, H. W., 1969 a
Woods Hole area
Neopechona pyriforme
- Stephanolepis hispidus*
Elias prionoti (operculum) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 140
Florida
- Stercorarius parasiticus*
"korotkokhvosnyI pomornik" (intestine) Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., [1954 a], 171
all from Dnieper river valley
Notocotylidae gen. sp.
Plagiorchis laricola
- Stercorarius parasiticus*
Austromenopon fuscifasciatum Zkotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Mikoszewo (Polen), Island
- Stereolepis gigas*
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Sterna albifrons* "malaia krachka"
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
D. commutatum
Stictodora sawakinensis (intestine)
Tetracladium sternae
Pachytrema compositum (gall bladder)
Renicola sp. (kidney)
Echinoparyphium clerici (small intestine) Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
- Sterna albifrons* "malaia krachka"
Aophallus mihlingi
Aporchis rugosus (intestine) valley
Cotylurus pileatus "
Diplostomum commutatum "
D. spathaceum "
Stictodora sawakinensis "
Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca)
Pachytrema compositum (liver)
Renicola tertia (kidney) Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., [1954 a], 171
all from Dnieper river valley
- Sterna albifrons*
Koeniginiirmus (K.) punctatus flabilis nov. ssp. Zkotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Mikoszewo (Polen)
- Sterna albifrons*
Austromenopon sternophilum paucum subsp. nov. Zkotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Sominy (Polen)
- Sterna bergii* "crested tern"
Ornithodoros capensis Doherty, R. L.; Whitehead, R. H.; Wetters, E. J.; and Johnson, H. N., 1969 a
Upolu Cay, Great Barrier Reef, North Queensland
- Sterna forsteri* "Forster's tern"
Tetracladium sp. (lower colon)
Cardiocephalus medioconiger (small intestine)
Renicola sp. Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
- Sterna fuscata* "Sooty Tern"
Ornithodoros capensis Aitken, T. H. G.; Jonkers, A. H.; Tikasingh, E. S.; and Worth, C. B., 1968 a
Soldado Rock, Trinidad
- Sterna fuscata* "Sooty tern" (nasal cavities)
Sternostoma [sp.]
Larinyssus [sp.] Amerson, A. B. (jr.), 1967 a
Sand Is., Johnston Atoll, Central Pacific Ocean
- Sterna fuscata* "sooty tern"
Ornithodoros capensis Doherty, R. L.; Whitehead, R. H.; Wetters, E. J.; and Johnson, H. N., 1969 a
Upolu Cay, Great Barrier Reef, North Queensland

- Sterna fuscata* "sooty tern"
Quadriceps birostris
Nelson, B. C., 1969 a
Norfolk Island
- Sterna hirundo* "common tern" (kidney)
Renicola glandoloba
Loftin, H., 1960 a
Alligator Harbor, Florida
- [*Sterna hirundo*] *kriachka*, *richkovogo* (intestine)
Diplostomum commutatum
Cotylurus erraticus
C. pileatus
Sergienko, M. I., 1962 a
all from Upper Dnestr., USSR
- Sterna hirundo* "rechnaia *krachka*"
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Gigantobilharzia acotylea (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. indistinctum
D. commutatum
D. baeri (intestine)
Cotylurus platycephalus (?)
C. pileatus
Tetracladium sterna
Pachytrema calculus (gall bladder)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Renicola paraquinta
Plagiorchis mutationis
Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
- Sterna hirundo* "rechnaia *krachka*"
Apophallus mihlingi (intestine)
Cotylurus pileatus "
Cryptocotyle lingua "
Diplostomum commutatum "
D. spathaceum "
Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)
Smogorzhevskaja, L. A., [1954 a], 171
all from Dnieper river valley
- Sterna hirundo* "rechnaia *krachka*"
Maritrema sfanassjewi (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Sterna hirundo* "rechnaia *krachka*"
Ligula colymbi
L. intestinalis
Aploparaksis larina
Wardium spasskyi sp. nov. (small intestine)
Paricterotaenia dodecacantha (intestine)
Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
- Sterna hirundo* "rechnaia *krachka*"
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, stomach, duodenum)
Streptocara crassicauda
Thominx contorta
Shigin, A. A., 1961 b
all from Rybinsk reservoir
- Sterna hirundo*
Ornithomya chloropus
Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Sterna hirundo*
Rhynonirmis sp.
Quadriceps sellatus
Austromenopon atrofulvum
Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
- Sterna hirundo*
Saemundssonina sterna
Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Canada
- Sterna hirundo*
Austromenopon sternophilum piageti subsp. nov.
Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Mikołajki (Polen)
- Sterna sandvicensis*
Austromenopon sternophilum infans nom. nov. [i. e. n. sp.]
Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Visseltoffa (Schweden)
- Sterna sinensis* (probably *Egretta garzetta*)
Comatomenopon elongatum
Price, R. D., 1965 c
Formosa
- Sternotherus odoratus* "common musk turtle"
Myxidium chelonarum
Johnson, C. A. III, 1969 a
Jefferson Co., Ala.; Wake Co., N. C.
- Sternotherus odoratus* "common musk turtle" (bladder)
Polystomoidella oblonga
Loftin, H., 1960 a
Leon Co., Florida
- Stichopathes echinulata*
Vahinius petax
Humes, A. G., 1969 c, 28
Tany Kely and Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Stichopus tremulus* (longitudinal muscle bands)
Cystobia stichopi n. sp.
Lützen, J., 1968 b
Oslo Fjord, South Norway
- Stizostedion canadense*
Ergasilus caeruleus
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140
Iowa
- Stizostedion vitreum*
Ergasilus luciopercarum
Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 152
Wisconsin; New York; Pennsylvania; Ohio
- Stochomys* sp.
Laelaps giganteus
Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
République Centrafricaine
- Stochomys longicaudatus*
Lophuromyopus (L.) *hybomys*
Fain, A., 1967 g, 34
Astrida (Rwanda)
- Strengeria* (*Strengeria*) sp. "freshwater crab" (liver)
Paragonimus caliensis sp. n.
Little, M. D., 1968 a
Municipio del Cali, near Paragonimus, Valle del Cauca Colombia
- Strepsiceros strepsiceros* "grand koudou"
Trichuris globulosa (gros intestin et caecum)
Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle et caecum)
Haemoncus vegliai (caillette)
Graber, M., 1969 c, 412, 413, 418
all from Tchad
- Streptopelia capicola* "cape turtle dove"
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
all from Rhodesia
- Streptopelia capicola* "ring-necked dove" (blood)
Haemoproteus sp.
Peirce, M. A.; and Beckhurst, G. C., 1970 a
Northern District of Kenya
- Streptopelia capicola tropica*
Neottialges (N.) *euraefer*
Fain, A., 1967 k
Rwanda
- Streptopelia chinensis*
Raillietina (R.) *sequens*
Burt, N. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo
- Streptopelia chinensis*
Laelaps turkestanicus
Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Thailand
- Streptopelia decaocto decaocto* "collared turtle doves" (Dünndarm)
Isospora lacazei
Darebníček, B.; Dyk, V.; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 a
Moravia

- Streptopelia decaocto* "turtle dove" *Ascaridia columbae* (small intestine) Barus, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
- Streptopelia decaocto decaocto* "collared turtle doves" *Ascaridia galli* *Capillaria obsignata* (Duodenum) *Heterakis gallinae* Darebníček, B.; Dyk, V.; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 a all from Moravia
- Streptopelia decaocto Falculifer rostratus* Darebníček, B.; Dyk, V.; Sochor, L.; and Zavadil, R., 1967 b Moravian part of USSR
- Streptopelia decipiens* *Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia* Camicas, J. L., 1970 a Senegal, West Africa
- Streptopelia ?decipiens* *Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia n. sp.* Kaiser, M. N.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Horner, K. O., 1970 a Sudan
- Streptopelia decipiens perspicillata* "dove" *Ascaridia columbae* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
- Streptopelia lugens* *Neottialges (N.) eurafer* *Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus* Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique Parc National Albert, Congo
- Streptopelia orientalis* *Acuarina subula* Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskii kraj
- Streptopelia risoria* "ring-necked dove" (exper.) *Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.* Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- Streptopelia roseogrisea* var. *risoria* *Neottialges (N.) eurafer* *Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus* Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique, all from
- Streptopelia senegalensis* "laughing dove" *Trypanosoma [sp.]* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
- Streptopelia senegalensis* *Leucocytozoon marchouxi* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1968 a Pretoria, South Africa
- Streptopelia senegalensis* "brown dove" (intestine) *Cotugnia meggitti* Shinde, G. B., 1969 a Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Streptopelia senegalensis* "laughing dove" *Microfilaria [sp.]* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
- Streptopelia senegalensis cambayensis* *Raillietina (Raillietina) buckleyi n. sp.* Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, S. S., 1969 a Chandigarh
- Streptopelia senegalensis emami* (blood) *Haemoproteus [spp.]* Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A., 1967 a West Pakistan
- Streptopelia turtur* "obyknovennaia gorlitsa" *Raillietina (R.) gvosdevi* sp. n. (small intestine) Movsesian, S. O., 1968 a Kazakh SSR
- Streptopelia turtur* "turtle dove" (small intestine) *Ascaridia columbae* Barus, V., 1966 f Czechoslovakia
- Streptopelia turtur* subsp. *Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia* Camicas, J. L., 1970 a Senegal, West Africa
- Streptopelia turtur* "gorlitsa" *Gonicotes [sic] bidentatus* *G. hologaster* Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 all from upper Dneistra river valley
- Streptopelia turtur L.* "gorlitsa" *Ixodes ricinus* *Dermacentor marginatus* Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
- Streptopelia turtur* *Neottialges (N.) eurafer* Fain, A., 1967 k Belgique
- Streptopelia turtur* "turtle dove" *Columbicola bacillus* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Burg El-Arab and Mersa Matruh, Western Desert Governorate, Egypt
- Streptopelia turtur* ssp. *Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia n. sp.* *Hyalomma marginatum rufipes* *Amblyomma lepidum* Kaiser, M. N.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Horner, K. O., 1970 a Cyprus; Egypt
- Streptopelia turtur* *Degeeriella hiaticulae* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 199 Guadalajara, Spain
- Streptopelia turtur* *Columbicola bacillus* *Coloceras softiocus* Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
- Streptopelia vinacea* subsp. *Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia* Camicas, J. L., 1970 a Senegal, West Africa
- Streptosaurus mearnsi* *Proteromonas lacertaeviridis* all from southern California *Monocercomonas colubrorum* *Hexamastix* spp. *Retortamonas saurorum* *Chilomastix bursa* *Monocercomonoides lacertae* *Amoeba sp. indet.* *Hartmannella* spp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
- Streptosaurus mearnsi* *Strongyluris riversidensis* *Pharyngodon mearnsi* *Thelandros iguanae* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
- Strix aluco* (exper.) *Strigea strigis* Sudarikov, V. E., 1960 b
- Strix aluco* "obyknovennaia neiasyti" (exper.) *Tetracotyle strigis* Sudarikov, V. E., 1962 c
- Strix aluco* *Strigiphilus laticephalus* *S. portigi ?* Clay, T., 1966 c
- Strix aluco* *Ornithomya phlorepus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a

- Strix aluco*
Philopterus cursor Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 151 Mallorca
- Strix aluco* Linn.
Laemobothrion nocturnum Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
- Strix nebulosa* (proventriculus)
Microtetrimeres bubo Dafia, G. G., 1968 a Yakut
- Strix nebulosa*
Strigiphilus syrnii Clay, T., 1966 c
- Strix nebulosa* (Scoti-optex cinerea, *Syrnium nebulosum*) "great gray owl"
Strigiphilus remotus
S. syrnii
S. heterocerus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371
Washington, U. S. A.
Locust Grove, New York
Petersburg
- Strix scops* (=Otus scops)
Colpocephalum subpachygaster Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144 Madrid
- Strix uralensis* (intestinal)
Centrorhynchus aluconis Roman-Chiriatic, E., 1963 a Romania
- Strix uralensis*
Strigiphilus laticephalus
S. heterocerus Clay, T., 1966 c
- Strix uralensis* Pallas
Strigiphilus heterocerus Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 371 Petersburg
- Strix varia*
Strigiphilus varius Clay, T., 1966 c
- Strix varia* "barred owl"
Ornithoica vicina
Lynchia americana Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a all from Wisconsin
- Stromateus argentus*
Bicotyle vellavoli (gills) Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
- Stromateus chinensis*
Bicotyle vellavoli (gills) Gupta, N. K.; and Khullar, M., 1968 a Bombay (India)
- Stromateus niger* (body cavity)
Heptochona stromatei n. sp. Rasheed, S., 1965 e Karachi, West Pakistan
- Strongylura marina* "Atlantic needlefish" (in opercular cavity attached to gills)
Lironeca ovalis Briggs, P. T., 1970 a Great South Bay, Long Island, New York
- Strongylura timucu* "timucu"
Myxidium sphaericum Iversen, F. S.; Chitty, N.; and Van Meter, N., 1971 a South Florida
- Strophitus undulatus*
Cotylaspis insignis Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
- Struthio camelus* "ostrich"
Argas persicus Kishida, K., 1939 c, 9; 32,34 China
- Sturnella* sp. "meadowlark"
Plasmodium hexamerium Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a Barton County, Kansas
- Sturnella magna magna*
"meadowlark" (blood)
Plasmodium [sp.] Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a Texas
- Sturnella magna*
Microtetrimeres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1969 a Iowa
- Sturnella magna* "meadowlark"
Microtetrimeres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
- Sturnella magna* (L.)
"eastern meadowlark"
Neocheyletiella sp.
Proctophyllodes trisetosus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a all from central North Carolina
- Sturnella magna* hippo-crepis (under cuticle of gizzard)
Acuaria sp. Barus, V., 1968 a Rancho el Tesoro, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
- Sturnella neglecta*
Microtetrimeres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1969 a Iowa
- Sturnella neglecta*
Microtetrimeres centuri Ellis, C. J., 1970 a
- Sturnia malabarica*
Boydala indica nov. spec. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1969 a Anvers, Belgium (imported from India)
- Sturnia sturnina sturnina*
Ixodes signatus Noh, Y. T., 1969 a Korea
- Sturnira* sp.
Periglischrus ojustii Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
- Sturnira liliium*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C. J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia
- Sturnira liliium*
Pterellipsis aranea Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a British Honduras
- Sturnira liliium*
Periglischrus ojustii sp. n. Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c] Venezuela: Estado Monagas, Caripito
- Sturnira liliium*
Periglischrus torrealbai Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
- Sturnira liliium parvidens*
Megistopoda proxima Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Melgar, Dept. Tolima, Colombia
- Sturnira ludovici*
Periglischrus ojustii Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Antequera, R., 1969 a Colombia
- Sturnira ludovici*
Periglischrus iheringi Tamsitt, J. R.; and Fox, I., 1970 a Sibate, Dept. Cundinamarca, Colombia
- Sturnira tildae*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia

- Sturnopastor capensis* (fosses nasales)
Boydala indica nov. spec. Fain, A., 1969 a
Anvers, Belgium (imported from India)
- Sturnus* sp.
Prosthorhynchus russelli sp. nov. Tadros, G., [1970 a]
Knebworth, Herts (England)
- Sturnus contra* "pied starling"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Sturnus contra* "pied myna"
Raillietina penetrans Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Sturnus contra*
Oxyspirura sturnia n. sp. Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a
India
- Sturnus contra* L.
Aproctooides crassum sp.n. (orbital cavity) Jairajpuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a, 73
Aligarh, U. P.
- Sturnus malabaricus*
"Malabar starling"
Haemosporidia sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
London Airport, imported
- Sturnus malabarica*
Oxyspirura malabarica n.sp. Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a
Aligarh, India
- Sturnus pagodarum* "Brahminy myna"
Choanotaenia sonoti Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Sturnus unicolor*
Degeeriella pallidula Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149
Cáceres, Spain
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
Plasmodium hexamerium Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a
Barton County, Kansas
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
Plagiorchis maculosus (small intestine) Gundzsch, J. L., 1965 b
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
Cercarioides baylisi (small intestine)
Brachylecithum attenuatum (gall bladder)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricii, oviduct)
- Sturnus vulgaris*
Dicrocoeliidae gen. sp. (intestine) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
all from Moldavia
Eumegacetes emendatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidney)
Tetracotyle ardea (under skin)
Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)
- Sturnus vulgaris* (intestine) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Variolepis farcimiosa
Monorcholepis dujardini
Dilepis undula
Anomotaenia muscosa
Cestoda gen. sp. all from Moldavia
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis farcimiosa
H. serpentulus (intestine of all) Gundzsch, J. L., 1965 b
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
Syngamus trachea (trachea) Gundzsch, J. L., 1965 b
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland
Subulura suctorla
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
P. heteroure (small intestine)
Cyrnea eurycerca (submucosa of ventricle)
Hadjelia truncata " "
Hadjelia sp. " "
Dispharynx spiralis " "
Diplotrisaena alaudae (body cavity)
Diplotrisaena isabellina " "
D. artemisiana (body cavity, air sacs)
Capillaria obsignata (intestine)
C. inflexa (small intestine)
C. ovopunctata " "
C. exile " "
C. caudinflata " "
Acuarria subula (submucosa of the ventricle)
- Sturnus vulgaris* (exper.) Jögis, V. A., 1967 a
Porrocaecum semiteres
P. ensicaudatum
- Sturnus vulgaris* Jögis, V. A., 1968 a
Alinema sturni (under all from Kurish spit
cuticle of gizzard)
Thominx similis (colon, intestine)
- Sturnus vulgaris* Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Romania
- Sturnus vulgaris* Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Syngamus trachea (trachea) all from Moldavia
Capillaria caudinflata (intestine)
C. obsignata " "
Agamospirura sp. 2 " "
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum " "
Acuarria antmuri (muscular stomach)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Diplotrisaena tricuspid (body cavity)
Aprocta sp. (eye)
Microphilaria [sic] gen. sp. (blood)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
- Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* Wakelin, D., 1967 b
(intestine)
Capillaria exilis
C. ovopunctata
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (small and large intestine) Gundzsch, J. L., 1965 b
Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Sturnus vulgaris* (intestinul) Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a
Romania
Mediorhynchus micracanthus
- Sturnus vulgaris* (intestine) Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a
Mediorhynchus micracanthus all from Moldavia
Prosthorhynchus transversus
- Sturnus vulgaris* Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 a
Moldavia
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae
- [*Sturnus vulgaris*] skvorts Andreiko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shumilo, R.P., 1966 b
Moldavia, all from
Haemolaelaps casalis
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Dermanyssus gallinae
- Sturnus vulgaris* (L.) Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a
"starling"
Pteronyssus sp. all from central North
Trouessartia sp. Carolina

- Sturnus vulgaris*
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
Ixodes caledonicus Mehl, R., 1970 a
Norway
- Sturnus vulgaris*
Menacanthus mutabilis
Bruelia nebulosa
Anaiges sp.
Dermatophagoides (*Sturnophagoides*) *bakeri*
Passeroptes dermation
Proctophyllodes sp., probably *egglestoni* Spory, 1965
Trouessartia rosteri
Dermanyssus gallinae
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Pellonyssus passerii
Hypoaspis sp.
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ornithocheyletia dubinini
Boydala sturni
Speleognathus sturni Mitchell, W. G.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.), 1969 a
all from southwest Virginia
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
Sturnidoecus sturni
Pteronyssoides truncatus Nelson, B. C., 1969 a
all from Norfolk Island
- Sturnus vulgaris* "skvoretz"
Dermation sp. (feathers)
Pteronyssus truncatus (feathers)
Trouessartia rosteri (feathers)
Ornithocheyletia dubinini (skin)
Picobia sp. I (skin)
Boydala sp. (nasal cavity)
Rhinonyssidae, gen. sp. I (nasal cavity)
Rhinonyssidae, gen. sp. II (nasal cavity)
Dermanyssus gallinae (skin)
Haemolaelaps casalis (skin) Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a
all from Moldavian SSR
- Sturnus vulgaris*
Menacanthus mutabilis
Myrsidea cucullaris
Brüelia nebulosa
Sturnidoecus sturni
Carnus hemapterus Shumilo, R. P., 1966 b
all from Moldavia
- Sturnus vulgaris* "starling"
Ornithonyssus bursa Sweatman, G. K., 1962 c
N. Zealand
- Sturnus vulgaris* "obyknovennyi skvoretz"
Ixodes pavlovskiyi Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a
Kazakh SSR
- Sturnus vulgaris*
checklist, helminth parasites Hair, J. D.; and Forrester, D. J., 1970 a
eastern and western hemisphere
- Sturnus vulgaris* poltaratskyi "Poltaratsky's starling"
Bruelia nebulosa
Myrsidea cucullaris Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
all from Faiyum road, Egypt
- Styela atlantica*
Styelicola bahusia n. sp. (tod) Lützen, J., 1968 a, 97
Koster Fjord area (Skagerrak coast of Sweden)
- Styela canopus*
Doropygus novemsetiferus n. sp.
Bonnierilla acollaris n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a
Golf von Suez
- Styela gelatinosa*
Styelicola bahusia n. sp. Lützen, J., 1968 a, 97
Koster Fjord area (Skagerrak coast of Sweden)
- Styela gibbsii* (endostylar vessel)
Scolecimorpha huntsmani n. sp. Henderson, J. T., 1931 a
Departure Bay, B.C.
- Styela hupferi*
Botryllophilus aspinosus Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 241, 308
Angola
- Styela hupferi* Mchlsn.
Botryllophilus aspinosus n. sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 293
Angola
- Styela loveni*
Doropygus pulex
Gumenotophorus globularis Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 247
Bergen
- Styela paessleri*
Doropygus lamellipes n.sp. Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 242
Port Stanley, Falklands Inseln; Ushuaia Feuerland
- Styela partita* (Stps.)
Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 264
England
- Styela plicata* (pharynx)
Henicoxiphium redactum n. g., n. sp. Illg, P. L.; and Humes, A. G., 1970 a
Lemon Bay (near inlet), Englewood, Florida
- Styela plicata*
Doropygus pulex Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 248
Sidney
- Stylaria lacustris* "oligochaeten" (intestinum)
Albertia reichelti nov. sp. Koste, W., 1970 a, 433
Litoral "Grosses Heiliges Meer", bei Hopsten, Nordwestdeutschland
- Stylocheiron affine*
Branchiophryxus koehleri (posterior branchia) Sebastian, M. J., 1970 a
Arabian Sea, south-west coast of India
- Stylocheiron carinatum*
Branchiophryxus koehleri (posterior branchia) Sebastian, M. J., 1970 a
Arabian Sea, south-west coast of India
- Subulina octona*
Postharmostomum gallinum Groschaft, J.; del Valle, M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1969 a
- Subulina octona* (exper.)
Cosmocercoides dukae McGraw, J. C., 1968 a
- Subulina octona* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
- Subulina octona*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c
Rarotonga, Tahiti, Hawaii
- Succinea*
Leucochloridium paradoxum Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Poland
- Succinea elegans*
Leucochloridium paradoxum Rietschel, G., 1970 a
Hessen

<i>Succinea ovalis</i> (exper.) <i>Davainea tetraoensis</i>	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1971 a	<i>Suncus murinus</i> "musa-raignes" <i>Gongylonema bigueti</i> n. sp. (oesophage)	Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1968 b, 462-468, figs. 1A-G Saigon; Gia-Dinh, Viet-Nam
<i>Succinea putris</i> <i>Dicrocoelium lanceolatum</i>	Grus, I. J., 1970 a Serbia	<i>Suncus murina</i> <i>Leptotrombidium deliensis</i>	Cooper, W. C.; Lien, J.C.; Hsu, S. H.; and Chen, W. F., 1964 a Pescadores Islands
<i>Succinea putris</i> <i>Leucochloridium paradoxum</i>	Rietschel, G., 1970 a Hessen	<i>Suncus murinus</i> "shrew" <i>Lucilia illustris</i> (exper.)	Dasgupta, B.; and Roy, P., 1969 a
<i>Succinea putris</i> (exper.) <i>Angiostrongylus vasorum</i>	Guilhon, J. C.; and Afghahi, A., 1969 a	<i>Suncus murinus</i> <i>Cosmolaelaps dani</i> sp.n.	Grokhovskaja, I.M.; and Nguen Suan Khoe, 1969 a Thanh Hoa; Phu Qui; Tinhtuc; Cam Pha; Lao Cai; Vinh Linh, North Vietnam
<i>Succinea retusa</i> <i>Leucochloridium</i> [sp.]	McIntosh, L., 1948 a Silver Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa	<i>Suncus murinus</i> <i>Synopsyllus fonquerniei</i>	Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a Madagascar
<i>Sufflamen capistratus</i> "trigger fish" (intestine) <i>Pseudocreadium patellare</i>	Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a Cuticorin, India	<i>Suncus murinus</i> <i>Laelaps myonyssognathus</i>	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a Calcutta, India
Sufo. See [<i>Sus scrofa</i>]		<i>Suncus murinus</i> <i>Xenopsylla cheopis</i>	Olson, W. P., 1969 b Pleiku area, Vietnam
<i>Strongyloides ransomi</i>	Neot, M.P.; de Mello, R.P.; do Nascimento, R.V.; and Moreira, A.C. S., 1965 a	<i>Suncus murinus caeruleus</i> <i>Leptotrombidium</i> (L.) <i>mitchelli</i> n. sp. L. (L.) <i>macacum</i> L. (L.) <i>puta</i> (ear tragus) L. (L.) <i>deliense</i> L. (L.) <i>fulleri</i>	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nepal Eastern Terai, Jhapa, Nepal Ilam Dist., Sakkejung, Nepal Eastern Terai, Jhapa, Nepal Nepal
<i>Sula bassana</i> Neottialges (Pelecanectes) <i>bassani</i> nov. comb. (peau du ventre, thorax, musculature) N. (P.) <i>caparti</i> sp. nov. (peau)	Fain, A., 1967 k Zandvliet, Anvers (Belgique); Zoo d'Anvers; Atlantique Sud Zandvliet, Anvers, Belgique	<i>Suncus murinus sacer</i> "shrew" <i>Hymenolepis jacobsoni</i> H. tiara	Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J., 1968 a all from Yemen
<i>Sula bassana</i> <i>Menopon pustulosum</i> <i>Pectinopygus bassanus</i>	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 145, 151 Santander, Spain	<i>Suncus murinus sindensis</i> "mask-shrew" <i>Castronodus</i> [sp.] (cysts throughout body, unencysted larvae in right kidney)	Johnson, S., 1968 a Jodhpur, India
<i>Sula dactylatra personata</i> "masked gannet" <i>Ornithodoros capensis</i>	Nelson, B. C., 1969 a Norfolk Island	<i>Suncus murinus soccatus</i> <i>Leptotrombidium</i> (L.) <i>narayanshahi</i> n. sp. L. (L.) <i>fulleri</i>	Nadchatram, M., 1970 b Nagarkot, Nepal Nepal
<i>Sula sula</i> <i>nematodes</i> sp.	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c île Europa	<i>Suncus stoliczkanus</i> <i>Laelaps myonyssognathus</i>	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a India
<i>Sula sula</i> <i>Pectinopygus sulae</i> <i>Sulanyssus caputmedusae</i> <i>Laminalloptes</i> sp. ? nymphes	Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from île Europa, Madagascar	<i>Sundasciurus lowii</i> <i>Leptotrombidium muridia</i>	Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Nadchatram, M., 1968 a Western Malaysia
<i>Sula sula</i> <i>Amblyomma loculosom</i>	Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a South Diamond Inlet, Coral Sea	<i>Sundasciurus steerii juvenicus</i> "squirrel" (intestine) Allodapa sp. <i>Syphacia</i> (<i>Syphatineria</i>) <i>oceanica</i> sp. nov. S. (S.) <i>critesi</i> sp. nov. S. (S.) <i>magnispicula</i> sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 b all from Terabanon Concepción, north of Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippines
Sunbird <i>Laelaps southcotti</i>	Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea	<i>Sunfish</i> <i>Ergasilus caeruleus</i>	Roberts, L. S., 1970 a, 140
<i>Suncus</i> (<i>Pachyura</i>) sp. <i>Haemogamasus suncus</i> n. sp.	Allred, C. M., 1969 b Phulung Ghyang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot Dist., Nepal		
<i>Suncus</i> <i>Ixodes turkestanicus</i>	Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand		
<i>Suncus</i> sp. <i>Laelaps myonyssognathus</i>	Mitchell, C. J., 1968 a India		

- Surdisorex polulus "mole-shrew"
Ctenophthalmus cophurus
Harmsen, R.; and Jabbal, I., 1968 a
Mt. Kenya
- Suricat ssp. "suricat"
toxoplasmosis
Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a
Israel (captivity)
- Surnia ulula (proventriculus)
Microtetrameres bubo
Dafia, G. G., 1968 a
Yakut
- Surnia ulula
Strigiphilus crenulatus
Clay, T., 1966 c
- Surnia ulula
Ornithomya chloropus
Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Surnia ulula (Strix nisoria)
Strigiphilus crenulatus
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 370
- Sus sp.
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a, 1222
Indonesia
- Sus celebensis subsp. "boar"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos, G., 1968 a
Indonesia
- Sus cristatus "wild boar"
Artufechinostomum [sic] sulari
Opisthorchis noverca
Fasciolopsis [sic] buski
Patnaik, M. M.; and Archarjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Sus cristatus "wild boar"
(Globocephalus connorfilli)
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- [Sus scrofa] suinos (diafragmas)
Toxoplasma gondii
Sarcocystis sp.
do Amaral, V.; and Macruz, R., 1969 a
all from Sao Paulo
- [Sus scrofa] Schwein
Eimeria [sp.]
Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 40
Landkreis Aibling
- [Sus scrofa] swine
Eimeria spinosa
E. scabra
E. polita
E. perminuta
E. deblickei
Isospora suis
Cvetković, L.; and Tomanović, B., 1965 a
all from Vojvodina and Serbia
- [Sus scrofa] pigs (stomach, large intestine)
Balantidium coli
Damodaran, S., 1970 a
Kattupakkam and Chettinad
- [Sus scrofa] piglets (Lieberkühn crypts of colon)
Trichomonas [sp.]
Gilka, F.; and Tománek, J., 1969 a
- [Sus scrofa] svinje
Trichomonas suis
Eimeria deblickei
Eimeria scabra
Eimeria scrofa
Isospora suis
Balantidium coli
Sarcocystis miescheriana
[trichomonads] (nasal cavity)
Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blazeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Sus scrofa "Hauschweines"
Eimeria deblickei
E. perminuta
E. polita
E. scabra
E. spinosa
Isospora suis
Gottschalk, C., 1969 a
all from Germany
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Eimeria deblickei
Isospora suis
Henriksen, S. A., 1969 b; 1969 c
- [Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Sarcocystis
Kisliakova, Z. I., 1969 a
- [Sus scrofa] swine (feces)
Eimeria spp.
Isospora spp.
Balantidium coli (suis)
Lee, B. D.; Lim, Y. M.; and Kim, S. K., 1963 a
all from southern Korea
- [Sus scrofa] suinas
Eimeria deblickei
E. spinosa
E. scabra
Isospora suis
Liscano Herrera, J.; and Romero Rodríguez, J., 1969 a
all from provincia de Granada, Spain
- [Sus scrofa] domestic pig
T[rypanosoma] sp.
Mackenzie, P. K. I.; and Boyt, W. P., 1969 a
Zambesi valley of Rhodesia
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Balantidium coli
Omar, A. R.; and Lim, S. Y., 1969 a
Telok Anson
- Sus scrofa "swine"
Toxoplasma gondii
Paine, G. D., 1969 a
United States
- Sus scrofa "pigs" (nat. and exper.)
Eimeria polita (small intestine, cecum)
E. deblickei " "
E. scabra (ileum, cecum, colon)
Pastuszko, J., 1966 a
all from Poland
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Entamoeba polecki
E. suis
Giardia lamblia
Trichomonas suis
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba butschlii [sic]
Chilomastix mesnili
Sheibani, F., 1969 a
all from Teheran, Iran
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Eimeria deblickei
E. neodeblickei
E. porci
E. scabra
E. perminuta
E. cerdonis
Isospora sp.
Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1968 a
all from Madhya Pradesh, India
- [Sus scrofa] porcs
Toxoplasma gondii
Šibalić, D., 1966 a
abattoir de Bělggrade
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Trichomonas genitalis (exper.)
Vujošević, J. M.; Đuričković, S.; and Petrović, Z., 1966 a
- [Sus scrofa] pig
Schistosoma bovis
Abdel Malek, F. T., 1969 b
Sudan
- Sus scrofa "wild boar"
Euperythrum suinum
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Brachylaemus suis
Dimitrova, E. A., 1969 a
all from Bulgaria

- [*Sus scrofa*] pig
Artyfechinostomum malayanum or *Echinostomum malayanum* Dissamarn, R.; et al, 1968 a
Rajburi Province, Thailand
- Sus scrofa* "pigs" (exper.)
Isthmiophora melis Dönges, J., 1968 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] *svinja*
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Georgiev, B., 1970 a
all from Bulgaria
- [*Sus scrofa*] *svinje*
F[asciola] hepatica Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Fasciolopsis buski Manning, G. S.; and Ratana-
rat, C., 1970 a
Thailand
- [*Sus scrofa*] piglet
Opisthorchis sp. Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B.
P., 1967 a
India
- [*Sus scrofa*] desi pigs
Fasciolopsis buski
Opisthorchis caninus
Artyfechinostomum sufraginatum
Gastrodiscoides hominis Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and
Shah, H. L., 1968 b
all from Madhya Pradesh,
India
- Sus scrofa* "wild boar"
Cysticercus tenuicollis van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
- Sus scrofa* "pig" (muscles)
Taenia solium Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Sus scrofa* "wild boar"
Echinococcus granulosus
(liver, lungs)
Taenia hydatigena Dimitrova, E. A., 1969 a
all from Bulgaria
- [*Sus scrofa*] *svinje*
Cysticercus cellulosae
Cysticercus tenuicollis
E[chinococcus] polymorphus Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina,
Yugoslavia
- [*Sus scrofa*] *porosiat*
Alveococcus multilocularis Gorina, N. S., 1961 a
Krasnoyarsk kraj and Novo-
sibirsk oblast
- Sus scrofa* "porc"
(conjonctif intermusculaire)
Cysticercus cellulosae Graber, M., 1969 c, 411
Tchad
- [*Sus scrofa*] porcine
Taenia solium Graber, M.; and Chailloux, A.,
1970 a
Mayo-Kebbi (South-West of
Chad)
- [*Sus scrofa*] porc
Cysticercus pisiformis (Taenia pisiformis)
Romania Grințescu, A., 1968 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] porc
Taenia pisiformis Grințescu, A., 1969 a
vallée du Siret
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig
Cysticercus cellulosae Ikeme, M. M., 1970 a
Nigeria
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine (feces)
Cysticercus tenuicollis
C. cellulosae Lee, B. D.; Lim, Y. M.; and
Kim, S. K., 1963 a
all from southern Korea
- [*Sus scrofa*] gilt
Taenia hydatigena (*Cy-
sticercus tenuicollis*) Petrović, K. M.; Vujić, B.;
and Palić, D., 1970 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] desi pigs
*Pseudanoplocephala craw-
fordi*
Cysticercus tenuicollis Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and
Shah, H. L., 1968 b
all from Madhya Pradesh,
India
- [*Sus scrofa*] hogs
Cysticercus cellulosae Takashino, H., 1969 a
imported from Korea
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Echinococcus granulosus
E. granulosus f. *unilocularis*
E. granulosus f. *polymorphus* Vaněk, M., 1967 a
all from Brno abattoir
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig
Taenia solium Verster, A.J.M., 1967 a, 314
Poland; Brazil; Senegal;
South Africa
- Sus scrofa*
Taenia solium Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 6
Poland, Brazil, Senegal,
Republic of South Africa
- [*Sus scrofa*] *sufinos*
Oesophagostomum longicaudum
O. dentatum do Amaral, V.; and Develey,
J. L., 1968 a
all from São Paulo
- [*Sus scrofa*] porc
Hyostrongylus rubidus Appert, A.; and Taranchon, P.,
1969 a
France
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine
Metastrongylus apri
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi Arambulo, P. V. III; Soria-
Abaga, A.; and Sarmiento,
R. V., 1968 a
all from the Philippines
- [*Sus scrofa*] feeder pigs
Ascaris suum
Globocephalus urosululatus
Physocephalus sexualatus
Trichuris suis
Ascarops strongylina
Oesophagostomum spp. Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and
Copeman, D. B., 1970 a
all from Kentucky, Arkansas,
Missouri, Tennessee
- [*Sus scrofa*] Schwein
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Hyostrongylus [sp.]
Globocephalus [sp.]
Ascaris lumbricoides
Strongyloides [sp.]
Metastrongylus elongatus Bernhard, W., 1959 a, 40, 41
all from Landkreis Aibling
- Sus scrofa* "wild boar"
Ascaris lumbricoides
Globocephalus urosululatus
Haemonchus cf. *placei*
Metastrongylus confusus
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Stadelmannia circumcincta
Strongyloides ransomi
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichuris trichiura van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands
- Sus scrofa* "pig"
Metastrongylus apri (bron-
chi)
Oesophagostomum longicaudatum (colon)
Ascaris suum (small intestine) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Trichinella spiralis
(diaphragms) Cairns, G. C., 1966 a
N. Zealand

- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Hyostromylus rubidus,
prevalence
Castelino, J. B.; Thomas, M.;
Herbert, I. V.; and Lean, I.
J., 1970 a
North Wales
- [Sus scrofa] swine
(intestine)
Globocephalus urosubulatus
Oesophagostomum longicaudum
Bourgelatia diducta
Costa, H. M. de A.; and
Freitas, M. G., 1967 a
all from Bonfim, State of
Minas Gerais, Brazil
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Trichuris sp.
Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 47
Nigeria
- [Sus scrofa] pigs (feces)
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Hyostromylus [sp.]
Deceuninck, B.; and Paredis,
F., 1967 a
all from Oost- en West-
Vlaanderen
- Sus scrofa "wild boar"
Ascaris suum
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Globocephalus urosubulatus
Metastrongylus pudendotectus
M. salmi
Ascarops strongyline (stomach, esophagus)
Physocephalus sexalatus
Simonsia paradoxa
Gongylonema pulchrum (stomach)
Trichocephalus suis
Trichinella spiralis
Metastrongylus elongatus
Dimitrova, E. A., 1969 a
all from Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] pigs; derra
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus [sic]
(lungs)
Dodbiba, A.; and Vasili, L.,
1967 a
all from Pogradeci district,
Albania
- [Sus scrofa] domestic pigs
Gnathostoma hispidum
(gastric mucosa)
Donev, A., 1968 a
Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] pig (feces)
Ascaris suum
Oesophagostomum sp.
Globocephalus
Strongyloides ransomi
Trichuris suis
Duée, J. P.; Cornette, D.; and
Moine, G., 1969 a
département du Nord, all
from
- [Sus scrofa] suini
Trichinella spiralis
de Filippis, V.; and Nardi,
E., 1968 a
provincia di Foggia
- [Sus scrofa] cerdo
Rhabditis strongyloides ?
Garcia Rodriguez, I., 1968 a
- [Sus scrofa] white bacon
pigs
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Ascaris suum
Gesztessy, T.; and Nemeséri,
L., 1970 b
- [Sus scrofa] svinia
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Trichocephalus suis
Ascaris suum
Georgiev, B., 1970 a
all from Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] svinje
Hyostromylus rubidus
Ascaris suum
Strongyloides spp.
Globocephalus spp.
Oesophagostomum spp.
Trichuris trichiura
M[etastrongylus] elongatus
Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Hlažeković, T.,
1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugo-
slavia
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Ascaris suum
Gorczyński, M.; et al.,
1969 a
district Wysokie Mazowieckie
- Sus scrofa "porc"
Ascaris suum (intestin)
Graber, M., 1969 c, 419
Tchad
- [Sus scrofa] svine
(exper.)
Hystrichis tricolor
Gumen'shchikova, V. P., 1961 a
- [Sus scrofa] piglets (ex-
per.)
Simonsia paradoxa
Gupta, V.P.; and Pande, B.P.,
1970 b
- [Sus scrofa] swine
(colon)
Strongyloides ransomi
Henriksen, S. A., 1971 a
Denmark
- [Sus scrofa] pig
Metastrongylus apri
Hyostromylus rubidus
Globocephalus urosubulatus
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Trichuris sp.
Strongyloides ransomi
Ascaris suum
Ikeme, M. M., 1970 a
all from Nigeria
- Sus scrofa (pulmo, bronchi)
Metastrongylus pudendo-
tectus
Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- [Sus scrofa] imported pigs
Trichinella spiralis
Kallab, K., 1969 a
Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] domestic
pigs
Metastrongylus apri
Krause, H.; Plegler, D.; Hiepe,
T.; and Buchwalder, R., 1969 a
- [Sus scrofa] swine (feces)
Metastrongylus elongatus
Oesophagostomum spp.
Strongyloides sp.
Ascarops strongyline
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris suis
Stephanurus dentatus
Lee, B. D.; Lim, Y. M.; and
Kim, S. K., 1963 a
all from southern Korea
- [Sus scrofa] piglet
Ascaris lumbricoides var.
suum
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Trichuris trichiura
Ascarops strongyline
Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B.
P., 1967 a
all from India
- [Sus scrofa] domestic pig
Metastrongylus apri
Moss, W. W.; and Webster,
W. A., 1969 a
Ontario
- Sus scrofa "domestic
pig"
Ascaris lumbricoides
Oesophagostomum longicaudum
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo
- [Sus scrofa] suíno
(fígado)
Strongyloides ransomi
Neto, M. P.; de Mello, R. P.;
do Nascimento, R. V.; and Mo-
reira, A. C. S., 1965 a
Itaguai
- [Sus scrofa] kaban
Trichinella spiralis
Peebsen, E. A., 1968 b
Estonian SSR
- [Sus scrofa] pig
Hyostromylus rubidus
Ascaris suum
Trichuris suis
Oesophagostomum spp.
Poelvoorde, J., 1970 b

- [Sus scrofa] pig (skin)
Onchocerca [sp.] Ramachandran, C. P.; and Tan, B. E., 1967 a
Malaya
- [Sus scrofa] piglet
Metastrongylus salmi (lung) Rao, N. S. K.; and Jagannath, M. S., 1969 a
Bangalore
- [Sus scrofa] pigs (digestive tract)
Strongyloides ransomi
S. westeri Respaldiza Cardenosa, E., 1967 b
Zaragoza
"
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Oesophagostomum dentatum
O. longicaudum
Ascaris suum
Trichuris suis Restani, R., 1969 a
all from Italy
- [Sus scrofa] swine (exper.)
Oesophagostomum dentatum Shnaimmiller, A. P., 1969 a
- [Sus scrofa] pig (aorta)
Stephanurus dentatus Shrivastav, H. O. P., 1968 a
India
- [Sus scrofa] desi pigs
Ascaris lumbricoides
Enterobius vermicularis
Strongyloides ransomi
Trichuris trichiura
Oesophagostomum dentatum
O. longicaudum
O. brevicaudum
Stephanurus dentatus
Ancylostoma duodenale
Metastrongylus apri
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Simondsia paradoxa Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah, H. L., 1968 b
all from Madhya Pradesh, India
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Gnathostoma doloresi Talbot, N. T., 1969 a
New Guinea
- Sus scrofa "suini;
porcino"
Stephanurus dentatus (ureters, rinon)
Dictyocaulus filaria (respiratory tract) Vogelsang, E. G., 1934 d
all from Venezuela
- [Sus scrofa] feeder pigs
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Copeman, D. B., 1970 a
Kentucky, Arkansas, Missouri, Tennessee
- [Sus scrofa] pigs (tongues)
Gongylonema pulchrum Zinter, D. E.; and Migaki, G., 1970 a
United States
- Sus scrofa ----
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] svinia
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Georgiev, B., 1970 a
Bulgaria
- [Sus scrofa] svin'ia
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Sadaterashvili, Iu. F., 1969 a
Georgian SSR
- [Sus scrofa] pig (exper.)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus Trifonov, T., 1966 a
- [Sus scrofa] porc, porc domestique
Amblyomma paulopunctatum
A. variegatum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. ziemanni Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Sus scrofa
Haematopinus apri van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
the Netherlands
- Sus scrofa "svinia" "dika svinia"
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia, all from
- [Sus scrofa] svin'ia
Dermacentor nuttalli Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I. F.; Tereshchenko, O. N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- [Sus scrofa] svinje
Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis
Haematopinus suis Golosin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.; and Panjević-Blazeković, T., 1968 a
all from Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Sarcoptes suis
Demodex suis
Haematopinus suis Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E.-W., 1969 a
- [Sus scrofa] svin'ia
Dermacentor sp. 2
Amblyomma testudinarium Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Nguyen-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
all from Viet Nam
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F. H. S.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1968 a
Australia
- Sus scrofa
Pulex irritans Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ohio
- Sus scrofa "porc"
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Klein, J. M., and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
Madagascar
- Sus scrofa
Haemaphysalis sp.
Dermacentor auratus Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
all from Malaya
- [Sus scrofa] porc
Demodex phylloides
Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1967 a
all from Iran
- [Sus scrofa] pig
Haematopinus suis Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 a
Iran
- [Sus scrofa] domestic pig key
Haematopinus suis Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 185, 207-209
Mozambique, Germany, Transvaal, Sudan, England, Congo, Kenya, Philippines
Germany
- [Sus scrofa] pigs
Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis
Haematopinus suis Sheahan, B. J., 1970 a
all from Ireland
- Sus scrofa
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Rajamanickam, C., 1968 a
all from West Malaysia

- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Sarcoptes scabiei var.
suis Zamirdin, M.; Rajamanickam,
C.; and Griffiths, R. B.,
1967 a
Perak and Selangor
- [*Sus scrofa*] Schweine
swine disease control Behrens, H.; and Richter, K.,
1967 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine
helminths, control Bilecki, S., 1960 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] hogs
internal and external
parasites, treatment Cutkomp, L. K.; and Solac,
R. B., 1969 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] hogs
external parasites, control Nolan, M. P. (jr.), 1969 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine
parasite control, review Renault, L., 1970 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] porc
evolution of helminths,
comparison with previous
study Renault, L.; Linder, T.; Pal-
isse, M.; and Maire, C.,
1969 a
France
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
helminths, pathogenicity, diagnosis, control, review Taffs, L. F., 1969 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] hogs
internal parasites,
control and prevention United States Department of
Agriculture. Agricultural
Research Service. Animal Dis-
ease and Parasite Research
Division, 1969 a
- [*Sus scrofa*] hogs
internal parasites, pre-
vention and control United States Department of
Agriculture. Agricultural Re-
search Service. Animal Dis-
ease and Parasite Research
Division, 1970 a
- Sus scrofa cristatus*
"wild boar"
Dermacentor auratus Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G.,
1967 a
all from Mysore, India
Amblyomma testudinarium
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) turturris
H. (K.) papuana kinneari
- Sus scrofa domestica*
(exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi Marsden, P. D.; et al.,
1970 b
- Sus scrofa domestica*
"desi and White Yorkshire
pigs"
Eimeria perminuta Sinha, B. K., 1969 a
E. scabra all from Bihar, Patna, India
E. debliccki
- Sus scrofa domestica*
"desi pigs"
Gastrodiscoides hominis Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and Shah,
H. L., 1969 a
all from Madhya Pradesh
(caecum)
Artyfechinostomum sufragartyfex (small intestine)
Opisthorchis caninus (small intestine)
Fasciolopsis buski (small intestine)
- Sus scrofa domestica*
Opisthorchis neverca Sinha, B. K., 1968 b
Fasciolopsis buski all from Bihar, India
Artyfechinostomum sufragartyfex
Gastrodiscoides hominis
- Sus scrofa domestica*
"desi pigs"
Pseudanoplocephala craw- Shrivastav, H.O.P.; and Shah,
fordi (small intestine) H. L., 1969 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis (abdominal cavity) all from Madhya Pradesh
echinococcosis (liver, lung, kidney, heart, spleen)
- Sus scrofa domestica*
Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi all from Bihar, India
Cysticercus cellulosae
C. tenuicollis
echinococcosis Sinha, B. K., 1968 b
- Sus scrofa domestica*
"domestic pig" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
- Sus scrofa domestica*
"desi pigs"
Ascaris lumbricoides (small all from Madhya Pradesh
intestine)
Enterobius vermicularis (caecum)
Strongyloides ransomi (small intestine)
Trichuris trichiura (caecum)
Oesophagostomum dentatum (caecum, colon)
O. longicaudum (caecum, colon)
O. brevicaudum (caecum, colon)
Stephanurus dentatus (perirenal fat, kidney)
Ancylostoma duodenale (small intestine)
Metastrongylus apri (bronchioles)
Ascarops strongylina (stomach)
Physocephalus sexalatus (stomach)
Simonsia paradoxa (stomach)
- Sus scrofa domestica*
Ascarops strongylina Sinha, B. K., 1968 b
Physocephalus sexalatus all from Bihar, India
Simonsia paradoxa
Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Oesophagostomum dentatum
O. quadrispinulatum
O. brevicaudum
Stephanurus dentatus
Metastrongylus apri
Trichuris trichiura
- Sus scrofa domestica*
"pig" (bile duct)
Hemicleipsis marginata Shrivastav, H. O. P.; and
Shah, H. L., 1971 a
asiatica Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh
- Sus scrofa domestica*
"domashniaia svin'ia"
helminths and diseases they cause Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1967 a, 540
pp., figs.
- Svinja, divlja. See [Boar, wild]
- Svinje. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Swallows
Dermanyssus sp. Allred, D. M., 1970 a
New Guinea
- Swallow
Dennyus (Collodennyus) Ledger, J. A., 1970 b
distinctus Kediri, Java
- [Swallow] lastochka Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Ceratophyllus gallinae Byelorussia
- Swan
Wardoides nyrocae Kotecki, N. R., 1967 a
Lake Guber
- Swift
Laelaps nuttalli Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea

- [Swift] Mauerseglers (Augenrand) *Dennyus hirundinis* Böttiker, W. W. G.; and Eichler, W., 1969 a Wilhelmshaven
- Swine. See [Sus scrofa]
- Syconycteris *Laelaps southcotti* Allred, D. M., 1969 c New Guinea
- Syconycteris sp. "fruit bat" *Neolaelaps palispinosus* n. sp. Strandtmann, R. W.; and Garrett, L. E., 1967 a Wau and Wau Creek, N. E. New Guinea
- Sygnopsis sygnoides*. See *Cygnopsis cygnoides*.
- Sylvia atricapilla* *Haemoproteus* [spp.] Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland
- Sylvia atricapilla* (intestines) *Mosesia pavlovskii* n. sp. Khotenovskii, I. A., 1967 a, 75 Rybachii, Kalinigradskaia oblast
- Sylvia atricapilla* *Ixodes ricinus* Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
- Sylvia communis* *Ornithomya chloropus* Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Sylvia communis* "whitethroat" *Ornithomya fringillina* Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
- Sylvia c. communis* "whitethroat" *Ixodes arboricola* Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; Seymour, C.III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
- Sylvia communis* *Ixodes ricinus* Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
- Sylvia communis* "seria slavka" *Ixodes persulcatus* I. pavlovskii Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
- Sylvia curruca* *Haemoproteus danilewskyi* Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- Sylvia curruca* "lesser whitethroat" *Ornithomya fringillina* Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "Steppenducker" *Moniesia expansa* *Avitellina centripunctata* *A. aegyptiaca* *A. sp.* *Stilesia hepatica* *S. globipunctata* *Cysticercus tenuicollis* *C. sp.* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "grey duiker" *Stilesia hepatica* Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "cephalophe couronne" *Stilesia globipunctata* (duodenum) *Taenia hyanae* (conjunctif intermusculaire) Graber, M., 1969 c, 410, 411 all from Tchad
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "Steppenducker" *Fasciola gigantica* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "duiker" (blood) *Plasmodium* (*Vinckeia*) *brucei* *P. (V.) cephalophi* *Trypanosoma* (*Megatrypanum*) spp. "theileri-like trypanosomes" *Sarcocystis* n. sp.? *Cytauxzoon sylvicaprae?* Keymer, I. F., 1969 c all from Central Africa
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "Ducker" *Sarcosporidia* [spp.] Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "cephalophe couronne" (péritoine) *Setaria saegeri* Graber, M., 1969 c, 422 Tchad
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "Steppenducker" *Haemonchus contortus* *Pygarginema africana* *Parabronema skrjabini* *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Dünndarm) *Oesophagostomum multifoliatum* (Dickdarm) *Setaria* (*Artionema*) *saegeri* *S. (A.) sp.* *Dirofilaria asymmetrica* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "duiker" *Echestypus paradoxus* *Rhipicephalus* spp. *R. neavei* *Ixodes* sp. *Hyalomma truncatum* *Amblyomma variegatum* *Rhipicephalus reichenowi* Keymer, I. F., 1969 c, 53 Malawi " " Zambia " "
- Sylvicapra grimmia* *Struthioscosca struthionis* *Hippobosca fulva* *Lipoptena paradoxa* Maa, T. C., 1968 b Bechuanaland Mozambique Mozambique, Bechuanaland
- Sylvicapra grimmia* "bush duiker" *Amblyomma* sp. Yeoman, G. H., 1968 b Sukumaland area, Lake Victoria region, Tanzania
- Sylvieta rufescens* "crombec" *Haemoproteus* [sp.] *Leucocytozoon* [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a all from Rhodesia
- Sylvilagus* *Thrassis petiolatus* Bacon, M.; and Bacon, R. F., 1964 a Franklin County, Washington
- [*Sylvilagus*] cottontail rabbit *Amblyomma americanum* *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* *Ixodes scapularis* *Dermacentor variabilis* Clymer, B. C.; Howell, D. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1970 a all from Oklahoma

- Sylvilagus*
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
Cediopsylla simplex
- Farlow, J. E.; Burns, E. C.; and Newsom, J. D., 1969 a
 all from Louisiana
- Sylvilagus aquaticus*
 "swamp rabbit"
Cuterebra horripilum
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris "
- Farlow, J. E.; Burns, E. C.; and Newsom, J. D., 1969 a
 Louisiana
- Sylvilagus audubonii*
 "cottontail rabbits" (cecal)
Eimeria audubonii n. sp.
E. neoirresidua n. sp.
E. poudrei n. sp.
E. environ
E. maior
E. media f. *honesti*
- Duszynski, D. W.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1969 a, 129
 all from Fort Collins, Colorado
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
 "cottontail rabbit"
Taenia pisiformis
- Berg, E.; and Beck, R. D., 1968 a
 New York
- Sylvilagus auduboni*
Hoplopyllus glacialis
Cediopsylla inequalis
- Adams, W. H.; Emmons, R. W.; and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
 all from Orange County, California
- Sylvilagus auduboni*
 "cottontail"
Hoplopyllus glacialis
affinis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Thrassis fotus
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Megarhthroglossus bisetis
Meringis bilsingi
M. dipodomys
M. nidi
M. rectus
Polygenis gwyni
Pulex irritans
- Forcum, D. L.; Rael, C. D.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a
 all from New Mexico
- Sylvilagus audubonii*
Dermacentor andersoni
D. parumapertus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes kingi
Otobius lagophilus
- Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61
 all from Utah
- Sylvilagus audubonii*
Hexidionis harveyi n. sp.
- Loomis, R. B.; and Lucas, J. L., 1969 a
 Agua Prieto, Sonora, Mexico
- Sylvilagus audubonii*
 "desert cottontail"
Meringis rectus
M. nidi
M. bilsingi
M. dipodomys
Thrassis fotus
Hoplopyllus glacialis affinis
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) fraterna
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Polygenus gwyni
Megarhthroglossus bisetis
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Pulex irritans
- Rael, C. D.; Forcum, D. L.; Wheeler, J. R.; and Miller, B. E., 1969 a
 all from Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico
- Sylvilagus brasiliensis*
Taenia macrocystis
- Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 21
 Brazil, Venezuela
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
 "eastern cottontail rabbit"
Ctenotaenia ctenoides (small intestine)
C. variabilis (small intestine)
Mosgovoyia pectinata "
Multiceps serialis (connective tissue)
Taenia pisiformis (mesenteries)
- Novlesky, M. A.; and Dyer, W. G., 1970 a
 all from North Dakota
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
 "cottontail rabbit" (liver)
Capillaria hepatica
- Layne, J. N., 1970 a
 Florida
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
 "eastern cottontail rabbit"
Dermatoxys veligera (cecum and small intestine)
Nematodirus triangularis (small intestine)
Trichuris sylvilagi (cecum)
- Novlesky, M. A.; and Dyer, W. G., 1970 a
 all from North Dakota
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
 "cottontail"
Cuterebra horripilum
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris "
- Farlow, J. E.; Burns, E. C.; and Newsom, J. D., 1969 a
 Louisiana
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
 "eastern cottontail"
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Orchopeas h. howardi
- Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
 all from Massachusetts
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
margaritae
Dermatoxys veligera (intestino grueso)
- Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 b, 140
 Isla de Margarita, Venezuela
- Sylvilagus floridanus*
mearnsi
Cediopsylla simplex
- Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
 Ohio
- Sylvilagus nuttallii*
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Odontopsyllus dentatus
Meringis sp.
- Bacon, M.; and Bacon, R. F., 1954 a
 all from Eastern and Central Washington
- Sylvilagus nuttallii*
Dermacentor andersoni
D. parumapertus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes kingi
Otobius lagophilus
- Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 61
 all from Utah
- Sylvilagus nuttallii*
Odontopsyllus dentatus
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopyllus glacialis
- Stark, H. E.; and Kinney, A. R., 1969 a
 all from Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California
- Sylvilagus transitionalis*
 "New England cottontail"
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
- Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
 all from Massachusetts
- Sylvisorex* sp.
Polyplax reclinata
- Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1968 a, 37
 Congo
- Sympetrum decoloratum*
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
- Mishra, G. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 b
 Mathura, U. P., India
- Symphalangus syndactylus*
 "siamang gibbon"
Ascaris lumbricoides (jejunum)
- Hayama, S.; and Nigi, H., 1963 a
 imported to Japan Monkey Centre, Aichi, Japan
- Symphodus mediterraneus*
Leposiphilus labrei (lateral line scales)
- Quignard, J. P., 1968 a
 France
- Symphodus melops*
Leposiphilus labrei (lateral line scales)
- Quignard, J. P., 1968 a
 France
- Symphodus ocellatus*
Leposiphilus labrei (lateral line scales)
- Quignard, J. P., 1968 a
 France
- Symphodus roissali*
Leposiphilus labrei (lateral line scales)
- Quignard, J. P., 1968 a
 France

- Symphodus rostratus* Quignard, J. P., 1968 a
Leposphilus labrei France
(lateral line scales)
- Symphodus tinca* Quignard, J. P., 1968 a
Leposphilus labrei France
(lateral line scales)
- Symphurus* (Aphoristia) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 200
elongatus Flores Sea
Scheherazade scheherazade (skin)
- Symphysodon discus* Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky,
Heckel (gills) D. C., 1969 a, 384
Urocleidoides variabilis Amazon River Basin, Brazil
- Synallaxis albescens* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
hypoleuca 418
Furnaricola acutifrons Unguía, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
chocoana n. subsp.
- Synallaxis cabanisi* cabanisi Berlepsch Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
419
Furnaricola punensis n. sp. Bella Pampa, S. Peru
- Synallaxis erythrothorax* Fain, A., 1969 a
(fosses nasales) Vera Cruz, Mexique
Boydaia synallaxis nov. spec.
- Synallaxis gujanensis* Fain, A., 1969 a
Boydaia synallaxis nov. Béliam, Brésil
spec. (fosses nasales)
- Synallaxis rutilans* (fosses Fain, A., 1969 a
nasales) Mosqueiro Ferry, Benevides,
Boydaia synallaxis nov. Para, Brésil
spec.
- Synaptomys cooperi* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H.
(jr.); and Kelly, D. L.,
1969 a
Ctenophthalmus p. *pseudagyrtes* northern New York
Peromyscopsylla h. *hamifer* St. Lawrence Co., New York
- Synaptomys cooperi* Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.;
"southern bog lemming" and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Dermaecentor variabilis Nova Scotia
- Synaptomys cooperi* Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis Ohio
pseudagyrtis
- Synaptomys cooperi* Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
"southern bog lemming" Massachusetts
Ctenophthalmus p. *pseudagyrtis*
- Synaptomys cooperi cooperi* Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.;
Ixodes muris and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Synaptomys cooperi* Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and
Laelaps alaskensis Wilson, N., 1968 a
Vigo County, Indiana
- Synaptura lusitanica* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
Lasiotocus cynoglossi J. D., 1969 a
(small intestine, stomach) Tema, Cape Coast, Ghana
Lasiotocus ghanensis n.sp. Iture, Ghana
(small intestine, stomach)
Lasiotocus synapturae n.sp. Tema, Ghana
(small intestine)
- [*Synascidia*] *synascidien* Schellenberg, A., 1922 a, 294
Aplostoma hibernica Kanal
A. magellanica Magellanstrasse
- [*Syncerus caffer*] *buffalo* Gitatha, S. K., 1969 a
Trypanosoma brucei Masindi, Uganda
- Syncerus caffer* "Büffel" Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay,
Sarcosporidia [spp.] L. D.; and Schiemann, B.,
1971 a
Serengeti National Park,
Tanzania
- Syncerus caffer* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Sarcocystis [spp.] 1968 a
Tanzania
- Syncerus c. caffer* "buffalo" Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Cotylophoron indicum (ru- all from Uganda
men)
C. fülleborni (rumen)
C. cotylophorum (rumen, reticulum)
Paramphistomum phillerouxi (forestomach)
P. microbotarium (forestomach)
- Syncerus caffer* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
Cotylophoron cotylophorum 1967 a
Calicophoron calicophorum all from central Africa
Paramphistomum sukumum
P. phillerouxi
P. sukari
- Syncerus caffer* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Paramphistomum phillerouxi 1968 a
P. sukumum all from Tanzania
P. sukari
Calicophoron raja
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Stephanopharynx secundus
Carmyerius mancupatus
Fasciola gigantica (common bile duct, gall bladder)
- Syncerus c. caffer* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
"buffalo" all from Uganda
Onchocerca sp.
Elaeophora poeli (aorta)
Haemonchus bedfordi (abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini "
Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)
Bunostomum sp. (small intestine)
Cooperia fülleborni " "
Trichuris barbetonensis (large intestine)
Chabertia ovina (colon, caecum)
Mammomonogamus sp. (pharynx, nasal passages, trachea)
Setaria cervi (peritoneal cavity)
Thelazia rhodesii (conjunctival sac)
- Syncerus caffer caffer* Pike, A. W., 1969 a
Ashworthius lerouxi Zambia
- Syncerus caffer* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
Setaria (Artionema) 1967 a
labiato-papillosa central Africa
- Syncerus caffer* "African Sachs, R.; Frank, H.; and
buffalo" (nasal passages) Bindernagel, J. A., 1969 a
Mammomonogamus sp. East Africa
- Syncerus caffer* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C.,
Mammomonogamus [sp.] (nasal passage, pharynx) 1968 a
Setaria nelsoni Uganda
Tanzania
- Syncerus caffer caffer* von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.;
Neolinguatula nuttalli and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123,
Linguatula multiannulata 139, 142
L. serrata var. *serengeti-*
ana n. var. all from Serengeti
- Syncerus caffer* "Kaffern- von Haffner, K.; Sachs, R.;
Büffel" (Lungen-Lymphknoten; and Rack, G., 1967 a
Darm-Lymphknoten; Darmlumen; Serengeti, Africa
Darmwand; Herz)
Linguatulidae [spp.]

- Syncerus caffer* "Buffel"
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. simus
R. pravus
R. compositus
Amblyomma variegatum
A. gemma
A. cohaerens
A. sparsum
A. lepidum
Hyalomma albipermatum
H. rufipes
Amblyomma sp.
Rhipicephalus sp.
- [*Syncerus caffer*] *buffalo*
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma pomposum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi
R. pravus
R. simus
R. tricuspis
R. compositus
- Syncerus caffer*
 Pentastomidae [sp.]
- Syncerus caffer* *aequinoctialis* "buffle"
- Paramphistomum microbothrium* (panse)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (panse)
Carmyerius gregarius (panse)
C. endopapillatus "
C. spatiosus "
Stephanopharynx compactus (panse)
Dicrocoelium hospes (canaux biliaires)
- Syncerus caffer* *aequinoctialis* "buffle"
Gaigeria pachyscelis (canaux biliaires)
Ashworthius lerouxi (caillette)
Setaria labiata-papillosa (péritoine)
- Syncerus caffer* *namus*
Ashworthius lerouxi
- Syncerus caffer* *namus*
Amblyomma splendidum
Rhipicephalus longus
- Syngnathus griseolineatus*
Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills)
- Syngnathus nigrolineatus*
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
- Syngnathus nigrolineatus*
 "ziabrahk mors'koi golki"
Ergasilus ponticus
- Syngnathus typhle*
Piscicola geometra
- Synodontis* sp.
Myxobolus [sp.]
- Synodontis* sp.
Dactylogyridae [sp.]
- Synodontis* sp.
Ancyrocephalus synodontii
- Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
 all from Serengeti, Tanzania
- MacLeod, J., 1970 a
 all from Zambia
- Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a
 Tanzania
- Graber, M., 1969 c, 405,406, 407,408
 all from Tchad
- Graber, M., 1969 c, 414,417, 422
 all from Tchad
- Pike, A. W., 1969 a
 Congo
- Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
 all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Wilkie, D.W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a
 marine aquaria, San Diego
- Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
 Black Sea
- Markevich, A. P., 1952 c
 Black Sea
- Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 45
 Poland
- Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Paperna, I., 1969 b, 851
 Mawli river, north Ghana
- Synodontis batensoda*
 "galabaya" (intestine)
Sandonia sudanensis
Basidioidiscus ectorchis
- Synodontis batensoda*
 "galabaya" (intestine)
Wenyonia virilis
Proteocephalus synodontis [Cestoda spp.]
- Synodontis batensoda* "galabaya"
Spironoura sp. (intestine)
Procamallanus laevisconchus (stomach)
Spirocamallanus spiralis (stomach)
- Synodontis batensoda* "galabaya" (intestine)
Rhadinorhynchidae [spp.]
- Synodontis clarias* "gargur" (intestine)
Sandonia sudnaensis
Basidioidiscus ectorchis
- Synodontis clarias* "gargur" (intestine)
Wenyonia virilis
- Synodontis clarias* "gargur"
Procamallanus laevisconchus (stomach)
- Synodontis gambiensis*
Ergasilidae [sp.]
- Synodontis melanostictus* (barbels on chin, folds of lower lip and axil of pectoral fin)
Chonopeltis inermis
- Synodontis membranaceus*
Myxobolus [sp.]
Trichodina [sp.]
- Synodontis membranaceus*
 "galabaya"
Sandonia sudanensis
- Synodontis membranaceus*
Dactylogyridae [sp.]
- Synodontis membranaceus*
Ancyrocephalus synodontii
- Synodontis membranaceus*
 "galabaya"
Procamallanus laevisconchus (stomach)
- Synodontis membranaceus*
Ergasilidae [sp.]
- Synodontis schall* "gargur"
Basidioidiscus ectorchis
- Synodontis schall* "gargur"
 [Cestoda spp.]
 (intestinal wall, liver)
- Synodontis schall* "gargur"
Spironoura sp. (intestine)
Procamallanus laevisconchus (stomach)
- Synodontis schall*
Argulus cunningtoni sp.n.
A. rhipidiophorus
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
 Sudan, all from
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
 all from Sudan
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
 Sudan, all from
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
 Sudan
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
 Sudan, all from
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
 Sudan, all from
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
 Sudan
- Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 226, 312
 Okavango River, southwest Africa
- Paperna, I., 1968 b
 all from Volta Lake, Ghana
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
 Sudan
- Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Paperna, I., 1969 b, 851
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
 Sudan
- Paperna, I., 1968 b
 Volta Lake, Ghana
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
 Sudan
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148
 Sudan
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
 Sudan, all from
- Fryer, G., 1965 b, 295, 300
 Lake Albert
 "

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Synodontis victoriae | Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J. P., 1968 b | Systema elongata "pale striped flea beetle" | Cuthbert, F. P. (jr.), [1969 a] |
| Ancyrocephalus synodontii n. sp. | Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda | Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n. | Charleston, South Carolina |
| Synodus intermedius | Rees, F. C., 1969 a | Syrmaticus mikado | Emerson, K. C.; and Stojanovich, G. J., 1964 a |
| "lizard fish" (intestine) | Bermuda | Goniodes sinensis | Formosa |
| Accmpsocephalum tortum | | Systema blanda "pale striped flea beetle" (exper.) | Cuthbert, F. P. (jr.), [1969 a] |
| Synopsyllus fonquerniei | Klein, R. M., 1966 a | Filipjevimermis leipsandra sp. n. | |
| Hymenolepis diminuta | région de Tananarive | | |
| Synopsyllus fonquerniei | Klein, R. M., 1966 a | | |
| Tylenchid[ae] | all from region de Tananarive | | |
| Mastophorus muris | | | |

- T[abanus] reinwardtii* Shamsuddin, M., 1966 a
Bathymermis sp. Alberta, Canada
- Taccocua leschenaultii* Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1967 a
Oxyspirura sturnia n. sp. India
- Tachornis phoenicobis* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 374
phoenicobia (T. *phoenicobia*) Long Mountain, St. Andrew, Jamaica
Dennyus gossei
- Tachyglossus aculeatus* Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Aponomma hydrosauri Boompa, Queensland
- Tachyglossus setosus* Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Aponomma concolor Green's Beach, Tasmania
- Tachyoryctes* sp. "mole rat" (stomach) Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1968 a
Ascarops africana Njoro, Kenya
- Tachyoryctes ruandae* Fain, A., 1967 g, 27. 84
Rodentopus (*Sciuropus*) *kivuensis* spec. nov. Mulungu, province du Kivu, République du Congo
- Tachyphonus rufus* Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
(fosses nasales) *Ptilonyssus japuibensis* Trinidad (West Indies)
- Tachyporus hypnorum* Lipkow, E., 1968 a
Parasitylenchoides sp.
- Tadarida* sp. Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b
Ixodes kopsteini Bainyik, near Maprik, New Guinea
- Tadarida* sp. Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
Lagaropsylla idae République Centrafricaine
- Tadarida brasiliensis* Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
Speleococla tadaridae Texas; Oklahoma; Kansas
- Tadarida brasiliensis* Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1969 a, 62
Speleococla tadaridae west of Tajitos, Sonora, Mexico
- Tadarida* (T.) *brasiliensis* Odening, K., 1969 b
muscula "bat" all from Kuba
Limatulum solitarium (Magen, Dünndarm)
Urotrema scabridum (Darm, Magen)
Ochoterenatrema (O.) *diminutum* (Dünndarm)
O. (*Morenodendrium* n. subgen.) *pricei* (Dünndarm)
- Tadarida* (T.) *brasiliensis* Barus, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a
muscula Bahía la Ortigosa, Cabañas (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
Allintoshius cubensis n. sp. (small intestine)
Litosomoides guiterasi (body cavity)
Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
- Tadarida brasiliensis* Dusbábek, F., 1968 b
muscula Cueva del Circulo, Cairife, Sierra Cubitas, Prov. Camagüey, Cuba
Ewingana (*Doreyana*) *inaequalis*
- Tadarida colonicus* Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Ixodes kopsteini Nicholson River, Northern Territory
- Tadarida* (Mops) *condylura* Mutere, F. A., 1966 a
Ixodes (*Lepidixodes*) *paradoxus* fleas all from Uganda
- Tadarida cynocephala* Dusbábek, F., 1968 b
"free-tailed bat" Leon Co., Florida
Ewingana (*Doreyana*) *inaequalis*
- Tadarida femorosacca* Loomis, R. B.; and Tanigoshi, L. K., 1968 a
"bat" *Trombicula spathi* sp. n. Sonora, Mexico
- Tadarida femorosacca* Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1969 a
Speleococla tadaridae Mexico
- Tadarida johorensis* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 b
Ixodes kopsteini Ampang, E. of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Tadarida laticaudata* Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Mansonella ozzardi Colombia
- Tadarida* (T.) *laticaudata* Barus, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a
yucatanica Trinidad an Yaguajay (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (small intestine)
Litosomoides guiterasi (body cavity)
Cueva de William Palmer, Guanajay (prov. Pinar del Río), Cuba
- Tadarida* (T.) *macrotis* Barus, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a
Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (small intestine) Trinidad an Yaguajay (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
- Tadarida* (*Tadarida*) *macrotis* Dusbábek, F., 1968 b
Ewingana (*Doreyana*) *doreyae* sp. n. Trinidad, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
- Tadarida mexicana* Camin, J. H.; Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Singer, G., 1967 a
Neomyobia inaequalis
- Tadarida* (*Mormopterus*) *mimuta* "bat" Odening, K., 1969 b
(Dünndarm) all from Kuba
Ochoterenatrema (O.) *diminutum*
O. (*Morenodendrium* n. subgen.) *pricei*
- Tadarida* (*Mormopterus*) *minuta* (small intestine) Berus, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967 a
Tricholeiperia poeyi Trinidad, Yaguajay (prov. Las Villas), Cuba
- Tadarida minuta* Černý, V.; and Dusbábek, F., 1967 a
Ornithodoros (*Alectorobius*) *tadaridae* sp. n. Yaguajay, Prov. Las Villas; La Tasajera, Monte Malo, Caguaga, Prov. Camagüey, Cuba
- Tadarida* (*Mormopterus*) *mimuta* Dusbábek, F., 1968 b
Ewingana (*Doreyana*) *isabellae* sp. n. Palacio de Cantero, Trinidad, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
- Tadarida plicata plicata* Klein, J. M., 1969 a
Cimex angkorae n. sp. Cambodia
- Tadarida pumila* Riding, I. L., 1968 a
"mouse-tailed bat" all from Ibadan, Western Nigeria
Maxbraunium nigeriense sp. n. (stomach)
Prosthodendrium (*Paralecithodendrium*) *ovulum* sp. n. (small intestine)
- Tadarida pumila* Krampitz, H. E., 1968 a
Lagaropsylla consularis eastern Uganda

- Tadarida (Chaerephon) Mutere, F. A., 1966 a
pumila all from Uganda
Ixodes (Lepidixodes) paradoxus
fleas
- Tadorna cana "South African shelduck" Keymer, I. F., 1969 a
Theromyzon tessulatum London
- Tadorna radjah (jejunum) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 271
Sobolevicanthus gracilis Gloucestershire
- Tadorna tadorna (gall bladder) Loos-Frank, B., 1969 b
Gymnophallus choledochus North Sea
- Tadorna tadorna "shelduck" van Strydonck, D., 1965 b
Paramonostomum bucephalae Belgium
- Tadorna tadorna (gizzard) Avery, R. A., 1966 a, 274
Amidostomum acutum Gloucestershire
- Tadorna tadorna "shelduck" Bakke, T. A., 1970 a
Tetrameres fissispina Norway
- Tadpole Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1969 a
Paralepoderma cloacicola
- Tadpoles (exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
Ophidascaris moreliae
- Taeniopygia castanotis "zebra finch" (exper.) Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.
- Taeniopygia castanotis (base du bec) Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a
Knemidokoptes fossor Belgium
- Tagelus gibbus Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1960 a
Myocheres major Cotuit Bay, Massachusetts
- Taia polyzonata Rohde, K., 1968 c
Multicotyle purvisi
- Takydromus tachydromoides Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Ball, G. H., 1969 a
Plasmodium sadai n. sp. Hanno, Saitama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan
- [Talpa] krot Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G. S., 1962 a
Ceratophyllus (Amalarasus) penicilliger syrt Tuva
- [Talpa] kroti Turianin, I. I., 1959 a
Germania pygmaeus Transcarpathian region, URSR
Hirstionyssus carnifex " " "
- [Talpa] krot Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a
Palaeopsylla soricis Byelorussia
Rhadinopsylla integella casta " "
- [Talpa altaica] altaiskii Emel'ianova, N.D.; Letova, G. I.; and Letov, G.S., 1962 a
krot Ceratophyllus (Typhlocallopsylla) semenovi Tuva
- Talpa caeca Beaucourru, J.-C., 1968 a
Palaeopsylla cisalpina France: Alpes-Maritimes
- Talpa caucasica Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Ityogonimus talpae Eastern Georgian SSR
- Talpa caucasica Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Spirura talpae all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Spirocera lupi
Capillaria capillaris
Soboliphyme caucasica
- Talpa caucasica Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Prosthorhynchus transversus all from Eastern Georgian SSR
Centrorhynchus itatsinis
- Talpa europaea Pellérdy, L.; and Tanyi, J., 1968 a
"mole" (liver) East Hungary
Cyclospora talpae sp. n.
- Talpa europaea L. "obyk-novennyi krot" Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a
Omphalometra flexuosa all from Belorussia territory
Ityogonimus talpae
Alaria alata
- Talpa europaea van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
Ityogonimus talpae (ileum) all from the Netherlands
Omphalometra flexuosa (small intestine)
- Talpa europaea L. "obyk-novennyi krot" Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a
Dilepis undula all from Belorussia territory
Amoebotaenia lumbrici
Staphylocystis bacillaris
Taenia crassiceps
T. tenuicollis
- Talpa europaea "taupe" Vaucher, C.; and Hunkeler, P., 1967 a
Choanotaenia filamentosa Duillier (VD), Switzerland
- Talpa europaea L. "obyk-novennyi krot" Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a
Capillaria capillaria all from Belorussia territory
C. talpae
Hepaticola soricicola
Parastrongyloides winchesi
Longistriata vigisi
Morganiella talpae
Porrocaecum depressum
Spirura talpae
Ascarops strongyline
Physocephalus sexalatus
- Talpa europaea van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1969 a
Parastrongyloides winchesi the Netherlands
- Talpa europaea Roman-Chiriach, E.; and Hamar, M., 1966 a
Spirura talpae Roumanie
- Talpa europaea Wakelin, D., 1968 a
Capillaria incrassata (bladder)
- Talpa europaea "obyknovennyi krot" Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva, I. V.; Mikhola, O. N.; and Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1969 a
Trombicula zachvatkini all from Belorussia territory
T. autumnalis
T. dubinini
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
P. subterraneus
Veigeia sp.
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
C. minor
Geholaspis longispinosus
Macrocheles decoloratus
M. montanus

- Talpa europaea.--
Continued.
- M. punctoscutatus
M. matrius
M. glaber
Pachylaelaps sp.
Typhlodromus sp.
Eviphis ostrinus
Hypospiss aculeifer
H. heselhausi
H. murinus
Androlaelaps sardous
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hiliaris
L. agilis
L. pavlovskiy
Ololaelaps placentula
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hirstionyssus sciurinus
H. carnifex
H. isabellinus
H. eusoricis
H. talpae
H. musculi
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. apronophorus
I. ricinus
Dermacentor pictus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax borealis
Ceratomyxus turbidus
Leptopsylla bidentata
L. segnis
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. bisoctodentatus
C. uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasyncnemus
Palaeopsylla sorecis
P. similis
P. kohauti
Hystrichopsylla talpae
- Talpa europaea
Ctenophthalmus (C.)
bisoctodentatus bisocto-
dentatus
Ctenophthalmus (C.) bis-
octodentatus heselhausi
- Talpa europaea
Palaeopsylla minor
Ctenophthalmus bisoctoden-
tatus heselhausi
- Talpa europaea
tick encephalitis, foci
Ixodes persulcatus
- Talpa europaeus L. "kрит"
Ixodes ricinus
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Merkusheva,
I. V.; Mikholap, O. N.; and
Chykileuskaya, I. V., 1969 a.
-- Continued.
all from Belorussia
territory
- Talpa europaea "taupes" Fain, A., 1968 a
Xenoryctes punctatus n. sp. Ecosse; Tervuren
Dermacarus talpicola n. sp. Ecosse
- Talpa europaea L. Jurkina, V. I., 1952 a
"komakhojdnikh--krit" all from Eastern Carpathia
Doratopsylla bifida sp. nov.
Palaeopsylla similis
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
- Talpa europaea "mole" Jurfk, M., 1968 a
Hystrichopsylla t. talpae all from Czechoslovakia
H. talpae orientalis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes slovacicus
C. obtusus recurvus
C. b. bisoctodentatus
C. agyrtes agyrtes
C. solutus
C. assimilis
Palaeopsylla kohauti
P. steini
P. soricis rosickyi
P. similis
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Doratopsylla dasyncnema dasyncnema
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Megabothris turbidus
M. rectangulatus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- Talpa europaea "krit" Rudishin, M. P.; and Belokon,
E. M., 1961 a
Androlaelaps sardous
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Myonyssus gigas
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus carnifex
H. talpae
H. musculi
H. isabellinus
- Talpa europaea Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 265
Histiostoma sapromyzarum
Wichmannia spinifera
- Talpa europaea Taskeva, E. Z.; and Khamar,
M., 1962 c
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. rettigi
Palaeopsylla similis
P. steini
- Talpa romana Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Staphylocystis furcata Eastern Georgian SSR
- Talpa romana Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Spirura talpae all from Eastern Georgian
Soboliphyme caucasica SSR
- Talpa romana Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Moniliformis moniliformis Eastern Georgian SSR
- Talpa transcaucasica Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Ityogonimus talpae Eastern Georgian SSR
- Talpa transcaucasica Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Dilepis undula Eastern Georgian SSR
- Beaucourmu, J.-C., 1968 a
France: Sarthe; Orne;
Eure; Maine-et-Loire; Ille-
et-Vilaine; Pyrénées-Orien-
tales; Morbihan; Finistère;
Loir-et-Cher
France: Seine-et-Oise;
Ille-et-Vilaine; Mayenne;
Manche; Côtes-du-Nord; Loir-
et-Cher
- van den Broek, E.; and Jansen,
J. (jr.), 1969 a
all from the Netherlands
- Dolgov, V. A.; Sedykh, E. L.;
Smirnov, A. A.; and Shilova,
S. A., 1968 a
- Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia

- Talpa transcaucasica* Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Spirura talpae all from Eastern Georgian
Porrocaecum sp. SSR
Morganiella talpae
Capillaria capillaris
Soboliphyme hirudiniformis
- Talpa transcaucasica* Matsaberidze, G. V., 1967 a
Moniliformis moniliformis Eastern Georgian SSR
- Tamandua tetradactyla* Deane, L. M., 1967 b
"ant-eater" Amazon region of Brasil
Trypanosoma legeri
- Tamandua tetradactyla* "less-er ant-eater" (faecal) Lainson, R., 1968 a, 254
Eimeria tamanduae sp. nov. Spanish Look-out, El Cayo District, British Honduras, Central America
- Tamandua tetradactyla* Pipkin, A. C., 1968 a
Trypanosoma cruzi Panama
- Tamandua tetradactyla* Walton, B. C.; and Arjona, I., 1968 a
"lesser ant eater" Toxoplasma gondii Panama
- Tamandua tetradactyla* Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1969 a
Rhinibius tamandua, n. sp. (intranasal) Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
- Tamias* fleas, review Hubbard, C. A., 1962 e
- Tamias striatus* "chipmunk" Dorney, R. S., 1963 b
Eimeria vilasi all from Wisconsin
E. wisconsinensis
- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunk" (blood) Dorney, R. S., 1969 a
Trypanosom[a] lewisi-like Trout Lake, Wisconsin
- Tamias striatus* (exper.) Riedel, D., 1970 a
Trypanosom[a] sp.]
- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunk" Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a
Rictularia coloradensis Maryland (anterior region, small intestine)
- Tamias striatus* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
Monopsyllus vison all from northern New York
Orchopeas caedens durus
O. howardii howardii
- Tamias striatus* "Eastern chipmunk" (hairs) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., 1970 a, 86
Sciurocoptes tamias n. sp. North America (died in Antwerp Zoo)
- Tamias striatus* Fain, A.; Yok, N. J. J.; Dermacarus hylandi Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a
Aplodontopus sciuricola all from Sudbury, Canada
(hair follicles of tail)
- Tamias striatus* Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes all from Ohio
pseudagyrtes
Orchopeas howardii howardii
- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunk" (tail hair follicles) Hyland, K. E. (jr.); and Fain, A., 1968 a
Aplodontopus sciuricola n. sp. Charlestown, Rhode Island
- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunk" Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
all from Massachusetts
Megabothris acerbus
Tamlophila grandis
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Orchopeas h. howardi
- Tamias striatus* "eastern chipmunks" Ubelaker, J. E.; and Keller, B. L., 1965 a
Cuterebra emasculator Ontario, Canada
(between skin and body wall)
- Tamias striatus* Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Ixodes angustus Canada
- Tamiasciurus douglasii* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 413
Hirstionyssus (H.) affinis California
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Dorney, R. S., 1963 b
"red squirrel" all from Wisconsin
Eimeria toddi
E. tamiasciuri
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Dorney, R. S., 1969 a
(blood) "red squirrel" Trout Lake, Wisconsin
Trypanosom[a] lewisi-like
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Riedel, D., 1970 a
(exper.) Trypanosom[a] sp.]
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Soon, B.-L.; and Dorney, R. S., 1969 a
"red squirrel" Waterloo County, Ontario
Eimeria tamiasciuri
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a
"red squirrel" all from Maryland
Capillaria americana (posterior half, small intestine)
Strongyloides robustus
Citellinema bifurcatum
Syphacia thompsoni
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Benton, A. H.; Tucker, H. H. (jr.); and Kelly, D. L., 1969 a
Opisodasys pseudaretomys northern New York
Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys Essex Co., New York
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
"red squirrel" Massachusetts
Orchopeas h. howardi
O. caedens durus
Eptedia wenmanni
Orchopeas leucopus
Cediopsylla simplex
- [*Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*] Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
squirrel, red all from North Dakota
Orchopeas caedens
Monopsyllus vison
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.; gymnicus and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Nova Scotia
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus* Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 416
richardsoni Montana
Hirstionyssus (H.) occidentalis
- Tamlophila grandis* (exper.) Riedel, D., 1970 a
Trypanosom[a] sp.]
- Tanagra inornata* (blood) Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Microfilaria [spp.] Panama

- Tanagra rufiventris*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Tanagra violacea*
Myrsidea bonariensis Clay, T., 1968 a, 236
Trinidad
- Tandanus tandanus* "Austrian freshwater catfish"
Tandanicola bancrofti
Burnellus trichofurcatus
[n. comb.] (intestine) Angel, L. M., 1971 a
all from River Murray,
South Australia
- Tandanus tandanus* "fresh-water catfish" (gills)
Anchylodiscus tandani Young, P. C., 1968 b, 269,
271
Queensland, Australia
- Tangara chilensis* "paradise tanager"
Lankesterella (*Atoxoplasma*) Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1970 a
Nederland
- Tangara mexicana* (fosses nasales)
Sternostoma tangarae
sp. nov.
Ptilonyssus sp. B. Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Tangavius aeneus* (blood)
Plasmodium [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Panama
- Tanichthys albonubes*
"white cloud mountain minnows"
Ligula intestinalis (exper.) Orr, T.S.C.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1969 a
- Tanysiptera galatea*
Mesonyssus tanysipterae Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
New Guinea
- Tapera naevia* (*Diplaterus naevius*)
Degeeriella sculpta Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 368
S. America
- Taphozous* sp. (probably melanopogon)
Leptocimex inordinatus
n. sp. Ueshima, N., 1968 a
Sigiriya and Dambulla,
Matale District, Ceylon
- Taphozous flaviventris*
Argas (*Carios*) *vesper-tillionis* group Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Australia
- Taphozous mauritanicus*
Basilina blainvillii blainvillii Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Mozambique
- Taphozous peli*
Rodhainyssus taphozous
n. sp. (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1967 l, 24
Beno, Territoire Banningville, Congo
- Taphrometopon lineolatum*
"strela-zmeia" (mesentery)
Mesocestoides sp. B Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobai, V. F., 1962 a
Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Taphrometopon lineolatum*
"strela-zmeia" (mesentery)
Centrorhynchus sp. Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobai, V. F., 1962 a
Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Tapirus terrestris*
Sarcoptes tapiri nov. spec. Kutzer, E., 1967 a
- Tarentola annularis*
Leishmania sp. (sang) Quilici, M.; Duman, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a
- Tarentola annularis* "gecko" (blood)
Haemosporidia [sp.]
haemogregarine Saoud, M. F. A.; and Younis, S. A., 1969 a
all from Khartoum, Sudan
- Tarentola mauritanica*
Leishmania tarentolae
(sang)
Trypanosoma cf. *platyductyli*
(sang) Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a] 424
Southern France
- Taricha granulosa*
(guts)
Cephalouterina dicamptodonti
Megalodiscus microphagus Efford, I. E.; and Tsumura, K., 1969 a
all from Marion Lake, British Columbia
- Tarsiger indicus* "white-browed bush robin"
Macklena (M.) *today* Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a
Taiwan
- Tarsiger indicus formosanus* "white-browed bush robin" (orbits)
Aprocta cylindrica Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Taiwan
- Tarsiger johnstoniae*
"Formosa bush robin"
Macklena (M.) *today* Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1969 a
Taiwan
- Tarsius bancanus borneanus*
"tarsier"
Subulura sarasinorum Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a
North Borneo
- Tatera* sp.
Hoplopleura capensis
Polyplax biseriata Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Seepduik, Hay Dist., Cape Province, South Africa
Natal, Richards Bay
- Tatera* (*Gerbilliscus*) *böhmi* (burrow)
Dermacarus misonnei spec. nov. Fain, A., 1967 g, 73, 88
Astrida (now Butare), Rwanda
- Tatera brantsi*
Schistosoma haematobium Gear, J. H. S.; Howaldt, H.; and Armstrong, F. I., [1965 a] South Africa
- Tatera brantsi*
Hoplopleura biseriata
Polyplax biseriata Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Tsabono, Bechuanaland
Cape Province; Northern Orange Free State; Southern Orange Free State
- Tatera indica*
Androlaelaps aduncus
n. sp.
Laelaps jugalis n. sp. Allred, D. M., 1969 a, 220,
229
all from West Pakistan
- Tatera indica*
Rhipicephalus sp. (prob. *R. ramachandrai*) Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Casals, J., 1970 c
Changa Manga Forest, Lahore District
- Tatera indica*
Rhipicephalus ramachandrai Begum, F.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Traub, R., 1970 a
Changa Manga Forest,
Lahore Dist., W. Pakistan
- Tatera indica*
Synosternus pallidus Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
Khorasan Ostan, Iran
- Tatera leucogaster*
Androlaelaps ?*graingeri* Costa, M., 1969 a
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania

- Tatera leucogaster* "gerbil" MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Rhipicephalus simus
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis spp.
 all from Zambia
- Tatera leucogaster* *cosensi* "gerbil" Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla raybouldi
 Ifikara, Tanganyika
- Tatera nigricauda* spp. Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
 "blacktailed gerbil"
Parapulex echinatus
Xenopsylla difficilis
 all from northeast Tanganyika
- Tatera nigricauda nyama* (exper.) Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H., 1966 a
Schistosoma capense
 L. H., 1966 a
- Tatera nigricauda nyama* "big gerbil" Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla debilis
X. nubica
X. difficilis
 Same, Moshi, Himo, Tanganyika
 Gonja, Tanganyika
 Same, Moshi, Himo, Tanganyika
- Tatera robusta* Androlaelaps ?theseus Costa, M., 1969 a
 Makanya Pare; Singida area, Tanzania
- Tatera robusta muansae* "big gerbil" Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla bantorum
X. debilis
X. difficilis
 Seronera, Tanganyika
 Serengeti at Seronera, Tanganyika
- Tatera robusta nigricauda* "black-tailed gerbil" (exper.) Pringle, G., 1963 a
Schistosoma haematobium
- Tatera robusta nigricauda* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Xenopsylla difficilis
X. humilis
X. debilis
Parapulex echinatus
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
 all from northern Tanganyika
- Tatera robusta nigricauda* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
 Polyplax taterae
 Kenya
- Tatera robusta pothae* "big gerbil" Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla bantorum
X. debilis
X. difficilis
 all from Olalaa, Tanganyika
- Tatera robusta smithi* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
 Polyplax subtaterae
 Uganda
- Tatera robusta swaythlingi* "blacktailed gerbil" Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla nubica
X. humilis
 Gonja, Tanganyika
 Korogwe, Tanganyika
- Tatera robusta swaythlingi* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Hoplopleura neumanni
 Polyplax taterae
 Tanganyika
- Tatera robusta vicina* "big gerbil" Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Xenopsylla difficilis
Dinopsyllus lypus
 all from northeast Tanganyika
- Tatera robusta vicina* "big gerbil" Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi
X. humilis
 all from Lake Manyara National Park, Tanganyika
- Tatera schinzi* Jonnson, P. T., 1960 c
Hoplopleura biseriata
 Polyplax biseriata
 South Rhodesia; northern South West Africa; northern S. West Africa; Northern Transvaal; South Rhodesia
- Tatera valida dichrura* Fain, A., 1967 g, 52, 55, 86
Lophuromyopus (*Tateropus*) *taterae* sp. nov. (follicules pileux de la queue)
 Kivu; Rwindi, Parc National Albert
L. (Tateropus) congolensis sp. nov.
- Taterillus congicus* Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
Xenopsylla nubica
Laelaps lamborni
Androlaelaps (*Haemolaelaps*) *hirsti*
 all from République Centrafricaine
- Taterillus emini* Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
Gahrlipeia (*Schoengastrella*) *coeca*
 République Centrafricaine
- Taube. See [Pigeon]
- Taudactylus diurnus* "frog" Domrow, R., 1969 b
Vercammenia gloriosa sp. n. Mt. Glorious, Queensland
- [*Tauraco*] *Turako* sp. Fain, A., 1967 k
Hypodectes (*Hypodectoidea*) *propus*
- Tauraco* sp. ? (*Buceros albocristatus*) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
Splendoroffula forcipata
- Tauraco macrorhynchus* (Corythais macrorhynchus) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
Splendoroffula dispar
 Liberia
- Tauraco persa* (*Turacus purpureus*) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
 Philopterus acuminatus
- Tauraco schutti emini* Fain, A., 1967 k
Hypodectes (*Hypodectoidea*) *propus*
 Kasongo (Congo)
- Taurine. See [Bos taurus]
- [*Taurotragus*] *eland* MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Amblyomma pomposum
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus pravus
R. simus
R. supertritus
 all from Zambia
- Taurotragus oryx* "eland" Baker, J. R., 1969 a
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax
 all from Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
- Taurotragus oryx* "Eland" Kaliner, G.; Sachs, R.; Fay, L. D.; and Schiemann, B., 1971 a
Sarcosporidia [spp.]
 Serengeti National Park, Tanzania; Kenya
- Taurotragus oryx oryx* "eland" Martin, H.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1960 a
Cytauxzoon taurotragi
 sp. nov. (liver, lymph nodes, lung)
 12 miles from Nairobi, Kenya

- Taurotragus oryx* "eland" Trypanosom[a] congolense Mayende, J. S., 1968 a Tanzania
- Taurotragus oryx* "eland" (rumen, reticulum) *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b Uganda
- Taurotragus oryx* "Elenantilope" *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa
- Taurotragus oryx* (common bile duct, gall bladder) *Fasciola gigantica* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
- Taurotragus oryx* "eland" *Stilesia hepatica* Keep, M. E., 1969 a Natal, South Africa
- Taurotragus oryx* "Elenantilope" *Avitellina* sp. *Stilesia* sp. Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a central Africa, all from
- Taurotragus oryx* *Stilesia* [sp.] Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
- Taurotragus oryx* "eland" *Haemonchus mitchelli* (abomasum) *Setaria cervi* (peritoneal cavity) *Haemonchus contortus* (abomasum, small intestine) Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b all from Uganda
- Taurotragus oryx* "Elenantilope" *Haemonchus mitchelli* *Cooperia* sp. (Dünndarm) *Oesophagostomum walkeri* (Dickdarm) *O. mwanzae* *Setaria hornby* var. *brevicaudatus* Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W., 1967 a all from central Africa
- Taurotragus oryx* *Setaria africana* Sachs, R.; and Sachs, C., 1968 a Tanzania
- Taurotragus oryx* "Elenantilope" *Boophilus decoloratus* *B. microplus* *Rhipicephalus evertsi* *R. simus* *R. pravus* *R. compositus* *Amblyomma variegatum* *A. gemma* *A. cohaerens* *A. lepidum* *Hyalomma albipermatum* *H. rufipes* *H. truncatum* Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a all from Serengeti, Tanzania
- Taurotragus oryx oryx* "eland" *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* Martin, H.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1960 a 12 miles from Nairobi, Kenya
- Taurotragus oryx* *Haematopinus eury sternus* *H. taurotragi* Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe, S., 1968 a, 1971, 198 Rhodesia, South West Africa, Israel, Transvaal, North Dakota, Texas, Florida Zambia, Natal, Tanzania territory, Botswana, South West Africa
- Taurotragus oryx pater-sonianus* "eland" *Trypanosoma congolense* *T. vivax* Baker, J. R.; Sachs, R.; and Laufer, I., 1967 a all from Tanzania
- Taxidea taxus* (nat. and exper.) "badger" *Monordotaenia taxidiensis* Pederson, E. D., 1969 a north central North Dakota
- Taxidea taxus* *Taenia taxidiensis* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 51 USA
- Taxidea taxus taxus* "badger" (ventral subcutaneous connective tissue) *Filaria taxideae* n. sp. Keppner, E. J., 1969 a, 581 vicinity of Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming; Kansas
- Taxidea taxus* "blaireau nord-américain" (estomac) *Physaloptera* (P.) *rauschi* n. sp. Prod'hon, J., 1969 a North Dakota
- Taxidea taxus* "badger" *Trichinella spiralis* Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
- Taxidea taxus* *Ixodes kingi* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64 Utah
- [*Taxidea taxus*] badger *Oropsylla arctomys* Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a North Dakota
- [*Tayassu*] pekari *Parabronema pecariae* nov. sp. Ivashkin, V. M., 1960 a North America
- Tayassu tajacu sonoriensis* "javelina, white-collared peccary" *Parabronema pecariae* (stomach) *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (small intestines) *Texitospirura turki* (small intestine) Samson, K. S.; and Donaldson, B. R., 1968 a all from southwestern New Mexico
- Tayassu tajacu sonoriensis* "javelina, white-collared peccary" (eyes) *Pecaroecus javalii* Samson, K. S.; and Donaldson, B. R., 1968 a southwestern New Mexico
- Tchagra senegala* *Ornithophila metallica* Maa, T. C., 1968 b Mozambique
- Tectocephus velatus* *Moniezia expansa* Frank, F., 1965 a Bosni and Herzegovina
- Telesto arborea* *Lichomolgus telestophilus* n. sp. Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 725 northeastern coast of Antany Mora, Isles Radama, Madagascar
- Temenuchus pagodarum* (fosses nasales) *Boydala indica* nov. spec. Fain, A., 1969 a Anvers, Belgium (imported from India)
- Tendipes attenuatus* (exper.) *Plagioporus lepomis* Hall, J. E., 1969 a
- Tenebrio molitor* (exper.) *Hymenolepis nagatyti* Hunkeler, P., 1969 a
- Tenebrio molitor* "beetles" (exper.) *Hymenolepis diminuta* Lethbridge, R. C., 1971 a

- Tenrec ecaudatus
Centetipsylla madagascariensis
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Synopsyllus fonquerniei
- Tenthis. See Teuthis.
- Terapon jarbua
Gussevstrema amacleithrium n. sp. (gill filaments)
- Terekia cinerea
Dichoanotaenia ovifusa sp. n.
- Terrapene carolina major (heart and large vessels)
Cardianema cistudinis
- Testudo graeca (ileum, caecum)
Mehdiella microstoma
- Testudo graeca
Ornithodoros compactus
- Testudo horsfieldi "step-naia cherepakha"
Atractis dactyluris (posterior intestine)
Mehdiella microstoma (posterior intestine)
M. uncinata (posterior intestine)
Tachygonetria conica " "
T. longicollis " "
T. pusilla " "
T. macrolaimus " "
T. robusta " "
- Testudo horsfieldi
Hyalomma aegyptium
Haemaphysalis sulcata
- Testudo horsfieldi
"stepnaia cherepakha" (exper.)
Alectorobius tartakovskiy
- Testudo kleinmanni
"land tortoise"
Hyalomma (H.) aegyptium
- Testudo kleinmanni
"tortoise" (nat. & exper.)
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium
- Testudo pardalis
"Schildkröte"
Amblyomma marmoratum
A. falsomarmoratum
A. sp.
- Testudo verreauxii
Ornithodoros compactus
- Tetracerus quadricornis
"four-horned antelope" (feces)
Elmeria chausinghi n. sp.
- Tetradon. See Tetraodon.
- Tetramorium sp. 1
Raillietina echinobothrida (exper.)
- Tetramorium sp. 2
Raillietina echinobothrida (exper.)
Raillietina tetragona (exper.)
- Tetramorium simillimum
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida
R. (R.) tetragona
- Tetramorium simillimum
Raillietina tetragona (exper.)
- Tetrao urogallus
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithomya chloropus
- Tetraodon fahaka "tambara"
[Cestoda spp.]
(intestinal wall)
- Tetraodon fahaka "tambara"
Procammallanus laeviconchus (stomach)
- Tetrodon hypselogenseion
Lepeophtheirus brachyurus
- Tetraodon immaculatus
Heterolebes spindalis sp. n. (intestine)
- Tetraodon viridipunctatus
"globe fish"
Anterovitellosum indicum gen. et sp. n. (intestine)
Heterolebes spindalis
- Tetraodon viridipunctatus
Opisthrolebes indicus n.sp. (intestine)
Opisthrolebes tetraodontis n. sp. (intestine)
Opisthrolebes buckleyi n. sp. (small intestine)
- Tetraodon viridipunctatus
Paradiplangus indicus sp. nov. (intestine)
- Tetraodon viridipunctatus
Pseudoheterolebes indicus sp. n. (intestine)
- Tetraonidae
Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp. [nomen nudum]
Splendidofilaria "sp. A"
S. papillocerca
- Tetrapteryx paradisea
"blue crane"
Capillaria obtusiuscula (gizzard)
- Tetrastes bonasia
Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
Ascaridia cylindrica (intestine)
Tetrameres oxylobiatus (proventriculus)
Oxyspirura petrowi (orbit of eye)
- Klein, J. M.; and Uilenberg, G., 1966 a
all from Madagascar
- Price, C. E.; and McClellan, E. S., 1969 a
water near Natal, South Africa
- Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Konovlov, Iu. N., 1967 a, 207
Chukotka
- Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a
Louisiana
- Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- van der Merwe, S., 1968 a
Germany
- Markov, G. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; Nikulin, V. P.; and Chernobai, V. F., 1962 a
all from Volga delta and Caspian steppe
- Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1968 a
Tadzhikistan, all from
- Vasil'eva, I. S., 1970 a
- Sweatman, G. K., 1968 a
Lebanon
- Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
Lebanon
- Hoffmann, G.; Köhler, G.; and Sachs, R., 1970 a
all from Serengeti, Tanzania
- van der Merwe, S., 1968 a
South Africa
- Pande, B. P.; Khatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)
- Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
- Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
- Chand, K., 1970 a
- Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K., 1971 a
- Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 148
Sudan
- Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 149
Sudan
- Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 253, 311
Durban, South Africa
- Gupta, A. N., 1968 d
Puri Sea-beach, India
- Gupta, A. N., 1967 a
all from off shore, Puri, India
- Gupta, A. N., 1968 a
Madras, India
- Bombay, India
- " "
- Gupta, A. N., 1968 b
Madras, India
- Gupta, A. N., 1968 c
Madras, India
- Gibson, G. G., 1966 a
central British Columbia and Alaska
British Columbia
"
- Wekelin, D., 1967 a
Africa
- Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a
all from Primorakiĭ kraj

- Tetrigidae sp. (undetermined)
Nosema locustae
Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Tetrix tenuicornis
Gregarina tetrigis n. sp.
(mésentéron)
Corbel, J. C., 1968 d, 301
La Celle-sur-Loire (Nièvre)
- Tetrodon. See Tetraodon.
- Tenthis [i.e.?, Teuthis]
bamin (intestine)
Rhadinorhynchoides chromi-
tidis
Gupta, N. K.; and Lata, V.,
[1968 b]
India
- Thalamita admete
Heterosaccus ruginosus
Boschma, H., 1957 c, 292
Taliabu, Sula Is.; Beo,
Talaud Is.; Ternate
- Thalamita picta (Charybdis
lineata)
Heterosaccus papillosus
Boschma, H., 1957 c, 292
Nosi Bé, off Madagascar
- Thalamita stimpsoni
Sacculina leptodiae
Boschma, H., 1947 e
Aru Islands
- Thalarcos maritimus
"polar bear"
Baylisascaris multipapil-
lata (feces)
Clark, J. D.; Lowe, F. M.;
and Burns, K. F., 1969 a
Audubon Park Zoo, New
Orleans
- Thalarcos maritimus
"polar bear"
Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov.
Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
South Australia (circus)
- Thalasseus (= Sterna)
bergii subsp. "large
crested tern"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana)
renschii
Hoogstraal, H.; and Anastos,
G., 1968 a
Indonesia
- Thalasseus maximus "royal
tern"
Stephanoprora sp. (intes-
tine)
Pachytrema sanguineus (gall bladder)
Cardiocephalus medioconiger (small intestine)
Loftin, H., 1960 a
all from Alligator Harbor,
Florida
- Thalasseus sandvicensis
Koeniginirmus (K.) punc-
tatus ceterus nov. ssp.
Złotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Mikoszewo (Polen)
- Thalassocica antarctica
Pseudonirmus lugubris
Timmermann, G., 1965 a, 113
- Thalassoma lucasanum
Cryptocaryon irritans
(skin, gills)
Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin,
H., 1969 a
marine aquaria, San Diego
- Thalassornis leuconotus
(peau)
Thalassornectes rwandae sp. n.
Fain, A., 1966 j
Astrida (= Butare), Rwanda
- Thallomys damarensis
scotti "masked mouse"
Xenopsylla bantorum
X. versuta
Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
all from Seronera, Tan-
ganyika
- Thallomys paedulcus "tree
rat"
Rhipicephalus simus
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis sp.
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Thalurania furcata furca-
toides (T. furcatoides)
Trochiloeetes emeliae
Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 375
Obidos, Brazil
- Thamnomys dolichurus dryas
Polyplax myotomydis
P. phthisica
Hoplopleura oenomydis
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
K. C., 1968 a, 17, 33, 36
all from Congo
- Thamnomys dolichurus
surdaster "African tree rat"
Xenopsylla versuta
Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Lake Manyara National Park,
Tanganyika
- Thamnomys rutilans
"thicket rat"
Plasmodium spp.
P. berghei-like
Killick-Kendrick, R.; Shute,
G. T.; and Lambo, A. O.,
1968 a
all from western Nigeria
- Thamnomys rutilans
Plasmodium berghei kill-
icki n. subsp.
Landsau, I.; Michel, J. C.;
and Adam, J. P., [1969 a], 546
N'ganga Lingolo, près de
Brazzaville
- Thamnomys rutilans
Laelaps grandis
L. grenieri
L. praomyia
Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.;
and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Cen-
trafricaine
- Thamnomys surdaster (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei berghei
P. b. yoelii
P. vinckei vinckei
P. v. chabaudi
Bafort, J. M., 1969 c
- Thamnomys surdaster (exper.)
"treerat"
Plasmodium berghei
Vincke, I. H.; and Bafort,
J. M., 1968 b
- Thamnomys surdaster (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei
Vincke, I. H.; Bafort, J. M.;
and Scheepers-Blva, M., 1966 a
- Thamnomys surdaster sur-
daster "Nyasaland tree-rat"
(exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
Pringle, G., 1963 a
- Thamnomys surdaster sur-
daster (exper.)
Schistosoma capense
Pringle, G.; and Otieno,
L. H., 1966 a
- Thamnophilus doliatius
(fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus thamnophili
sp. nov.
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
1967 a
Elgin Trace, Vega de Oro-
pouche; Cumuto; Sangre
Grande; Caroni River, La
Paille Village, Trinidad
- Thamnophis elegans "western
terrestrial garter snake"
Haemogregarines
(blood)
Clark, G. W.; and Bradford,
J., 1969 a
Pacific Northwest
- Thamnophis ordinoides
"garter snake"
Neotrombicula dinehartae
Hemilaelaps n. sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Yunker, C.E.;
Easton, E. R.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1970 a
all from coastal Oregon
- Thamnophis sirtalis (com-
mon garter snake)
Haemogregarines
(blood)
Clark, G. W.; and Bradford,
J., 1969 a
Pacific Northwest
- Thamnophis sirtalis
"garter snake"
lungworm
Zwart, P.; and Jansen, J. (jr.),
1969 a
- Thamnophis sirtalis "garter
snake"
Neotrombicula dinehartae
Clifford, C. M.; Yunker, C.E.;
Easton, E. R.; and Keirans,
J. E., 1970 a
Oregon coastal area
- Thamnophis s. sirtalis
"Strumpfbandnatter" (exper.)
Amblyomma testudinis
Lehmann, H. D.; Roth, B.; and
Schneider, C. C., 1969 a

- Theba carthusiana* (nat. and exper.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum del Río Lozano, J., 1967 a
León, Spain
- Theba cartusiana* (exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Cystocaulus ocreatus Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
1967 a
- Theba cartusiana*
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Protostrongylus rufescens
var. B
P. rufescens
P. muraschkinzewi Ramírez Fernández, A. P.,
1967 b
all from province León
(Spain)
- Thecadactylus rapicaudus*
"gecko" (lymphocytes)
Plasmodium sp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 b
Panama
- Theodoxus fluviatilis*
Notocotylus zduni n. sp. Chiaberashvili, E. A.; and
Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1968 a,
217-222
west Georgian SSR
- Theodoxus fluviatilis* L.
Notocotylus sp. (Cercaria
monostomi sp.) Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I.,
1963 a
all from lower Dnieper
Valley
Sphaerostomum bramæ (Cer-
caria micrura)
- Theragra chalcogramma*
Clavella perfida (gills) Kabata, Z., 1970 b
waters off west coast of
Vancouver Island
- Therapon bidyanus* (gills)
Lepidotrema bidyana Young, P. C., 1969 a
Queensland, Australia
- Therapon puta* "small-
scaled banded grunter"
Podocotyloides parupenei
(intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 322
Madras; Bay of Bengal; and
Tuticorin, Gulf of Masear
- Therapon puta* (intestine)
Acanthostomum (*Gymnatre-*
ma) *pambanense* sp. n. Karyakarte, P. P., 1968 a,
188
Pamban island, Madras
state, India
- Therapon puta* (intestine)
Mehratrema skrjabini sp. n. Karyakarte, P. P., 1969 b
Indian Ocean, Pamban island,
Madras State, India
- Therapon theraps* Cuv.
"large-scaled banded grunter"
Podocotyloides parupenei (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 322
Madras
- Therapon unicolor*
Lepidotrema angusta (gills) Young, P. C., 1969 a
Queensland, Australia
- Theristicus caudatus mel-*
anopsis "bandurria de in-
vierno" (intestino) Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E.,
1968 a
Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
Patagifer consimilis
- Thermocyclops hyalinus*
(naupliar ocellum)
Nauplicola ocelli sp. n. Michajłow, W., 1967 b
near Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
- Theropithecus gelada*
"gelada baboon"
Multiceps sp. (subcutaneous mass) Clark, J. D., 1969 a
- Theropithecus gelada* (gas-
ter)
Physaloptera sp. Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Thiara* sp.
Cercaria 27 Umathevy, T., 1967 a
Malaya
- Thiara tuberculata* "snail"
Pleurolophocercus cer-
caria
Xiphidocercaria cercariae
Gymnocephalus cercariae
Furozocercus cercariae Shaikh, H.; and Rahman, A. S.
M. H., 1968 a
all from East Pakistan
- Thomasomys* sp.
Amblyopimus piurae sp.
nov.
A. sanborni Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 232, 239
Tambo, Huanchbamba, Piura,
Peru
Peru
- Thomasomys aureus nicefori*
Amblyopimus colombiae sp.
nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 232
Las Frias, Antioquia,
Colombia
- Thomasomys cinereivent*
Odontacarus munchiquensis
sp. n.
Euschoengastia pamela
n. sp.
Crotiscus desdentatus
Hoffmannina sp. near
handleyi Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
Colombia, Cerro Munchique,
West of Popayan, Colombia
vicinity of Cerro Munchique,
West of Popayan, La Flora,
La Playa, Colombia
near Cerro Munchique, West
of Popayan
vicinity of Cerro Munchique,
West of Popayan, Colombia
- Thomasomys cinereivent*
"rodent, Cricetidae"
Cummingsia inopinata n. sp. Méndez, E., 1971 a, 25
Laguna de la Cocha, Depto.
de Marino and Comis, Depto.
de Putumayo, Colombia
- Thomasomys fuscatus*
Pseudoschoengastia bul-
bifera
Pseudoschoengastia oopsi
sp. n.
Euschoengastia colombiana
sp. n.
Euschoengastia trapidoi
sp. n.
Trombicula almae sp. n.
" dunnii
" sp. near dunnii
Euschoengastia flochi Brennan, J. M., 1968 b
El Cairo, La Playa, Colombia
La Flora, Colombia
La Flora, La Playa, Colombia
La Flora, Finca La Playa,
Colombia
El Cairo, La Esperanza, La
Flora, La Playa, Colombia
Colombia
Colombia
La Playa, Colombia
- Thomasomys fuscatus*
Gigantolaelaps trapidoi
n. sp. Lee, D.; and Furman, D. P.,
1970 a
Finca La Flora, Pichinde,
Colombia
- Thomasomys laniger*
Amblyopimus emarginatus
sp. nov. Seevers, C. H., 1955 a, 239
San Antonio, San Agustin,
Huila, Colombia
- Thomomys* sp.
Hirstionyssus (H.) *femur-*
alis
H. (H.) thomomys Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 399, 403
California, New Mexico
Idaho
- Thomomys bottae*
Lice Adams, W. F.; Emmons, R. W.;
and Brooks, J. E., 1970 a
Orange County, California
- Thomomys bottae*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *femur-*
alis
H. (H.) longichelae Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 399, 404
California, Texas
California
- Thomomys talpoides*
Hirstionyssus (H.) *thomo-*
mys
H. (H.) longichelae Herrin, C. S., 1970 a, 403, 404
Idaho, Utah
Idaho, Oregon, Utah

- Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis* "Wasatch pocket gopher"
Cuterebra polita Graham, C. L.; and Capelle, K. J., 1970 a
Yellowstone National Park
- Thos* sp.
Hoplopleura captiosa n. sp. Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 23
Giza Province
- Thos* sp. (probably *Canis mesomelas*)
Enderleinellus euxeri Johnson, P. T., 1960 c, 8
Sudan, Torit
- Thos aureus soudanicus* "chacal; jackal"
Echinococcus granulosus Troncy, P.; and Graber, M., 1969 b
Central Africa
- Thos mesomelas elgonae* "Schabrackenschakale" (Nasen- und Stirnhöhle)
Linguatula serrata var. *serengetiana* n. var. von Haffner, K.; Rack, G.; and Sachs, R., 1969 a, 123
Serengeti
- Thraupis palmarum* (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus sp. A Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Thraupis virens mediana*
Mansonella ozzardi Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Threskiornis melanocephala* "white ibis" (small intestine)
Patagifer bilobus Machida, M., 1968 a
Japan
- Threskiornis melanocephala* "white ibis"
Patagifer chandrapuri Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Threskiornis melanocephalus* *Skrjabinoclava alii* n.sp. (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1968 b
Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Thripsia namaquus*
Picicola thripsias Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
South Africa
- Thripsia namaquus namaquus*
Picicola thripsias Dalgleish, R. C., 1969 a
Northern Rhodesia
- Thriptera* sp.
Streptopharagus kutassi Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
Tadzhikistan
- Thriassocles hamiltoni*
Lernanthropus chirocentrosus sp. nov. Tripathi, Y. R., 1962 a, 207
Chilka Lake and Mahanadi estuary
- Thryomanes bewickii*
Proctophyllodes troglodytis n. sp. Brassch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Thryonomys gregorianus*
Scipio aulacodi Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Subukia, Kenya
- Thryonomys swinderianus* "aulacode"
Haemaphysalis parmata
Ixodes aulacodi
Rhipicephalus simpsoni Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Thryonomys swinderianus*
Scipio aulacodi Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Huila, Angola; Natal, Pietermaritzburg
- Thryonomys swinderianus* "cane-rat"
Rhipicephalus simpsoni MacLeod, J., 1970 a
Zambia
- Thryothorus modestus* (blood)
Plasmodium [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Panama
- Thryothorus rufalbus castanotus* (blood)
Microfilaria [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Panama
- Thunnus alalunga*
Elytrophora brachyptera (external surface, gill cavity)
Caligus productus (buccal cavity, external surface)
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (gill cavity)
Brachiella thynni (external surface) Lewis, A. G.; Dean, J.; and Gilfillan, E. III, 1969 a
all from Indian Ocean
- Thunnus albacares* "yellowfin" (internal face of the branchial gill-covers)
Caballerococtyla abidjani n. sp. Bussiéras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1970 a
Guinean Gulf
- Thunnus obesus* "thon patudo; big eyed tuna"
Sphyriocephalus dollfusi n. sp. Bussieras, J.; and Aldrin, J. F., [1969 a]
Atlantic ocean
- Thunnus thynnus*
Caligus kuroshio sp. nov. Shiino, S. M., 1959 d, 51
Westpazifik, draussen Hamajima, Mie Präfektur, Japan
- Thunnus thynnus maccoyii* (ureter)
Cetiotrema crassum n. g., n. sp. Manter, H. W., 1970 a
East Bass Strait and Kangaroo Island, South Australia
- Thylogale bruijni*
Acanthopsylla monticola n. sp.
Hoogstraalia novaeguineae n. sp. Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 73
all from Mt. Ulur, New Guinea
- Thymallus arcticus* "kharius"
Tetraonchus borealis (gill filaments) Spasskij, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1960 a
Yenisei River, Tuvinsk oblast
- Thymallus arcticus* "grayling"
Paracanthocephalus rauschi sp. n. Schmidt, G. D., 1969 d
Kazaata Lagoon, St. Lawrence Island
- Thymallus arcticus* *baicalensis*
Tetraonchus (T.) *borealis* (žiabrové listky)
Crepidostomm farionis (črevo)
C. metoecus (črevo) Žitňan, R., 1969 a
all from Slovakia
- Thymallus arcticus* *baicalensis* (pylorické, prívesky)
Cyathocephalus truncatus Žitňan, R., 1969 a
Slovakia
- Thymallus arcticus* *baicalensis*
Raphidascaris acus (žalúdok, pečeň, povrch zažívacej rury)
Cystidicola farionis (plynový mechúr) Žitňan, R., 1969 a
all from Slovakia
- Thymallus arcticus* *baicalensis* (črevo)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Žitňan, R., 1969 a
Slovakia
- Thymallus arcticus* *grubei* n. *mertensi*
Cyrodactylus magnus sp. n. (fins)
G. thymalli (fins)
Tetraonchus borealis (gills) Kononov, S. M., 1967 a, 139
river Penzhina, Kamchatka
Kamchatka
Kamchatka

- Thymallus arcticus pallasi* Pronin, N. M., 1967 a
"vostochnosibirskii kharius"
Diphyllobothrium sp. Kuanda-Chara river,
Chitinskaia oblast
- Thymallus arcticus signifer* Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
Diphyllobothrium spp. D. K., 1970 a
Alaska
- Thymallus signifer* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002
Salmincola thymalli Alaska
- Thymallus thymallus* Žitňan, R., 1966 c
(Derm) all from river Hron, ČSSR
Crowcoecum wisniewskii
Crepidostomum farionis
C. metoecus
- Thymallus thymallus* (Leber) Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E.,
Capillaria petruschewskii 1966 a
Austria
- Thymallus thymallus* Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and
Acanthocephalus clavula Chubb, J. C., 1968 a
comb. nova (intestine) British Isles
- Thymallus thymallus* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002
Salmincola thymalli (gills) USSR
- Thymallus thymallus* Pawłowski, L. K., 1968 a, 44
Cystobranchus respirans Poland
- Thymallus vulgaris* Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 3002
Salmincola thymalli (gills) Sweden, Finland
- Thyroglytus* sp. "millipede" Ganapati, P. N.; and Nara-
(gut) simhamurti, C. C., 1962 a
Stenophora thyrogluti Waltair, India
n. sp.
- Thyropoda discifera* Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman,
"disc-winged bat" D. P., 1969 a, 390
Synasponyassis wenzeli n. sp. Maynas Rio Yauri-Mirim,
Quebrada Esperanza, Loreto,
Peru
- Thyrsites atun* Hewitt, G. C., 1968 a, 2
Paralernanthropus folia- New Zealand
ceus
- Thyssenophrys nematophthal-* Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
mus R. E., 1969 a, 391
Cemallanus marinus sp. Palawan, Philippine Is.
nov. (small intestine)
- Tiarinia gracilis* Boschma, H., 1948 d
Sacculina synaptothrix Halmahera
nov. spec.
S. glabra Beo, Talaud Islands
- Tiaris fuliginosa* Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G.,
(fosse nasales) 1967 a
Ptilonyssus sairae Trinidad (West Indies)
- Tichodroma muraria* Peus, F., 1968 a, 602
Ceratophyllus gallinae Deutschlands
- Tichodroma muraria* Povolny, D.; and Daniel, M.,
Ornithophila metallica 1966 a
Afghanistan
- Tichodroma muraria* Suciu, M., 1968 a
Dasypsyllus gallinulae all from Romania
Ceratophyllus gallinae
C. borealis
- Tigriopus californicus* (ex- Huizinga, H. W., 1967 b
per.)
Contraecum spiculigerum
C. multipapillatum
- Tilapia* sp. "tilapia" Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
Porrocaecum spp. A. G., 1968 a
Lake Naivasha, Kenya
- Tilapia* sp. Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301
Argulus rhipidiophorus Lake Zwai
Dolops ranarum Koka Dam, Ethiopia
- Tilapia busumama* Paperna, I., 1968 c, 90
Cichlidogyrus tilapiae Ghana
- Tilapia discolor* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 864
Cichlidogyrus cf. *brevi-* Lake Bosomtwi, Ghana
cirrus
- Tilapia esculenta* Walliker, D., 1968 a
Myxosoma heterospora Lake Victoria, Uganda
(spleen)
- Tilapia galilaea* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Myxobolus [sp.] all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Trichodina [sp.]
- Tilapia galilaea* "bulti" Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
(opercular muscles) Sudan
Clinostomum complanatum
(metacercaria type 1)
- Tilapia galilaea* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Tilapia galilaea* Paperna, I., 1968 c, 89, 92,
Cichlidogyrus dionchus 93
n. sp. Mamahuma stream, Accra
plains, Ghana
C. *tilapiae* Ghana
C. *tubicirrus magnum* Akuse lagoon, Ghana
C. *bychowskii* Ghana
C. *l. longicornis* "
C. *tiberianus* "
Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Accra plains and Akuse la-
n. sp. (skin, gills) goon, Ghana
- Tilapia galilaea* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 863, 879
Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Ghana: Volta basin, coast-
al rivers and streams
Cichlidogyrus dionchus Ghana: Coastal waters
C. *longicornis longicornis* " " ; Volta ba-
C. *tubicirrus magnum* " " sin
C. *tilapiae* Ghana: Volta lake and basin
C. *tiberianus* Lower Volta lagoons, Ghana
- Tilapia galilaea* Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
Cichlidogyrus tubicirrus P., 1969 a
magnus ssp. nov. Uganda
- Tilapia galilaea* "bulti" Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
(sinus venosus) Sudan
Amplicaecum sp. (larva type II)
- Tilapia galilaea* Fryer, G., 1967 a
Lamproglana monodi Congo
- Tilapia galilaea* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Ergasilidae [sp.] all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Lamproglana [sp.]
- Tilapia guineensis* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 861, 879
Cichlidogyrus halinus n. sp. all from Ghana coastal
Gyrodactylus cichlidarum waters
Cichlidogyrus lagoanaris n. sp.
- Tilapia heudeloti* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 879
Gyrodactylus cichlidarum all from Ghana coastal
Cichlidogyrus halinus n. sp. waters
C. *lagoonaris* n. sp.

- Tilapia heudeloti dolloi* Fryer, G., 1967 a
Ergasilus latus Central Africa
- Tilapia leucosticta* Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
Cichlidogyrus longicornis P., 1969 a
is gravivagus ssp. nov. all from Uganda
C. sclerosus sp. nov.
C. tilapiae
C. tubicirrus magnus ssp. nov.
C. tubicirrus minutus
- Tilapia macrochir* Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360
Lamproglena monodi Congo
- Tilapia monodi* Fryer, G., 1965 b, 294
Lernaea hardingi ?
- Tilapia mossambica* Arnold, J. G.; Schafer, H.
"java tilapia" E.; and Vulliet, R. L.,
Posthodiplostimum mini- 1968 a
mum Louisiana
- Tilapia mossambica* Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
Cichlidogyrus sclerosus P., 1969 a
ssp. nov. (exper.)
C. tilapiae (exper.)
- Tilapia mossambica* Price, C. E.; Peebles, H. E.;
Cichlidogyrus n. sp. and Bamford, T., 1969 a, 123
United States, imported
from South Africa
- Tilapia mossambica* Bernard, K. H., 1955 a, 225,
(mouth and gills) 312
Dolops ranarum Pretoria, South Africa
- Tilapia nilotica* "bulti" Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
(opercular muscles)
Clinostomum complanatum all from Sudan
(metacercaria type I)
Clinostomum sp. (m. type II)
- Tilapia nilotica* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Tilapia nilotica* Paperna, I., 1968 c, 90
Cichlidogyrus tilapiae Ghana
- Tilapia nilotica* Paperna, I., 1969 b, 879
Cichlidogyrus longicornis Volta lake, Ghana
C. nematocirrus n. sp. " "
C. tilapiae Lower Volta lagoons and
coastal waters, Ghana
- Tilapia nilotica* Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
Cichlidogyrus longi- P., 1969 a
cornis longicornis ssp. nov. all from Uganda
C. sclerosus sp. nov.
C. tiberianus
C. tubicirrus magnus
- Tilapia nilotica* Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
(sinus venosus) Sudan
Amplificaecum sp. (larva type II)
- Tilapia nilotica* Fryer, G., 1965 b, 289, 290, 301
Opistholernaea latero- Nile river
brachialis (gill arches)
O. laterobrachialis nilotica Lower Nile
subsp. n. (gill arches)
Lernaea hardingi Konna
Dolops ranarum Lake Tana, Ethiopia
- Tilapia nilotica* Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360
Lamproglena monodi Congo
- Tilapia nilotica* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Ergasilidae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Tilapia nilotica regani* Fryer, G., 1965 b, 300
Argulus rhipidiophorus Lake Kivu
- Tilapia schwebischi* Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Lamproglena monodi Congo
- Tilapia sparrmanii* Price, C. E.; Peebles, H. E.;
(gill filaments) and Bamford, T., 1969 a
Cichlidogyrus papernas- Pangola flood plain, Natal,
trema n. sp. Republic of South Africa
- Tilapia zillii* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Myxobolus [sp.] all from Volta Lake, Ghana
Trichodina [sp.]
- Tilapia zillii* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas,
Posthodiplostomum nanum J. D., 1968 b
Ghana
- Tilapia zillii* "bulti" Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 147
(opercular muscles) Sudan, all from
Clinostomum complanatum
(metacercaria type I)
Clinostomum sp. (metacercaria type II)
- Tilapia zillii* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Dactylogyridae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Tilapia zillii* Paperna, I., 1968 c, 92, 93
Cichlidogyrus l. longicornis Ghana
Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Accra plains, Ghana
n. sp.
- Tilapia zillii* Paperna, I., 1969 b
Gyrodactylus cichlidarum Volta basin and south Ghana
Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus Mawli River, North Ghana;
Volta lake, Ghana
C. longicornis longicornis Volta lake, Ghana
C. tiberianus Volta lake, Afram area;
Mawli River, North Ghana
- Tilapia zillii* Paperna, I.; and Thurston, J.
Cichlidogyrus arthracan- P., 1969 a
thus (exper.) all from Uganda
C. brevicirrus (nat. and exper.)
C. sclerosus (exper.)
C. tiberianus (nat. and exper.)
C. tilapiae (exper.)
- Tilapia zillii* "bulti" Khalil, L. F., 1969 b, 150
(sinus venosus) Sudan
Amplificaecum sp. (larva type II)
- Tilapia zillii* Fryer, G., 1965 b, 293
Lernaea hardingi ?
- Tilapia zillii* Paperna, I., 1968 b
Ergasilidae [sp.] Volta Lake, Ghana
- Timarcha* spp. (intestin) Jolivet, P., 1966 a, 125
Gregarina muniери
- Timarcha* spp. (intestin) Jolivet, P., 1966 b
Gregarina muniери Maroc

- Tinamus solitarius* (cloaca) Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 47 Engano, Vale do Rio Itaúnas, Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil
- Tinca tinca* "Schleie" Kipp, H., 1968 a
Cryptobia borelli
- Tinca tinca* (Darm) Jflek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Asymphylodora tincae Stausee von Knfnický, CSSR
- Tinca tinca* *Bucephalus polymorphus* de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; and Tuffery, G., 1968 a Seine basin, France
- Tinca tinca* (Flosse) Molnar, K., 1968 b
Gyrodactylus wagneri tincae (Flosse) Hungary
- Tinca tinca* Price, C. E., 1969 a
Dactylogyrus macracanthus Denmark
- Tinca tinca* "tench" (alimentary tract) Wierzbicka, J., 1970 a
Asymphylodora tincae Olstyn region, Poland
- Tinca tinca* Žitňan, R., 1966 c
Asymphylodora tincae (Darm) all from river Hron, CSSR
Diplostomum spathaceum (Linse)
- Tinca tinca* "lin" Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1965 b
Monobothrium wgeneri (intestine) all from Moldavian SSR
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
- Tinca tinca* (Leber) Kutzer, E.; and Otte, E., 1966 a
Capillaria petruschewskii Austria
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin (exper.) Mozgovoĭ, A.A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M.K., 1968 a
Contraecum spiculigerum
- Tinca tinca* (kidney) Wysocka, B., 1965 a
Raphidascaris acus Żegrzyński, Reservoir
- Tinca tinca* (intestine) Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Acanthocephalus lucii Moldavia
- Tinca tinca* Wysocka, B., 1965 a
Acanthocephalus anguillae (intestine, liver) all from Żegrzyński Reservoir
A. lucii (intestine)
- Tinca tinca* Jflek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Ergasilus sieboldi (Kiemen) all from Stausee von Knfnický, CSSR
Argulus foliaceus (Haut)
Argulus japonicus (Haut)
- Tinca tinca* Jflek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1967 a
Piscicola geometra Stausee von Knfnický, CSSR
- Tinca tinca* Pawłowski, L. K., 1968, 44
Piscicola geometra Poland
- Tivela stultorum* "Pismo clam" Warner, R. W.; and Katkanský, S. C., 1969 a
Echeneibothrium myzorrhynchum? Watsonville, California
- Toad (exper.) Gan Koen Han, 1946 a
Diphyllobothrium ranarum
- Toad (exper.) Salazar, N. P., 1965 a
Kiricephalus pattoni
- Toxokus erythrorhynchus* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
"red-billed hornbill" Rhodesia
Trypanosoma [sp.]
- Toxokus erythrorhynchus* Peirce, M. A.; and Beckhurst, G. C., 1970 a
(blood) Northern District of Kenya
Leucocytozoon sp.
- Toxokus erythrorhynchus* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
"red-billed hornbill" Rhodesia
Microfilaria [sp.]
- Toxokus erythrorhynchus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
Lipeurus saturator
- Toxokus fasciatus* semi-fasciatus (*Buceros semi-fasciatus*) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
Paroncochorus latifrons
Buceronirumus albipes
- Toxokus flavirostris* Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
"yellow-billed hornbill" Rhodesia
Microfilaria [sp.]
- Toxokus flavirostris leucomelas* (Lophoceros leucomelas) Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 380
Rustenberg Dist., Transvaal
Chapinia lophocerus
- Tolmomyias p. poliocephalus* Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Mansonella ozzardi Colombia
- Tomocerus* (Pogonognathellus) Prokopič, J., 1968 a
flavescens "spring tail" Bohemia
Vigisclepis spinulosa
- Tomodon dorsatus* "correcampo" (sanguis) (nat. and exper.) Pessôa, S. B.; and Corrêa Fleury, G., 1968 a, 525
Cananéia, Estado de São Paulo
Plasmodium tomodoni n. sp.
- Torpedo marmorata* (food canal) Sey, O., 1970 l
Acanthocephalum dujardini Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Torpedo nobiliana* Kearn, G. C., 1968 a
Amphibdella flavolineata all from Plymouth, England
Amphibdelloides maccallumi
- Torquigener oblongus* "oblong blow fish" (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
Madras, India
Bianium bombayensis
- Totanus melanoleucus* Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 b
Anomotaenia microrhyncha all from near Bristol Bay, Alaska
Schistocephalus solidus
- Toxorhynchites r[utilus]* septentrionalis Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a
Plistophora spp. southwestern Louisiana
- Toxostoma rufum* (L.) Hendricks, L. D.; and Axtell, R. C., 1968 a
Ptilonyssus sp. all from central North Carolina
Bryobia praetiosa
Pterodectus sp.
Proctophyllodes sp.
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
- Toxostoma rufum* "brown thrasher" Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Toxotes jaculator* (gills) Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 420
Diplectanum toxotes sp. n. all from Pacific Ocean, Philippine Islands
D. jaculator sp. n.
- Trachinotus glaucus* Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
"palometa" Cape Coast, Ghana
Stephanostomum trachinoti n. sp. (small intestine)

- Trachinotus goodii "alewife" (stomach) Sterrhurus floridensis Rees, F. G., 1970 a Bermuda
- Trachinotus goodii "alewife" Callotetrarhynchus gracilis Rees, F. G., 1969 a Bermuda
- Trachinotus gorensis "pampano" Stephanostomum ghanensis n. sp. (stomach) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c Iture, Ghana
- Trachinotus gorensis Paramurletrema trachinoti (pyloric caeca, small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969 a Cape Coast, Iture, Ghana
- Trachinotus symmetricus Meinertia gaudichaudii Szidat, L., 1966 a
- Trachinus draco Stephanostomum larva (gills) all from Black Sea Sterrhurus musculus (intestine) Galactosomum lacteum (brain, muscle) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
- Trachinus draco Helicometra fasciata Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Trachinus draco Scolex pleuronectis (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Trachinus draco Contracoecum larva (body cavity) Goesia tricirrata (intestine) Philometra filiformis (sex gland) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Trachinus draco Contracoecum fabri G. aduncum Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Trachurus japonicus "horse mackerel" Magnacetabulum trachuri (stomach, intestine) Johniophyllum johnii " " " Opcoecelus lobatus (stomach, intestine, pyloric appendage) Neonotoporus trachuri (stomach, " " " Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
- Trachurus japonicus "horse mackerel" Scolex pleuronectis (intestine) Echinobothrium sp. (stomach) Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
- Trachurus japonicus "horse mackerel" Anisakis sp. type 1 of Berland (body cavity) Raphidascaaris sp. Contracoecum sp. (outside of stomach, intestine, pyloric appendage) Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
- Trachurus japonicus "horse mackerel" (outside intestine) Bolbosoma spp. Ichihara, A., 1968 a all from Sagami Bay, Japan
- Trachurus mediterraneus Anisakis sp. Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Trachurus mesentericus "jack mackerel" Lecithochirium magnaporum (stomach, body cavity) Opegaster sp. (intestine) Dailey, M. D., 1969 b all from California seafood outlet
- Trachurus symmetricus Cryptocaryon irritans (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Trachurus symmetricus "jack mackerel" Dasyrhynchus [sp.] Scolex pleuronectis bilocularis S. polymorphus unilocularis Dailey, M. D., 1969 b all from California seafood outlet
- Trachurus symmetricus "jack mackerel" Contracoecum [sp.] (mesenteric fat surrounding stomach) Anisakis [sp.] (body cavity, stomach wall) Porrocaecum [sp.] (stomach wall) Dailey, M. D., 1969 b California seafood outlet
- Trachurus symmetricus "jack mackerel" Rhadinorhynchus [sp.] (intestinal mucosa) Dailey, M. D., 1969 b California seafood outlet
- Trachurus trachurus Gastrocotyle trachuri (gills) Rhodes, Greece Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a
- Trachurus trachurus Haplocladus typicus (intestine) Tergestia laticollis (intestine) Ancylocoelium typicum " Stephanostomum larva (gills) Plagiorporus trachuri n. sp. [nomen nudum] (intestine) Lepocreadium retrusum (intestine) Ectenurus lepidus (stomach) Galactosomum lacteum (gills) Didymozoon larva (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Trachurus trachurus Haplocladus typicus (intestine) Lepocreadium retrusum Sey, O., 1970 b Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Trachurus trachurus Scolex pleuronectis (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Trachurus trachurus Contracoecum clavatum (intestine) C. aduncum (intestine) Contracoecum larva (intestine) Cucullanellus minutus (intestine) Nematodes sp. Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Trachurus trachurus (cavitatea generală, viscere) Anisakidae [sp.] Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Trachurus trachurus Telosentis exiguus (gall bladder) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Trachurus trachurus (intestine) Radiorhynchus [sic] praisi Rădulescu, I., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Trachurus trachurus Cymothoa punctata (gills) Gnathia sp. (skin) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Trachyphonus erythrocephalus "red and yellow barbet" Leucoctyozoon sp. Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya
- Trachyrhacys kiowa kiowa (nat. and exper.) Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b western United States

- Trachysaurus rugosus*
Aponomma hydrosauri
Amblyomma albolimbatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Green's Beach Tasmania
Eyre's Peninsula, South
Australia
- Tragelaphus angasi*
"nyala"
Theileria [sp.]
Keep, M. E., 1969 a
Natal, South Africa
- Tragelaphus scriptus*
"bushbuck"
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax vivax
Keymer, I. F., 1969 b
all from Luangwa valley,
Zambia
- Tragelaphus scriptus* "bush-
buck" (cardiac and skeletal
muscle, blood)
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer,
I. F., 1970 a
Kenya, Zambia
- [*Tragelaphus scriptus*]
bushbuck
Trypanosom[a] brucei
Mayende, J. S., 1968 a
Uganda
- [*Tragelaphus scriptus*]
bushbuck
T[rypanosoma] congolense
Wilson, A. J., 1968 b
- Tragelaphus scriptus*
"bushbuck"
Setaria (Artionema) africana
Cordophilus sagitta (myocardium)
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
all from Uganda
- Tragelaphus scriptus*
"Buschbock"
Haemonchus vegliai
Setaria (Artionema) africana
Cordophilus sagitta
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
all from central Africa
- Tragelaphus scriptus*
Amblyomma compressum
A. variegatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
H. parvata
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. moreli
I. muniensis
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
R. ziemanni
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
all from Côte d'Ivoire
- Tragelaphus scriptus*
Hippobosca fulva
Lipoptena paradoxa
Maa, T. C., 1968 b
all from Mozambique
- [*Tragelaphus scriptus*]
bushbuck
Rhipicephalus pravus
Rhipicephalus sp. near appendiculatus
MacLeod, J., 1970 a
all from Zambia
- Tragelaphus scriptus sylvat-
ticus*
Ashworthius pattoni
Pike, A. W., 1969 a
Natal
- Tragelaphus speki*
"sitatunga"
Haemonchus spp. (abomasum, small intestine)
Bwangamoi, O., 1968 b
Uganda
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*
"greater kudu"
Trypanosoma vivax vivax
T. brucei type
T. rhodesiense type
Keymer, I. F., 1969 b
all from Luangwa valley,
Zambia
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*
"kudu"
Besnoitia sp. (blood)
McCully, R. M.; Basson, P.A.;
van Niekerk, J. W.; and
Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a
Kruger National Park
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*
"greater kudu" (cardiac
muscle)
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer,
I. F., 1970 a
London Zoo (African origin)
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*
"Grosser Kudu"
Cotylophoron jacksoni
C. cotylophorum
Paramphistomum phillierouxi
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
all from central Africa
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*
"Grosser Kudu"
Moniezia benedeni
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
central Africa
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*
"Grosser Kudu"
Haemonchus vegliai
Oesophagostomum walkeri
Agriostomum gorgonis
Setaria (Artionema) africana
Cordophilus sagitta
Roth, H. H.; and Dalchow, W.,
1967 a
all from central Africa
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*
Haemotopinus taurotragii
Stimie, M.; and van der Merwe,
S., 1968 a, 198
Cape Province
- Tragelaphus strepsiceros*
"kudu"
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. pravus
R. appendiculatus
Wilson, V. J., 1970 a
all from Kyle National Park,
Rhodesia
- Tragulus* sp.
Leptotrombidium (L.)
bodense
Nadchatram, M.; and Upham,
R. W. (jr.), 1967 a
NW Borneo
- Tragulus javanicus*
(jejenum)
Strongyloides papillosus
Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and
Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological gardens of Prague
- Tragulus javanicus*
"mouse-deer"
Leptotrombidium (L.)
bodense
Nadchatram, M.; and Upham,
R. W. (jr.), 1967 a
Malaysia
- Tragulus javanicus*
klossi "chevrotain"
Oesophagostomum traguli
Physocephalus sexalatus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
E., 1969 a
all from North Borneo
- Tragulus meminna* "mouse
deer" (feces)
Eimeria rangai n. sp.
Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.;
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg,
R. K., 1970 a
Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
(Uttar Pradesh)
- Tramea basillaris* burmeis-
teri
Prosthogonimus putschkowski
Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P.,
1969 a
- Treron australis* "green
pigeon" (small intestine)
Ascaridia columbae
Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris,
A. G., 1968 a
Njoro, Kenya
- Treron calva*
Hypodectes (Hypodectoides)
propus
Fain, A., 1967 k
Parc National de l'Upemba
(Congo); Kasai; Zoo d'Anvers
- Treron calva calva*
(peau des flancs)
Neottialges (N.) eurafer tymanistriae subsp. nov.
Fain, A., 1967 k
Région du Kasai
- Treron calva uellensis*
(peau des flancs)
Neottialges (N.) eurafer tymanistriae subsp. nov.
Fain, A., 1967 k
Parc de la Garamba, Répub-
lique du Congo
- Treron curvirostra*
Raillietina (R.) sp.
Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Borneo

- Treron c. curvirostra* (body cavity) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Paraprocta brevicauda Taiwan, Republic of the Philippines, Malaysia
- Treron vernans* Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a
Raillietina (R.) *johri* all from Borneo
Raillietina (R.) *allomyodes*
- Treron vernans* "pink-necked green pigeon" Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b
Paraprocta brevicauda (body cavity) Taiwan; Republic of the Philippines; Malaysia
Parornithofilaria hepatica (parenchyma of liver) Bikit Padang, Sabah, Malaysia
- Tresus nuttalli* "gaper clam" Katkansky, S.C.; Warner, R. W.; and Poole, R.L., 1969 a
Echeneibothrium [sp.] Drakes Estero, California
 (foot; lumen of intestine)
- Triacanthus brevirostris* "short-nosed tripod fish" Hafeezullah, M., 1970 a
 (all in intestine) all from Calicut, India
Transversocreadium cablei sp. nov.
Diplocreadium triacanthi sp. nov.
- Triaeonops afer* Maa, T. C., 1968 b
Nycteribia schmidlii scotti all from Mozambique
Penicillidia fulvida
Raymondia waterstoni
R. aspera n. sp.
- Triatoma brasiliensis* [Trypanosoma] cruzi de Alencar, J. E.; Fontenele, Z. F.; Cunha, R. V.; and Sherlock, I. R. A., [1960 a] Estado do Ceará, Brasil
- Triatoma brasiliensis* Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a
brasiliensis Brasil
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi
- Triatoma brasiliensis* Chagas disease Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
- Triatoma dimidiata* (faeces) Petana, W. B., 1969 a
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi El Cayo District, British Honduras
- Triatoma dimidiata* (nat. and exper.) Petana, W. B., 1970 a
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi (faeces) British Honduras
- Triatoma dimidiata* Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi Petana, W.B.; and Coura, J.R., 1967 a
 Mountain Pine Ridge, Cayo District, British Honduras
- Triatoma guasayana* T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi Torrico M., R. A., 1964 a Bolivia
- Triatoma infestans* Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
- Triatoma infestans* (exper.) Grewal, M. S., 1970 a
Trypanosoma rangeli
- Triatoma infestans* S[chizotrypanum] cruzi Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A., 1969 a Brasil
- Triatoma infestans* Trypanosoma cruzi di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
- T[riatoma] infestans (exper.) de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 a
Trypanosoma cruzi-like
- Triatoma infestans* Trypanosoma cruzi Squire, F.A., 1968 a Bolivia
- Triatoma infestans* T[rypanosoma] cruzi Talice, R. V., 1964 a Uruguay
- Triatoma infestans* Trypanosoma cruzi Torres Pereyra, J., 1967 a Chile
- Triatoma infestans* T[rypanosoma] (S.) cruzi Torrico M., R. A., 1964 a Bolivia
- Triatoma maculata* T[rypanosoma] cruzi de Alencar, J. E.; Fontenele, Z. F.; Cunha, R. V.; and Sherlock, I. R. A., [1960 a] Estado do Ceará, Brasil
- Triatoma maculata* Chagas disease Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
- Triatoma melanocephala* Chagas disease Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
- Triatoma oliveirai* Trypanosoma cruzi di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
- Triatoma p. protracta* Trypanosoma cruzi Wood, S. F.; and Wood, F.D., 1967 a
 Griffith Park, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Triatoma pseudomaculata* Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
- Triatoma pseudomaculata* Trypanosoma cruzi Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
- Triatoma rubrofasciata* Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a Brasil
- Triatoma rubrofasciata* Chagas disease Dobbin, J. E. (jr.); and Cruz, A. E., 1966 a Pernambuco
- Triatoma rubrovaria* Trypanosoma cruzi di Primio, R., 1963 b Rio Grande do Sul
- Triatoma rubrovaria* T[rypanosoma] cruzi Talice, R. V., 1964 a Uruguay
- Triatoma sanguisuga* Trypanosoma cruzi Elkins, J. C., 1951 a Dallas-Denton-Ellis Counties, North Central Texas
- Triatoma sanguisuga* indictiva Neiva Pippin, W. F.; Law, P. F.; and Gaylor, M. J., 1968 a Bexar County, Texas
Trypanosoma cruzi

- Triatoma sanguisuga texana* Usinger, 1944
Trypanosoma cruzi Pippin, W. F.; Law, P. F.; and Gaylor, M. J., 1968 a
Texas, Bexar County
- Triatoma sordida*
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi Corrêa, R. R., 1968 a
Brasil
- Triatoma sordida*
Trypanosoma cruzi Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 b
Southeastern region, State of Goiás, Brasil
- Triatoma sordida*
Trypanosoma cruzi Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. R., 1966 a
Município de Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo, Brasil
- Triatoma sordida*
Trypanosoma cruzi di Primio, R., 1963 b
Rio Grande do Sul
- [*Triatoma*] *sordida* (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi-like de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1967 a
- Triatoma sordida*
[*trypanosoma*] (S.) *cruzi* Torricco M., R. A., 1964 a
Bolivia
- Tribolium* sp. (exper.)
Hymenolepis nana Lang, N. N.; and Berezhnaia, V. G., 1968 a
- Tribolium castaneum*
Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. Hurst, F. A.; and Burges, H. D., 1970 a
Slough, England
- Tribolium castaneum*
Adelina tribolii Žižka, Z., 1969 a
- Tribolium castaneum* (exper.)
Choanotaenia infundibulum Chand, K., 1970 a
- Tribolium confusum* (fat body)
Nosema whitei Lipa, J. J., 1968 f, 376
Poznań
- Tribolium confusum* (exper.)
Hymenolepis nana Sinha, D. P.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1967 c
- Tribolium confusum* (exper.)
"confused flour beetle"
Oochoristica osheroffi Widmer, E. A., 1966 b
- Trichiurus haumels*
Csmallenus marinus sp. nov. (small intestine) Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 a, 391
Palawan, Philippine Is.
- Trichiurus lepturus* (branchiales)
Sterrhurus tajalius Hamana S., L. J.; Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1970 a
coast of Camaná
- Trichiurus lepturus* (intestino)
Glomericirrus septemlobus sp. n. Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a
Baía de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
- Trichiurus savala*
Brachiella trichiuri (bucal cavity) Pillai, N. K., 1968 a
Trivandrum
- Trichoglossus haematod?*
"parrot"
Pacifimenopon shanahani n. gen. n. sp. Price, R. D., 1966 c
New Guinea
- Trichoplusia ni* (exper.)
Nosema sphingidis sp. n. Brooks, W. M., 1971 a, 398
- Trichoplusia ni* "cabbage looper"
Thelohanis sp. (exper.) Splittstoesser, C. M.; and McEwen, F. L., 1968 a
- Trichoplusia ni* "cabbage looper"
Nosema trichoplusiae sp. n. Tanabe, A. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Pearl City, Oahu, Hawaii
- Trichoribates trimaculatus* (exper.)
Moniezia expansa Prokopič, J., 1967 c
- Trichosurus caninus* "possum" (exper.)
Ophidascaaris moreliae Sprent, J. F. A., 1970 a
- Trichosurus vulpecula*
Ixodes trichosuri
Haemaphysalis bremeri
Ixodes tasmani Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Sydney, New South Wales
Brisbane, Queensland
" "
- Trichosurus vulpecula*
"Australian bushtailed possum"
Atellana papilio (fur)
Trichosurolaelaps crassipes
Listrophorus gibbus Sweetman, G. K., 1962 c
New Zealand: Banks Peninsula, Tapanui forest, and Mackenzie country
" " "
New Zealand
- Tricolia pontica*
Trochicola entericus Dolgikh, A. V.; and Sazhina, L. I., 1967 a
Black Sea
- Trigla* "gurnard"
Medesicaste penetrans (mouth) Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 302, 311
Kalk Bay, South Africa
- Trigla capensis*
Medesicaste penetrans Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 180
South Africa
- Trigla cuculus*
Plectanocotyle gurnardi (branchii)
Lepidapedon elongatum (rect) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Trigla cuculus*
Proleptus sp. (intestin)
Contracecum aduncum (mesenter, viscere)
Porrocaecum sp. (mezenter) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Trigla gurnardus*
Lernentoma asellina (gills) Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 208
English Coast, Denmark, England, Sweden
- Trigla hirundo*
Contracecum larva (body cavity; intestine)
Goezia tricirrata (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
all from Black Sea
- Trigla lyra*
Helicometra fasciata Sey, O., 1970 b
Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Trigla lyra* "red gurnard"
Collarinema triglae sp. nov. (stomach) Sey, O., 1970 a
Adriatic Sea, Yugoslavia near Split

- Trigla lyra* (stomach) Sey, O., 1970 c
Collarinema triglae sp. nov. Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Triglops murrayi* (gills) Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a
Trichodina domerguei (Wallengren) *saintjohnsi* n. subsp. northern edge of the Grand Banks
- Triglops murrayi* Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Spinitectus cristatus (intestin) all from Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Anisakidae [sp.] (mesenter, intestin)
- Triglops murrayi* Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Eohynorhynchus [sic] *gadi* Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Triglops murrayi* (baza inotătoarei dorsale) Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
Peniculus clavatus Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
- Trigonoscelis ceromatica* Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a
Gongylonema problematicum Tadzhikistan
- Trigonoscelis gemmulata* Gafurov, A. K., 1968 a
(wall of intestine, body cavity) (nat. and exper.) Tadzhikistan
Streptopharagus kutassi
- Trigonoscelis gemmulata* Gafurov, A. K., 1969 a
Gongylonema problematicum Tadzhikistan
- Trimeresurus flavoviridis* Keegen, H. L.; Toshioka, S.;
flavoviridis Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a
Raillietiella orientalis Amami Oshima
- Trimerotropis comprestris* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
(mat. and exper.) western United States
Nosema locustae
- Trimerotropis fontana* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Trimerotropis gracilis* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
sordida western United States
Nosema locustae
- Trimerotropis inconspicua* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Trimerotropis lactincta* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
Nosema locustae western United States
- Trimerotropis pallidipennis* Henry, J. E., 1969 b
pallidipennis western United States
Nosema locustae
- Tringa erythropus* Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 a
Austrorhynchus decorosum Sominy (Polen)
finitimum subsp. nov.
- Tringa glareola* Macko, J. K., 1969 b
Cyeloceelum obscurum USSR
- Tringa glareola* Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Leucochloridium paradoxum Leningrad
- Tringa glareola* Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
"ffifi" *Maritrema afanassjewi* (intestine) Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Tringa glareola* Belopol'skaja, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) *mamaevi* [n. comb.] Baltic Sea
- Tringa glareola* Burt, M. D. B., 1969 a, 328
Anometaenia tringae all from Borneo
Kowalewskiiella susanae n. sp.
- Tringa glareola* Spasskii, A. A.; Iurpalova, N. M.; and Kornushin, V. V., 1968 a
Anomolepis glareola Chukotka
- Tringa glareola* Spasskii, A. A.; and Kononov, Iu. N., 1966 a, 347, 351
Anometaenia jurii n. sp. Chukotka, USSR
- Tringa glareola* (proventriculus) Jögis, V. A., 1968 a
Hadjelia sp. Kurish spit
- Tringa glareola* Mawson, P. M., 1968 a
Tetrameres scolopacidis (glands of Isberkidin) Buckland Park, S. Australia
- Tringa hypoleucos* Canaris, A. G., 1971 a
Diacetabulum curvicolon Kenya, East Africa
- Tringa hypoleucos* "common sand piper" (intestine) Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, G. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a
Diacetabulum nicobarensis Great Nicobar Island
- Tringa hypoleucos* Negru, S., 1963 b
Actornithophilus flumineus Prahevei, Sinaia, Rumania
- Tringa hypoleucos* Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 149
Degeeriella hiaticulae Coruna, Spain
- Tringa hypoleucos* Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Austrorhynchus hystri-culum spec. nov. Mikoszewo (Polen)
- Tringa incana* Gmelin "pepel'nyi ulit" Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a
Maritrema afanassjewi (intestine) Karaginskii and Komandorskii Is.
- Tringa melanoleuca* Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1969 a
"tigni-tigni grandes" *Stephanoprora paradistincta* n. sp. (small intestine) laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
- Tringa nebularia* Macko, J. K., 1969 b
Cyeloceelum obscurum USSR
- Tringa nebularia* Belopol'skaja, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) *mamaevi* [n. comb.] White Sea (Kandalaksh Bay)
- Tringa nebularia* Debloek, S.; and Rausch, R. L., (1969) a
Aploparaksis brachyphallos France
- Tringa ochropus* Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Leucochloridium paradoxum Leningrad
- Tringa ochropus* Belopol'skaja, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a
Aploparaksis (Globarilepis) *spinosus* [n. comb.] Baltic Sea (Kaliningrad oblast, pos Rybachii.)
A. (G.) *mamaevi* [n. comb.] Baltic Sea

<i>Tringa totanus</i> <i>Cyclocoelum obscurum</i>	Maacko, J. K., 1969 b USSR	<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i> <i>troglodytes</i> <i>Menacanthus tenuifrons</i>	Negru, Ș., 1963 b Piatra Arsă, Sinaia, Rumania
<i>Tringa totanus</i> Aploparaksis (<i>Globarilepis</i>) <i>mamaevi</i> [n. comb.]	Belopol'akaja, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G., 1968 a Baltic Sea	<i>Trogon</i> (s. l.) sp. <i>Trogoninirmus sulphureus</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 S. America
<i>Tringa totanus</i> <i>Austromenopon decorosum</i> spec. nov. <i>Austromenopon decorosum decorosum</i> subsp. nov.	Zlotorzycoka, J., 1968 b all from Mikoszewo (Polen)	<i>Trogon surrucura aurantius</i> (<i>Trogonurus aurantius</i>) <i>Trogoninirmus odontopleuron</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 São José, Est., Espirito Santo, Brasil
<i>Triodopsis albolabris</i> (exper.) <i>Crenosoma vulpis</i>	Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Hulland, T. J., 1970 a	<i>Trogon violaceus caligatus</i> (<i>T. caligatus</i>) <i>Trogoninirmus hastiformis</i>	Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 376 Juan Vinas, Costa Rica
<i>Triodopsis caroliniensis</i> <i>Brachycoelium mesorchium</i> (exper.)	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 b	<i>Tropidonotus piscator</i> <i>Ommatobrephus chauhani</i> n. sp. (rectum)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 d Gokulpur Tank Jabalpur, M. P., India
<i>Trionyx ferox</i> "soft-shelled turtle" <i>Vasotrema</i> sp.	Loftin, H., 1960 a Franklin Co., Florida	<i>Tropidonotus piscator</i> <i>Singhiatrema piscatora</i> n. sp. (rectum)	Dwivedi, M. P., [1968 a] Chhindwara, M. P., India
<i>Trionyx hurum</i> (exper.) <i>Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum</i>	Shrivastava, P. S., 1962 a	<i>Tropidonotus piscator</i> (gall bladder) <i>Xenopharynx solus</i>	Pandey, K. C., 1969 b Lucknow
<i>Trionyx sinensis</i> <i>Lophotaspis orientalis</i> (Magen und Osophagus)	Odening, K., 1968 a Markt in Hanoi	<i>Tropidonotus piscator</i> (intestine) <i>Ommatobrephus lobatum</i>	Pandey, K. C., 1969 c Gyanpur, Varanasi
<i>Trionyx spinifer hartwegi</i> <i>Haemogregarina stepanowi</i> (blood)	Herban, N. L.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1969 a Louisiana	<i>Tropidurus albemarlensis</i> "lava lizard" <i>Ornithodoros galapagensis</i> n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1969 a Galapagos Islands
<i>Trithemis pallidinervis</i> <i>Prosthogonimus putschkowskii</i>	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 a	<i>Tropidurus torquatus</i> (blood) <i>Plasmodium tropiduri</i>	Soorza B., J. V.; Monteiro, C. C.; and de Soorza, C., 1971 a north central Venezuela
<i>Tritogonia verrucosa</i> <i>Aspidogaster conchicola</i>	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio	<i>Tropidurus torquatus</i> <i>Strongyluris freitasi</i> (large intestine, small intestine, stomach) <i>Physalopterid</i> [ae sp.] (stomach)	Alho, C. J. R., 1970 a Distrito Federal, Brazil, all from
<i>Triturus palmatus</i> "triton" (intestin) <i>Balantidium elongatum</i>	Grain, J., [1969 a]	<i>Tropocyclops prasinus</i> <i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i>	Rudometova, N. K., 1970 a Astrakhan Region, Russia
<i>Trochoidea pyramidata</i> <i>Dicrocoelium dendriticum</i>	Kalkan, A., 1970 a South Marmara region, Turkey	Trout, Aurora. See [<i>Salvelinus timagamensis</i>]	
<i>Trochorbis trochoideus</i> <i>Fasciolopsis busaki</i> (exper.)	Harinasuta, C.; Soavakontha, S.; Radomyos, P.; and Impand, P., 1968 a	Trout, Rainbow. See [<i>Salmo gairdnerii</i>]	
<i>Troglodytes aedon</i> <i>Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris</i>	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 59 Utah	Trout <i>Salmincola salmoneus</i> (gills, gill chamber) <i>S. californiensis</i> (gills, gins, operculum)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2996, 3000 England Columbia River watershed
<i>Troglodytes aedon clarus</i> <i>Mansonella ozzardi</i>	Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a Colombia	Trout, Sea <i>Salmincola salmoneus</i> (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 c, 2996 Isle of Man
<i>Troglodytes musculus musculus</i> (proventriculo) <i>Chordatorillis crassicauda</i> n. sp.	Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1965 a Arraial do Cabo, Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil	<i>Truncatella marginata</i> (exper.) <i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 b
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i> "krapiwnik" (intestine) <i>Maritrema afanassjewi</i>	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Baranova, T. I., 1966 a Karaginski and Komandorski Is.	<i>Truncatella donaciformis</i> <i>Aspidogaster conchicola</i>	Stromberg, P. C., 1970 a Ohio
<i>Troglodytes troglodytes</i> "krapiwnik" (esophagus) <i>Skrjabinocerca prima</i>	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kuli- kov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea	Truthuhn. See [<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>]	
		<i>Trygon</i> sp. <i>Dissomus</i> sp. ?	Pillai, N. K., 1968 c India

- Trygon pastinaca* Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b
Acanthobothrium coronatum all from Black Sea
 (spiral valve)
A. dujardini (intestine)
A. ponticum (intestine)
Echeneiobothrium minimum (intestine)
Tetrarhynchobothrium minutum "
Echeneiobothrium variabile (intestine)
Anthobothrium cornucopia (intestine)
Phyllobothrium lactuca "
P. gracile (intestine)
- Tryporyza incertulas* Rao, V. P.; et al, 1968 a
Agamermis sp. all from India
Hexamermis spp.
- Tupaia* sp. "tree shrew" Erickson, D. G.; et al.,
 (exper.) 1971 a
Schistosoma haematobium
- Tupaia* sp. "tree shrew" Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
 Leptotrombidium (L.) alo- M., 1967 b
 peclatum n. sp. Bao and Ap Hung-Lam, S.
 Vietnam
- Tupaia glis* "Malayan Zaman, V.; and Goh, T. K.,
 tree shrew" 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii Selangor, West Malaysia
- Tupaia glis* "tree-shrew" Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 92
 (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
- Tupaia glis* Allred, D. M., 1970 b
Laelaps turkestanicus Thailand
- Tupaia glis* Lakshana, P., 1969 a, 135-137
Cheladonta (C.) gouldi Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani
 n. sp. Prov., Phibun Mangsahan
 Dist., Chong Mek
- Tupaia glis* "common tree Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
 shrew" all from Malaya
Amblyomma sp.
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis spp.
- Tupaia glis* (ear tragus) Nadchatram, M., 1970 b
Leptotrombidium (L.) Ilam Dist., Sakkejung,
puta Nepal
- Tupaia glis* "tree shrew" Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,
Leptotrombidium (Trom- M., 1967 a
biculindus) maxwelli n.sp. Maxwell Hill, Malaysia
L. (T.) gateri n. sp. Kedah, Malaysia
L. (T.) hastatum Malaysia
L. (T.) imbricatum n. sp. Thailand
- Tupaia glis* Upham, R. W. (jr.); and
Leptotrombidium muridia Nadchatram, 1968 a
 Western Malaysia
- Tupaia glis* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Ixodes granulatus Thailand
I. spinicoxalis "
- Tupaia glis longipes* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
 "tree shrew" E., 1969 a
Tupaiostrongylus lief North Borneo
- Tupaia glis modesta* Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Ngu-
Haemaphysalis sp. en-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Ixodes granulatus all from Viet Nam
- Tupaia glis modesta* Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Nguen
Laurentella indica Suan Khoe, 1969 c
Gahrlipeia (Walchia) chi- all from Vietnam
nensis
Leptotrombidium gracipalpis
L. magna
L. horrida
L. monstrosa
L. deliensis
L. roluis
Gahrlipeia (Walchia) rustica
Gahrlipeia (W.) delicatula
Helenicula simena
Gahrlipeia (G.) mirabilis
- Tupaia minor minor* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
Subulura sarasinorum E., 1969 a
Tupaiostrongylus lief all from North Borneo
- Tupaia minor* "lesser tree Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
 shrew" Malaya
Dermacentor auratus
- Tupaia tana paitana* Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.
Capillaria sp. E., 1969 a
Physaloptera sp. all from North Borneo
- Tupinambus nigropunctatus* Lainson, R.; and Shae, J.J.,
 (blood) "teiid lizard" 1969 c, 159, 161, 162
Saurocytozoon tupinambi forest bordering Agua Preta,
 n. gen., n. sp. Utinga, Belém, Pará, Brazil
- Turacus giganteus* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 365
Lepurus opimus
- Turako.* See [Tauraco]
- Turdoides rubiginosus* Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst,
 "rufous chatterer" (blood) G. C., 1970 a
Haemoproteus sp. all from Northern District
Leucocytozoon sp. of Kenya
Plasmodium sp.
- Turdoides somervillei* Mukherjee, R. P., 1967 a, 32,
 (intestine) 34
Anonchotaenia chaunani all from Bareilly, U. P.
 n. sp.
Choanotaenia srivastavai, n. sp.
- Turdoides somervillei* Mohiuddin, A.; and Pal, R. A.,
sindianus (blood) 1967 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] West Pakistan
- Turdoides striatus* Jairapuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi,
Oxyspirura mirzai n. sp. A. H., 1967 a
 Alligarh, India
- Turdus* sp. (exper.) Pojmańska, T., 1967 a
Leucochloridium paradoxum
- Turdus* Tadros, G., [1970 a]
Prosthorrhynchus russelli Knebworth, Herts (England)
 sp. nov.
- Turdus* Grokhovskaja, I. M.; and Ngu-
Ixodes granulatus en-Suan-Khoe, 1968 a
Haemaphysalis sp. all from Viet Nam
- Turdus* sp. Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez
Philopterus turdi Millán, F., 1968 a, 152
 Madrid
- Turdus abyssinicus* Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst,
 "olive thrush" (blood) G. C., 1970 a
Plasmodium sp. all from Northern District
Leucocytozoon sp. of Kenya

<i>Turdus abyssinicus</i> "olive thrush" (blood) <i>Microfilaria</i>	Peirce, M. A.; and Backhurst, G. C., 1970 a Northern District of Kenya	<i>Turdus merula</i> "drozd, chor- nogo" <i>Anatoecus dentatus</i> <i>Docophorus icterodes</i> <i>Philoaterus subflavescens</i> <i>Brüelia merulensis</i> <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	Cherkashchenko, M. I., 1961 a all from upper Dnestra river valleys
<i>Turdus c. chrysolaus</i> "red- bellied thrush" <i>Diplotriaena pungens</i>	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Orchid Island; Pescadore Islands and Taiwan	<i>Turdus merula merula</i> "blackbird" <i>Ornithomyia avicularia</i> <i>Menacanthus</i> sp.	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 b all Univ. Coll., Cork (Mid- Cork), Ireland
<i>Turdus dauma</i> Anisakidae gen. sp. <i>Cardiofilaria</i> sp. (heart) <i>Microtetrameres pusilla</i> (proventriculus) <i>Porrocaecum ensicaudatum</i> (cuticle of stomach, intestine, body cavity)	Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a all from Primorskiif kraj	<i>Turdus merula</i> "drizd chor- nii" <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Preecarpathia
<i>Turdus ericetorum</i> "tordo" (intestino) <i>Porrocaecum ensicaudatum</i>	Marconcini, A.; and Trianta- fillu, G., 1970 a Italy	<i>Turdus merula</i> <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lich- ard, M.; and Nošek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
<i>Turdus ericetorum</i> "song thrush" <i>Ornithomyia avicularia</i>	Hill, D. S.; Wilson, N. A.; and Corbet, G. B., 1967 a Gibraltar Point, Britain	<i>Turdus merula</i> <i>Ornithomyia avicularia</i> <i>Ornithomyia chloropus</i>	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
<i>Turdus ericetorum</i> <i>Neotrombicula autumnalis</i> <i>inopinatum</i> = <i>Trombicula</i> <i>autumnalis germanica</i>	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria	<i>Turdus m. merula</i> "black- bird" <i>Ixodes arboricola</i>	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M.N.; Seymour, C.III; and Gaber, S., 1967 a Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt
<i>Turdus ericetorum</i> <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland	<i>Turdus merula</i> <i>Neotrombicula autumm- alis inopinatum</i> = <i>Trombicula</i> <i>a. germanica</i>	Kolebinova, M., 1966 a Bulgaria
<i>Turdus ericetorum</i> <i>Philoaterus turdi</i>	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a Moldavia	<i>Turdus merula</i> <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
<i>Turdus ericetorum</i> <i>philomelos</i> (intestitul) <i>Porrocaecum ensicaudatum</i>	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania	<i>Turdus merula</i>	Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 146,149, 151 Madrid " " Orense
<i>Turdus fumigatus</i> (fosses nasales) <i>Ptilonyssus euroturdi</i> <i>Sternostoma turdi</i>	Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a all from Trinidad (West Indies)	<i>Turdus merula</i> "merle noir" <i>Ixodes ricinus</i> <i>Ixodes</i> (<i>Scaphixodes</i>) <i>front- alis</i> <i>Ixodes acuminatus</i> <i>Haemaphysalis punctata</i>	Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a all from Camargue
<i>Turdus grayi</i> "clay- coloured robin" <i>Dilepis undula</i>	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971 a Nicaragua	<i>Turdus migratorius</i> "eastern robin" <i>Trypanosoma avium</i>	Bennett, G. F., 1970 b
<i>Turdus grayi casius</i> (blood) <i>Microfilaria</i> [spp.]	Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a Panama	<i>Turdus migratorius</i> "robin" (exper.) <i>Leucocytozoon dubreuilii</i>	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a
<i>Turdus iliacus</i> <i>Ornithomyia chloropus</i>	Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a	<i>Turdus migratorius</i> <i>Plasmodium</i> [spp.]	Smith, D. G., 1967 a Hiram, Ohio area
<i>Turdus merula</i> <i>Haemoproteus</i> [spp.] <i>Leucocytozoon</i> [spp.]	Dymowska, Z.; and Żukowski, K., 1965 a Kampinos Forest, Poland, all from	<i>Turdus migratorius</i> <i>Cardiofilaria inornata</i> (body cavity)	Anderson, R. C.; and Freeman, R. S., 1969 a Ontario
<i>Turdus merula</i> (exper.) "blackbird" <i>Plasmodium</i> sp. (? <i>Plasmodium</i> (<i>Noyella</i>) <i>vaughani</i>)	Lovrics, V., 1967 a		
<i>Turdus merula</i> (intestitul) <i>Porrocaecum ensicaudatum</i>	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania		
<i>Turdus merula</i> "blackbird" <i>Ornithomyia avicularia</i>	Beaumont, H. E., 1964 a		

- Turdus migratorius* "robin"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a Wisconsin
- Turdus musicus*
Ixodes ricinus Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
- Turdus naumanni* (proventriculus)
Microtetrameres pusilla Bashkirova, E. Ia., 1960 a Primorskii krai
- Turdus nudigenis* (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus euroturdi
Sternostoma hutchinsoni
S. turdi Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a all from Trinidad (West Indies)
- Turdus nudigenis* (pattes)
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis Fain, A.; and Elsen, P., 1967 a Trinidad
- Turdus obscurus* "olivkovyi drozd"
Syngamus (S.) *trachea* (trachea) Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1965 a islands of Bering Sea
- Turdus olivaceus* "olive thrush"
Ixodes walkerae, n. sp. Clifford, C. M.; Kohls, G. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 a Kinangop, Kenya
- Turdus philomelos* (intestine, colon)
Thomix similis Jögis, V. A., 1968 a Kurish spit
- Turdus philomelos*
Ixodes ricinus Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
- Turdus philomelos* "song thrush"
Philoaterus turdi Nelson, B. C., 1969 a Norfolk Island
- Turdus philomelos* "grive"
Hyalomma marginatum Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a Camargue
- Turdus philomelos* "drozd-pevchi"
Ixodes persulcatus
I. pavlovskiy Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
- Turdus pilaris* L. "driž riabii"
Ixodes ricinus Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a Eastern Carpathia and Pre-carpathia
- [*Turdus pilaris*] drozd-riabinnik
Ixodes persulcatus Gorchakovskaja, N. N.; and Chunikhin, S. P., 1962 a Salair Ridge (Kemerovo oblast)
- Turdus pilaris* "fieldfare"
Bruelia marginata Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt
- Turdus pilaris*
Ornithomya chloropus Hill, D. S.; Hackman, W.; and Lyneborg, L., 1964 a
- Turdus pilaris*
Ixodes ricinus Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
- Turdus pilaris*
Philoaterus sp. 3
Bruelia marginata
B. antimarginalis Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1966 a all from Moldavia
- Turdus pilaris* "drozd-riabinnik"
Ixodes persulcatus
I. pavlovskiy Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a all from Kazakh SSR
- Turdus poliocephalus*
Ixodes frontalis Wilson, N. A., 1970 a Philippines
- Turdus ruficollis*
Haemoproteus danilewskiy Krylov, M. V.; and Shcherbin, Iu. V., 1967 a Western Pamir, Tadzhikistan
- [*Turdus ruficollis atrogularis*] drozd chernozobyi
Ixodes persulcatus Gorchakovskaja, N. N.; and Chunikhin, S. P., 1962 a Salair Ridge (Kemerovo oblast)
- Turdus torquatus*
Ixodes ricinus Nuorteva, P.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a Finland
- Turdus viscivorus* (intestinal)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Roman-Chiriac, E., 1963 a Romania
- Turdus viscivorus*
Ixodes ricinus Ernek, E.; Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; and Nosek, J., 1968 a Tribec region
- Turdus viscivorus* "drozd-deriaba"
Ixodes pavlovskiy Ushakova, G. V.; and Filipova, N. A., 1968 a Eastern Kazakhstan
- Turkey. See [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
- Turkey, wild and exper. See [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
- Turnix tanki (subcutaneous tissue)
Neofilaria alii n. gen.
n. sp. Deshmukh, P. G., 1968 c Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
- Tursiops truncatus* "Atlantic blue-nose dolphin"
Holotricha sp. Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. G.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a Florida coast
- Tursiops truncatus* "bottle-nose porpoise" (mucosa of second stomach)
Braunina cordiformis Johnston, D. G.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1969 a waters off California coast
- Tursiops truncatus* "Atlantic blue-nose dolphin"
Pholeter gastrophilus (stomach wall)
Campula palliata (liver, pancreas)
Braunina cordiformis (pyloric stomach) Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. B.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a all from Florida coast
- Tursiops truncatus* "Atlantic blue-nose dolphin"
Halocercus lagenorhynchi (bronchi, bronchioles, lung)
Gnathostoma sp. (surface of liver) Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. G.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a, all from Florida coast
- Tursiops truncatus*
Cyamidae [spp.] (blow-hole mucus, skin) Woodard, J. C.; Zam, S. G.; Caldwell, D. K.; and Caldwell, M. C., 1969 a, 258 Florida coast

- [Turtle, freshwater] Süß-
wasserschildkröten
Multicotyle purvisi Rohde, K., 1968 c
- [Turtle, marsh] Sumpf-
schildkröten
Multicotyle purvisi Rohde, K., 1968 c
- Turtles, aquatic
Spirochoura chelydrae Cunningham, F. H., 1969 a
North Carolina
- [Turtle] Schildkröte
Hyalomma aegyptium Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.;
Janitschke, K.; and Wiesen-
hütter, E., 1967 a
Syria
- Turtles, aquatic
helminth survey Cunningham, F. H., 1969 a
North Carolina
- Turtur abyssinia deli-
catula Camicas, J. L., 1970 a
Senegal, West Africa
Argas (Persicargas) streptopelia
- Turtur chalcospilos
"emerald-spotted wood dove"
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus,
M. B., 1967 a
all from Rhodesia
- Turtur chalcospilos
"emerald-spotted wood
dove" (blood)
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon sp. Peirce, M. A.; and Beckhurst,
G. C., 1970 a
all from Northern District
of Kenya
- Tylocarcinus styx
Secculina synaptothrix
nov. spec. Boschma, H., 1948 d
Obi laeoe
- Tylochromis banguelensis
Ergasilus sarsi
E. kandti Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360, 361
all from Central Africa
- Tylochromis labrodon
Lamproglena monodi Fryer, G., 1967 a, 359
Central Africa
- Tylochromis microdon
Ergasilus cf. sarsi
E. cunningtoni Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360, 361
Central Africa
Lake Tumba, Belgian Congo
- Tylochromis mylodon
Ergasilus sarsi
E. kandti Fryer, G., 1967 a, 360, 361
all from Central Africa
- Tylochromis polylepis
Ergasilus kandti Fryer, G., 1967 a, 361
Ruanda, Central Africa
- Tylomys nudicaudus "Peter's
climbing rat" (exper.)
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypamm) cruzi Petana, W. B., 1969 a
- Tylomys nudicaudus (exper.)
"climbing rat"
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypamm) cruzi Petana, W. B., 1970 a
- Tylomys panamensis
"Panamanian climbing rat"
(exper.)
Echinococcus oligarthrus (body muscles, diaphragm,
mesentery) Sousa, O. E.; and Thatcher,
V. E., 1969 a
- Tylomys watsoni
Intercutestrix mondolfii,
n. sp. (intradermal) Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
C. E., 1969 a
Pina, Canal Zone
- Tylonycteris spp.
Oochoristica kerivoulae
sp. nov.
Hymenolepis angusta sp.
nov.
H. malayensis sp. nov. Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B.
R., 1969 a
all from Kuala Senyul,
Kelantan, Malaya
- Tylonycteris pachypus
"flat-headed bat"
Basilia hispida Marshall, A. G., 1971 a
Ulu Gombak, Selangor,
Malaysia
- Tylonycteris pachypus
Basilia saccata sp. nov. Theodor, O., 1968 a
Kokareet, Tenasserim,
Malaya
- Tylonycteris pachypus
Cacodmus bambusicola
n. sp.
Cacodmus burmanus n. sp. Ueshima, N., 1968 a
Bukit Lagond, Selangor,
Malaysia
Kokareet, Burma
- Tylonycteris robustula
Hymenolepis angusta sp.
nov. Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B.
R., 1969 a
Kuala Senyul and Fort
Brooke, Kelantan, Malaya
- Tylonycteris robustula
"flat-headed bat"
Basilia hispida Marshall, A.G., 1971 a
Ulu Gombak, Selangor,
Malaysia
- Tylosurus acus "houndfish"
(intestine)
Haploplanchmus acutus Rees, F. G., 1970 a
Bermuda
- Tylosurus macleayanus
"stout long tom" (gills)
Hareocephalus thalassae
n. sp. Young, P. C., 1968 b, 275-
279
Moreton Bay, Queensland,
Australia
- Tympanistria tympanistria
Columbostrongylus schoute-
deni n. sp. (intestin) Puylaert, F. A., 1968 b
Saibly, Côte d'Ivoire;
La Maboke Station biologi-
que, République Centrafricaine
- Tympanistria tympanistria
(peau des flancs)
Neottialges (N.) eurafer
tympanistriae subsp. nov. Fain, A., 1967 k
importé du Congo, mort à
Anvers
- Tympanuchus pallidi-
cinctus "lesser prairie
chicken" (orbit)
Oxyspirura lumsdeni n. sp. Addison, E. M.; and Anderson,
R. C., 1969 a
Oklahoma
- Typhlodromus potentillae
Nematoda sp. ? Treat, A. E., 1970 a
- Tyrannus caudifasciatus
flavescens (thoracic cavity)
Diplotriaena attenuato-
verrucosa Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H.,
1968 a
Cuba
- Tyrannus melancholicus
(blood) "tyrant flycatcher"
Plasmodium [spp.]
Trypanosoma [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A.,
1967 a
all from Panama
- Tyrannus tyrannus
"eastern kingbird"
Ornithoica vicina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H.
C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Tyto alba
Laelaps mutalli Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea
- Tyto alba
Strigiphilus aitkeni
S. rostratus Clay, T., 1966 c

- Tyto alba*
Tytodectes (T.) strigis
nov. comb. Fain, A., 1967 k
Belgique
- Tyto alba* "barn or white owl"
Strigiphilus rostratus Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a
Egypt
- Tyto alba* "barn owl"
Lynchia americana Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Tyto alba* "barn owl" (exper.)
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium Sweatman, G. K., 1970 a
- Tyto alba alba* (*Strix flammea*)
Kurodaia subpachygaster
Strigiphilus rostratus
Degeeriella angulata Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369
Rotterdam Zoo
- Tyto alba affinis* (peau)
Tytodectes tyto sp. n. Fain, A., 1966 j
Léopoldville, Congo
- Tyto alba affinis* (peau des flancs et de la poitrine)
Tytodectes (T.) tyto Fain, A., 1967 k
Léopoldville; Mulungwe, Bukavu, région du Kivu
Congo ex belge
- Tyto alba delicatula*
Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostomum) spathula australiense Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J.C., 1967 a
Brisbane, Queensland
- Tyto alba tuidara*
(*Strix superciliaris* (= *Ninox superciliaris*))
Strigiphilus virgo Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 369
Brazil
- Tyto tenebricosa*
Laelaps muttalli Allred, D. M., 1969 c
New Guinea

- Uferschwalbe. See [*Riparia riparia*]
- Ulvaria subbifurcata* "radiated shanny" (gills) *Trichodina elizabethae* n. sp. Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969 a Logy Bay and St. Phillips, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
- Uma notata* "ocellated sand lizard" (gallbladder) *Elmeria umis* n. sp. Bovee, E. C., 1969 a, 257 Mojave Desert, Imperial Co., California
- Uma notata notata* *Proteromonas lacertaeviridis* all from southern California *Monocercomonas colubrorum* *Hexamistix* spp. *Retortamonas saurarum* *Chilomastix bursa* *Monocercomonoides lacertae* *Amoeba* sp. indet. *Hartmannella* spp. *Elmeria urosauris* *haemogregarine* sp. 2 Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
- Uma notata notata* *Oochoristica scelopori* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
- Uma notata notata* *Skryabinoptera phrynosoma* *Cyrtosomum penneri* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
- Uma notata inornata* *Proteromonas lacertaeviridis* all from southern California *Monocercomonas colubrorum* *Hexamastix* spp. *Retortamonas saurarum* *Chilomastix bursa* *Monocercomonoides lacertae* *Amoeba* sp. indet. *Hartmannella* spp. *haemogregarine* sp. 2 Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
- Uma notata inornata* *Oochoristica scelopori* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
- Uma notata inornata* *Skryabinoptera phrynosoma* *Cyrtosomum penneri* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
- Uma scoparia* *haemogregarine* sp. 2 Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a southern California
- Uma scoparia* *Skryabinoptera phrynosoma* *Cyrtosomum penneri* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a all from southern California
- Umbrina cirrosa* (small intestine) *Pycnadenoides ghanensis* n. sp. Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
- Umbrina cirrosa* *Achoerus pauli* (intestine) *Stephanostomum bicoronatus* (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Umbrina robinsoni* (gill-rakers) *Clavellopsis hostilis* Barnard, K. H., 1955 a, 295, 311 Natal, South Africa
- Umbrina roncadore* *Cryptocaryon irritans* (skin, gills) Wilkie, D. W.; and Gordin, H., 1969 a marine aquaria, San Diego
- Umbrina ronchus* "drum" (small intestine) *Pycnadenoides ghanensis* n. sp. Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 b Ghana
- Unciger foetidus* *Histiostoma feroniarum* *H. sapromyzarum* Scheucher, R., 1959 a, 258
- Unguizetes reticulatus* *Moniezia expansa* (exper. and nat.) Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1969 a
- Upeneus bensasi* "goatfish" *Pseudopecoelina elongata* sp. nov. (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 324 Mandapam, Gulf of Manasar
- Upeneus taeniopterus* "barred-fin goatfish" *Pseudopecoelina elongata* sp. nov. (intestine) Hafeezullah, M., 1971 a, 324 Madras, Bay of Bengal
- Upupa epops epops* (U. epops) *Menopon upupae* *Menacanthus fertilis* *Upupicola upupae* *U. melanophrys* Thompson, G. B., 1950 d, 379 France England; Bavaria
- Upupa epops major* "European hoopoe" *Upupicola upupae* Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 a Fayium, Kom-Oushim, Abu-Rawash and Giza, Egypt
- Uraeginthus angolensis* "blue waxbill" *Haemoproteus* [sp.] Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a Rhodesia
- Uranoscopus scaber* *Anisocoelium capitellatum* (gall bladder) *Anisocladium fallax* (intestine) " *Holorchis* (gen. ?) *ioannoui* n. sp. " (intestine) Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1967 a Rhodes, Greece
- Uranoscopus scaber* *Stephanostomum minutus* (intestine) *Anisocoelium capitellatum* (gall bladder) *Anisocladium fallax* (intestine) *A. gracilis* " *Galactosomum lacteum* (gills) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Uranoscopus scaber* *Scolex pleuronectis* (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Uranoscopus scaber* *Contracoecum filiformis* (gall bladder) *Contracoecum larva* (intestine) *Philometra globiceps* (sex gland) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b all from Black Sea
- Uranoscopus scaber* *Philometra globiceps* (gonads) *Contracoecum filiforme* (gall bladder) *C. fabri* Sey, O., 1970 c Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
- Uranoscopus scaber* *Echinorhynchus propinquus* (intestine) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Uranoscopus scaber* *Gnathia* sp. (skin) Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1952 b Black Sea
- Uranotaenia sapphirina* *Nematoda* spp. Chapman, H. C.; Woodard, D. B.; and Petersen, J. J., 1967 a southwestern Louisiana

- Urechis uncinatus* (rectum) Suzuki, S., 1950 a
Hiroshima
- Urceolaria urechi japonica* n. subsp.
- Uria aalge* Gibson, G. G., 1968 b, 641
Paracuarua tridentata British Columbia, Canada
- Uria aalge* "common murre" Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.;
Austromenopon uriae Easton, E. R.; and Keirans,
Quadriceps obliquus J. E., 1970 a
Saemundssonina calva all from coastal Oregon
Ixodes uriae
Thinosseius brevisternalis
Rhinoxyssus n. sp. (intranasal)
- Uria aalge* "common murre" Marshall, A. G.; and Nelson,
Austromenopon uriae B. C., 1967 a
Quadriceps obliquus all from Farallon Island
- Uria troille* Zlotorzycka, J., 1967 a
Mjoberginirmus musealis Zipmarolok (Kola, Russland)
spec. nov.
- Uria troille troille* Zlotorzycka, J., 1968 b
Austromenopon nigropleurum Eäreninseln (zwischen
volucer subsp. nov. Spitzbergen und Norwegen)
- Urocissa erythrorhyncha* Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
"red-billed blue magpie" L. N., 1970 a
Passerillepis stylosa Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Urocissa flavirostris* Ali, M. M., 1968 b
Synhimantus suraiyae n.sp. Hyderabad, Andra Pradesh,
(proventriculus) India
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
"grey foxes" R., 1968 a
Alaria canis Pender County, North Caro-
lina
Eurytrema procyonis North Carolina
(pancreatic duct)
Euryhelms squamula Millhaven, Georgia
Sellacotyle mustelae Georgia
Procyotrema marsupiformis Hertford County, North Caro-
(gall bladder) lina
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
"grey foxes" R., 1968 a
Taenia pisiformis South Eastern U. S.
Mesocystoides variabilis " " "
Spirometra (?) mansonioides North Carolina
(subcutaneous tissues)
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
"grey foxes" R., 1968 a
Physaloptera maxillaris South Eastern U. S.
Capillaria plica " " "
(urinary bladders)
Trichuris vulpis " " "
Ancylostoma caninum North Carolina, Georgia and
South Carolina
- Molineus patens North Carolina
Capillaria aerophila " "
Dirofilaria immitis North Carolina
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hub-
"gray fox" bard, E. D., 1969 a
Trichinella spiralis Iowa
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a
"gray fox" Massachusetts
Chaetopsylla lotoris
- Uroderma bilobatum* Disney, R. H. L., 1968 a
Trichobius dugesii British Honduras
Pterellipsis aranea
- Uroderma bilobatum* Machado-Allison, C. E.,
Periglischrus iheringi [1965 c], 195
Venezuela
- Uroderma bilobatum* Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Periglischrus iheringi Guatemala
- Uromastix hardwickii* (liver, Gupta, V. P., 1970 a
abdominal muscles, mesentery) Agra
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides
- Uromastix hardwickii* Johnson, S., [1968 c]
"Indian lizard" Bikaner, Rajasthan, India
Thelandros alatus
(rectum)
- Uromys* sp. Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R.,
Guntherana strandtmanni 1969 a
n. sp. East New Guinea
- Uromys anak* Allred, D. M., 1969 c
Laelaps southcottii New Guinea
- Uromys anak* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75
Papuapsylla corrugis Mt. Otto, New Guinea
P. alticola Maneau Range, New Guinea
- Uromys caudimaculatus* Holland, G. P., 1969 a, 75
Orthopsylloides abacetus Brown River Crossing, New
Guinea
Metastivalius mordax Arau, Mt. Rawlinson, New
Guinea
M. huonensis n. sp. Mt. Rawlinson, New Guinea
- Uropalpus fimbriatus* Caballero Rodriguez, G.,
Spinicauda (Moaciria) 1968 a, 162
freitasi Madagascar
- Urosalpinx cinereus* Bullock, R. C.; and Boss,
Odostomia (Menestho) bi- K. J., 1971 a
suturalis Duxbury Beach, Massachusetts
- Urosaurus auriculans* Hoffmann-Mendizábal, A.,
Entrombicula alfreddugesi 1969 a
Mexico
- Urosaurus graciosus* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis all from southern California
Monoceroconomas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Chilomastix bursa
Monoceroconomoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Eimeria urosauris
haemogregarine sp. 3
- Urosaurus graciosus* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Oochoristica scelopori southern California
- Urosaurus nigricaudus* Loomis, R. B.; and Spath, L.
Odontacarus robbinsi C., 1969 a
n. sp. Baja California Sur, Mexico
- Urotrichus talpoides* Ikuwawa, M.; Yonemoto, S.;
Laelaptidae [sp.] Fujito, S.; and Buéi, K.,
1967 a
Osaka Prefecture, Japan
- Urotrichus talpoides* Takada, N., 1970 a
Neotrombicula microti northern part of Honshu,
Japan
- Urotrichus talpoides* Uchikawa, K., 1967 a
Palaeopsylla nippon Yatsugatake Range

- Urotrichus talpoides* Uchikawa, K., 1969 a
Hystriohopsylla ozeana all from Yatsugatake Range,
Palaeopsylla nippon Japan
Ctenophthalmus congner congeneroides
Peromyscopsylla udagawai
- Urotrichus talpoides talpoides* Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and
Kugimoto, M., 1967 a
Palaeopsylla nippon all from Mt. Daisen
Rhadinopsylla attenuata
Ctenophthalmus congner
- Urotrichus talpoides minutus* Uchikawa, K.; Sato, A.; and
Kugimoto, M., 1967 a
Palaeopsylla nippon Oki Island
- Ursus americanus* "black bear" Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium ursi Valdez, Prince of Wales Is. southeastern Alaska
- Ursus americanus* (small intestine) Olsen, O. W., 1968 a, 1116
Uncinaria rauschi n. sp. Alaska
- Ursus americanus* "black bear" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov. Ontario, Canada
- Ursus americanus americanus* "black bear" *Dermacentor variabilis* Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a
Nova Scotia
- Ursus arctos* "medved" *Eimeria ursi* Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
Iso spora fonsecai all from USSR
- Ursus arctos* "grizzly bear" Choquette, L. P. E.; Gordon, G. G.; and Pearson, A. M., 1969 a
Diphyllobothrium? *ursi* British Columbia; southwest Yukon
Taenia klabbei northern Canada
- Ursus arctos* "brown bear" Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard, D. K., 1970 a
Diphyllobothrium ursi Kariuk Lake (Kodiak Island)
- Ursus arctos* Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 16
Taenia hydatigena
- Ursus arctos* "grizzly bear" (intestine) Choquette, L. P. E.; Gibson, G. G.; and Pearson, A. M., 1969 a
Baylisascaris transfuga northern Canada
Doehmoides yukonensis Yukon and Northwest Territories, Canada
Dirofilaria ursi (perirenal fascia, fascia of inguinal region) Yukon and British Columbia
Trichinella spiralis (diaphragms) Canada
- Ursus arctos* "Kodiak bear; Russian brown bear" Clark, J. D.; Lowe, F. M.; and Burns, K. F., 1969 a
Baylisascaris multipapillata (feces) Audubon Park Zoo, New Orleans
- Ursus arctos* (jejenum) Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajicek, D., 1966 a
Toxascaris transfuga Zoological garden of Prague
- Ursus arctos* (small intestine) *Uncinaria rauschi* n. sp. Olsen, O. W., 1968 a, 1116
Alaska
- Ursus arctos* L. "vedmid" Enchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Ixodes ricinus Eastern Carpathia and Precarpathia
- Ursus horribilis* "grizzly bear" Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Baylisascaris transfuga comb. nov. Alaska
- Uta* sp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis all from San Clemente Is.
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Endolimax sp.
haemogregarine sp. 3
- Uta* sp. Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Pharyngodon giganticus San Clemente Island
- Uta stansburiana* "side-blotched lizard" Clark, G. W.; and Bradford, J., 1969 a
Microfilaria [sp.] Pacific Northwest
- Uta stansburiana hesperis* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis all from southern California
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Retortamonas saurarum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
- Uta stansburiana stejnegeri* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Tritrichomonas augusta
Retortamonas saurarum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Entamoeba sp.
Endolimax sp.
Eimeria scoloporis
haemogregarine sp. 3
- Uta stansburiana stejnegeri* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
Mesocestoides spp. larva
- Uta stansburiana stejnegeri* Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
Physaloptera retusa
Thubunaea iguanae
Cyrtosomum penneri
Thelandros iguanae

- Vache. See [Bos taurus]
- Vacuos Hereford. See [Bos taurus]
- Vaginulus plebeius
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1969 c
Rarotonga, Tahiti
- Valvata piscinalis Mill.
Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata La Val.)
Cotylurus sp. (Cercaria) C. gibba
Cercariae sp. II
Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
lower Dnieper Valley
" " "
" " "
- Valvata piscinalis
Apatemon sp.
Cercaria valvatae
Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Dobrovolskii, A. A., 1962 a, 62, 79
Volga delta, all from
- Valvata piscinalis (exper.)
Cotylurus platycephalus
Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1969 a
- Vampyrops sp.
Periglischrus iheringi
Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 198
Paraguay
- Vampyrops helleri
Mansonella ozzardi
Marinkelle, C.J.; and German, E., 1970 a
Colombia
- Vampyrops vittatus
Periglischrus iheringi
Machado-Allison, C. E., [1965 c], 195
Venezuela
- Vanellus coronatus
"crowned plover"
Microfilaria [sp.]
Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, M. B., 1967 a
Rhodesia
- Vanellus malabaricus "yellow wattled lapwing" (intestine)
Yogeshwaria malabarica gen. et sp. nov.
Shinde, G. B., 1968 d, 257,
near Ajanta caves
- Vanellus vanellus
Porrocaecum semiteres
Jögis, V. A., 1967 a
- [Vanellus vanellus] chibis
Rhinonyssus minutus
Butenko, O. M., 1965 b
Oka wild-life reserve
- Vanellus vanellus "lapwing"
Actornithophilus gracilis
Austromenopon aegilitidis
Saemundsson's temporalis
Quadriceps junceus
Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M. H., 1969 b
Abu-Rawash, Giza, Egypt
" " "
" " "
Abu-Rawash, Giza and Qarun Lake, Egypt
- Vanellus vanellus
Colpocephalum ochraceum
Paz Martín, M.; and Jiménez Millán, F., 1968 a, 144
Salamanca
- Vanellus vanellus
Austromenopon vanelli spec. nov.
Zlotorzycska, J., 1968 b
Tschechoslowakei
- Varanus sp.
Monocercomonas varani n. sp. (rectum)
Hypotrichomonas osmaniae
Trichomitus batrachorum
Hexamitus sp.
Chilomastix sp.
Retortamonas sp.
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 b
all from India
- Varanus sp. (stomach and intestine)
Tanqua tiara
Soota, T. D.; Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1971 a
Cambell Bay, Great Nicobar
- Varanus bengalensis (intestine)
Ommatobrephus lobatum
Pandey, K. C., 1969 c
Gyanpur, Varanasi
- Varanus bengalensis "Indian monitor"
Aponomma gervaisi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Rack, G., 1967 a
Uttar Pradesh, India
- Varanus cepedianus
Plasmodium sp.
Manawadu, B. R., 1969 a
Ceylon
- Varanus griseus "sred-neazlatskogo varan"
Trichomastix sp.
Bondarenko, O. I., 1966 b
- Varanus griseus "grey varanus"
Haemogregarina varani
Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Shammakov, S., 1969 a
Central Karakum
- Varanus griseus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Starkoff, O. A.; and Said-Alliev, S. A., 1968 a
all from Tadzhikistan
- Varanus monitor "monitor lizard"
Duthiersia fimbriata
Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a
Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Varanus monitor
Abbreviata kolayatensis n. sp. (intestine)
Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1969 a, 272
Kolayat; Bikaner, Rajasthan
- Varanus nebulosus
"monitor lizard" (exper.)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S., 1968 a, 90
- Varanus niloticus
Aponomma exornatum
Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1967 a
Côte d'Ivoire
- Varanus niloticus
Aponomma flavomaculatum
Morel, P. C., 1961 a, 84
Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal
- Varanus salvator
Amblyomma helvolum
Marchette, N. J., 1966 a
Malaya
- Varicorhinus sp.
Dolops ranarum
Lernaea cf. barnimiana/cyprinacea
Fryer, G., 1965 b, 301, 302
Lake Tana, Ethiopia
" "
- [Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis steindachneri]
samarkandskaia khramulia
Quadrigrurus cholodkowskyi
Osmanov, S. O., 1967 a
Zarafshan reservoir
- Veaux. See [Bos taurus]
- Veigaia kochi
Nematoda [sp.] larvae
Davydova, M. S.; Belova, O. S.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a
- Vengeron
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bovet, J., 1967 a
Lac de Neuchâtel
- Veniliornis kirki
Picicola mississippiensis
Dalgleish, R. G., 1969 a
Colombia, S. A.
- Venus mercenaria
Myocheres major
Himes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1960 a
Cotuit Bay, Massachusetts
- Vermivora celata "orange-crowned warbler"
Ricinus picturatus
Menacanthus sp.
Philopterus sp.
Foster, M. S., 1969 a
all from California

- Vermivora peregrina*
Proctophyllodes quadratus
n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of
Mexico
- Veronicella leydigi*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Horio, S. R.; and Alicata, J. E., 1961 b
Honolulu
- Veronicella siamensis*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Crook, J. R.; Fulton, S. E.; and Supanwong, K., 1968 a, 31
Thailand
- Vespertilio* sp.
Spinturnix psi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 212
Yugoslavia
- Vespertilio kuhlii* Kuhl
"sredizemnomorskii netopyria"
Eimeria zakirica n. sp. Musaev, M. A., 1967 b
Nakhichevanski ASSR
- Vespertilio kuhlii*
Parasitus sp.
Kleemannia sp.
Laelaps algericus
Steatonyssus musculi
S. murinus
Dermanyssus gallinae
Spinturnix myoti
S. kolenatii
Spinturnix sp. Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a
all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Vespertilio murinus* "dvukh-tsvetnyy kozhan" (intestine)
Parabascus semisquamosus
Plagiorchis (P.) *vespertilionis*
Pycnopus treljudovi Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Kutsvetnyy, Z.A., 1962 a
all from Astrakhan preserve
- Vespertilio murinus* "dvukh-tsvetnyy kozhan" (intestine)
Molinostrongylus skrjabini Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Kutsvetnyy, Z.A., 1962 a
Astrakhan preserve
- Vespertilio nathusii* Keys
"netopyr-Natuziusa"
Ischnopsyllus octactenus Turkina, V. I., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia
- Vespertilio pipistrellus*
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis Andrejko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Vespertilio pipistrellus*
Parasitus sp.
Amblyseius similis
Steatonyssus viator
S. musculi
S. murinus
Ichoronyssus flavus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Spinturnix myoti
S. kolenatii Gadzhiev, A.T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1967 a
all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Vespertilio pipistrellus*
"netopyr-karlik"
Ischnopsyllus elongatus
I. octactenus Turkina, V. I., 1952 a
all from Eastern Carpathia
- Vespertilio pipistrellus*
"netopyr-karlik"
Chiroptella musca Muliarskaja, L.V.; and Dubovchenko, T.A., [1970 a]
Azerbaidzhan
- Vespertilio serotinus*
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
Physalopteridae [sp.]
M. subursata Andrejko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1966 a
Moldavia
"
"
- Vespertilio serotinus*
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps hilaris
Haemogamasus nidi
Steatonyssus murinus
Ichoronyssus flavus
Spinolaelaps jacksoni
Spinturnix myoti
S. kolenatii
Spinturnix sp.
Steatonyssus musculi
- Vespertilio serotinus*
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus
kolenatii Turkina, V. I., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia
- Vespertilio superans*
(small intestine)
Vampirolepis multihamatus
n. sp. Sawada, I., 1967 c, 63
Aizuwakamatsu, Fukushima Prefecture
- Vespertilio superans*
Argas vespertilionis Yamaguti, N.; Clifford, C. M. (Jr.); and Tipton, V. J., 1968 a
Fukushima Prefecture, Japan
- Vesperugo* sp.
Spinturnix psi Rudnick, A., 1960 a, 212
Yugoslavia
- Vicugna vicugna* "vicuña"
(abomasal mucosa)
Spiculopteragia peruvianus
n. sp. Guerrero Diaz, C. A.; and Chávez Garcia, C. A., 1967 a, 147
Titicaca Lake region, Puno, Perú, South America
- Vidua macroura* "pintail whydah"
Plasmodium rouxi ?
P. octamerium n. sp. Manwell, R. D., 1968 c
- [*Vimba vimba*] *ribets*
Myxobolus bramae Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut River, Ukraine
- [*Vimba vimba*] *rybets*
Dactylogyrus cornu Esinenko-Narits, N. M., 1965 a
Dniestr river
- Vimba vimba*
Dactylogyrus cornu (gill filaments)
D. cornoides sp. n. (gill filaments) Glezer, G. I.; and Gusev, A. V., 1967 a
Don river, Vlatava (Ergensom), Oder river
Tiss river, Volga river, Dneiper river, Finnskill zalev, Rybinsk reservoir, South Caspian Sea, Khafel (Elbe basin) and Vlatava (Prague)
- Vimba vimba* (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus haplogonoides n. sp.
D. distinguendus Gusev, A. V., 1966 b
rivers Tiss; Don
Central Europe
- [*Vimba vimba*] *syrt*
Dactylogyrus cornu (gills)
Diplozoon markewitschi (gills)
Crowrocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
Palaeorchis unicus "
Sphaerostoma bramae "
Allocreadium isoporum "
Phyllodistomm folium (urinary bladder, ureter)
Apophallus mihlingi (fins, skin, muscles)
Rhipidocotyle illense (gills, pharynx)
Cotylurus pileatus (heart) Kaletskaja, S. L., 1969 a
all from Zapadnaia Dvina

- [*Vimba vimba*] ribets
Phyllodistomum folium
Dactylogyrus cordus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dactylogyrus haplogonus
- Vimba vimba*
Gyrodactylus prostaes
(Flosse)
Diplozoon spp.
Gyrodactylus vimbi (Flosse)
- Vimba vimba*
Diplostomum spathaceum
(Linse)
Metagonimus yokogawai (Schuppen, Flossen)
- [*Vimba vimba*] ribets
Ergasilus sieboldi
- Vimba v. vimba natio carinata* (intestine)
Cucullanus dogieli
- Vinago australis* subsp.
"green fruit pigeon"
Leucocytozoon sp.
- Vinciguerria lucetia*
Cardiodectes krishnai
n. sp. (body)
- Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
all from Prut river,
Ukraine
- Molnar, K., 1968 b
all from Hungary
- Zitnan, R., 1966 c
all from river Hron, CSSR
- Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1960 b
Prut river, Ukraine
- Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1966 a
Moldavia
- Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 44
Nigeria
- Sebastian, M. J., 1968 b, 136
Arabian Sea, off the south-
west coast of India
- Vipera aspis*
Hexametra quadricornis
watersoni (cavit  g n rale)
H. q. quadricornis (exper.) (cavit  g n rale au niveau du
foie, intestin)
- Pettar, A. J., [1969 a], 669
France
- Vipera berus* "Kreuzotter"
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Opisthoglyphe ranae
- Odening, K., 1960 i, 441
all from Insel Rigen
- Vipera berus* "obyknoven-
naia gadiuka" (intestine)
Ophiotaenia spasskyi n. sp.
- Freze, V. I.; and Sharpilo,
V. P., 1966 a, 74
European SSSR
- Vipera lebetina* "glurzy"
Isospora ashkhabadensis
sp. n.
- Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1968 a
Firiuzinsk gorge
- Vipera russelli*
Trichomonas (Trichomonas)
sp.
- Kannagara, D. W. W., 1970 a
Ceylon
- Vipera russelli* "Russel's
viper"
Polydelphis attenuata
(=Hexametra attenuata)
Kalicephalus willeyi
- Patnalk, M. M.; and Acharjyo,
L. N., 1970 a
all from Baranga Zoo
(Orissa)

- Vipera russelli*
Raillietiella orientalis Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a
Chisayi, Taiwan
- Vireo flavoviridis* (blood)
Haemoproteus [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Panama
- Vireo griseus noveboracensis* Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
province Havana, Cuba
- Acuarua cordonspinosa* sp. n. (under muscular lining of gizzard)
Thominx tridens (small intestine)
Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity) Cuba
- Vireo leucophrys chiriquensis* (blood)
Haemoproteus [spp.] Huff, C. G.; and Wetmore, A., 1967 a
Panama
- Vireo olivaceus*
Proctophyllodes stoddardi n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Vireo olivaceus* "red-eyed vireo"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Vireo philadelphicus* "Philadelphia vireo"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Vireo solitarius*
Proctophyllodes breviquadratus n. sp. Braasch, N. L., 1966 a, 5602
North America, north of Mexico
- Vireo solitarius* "solitary vireo"
Ornithomyia fringillina Mueller, N. S.; Mueller, H. C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Vitrina* spp. (exper.)
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
Cystocaulus ocreatus Ramirez Fernández, A. P., 1967 a
- Vitrina* sp.
Protostrongylus muraschkinzewi
Cystocaulus ocreatus Ramirez Fernández, A. P., 1967 b
- Vivipara*. See *Viviparus*.
- Vivipara bengalensis*
Cercaria shikari n. sp. Singh, R. N., 1966 a
Shikara, east of Jabalpur (M.P.), India
- Viviparus bengalensis*
race mandiensis Rai, D. N.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
Thapariella anastomisa (pulmonary chamber)
- Viviparus bengalensis*
race mandiensis Rai, D. N.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 b
Echinoparyphium flexum
Thapariella [sp.] all from Mathura (U.P.), India
- Vivipara fasciata* (exper.)
Spheridiotrema globulus Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 b
- Vivipara oxytropis*
Glossosiphonia [sic] *weberi* Kaburaki, T., 1921 c
Lake Loktak, Manipur
- Viviparus praerosus*
Echinostomatid[ae sp.]
Strigeat[a sp.] cercaria and metacercaria Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotelnikov, G. A., 1959 b
all from reservoirs of Khabarovsk krai
- Viviparus ussuriensis*
Echinochasmus (E.) *beleocephalus* Alekseev, V. M., 1967 a
lake Khanka (Ussuriland)
- Viviparus ussuriensis* (rectum)
Echinostoma sp. Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotelnikov, G. A., 1959 c
Khabarovsk krai
- Viviparus viviparus*
Notocotyli thienemanni (Cercaria ephemera)
Echinoparyphium petrovi (Cercaria echinatoides)
Linstoviella viviparae (Cercaria monostomi viviparae)
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Cercaria petersen)
Cercaria trivolvis
C. bolschewensis Cot.
D. adiposa
C. pugnax
C. mona sp. nov.
C. viviparae
C. viviparae secunda sp. nov.
Furcocercariae Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1963 a
all from lower Dnieper valley
- Vögel. See [Aves]
- Volatinia jacarina* (fosse nasales)
Ptilonyssus japuibensis Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1967 a
Trinidad (West Indies)
- Vole, meadow. See [*Microtus pennsylvanicus*]
- Vole, red-backed. See [*Clethrionomys*]
- Vole
Schistosoma japonicum Shiraiishi, S.; Kifune, T.; Takao, Y.; and Okabe, K., 1966 a
Chikugo river-bed
- [Vole] polevka
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) *orientalis* Andrejko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V.A.; and Shmilo, R.P., 1966 a
Moldavia
- [Vole] polevka
Dermacentor nuttalli Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zhovtyi, I.F.; Tereshchenko, O.N.; and Korotkova, G. V., 1962 a
Tuva
- [Vole] campagnol
Leptosylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Typhloceras poppei Rageau, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1967 a,
all from Camargue
- Volpi. See [*Vulpes vulpes*]
- Vombatus ursinus hirsutus*
Aponomma auruginans Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Leongatha, Victoria;
Canberra, A. C. T.
- Vomer setapinnis* "moonfish"
Didymozoidae (Monilicacum) larvae I (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 c
Ghana
- Vormela peregusna*
Leishmania tropica major Faizulin, F. G., 1967 a
Karshin oasis, Kashkadarya region, Uzbek SSR

- Vormela peregrina "marbled polecat" toxoplasmosis Nobel, T. A.; Klopfer, U.; and Neumann, F., 1969 a Israel (captivity)
- Vormela peregrina "pereviazka" (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus oatulinus Sulimov, A. D., 1968 a Tuvinski ASSR
- [Vulpes] lisitsa Alaria alata Opisthorchis felineus Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
- [Vulpes] lisitsa (small intestine) [Trematoda sp.] Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c Bukhara region
- [Vulpes] lisitsa Alveococcus multilocularis Gorina, N. S., 1961 a Krasnoyarsk krai and Novosibirsk oblast
- [Vulpes] lisitsa Alveococcus multilocularis Dipylidium caninum D. rossicum Mesocostoides lineatus Multiceps multiceps M. serialis Taenia crassiceps T. pisiformis Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
- [Vulpes] lisitsa (small intestine) [Cestoda sp.] Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c Bukhara region
- [Vulpes] lisitsa Toxascaris leonina (small intestine, stomach) Toxacara [sic] canis (small intestine, stomach) Trichocephalus vulpis (large intestine) Capillaria plica (urinary bladder) Thominx aerophilus (trachea, bronchi) Trichinella spiralis (muscle) Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine, stomach, large intestine) Gnathostoma spinigerum (liver) Crenosoma vulpis (lung) Andreifko, A.F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1965 a all from Moldavian SSR
- [Vulpes] lisitsa Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Rictularia affinis Spirocerca lupi Crenosoma vulpis Thominx aerophilus Trichinella spiralis Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
- [Vulpes] lisitsa (small intestine) [Nematoda sp.] Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c Bukhara region
- [Vulpes] lisitsa Macracanthorhynchus oatulinus Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] Priirtysh
- [Vulpes] lisitsa (small intestine) [Acanthocephala sp.] Matchanov, N. M., 1968 c Bukhara region
- [Vulpes] lisitsa Chaetopsylla globiceps C. trichosa Andreifko, A.F.; Sinel'shchikov, V. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1966 a Moldavia, all from
- [Vulpes] lisitsa Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Zakovich, F. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
- Vulpes bengalensis "Indian fox" Mesocostoides lineatus Dipylidium caninum Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a all from Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Vulpes bengalensis "Indian fox" Uncinaria stenocephala Patnaik, M. M.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1970 a Baranga Zoo (Orissa)
- Vulpes bengalensis "Indian fox" (right ventricle, pulmonary artery, kidney capillaries) Dirofilaria immitis Rao, A. T.; and Acharjyo, L., 1971 a zoo
- [Vulpes corsac] korsak Alaria alata Plagiorchis massino Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
- [Vulpes corsac] korsak Taenia crassiceps Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
- [Vulpes corsac] korsak Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Spirocerca vigisiana Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] all from Priirtysh
- [Vulpes corsac] korsak Macracanthorhynchus oatulinus Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Sokolov, V. A., [1967 a] Priirtysh
- [Vulpes fulva] lisits. See [Vulpes] lisits.
- Vulpes fulva "red fox" (intestine) Alaria arisaemoides Compton, T. L., 1969 a Interior Alaska
- Vulpes fulva Nanophyetus salminalis Schlegel, M. W.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1968 a Oregon
- Vulpes fulva "red fox" (intestine) Echinococcus multilocularis Hnatiuk, J. M., 1969 a Saskatchewan
- Vulpes fulva "red foxes" Taenia pisiformis Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, G., 1968 a North Carolina and Georgia
- Vulpes fulva "red foxes" Physaloptera maxillaris Molineus patens Uncinaria stenocephala Toxocara canis Capillaria plica Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1968 a all from North Carolina and Georgia
- Vulpes fulva Crenosoma vulpis Moss, W. W.; and Webster, W. A., 1969 a Quebec
- Vulpes fulva "red fox" Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine) Crenosoma vulpis (lung) Threlfall, W., 1969 a all from Newfoundland
- Vulpes fulva "red fox" Trichinella spiralis Zimmermann, W. J.; and Hubbard, E. D., 1969 a Iowa
- Vulpes fulva Cediopsylla simplex Odontopsyllus multispinosus Ctenocephalides canis Humphreys, J. G., 1967 a all from Ohio
- Vulpes fulva "red fox" Cediopsylla simplex Main, A. J. (jr.), 1970 a Massachusetts

- Vulpes fulva* "red fox"
Ourebra sp. Stone, W. B., 1970 a
New York
- Vulpes fulva* "red foxes"
Sarcoptes scabiei Trainer, D. O.; and
Hale, J. B., 1969 a
Wisconsin
- Vulpes macrotis*
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
I. texanus
Ornithodoros parkeri Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 64
all from Utah
- Vulpes rueppelli rueppelli*
"Ruppell's sand fox"
Pulex irritans
Synostermus cleopatrae
S. pallidus
Otococephalides felis strongylus
C. f. felis
Caenopsylla laptevi
Echinophaga gallinacea
Xenopsylla mubica
X. taractes Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1966 a
all from Egypt
- Vulpes rueppelli*
Coptosylla joannae
n. sp. Lewis, R. E., 1964 e
Badanah, Saudi Arabia
- Vulpes velox* "swift fox"
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia multiceps Kilgore, D. L. (jr.), 1969 a
all from Oklahoma Panhandle
- Vulpes velox* "swift fox"
Physaloptera sp.
Toxocara canis (digestive tracts) Kilgore, D. L. (jr.), 1969 a
all from Oklahoma Panhandle
- Vulpes velox* "swift fox"
Pulex irritans
P. simulans
P. sp.
Ixodes kingi Kilgore, D. L. (jr.), 1969 a
all from Oklahoma Panhandle
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *lisitsa*. See [*Vulpes*] *lisitsa*.
- Vulpes vulpes* "renard"
Hepatozoon canis (sang)
Leishmania [canis] " Rioux, J. A.; et al., [1969 a]
424
all from Southern France
- Vulpes vulpes* "Rotfuchs"
Eimeria vulpis
Cryptosporidium vulpis (Kot)
Coccidi[a sp.]
Isospora canivelocis
I. rivolta Saar, C., 1957 a, 5-6
all from West Berlin area
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa"
Eimeria vulpis
E. adleri Yakimov, V. L., 1936 i
SSSR
Azovo-Chernomorskoe Krae,
SSSR
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa"
(small intestine)
Alaria alata Andrejko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1965 a
Moldavian SSR
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Alaria alata Baron, R. W., 1970 a
Morris and Rhineland
municipalities, 30 miles
south of Winnipeg
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *krasnaja*
lisitsa
opisthorchiasis Khomenko, V. V.; et al.,
1967 a
Chernigov oblast
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisica;
renard"
Alaria alata
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Metorchis albidus
Pseudamphystomum [sic] truncatum
Euparyphium melis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Apophalus [sic] mihlingi Lozanić, B. M., 1966 a
all from Beograd
- Vulpes vulpes* "Rotfuchs"
Metorchis albidus (Gallen-
gänge und Gallenblase)
Pseudamphistomum truncatum (Gallenblase)
Opisthorchis felineus (Gallengänge)
Alaria alata (Dünndarm)
Metacercaria [sp.] (Muskel) Saar, C., 1957 a, 10
all from West Berlin area
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa"
Alaria alata Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
Kuibyshev reservoir shore
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa"
(small intestine)
Mesocostoides lineatus
Taenia crassiceps
Dipylidium caninum Andrejko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1965 a
all from Moldavian SSR
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Taenia crassiceps
Echinococcus multilocularis Baron, R. W., 1970 a
Morris and Rhineland
municipalities, 30 miles
south of Winnipeg, all from
- Vulpes vulpes* "renard"
(estomac, intestin)
*Joyeuxiella echinorhyn-
choides* Bernard, J., 1968 a
Agedabia (Cyrenaika, King-
dom of Libya)
- Vulpes vulpes*
"red foxes"
Echinococcus multilocularis Carney, W. P.; and Leiby, P.
D., 1968 a
Minnesota
- Vulpes vulpes* "ryzhikh li-
senka" (exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus Gorina, N. S., 1961 b
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisica;
renard"
Taenia crassiceps
T. polyacantha
T. pisiformis
T. hydatigena
T. taeniaeformis
Mesocostoides lineatus
Dipylidium [sic] caninum
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europeii Lozanić, B. M., 1966 a
all from Beograd
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] red fox
Diphyllobothrium latum Rausch, R. L.; and Hilliard,
D. K., 1970 a
Ambler (northwestern Alaska)
- Vulpes vulpes* "Rotfuchs"
Mesocostoides lineatus
(Dünndarm)
Polycephalus multiceps (Dünndarm)
Taenia pisiformis (Dünndarm)
T. hydatigena
T. taeniaeformis (Dünndarm) Saar, C., 1957 a
all from West Berlin area
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa"
(small intestine)
Taenia crassiceps
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha
Diphyllobothrium latum Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
all from Kuibyshev reservoir

- Vulpes vulpes*
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia pisiformis
T. crassiceps
- Tomanek, J., 1968 a
all from N. Moravia
- Vulpes vulpes*
Taenia polyacantha
T. crassiceps
- Verster, A. J. M., 1969 a, 9,
31
all from Switzerland
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Toxocara canis
- Baron, R. W., 1970 a
Morris and Rhineland
municipalities, 30 miles
south of Winnipeg
- Vulpes vulpes* "renard"
Trichuris cyrenaica n.
sp. (coecum)
Oxynema crassispiculum (coecum, intestin grêle)
Spirura rytipleurites (estomac)
Vigisospirura grimaldiae (estomac)
Spirocerca lupi (rate, estomac)
Spiruridae [sp.] (estomac)
Rictularia affinis (intestin grêle)
- Bernard, J., 1968 a
all from Agedabia (Cyrenai-
ka, Kingdom of Libya)
- Vulpes vulpes* "Füchs"
Trichinella spiralis
- Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B.,
1968 a
Switzerland
- Vulpes vulpes* "red fox"
Trichinella spiralis
- Corridan, J.P.; O'Rourke, F.J.;
and Verling, M., 1969 a
Ireland
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] volpi
Trichinella spiralis
- de Filippis, V.; and Nardi, E.,
1968 a
provincia di Foggia
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisica"
Trichinella spiralis
- Gološin, R. V.; Kosovac, A.;
and Panjević-Blažeković, T.,
1968 a
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
- Vulpes vulpes* "rotfuchs"
Trichinella spiralis
(tail muscles)
- Hinaidy, H. K., 1970 a
Österreich
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] serebristo-
chernaja lisitsa
[Trichinella spiralis]
- Kozlov, D.P.; and Berezantsev,
Iu. A., 1968 a
Chukotsk
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisica;
renard"
Toxocara canis
T. leonina
Trichocephalus vulpis
Capillaria plica
Thominx aerophila
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Dioctophyme renale
Rictularia affinis
Strongyloides vulpis
Trichinella spirali.
- Lozanić, B. M., 1966 a
all from Beograd
- Vulpes vulpes* "rotfuchs"
Crenosoma vulpis (Bron-
chien)
Uncinaria stenocephala (Magen-Darmkanal)
Capillaria aerophila (Trachea, Bronchien und Nasenhöhle)
C. plica (Harnblase)
Toxocara canis (Dünndarm)
Toxascaris leonina
- Saar, C., 1957 a
all from West Berlin area
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa"
Crenosoma vulpis
(bronchi)
Trichinella spiralis (skeletal musculature, diaphragm,
tongue)
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
- Smirnova, M. I., 1967 a
all from Kuibyshev reservoir
• shore
- Vulpes vulpes*
Thominx aerophilus
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
- Tomanek, J., 1968 a
all from N. Moravia
- Vulpes vulpes*
Capillaria aerophila (trachea and bronchi)
C. plica (kidney and bladder)
- Wakelin, D., 1968 a
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa"
(large intestine)
Centrorhynchus sp.
- Andrejko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1965 a
Moldavian SSR
- Vulpes vulpes* "renard"
(intestin)
Oncicola ? [sp.]
- Bernard, J., 1968 a
Agedabia (Cyrenaika, King-
dom of Libya)
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisitsa"
Ixodes crenulatus
I. ricinus
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis
Chaetopsylla globiceps
C. trichosa
Trichodectes canis
- Andrejko, A. F.; and Pinchuk,
L. M., 1965 a
all from Moldavian SSR
- Vulpes vulpes* L. "lisitsia"
Ixodes ricinus
I. crenulatus
Dermacentor marginatus
- Emchuk, E. M., 1952 a
Eastern Carpathia and
Precarpathia, all from
- Vulpes vulpes*
Pulex irritans
Synostermus pallidus
Chaetopsylla (C.) globiceps
Mesopsylla eucta ssp.
- Farhang-Azad, A., 1969 b
all from Khorasan Ostan,
Iran
- Vulpes vulpes* "lisica;
renard"
Linguatula rhinaria
- Lozanić, B. M., 1966 a
Beograd
- Vulpes vulpes*
Chaetopsylla globiceps
- Mehl, R., 1968 a
Norway
- Vulpes vulpes* "Rotfuchs"
Sarcoptes scabiei
Ixodes ricinus (Kopf)
Ctenocephalides canis
- Saar, C., 1957 a, 17
all from West Berlin area
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] red fox
Oropsylla arctomys
- Woods, G. E.; and Larson, O.
R., 1969 a
North Dakota
- Vulpes vulpes* arabica
"Arabic fox"
Subulura sp.
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
1968 a
Yemen
- Vulpes vulpes* arabica
"Arabic fox"
Macracanthorhynchus sp.
- Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B.J.,
1968 a
Yemen
- [*Vulpes vulpes* diluta]
stepnaia lisitsa (small
intestine)
Dexlogonimus ciureanus
- Rodonaia, T. E., 1967 b
Georgian SSR
- Vulpes vulpes* niloticus
"fox"
Babesia gibsoni
- Maronpot, R. R.; and Guindy,
E., 1970 a
Egypt

- | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Vulpes vulpes niloticus</i> | Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R.,
1966 a | <i>Vulpes vulpes schrenki</i> "fox" | Yorozuya, K.; et al., 1968 a |
| "common Egyptian fox" | | <i>Echinococcus multilocularis</i> | eastern Hokkaido |
| <i>Pulex irritans</i> | all from Egypt | <i>Vultur fulvus</i> | Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzycska,
J., 1968 a |
| <i>Ctenocephalides felis</i> subsp. | | <i>Aegypiphilus gypsis</i> | Sennaar, Sudan |
| <i>Synosternus pallidus</i> | | | |
| <i>S. cleopatrae</i> | | <i>Vulture</i> | Kohls, G. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; |
| <i>Ctenocephalides f. felis</i> | | <i>Argas (Persicargas) radia-</i> | Clifford, C. M.; (jr.); and |
| <i>C. canis</i> | | <i>tus</i> | Kaiser, M. N., 1970 a |
| <i>Echinophaga gallinacea</i> | | | Texas |
| <i>Ctenocephalides felis strongylus</i> | | | |
| <i>Gaenopsylla laptevi</i> | | | |

- Wallabia dorsalis "black-striped wallaby"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis Hoogstraal, H.; Roberts, F.H. S.; Kohls, G.M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1968 a
Australia
- Wallabia dorsalis
Haemaphysalis bancrofti Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Warwick, Queensland
- Wallabia rufogrisea
Haemaphysalis bancrofti Roberts, F. H. S., 1969 a
Warwick, Queensland
- Wallabia rufogrisea fruticosa (jejenum)
Labiostromylus communis Jaros, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajíček, D., 1966 a
Zoological garden of Prague
- Wallago attu
Trematoda [sp.] (air bladder) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- W[allago] attu
(body cavity)
isoparorchidiid Rai, P., 1969 a
India
- Wallago attu
Haplorchoides attenuatus Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
India
- Wallago attu
Senga lucknowensis
Gangesia bengalensis (intestine)
Proteocephalus vitellaris Rai, P., 1966 a
all from India
- Wallago attu
Contracecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Wallagonia attu
Opisthorchis thaperae n.sp. (gall bladder) Agarwal, S. M., 1962 a
Renital tank in Jabalpur
- Wallagonia attu (gills)
Thaparocleidus isotylus n.sp. Kulkarni, T., 1969 a, 80
Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
- Wallagonia attu
Haemonchus contortus (intestine) Sood, M. L., 1968 a
Lucknow, India
- Warthog. See [Phacochoerus aethiopicus]
- Wasserbüffel. See [Bos bubalis]
- Waterbuck. See [Kobus]
- Waterbuck, defassa. See [Kobus defassa]
- Waterfowl McDonald, M. E., 1969 a
helminths, bibliography, life cycles, host distribution
- Waterfowl McDonald, M. E., 1969 b
helminths, check list, life cycles, host distribution, synonymy
- Whippoorwill. See [Caprimulgus vociferus]
- White fish
Triaenophorus crassus Mastin, M., 1970 a
Great Lakes area
- White fish
Phocanema sp. Chitwood, M. B., 1970 a
U.S.
- Wiederkäuren. See [Ruminant]
- Wiedomys pyrrohorhinos (intestine)
Longistriata hoineffae n. sp. Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 c, 329
Exu, Brésil
- Wild animals
helminth parasites Andrews, J. R. H., 1969 a
New Zealand
- Wild animals
handbook of helminthology Kotlan, S., 1960 b
- Wildcat "divlja mačka"
Trichinella spiralis Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a
SR of Slovenia
- Wildebeest. See [Connochaetes]
- Wildhunden. See [Canidae]
- Wildschweinen. See [Pig, wild]
- Wilsonia citrina
Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)
Thominx tridens (small intestine) Baruš, V.; and Garrido, O. H., 1968 a
Cuba
province Havana, Cuba
- Wolf "vuk"
Trichinella spiralis Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Valentinčič, S., 1967 a
SR of Slovenia
- Wolf
Toxascaris leonina Sprent, J. F. A., 1968 a
Ontario, Canada
- Woodchuck. See [Marmota].
- Woodswallow, giant
Ornithomyssus bursa Allred, D. M., 1970 a
Enarotali, New Guinea
- Wüstenmaus. See [Mouse, desert]

- Xanthias lamarecki*
Loxothylacus murex nov. spec. Boschma, H., 1950 c, 996
Benkulen, Sumatra
- Xanthias* (=Xantho) punctatus
Gigantione moebii Bourdon, R., 1969 a
l'île Maurice
- Xanthippus corallipes*
Nosema locustae Henry, J. E., 1969 b
western United States
- Xantho exaratus*
Loxothylacus brachytrix Boschma, H., 1947 b
Una Island, Mergui Archipelago
- Xantho granulicarpus*
"crab" (branchies)
Harpacticid[ae sp.] Feltkamp, C. A., 1960 a
Banyuls, France
- Xantho pilipes* "crab" (branchies)
Paralaophonte brevisrostris
Pseudobradya parvula Feltkamp, C. A., 1960 a
all from Banyuls, France
- Xantho poressa*
Aggregata sp. (intestin moyen)
Cephalodophora drachi (daecum digestif antérieur) Vivarès, C. P.; and Rubió, M., 1969 a, 126
all from north-east coast of Spain
- Xantho sanguineus*
Loxothylacus brachytrix Boschma, H., 1947 b
Ternate
- Xantho sanguineus*
Loxothylacus corculum Boschma, H., 1950 c, 1000
Mozambique; Zanzibar
- Xanthophilus aurantius*
aurantius "orange weaver"
Haemosporidia sp.
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
all from London Airport (imported)
- Xantusia henshawi*
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis all from southern California
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Tritrichomonas augusta
Retortamonas saurorum
Chilomastix bursa
Monocercomonoides lacertae
Nyctotherus woodi
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Entamoeba sp.
Isospora xantusiae Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
- Xantusia henshawi*
Oochoristica scelopori Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
- Xantusia henshawi*
Thubunaea iguanae
Thelandros californiensis Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
all from southern California
- Xantusia vigilis vigilis*
Proteromonas lacertaeviridis all from southern California
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Hexamastix spp.
Tritrichomonas augusta
Chilomastix bursa
Nyctotherus woodi
Amoeba sp. indet.
Hartmannella spp.
Entamoeba sp.
Isospora xantusiae Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
- Xantusia vigilis vigilis*
Oochoristica scelopori Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1970 a
southern California
- X[enentodon] cancila*
Trematoda [sp.] (muscle, coelom, liver) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- X[enentodon] cancila*
Contracaecum spp. (coelom, pyloric caeca, viscera) Ali, M. Y., 1968 a
East Pakistan
- Xenentodon cancila*
(musculature)
Contracaecum [sp.] Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
India
- Xenia umbellata*
Lichomolgus glabripes
n. sp. Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 d, 707
Andilana, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
- Xenocypris macrolepis*
Triacnophorus amurensis
sp. n. Kuperman, B. I., 1968 a
Amur basin
- Xenops minutus* (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus xenops n. sp. Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 11
Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamã Forest, região de Belém, Etat de Para (Nord du Brésil)
- Xenopsylla cheopis* (exper.) trypanosomes Riedel, D., 1970 a
- Xenopus laevis*
Cephalochlamys namaquensis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1968 a
Indre-et-Loire
- Xenopus laevis* "African clawed frog" (nasal cavity)
Xenopacarus africanus
nov. gen., nov. spec. Fain, A.; Baker, R. A.; and Tinsley, R. C., 1969 a
South Africa (imported into Leeds, England)
- Xenopus laevis victorianus*
Cephalochlamys namaquensis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1968 a
Congo Belge
- Xenorhynchus asiaticus*
(oesophagus)
Digitorchis yamaguti sp. n. Gupta, A. N., 1968 e
Etawah (U. P. India)
- Xerus erythropus*
Laelaps lamborni
Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) hystrici Taufflieb, R.; Chippaux, A.; and Rickenbach, A., 1967 a
all from République Centrafricaine
- Xerus inauris*
Neohaematopinus faurei Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Orange Free State; South West Africa; Bechuanaland Protectorate
- Xerus inauris* "Cape ground squirrel"
Xenopsylla cryptonella
sp. n. de Meillon, B.; and Hardy, F., 1954 a, 78-79
Hoffontein, Orange Free State
- Xerus princeps*
Neohaematopinus faurei Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Kaokoveld, South West Africa
- Xerus rutilus*
Xenopsylla versuta Hubbard, C. A., 1965 a
Same, Tanganyika

- Xerus rutilus saturatus* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 f
"African ground squirrel"
Synosternus somalicus Same, northeast Tanganyika
- Xerus rutilus saturatus* Hubbard, C. A., 1962 g
Xenopsylla versuta all from northern Tanganyika
Synosternus somalicus
- Xiphias gladius* "swordfish" Iles, C., 1971 a
(gill cavity) all from northwest Atlantic
Tristoma integrum
T. coccineum
- Xiphias gladius* "swordfish" Iles, C., 1971 a
(intestine, pyloric caecae, northwest Atlantic rectum)
Fistulicola plicatus
- Xiphocolaptes albicollis* Carriker, M. A. (jr.),
albicollis (Vieillot) 1966 b, 410
Furnaricola tergalis n. sp. Serra do Angrada, Edo. Rio de Janeiro. Brazil
- Xiphophorus helleri* "red swordtail" (gill filaments) Price, C.E., 1967 f, 66
Dactylogyrus mizellei n. sp. Guatemala
- Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
lachrymosus (Lawrence) 412
Furnaricola lachrymosa n.sp. Quibdó, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
- Xiphorhynchus picus* Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
picirostris (Lafresnaye) 414
Furnaricola hirsuta
picirostris n. subsp. El Conejo, Sierra Parijá, Colombia
- Xiphorhynchus picus saturator* (Hellmayr) Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 b,
413
Furnaricola hirsuta hirsuta n. sp. Puerto Venecia, Caquetá, Colombia
- Xiphorhynchus spixii* Fain, A.; and Aitken, T.H.G., 1968 a, 6
- Ptilonyssus belemensis* Mucambo Forest, région de
n. sp.? Belém. Etat de Pará (Nord du Brésil)
- Sternostoma batis* Area de Pesquisas Ecologicas do Guamá, région de Belém. Etat de Para (Nord du Brésil)
- Yuhina brunneiceps* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.;
Capillaria longifila and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
(small intestine) Taiwan

Yak. See [Bos grunniens]

Zacco platypus Lamproluta coreana	Choi, K. C.; and Choi, S. S., 1965 a Achun-Ri, Han River, Korea	Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" (intestines) Citellinoides zapodis Rictularia sp.	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.). 1963 b all from central New York
Zachrysia auricoma Postharmostomum gallinum	Groschafft, J.; del Valle, M. T.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1969 a	Zapus hudsonius Dermacarus newyorkensis	Fain, A.; Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Chulow, F. V., 1971 a Sudbury, Ontario
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Stictodora ubelakeri n. sp. (small intestine)	Dailey, M. D., 1969 a Alamitos Bay, California	Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Ixodes muris Labidophorus (= Dermacarus) [sp.] Radfordia ewingi Trombicula subsignata T. alfreddugesi Neoschöngastia [sp.] Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps kochi Pergamasus [sp.] Poecilochirus [sp.] Nothrus sp. Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtus Orchopeas leucopus Megabothris a. asio Cuterebra [sp.] ?Neohaematopinus sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemogamasus alaskensis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Zalophotrema hepaticum (liver)	Fleischman, R.W.; and Squire, R. A., 1970 a Baltimore zoo		
Zalophus californianus cal- ifornianus "California sea lion" (musculature) Dipetalonema odendhali	Davis, G. B.; McKenna, P. B.; and Kyle, M. G., 1971 a captured off Santa Barbara, California, imported to Napier, New Zealand		
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Parafilaroides decorus (lungs) Contraceacum [sic] osculatum (gastric ulcer)	Fleischman, R. W.; and Squire, R. A., 1970 a all from Baltimore zoo		
Zalophus californianus (jenunum) Ancylostoma caninum	Jaroš, Z.; Valenta, Z.; and Zajčák, D., 1966 a Zoological garden of Prague	Zapus hudsonius Dermacarus hypudaei Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Wilson, N., 1968 a all from Vigo County, Indiana
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Contraceacum osculatum (stomach) Parafilaroides decorus (lungs)	Johnston, D. G.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1969 a all from waters off Cali- fornia coast	Zapus hudsonius acadicus "meadow jumping mouse" Dermacentor variabilis	Dodds, D. G.; Martell, A. M.; and Yescott, R. E., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Zamenis mucosus Monocercomonas colubrorum (rectum)	Krishnamurthy, R., 1968 a Hyderabad, A. P., India	Zapus hudsonius acadicus Ixodes muris	Martell, A. M.; Yescott, R. E.; and Dodds, D. G., 1969 a Nova Scotia
Zanobatus schoenleini Trypanosoma boissoni (sang)	Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Ranque, P., 1970 a	Zapus princeps Moniliformis clarki	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Pearse, W. L., 1967 a SW Rabbit Ears Pass, Grand County, Colorado
Zaocys dhumades Kiricephalus pattoni	Keegan, H. L.; Toshioka, S.; Matsui, T.; and Suzuki, H., 1969 a Ping Tung, Taiwan	Zapus princeps Dermacentor andersoni	Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 63 Utah
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Eimeria sp. (caecal) Hexamita	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York	Zarhynchus wagleri "error, it is possible that the specimen came from Stelgidopteryx ruficollis" Myrsidea luroris	Clay, T., 1968 a, 233
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Schistosoma douthitti Quinqueserialis [sp.] (intestine) Echinostoma sp. Plagiorchis [sp.]	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York	Zebra Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi R. simus R. sculptus R. sanguineus	MacLeod, J., 1970 a all from Zambia
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Hymenolepis sp. Taenia mistelae (liver)	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 b all from central New York	Zebra Gasterophilus veterinus	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Pater- son, H. E., 1953 a, 60, 65, 66 Zululand
Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" Longistriata dalrymplei (small intestine) Citellinoides zapodis	Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Haley, A. J., 1968 a all from Maryland	Zebrosoma veliferum (gills) Parahaliotrema zebrosoma sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969 b, 426-427 Pacific Ocean, Hawaii
		Zebrina detrita Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Grus, I. J., 1970 a Serbia

- Zebrina hohenackeri* Salmanov, E. A., 1969 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Lenkoransk zone
- Zebu. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Zebu calves. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Zebu, white fulani. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Zec, divlji. See [*Leporidae*]
- Zelotomys hildegardae* Johnson, P. T., 1960 c
Hoplopleura zelotomydis n. sp. Mt. Rukanya, British East Africa (Kenya)
- Zelus exsanguis* McGhee, R. B.; Hanson, W.L.; and Schmittner, S. M., 1969 a, 519
Crithidia zeli n. sp. vicinity of Athens, Georgia, U. S. A.
- Zenaida macroura* Kishida, K., 1939 c, 32, 34
Argas persicus China
- Zenaidura macroura* Wilson, N. A., 1968 c
Mesonyssus zenaidurae California
- Zenaidura macroura carolinensis* "mourning dove" Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a
all from Texas
Toxoplasma [sp.] (blood)
Haemoproteus [spp.] "
H. sacharovi "
H. maccallumi "
- Zenaidura macroura carolinensis* "mourning dove" Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1952 a
Microfilariae [sp.] Texas
- Zenopsis conchifer* Rădulescu, I., 1969 a
(intestin) Atlantic Ocean (north and south)
Cysticercus gen. sp.
- Zenski. See [*Homo sapiens*].
- Zeus faber* Sey, O., 1970 b
Lepocreadium retrusum Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia
- Zeus faber* Sey, O., 1970 c
Contracecum clavatum Adriatic Sea near Split, Yugoslavia, all from
C. aduncum
- Zeus faber* Ho, J. S., 1970 a, 155
Chondracanthus zei Denmark
- Ziegen. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Zonichthys falcatus* Rees, F. G., 1970 a
"bonito" (stomach) Bermuda
Tormopsolus orientalis
- Zonitoides arboreus* Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M. D. (exper.)
Davainea tetraoensis B., 1971 a
- Zonosaurus* sp. Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 358
Raillietnema zonosauri n. sp. all from Madagascar
Maxvachonia dimorpha
Spinicauda (S.) *inglesi*
S. (M.) *freitasi*
Thelandros meridionalis
- Zonosaurus madagascariensis* Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 150
Skrjabinelazia ornata all from Madagascar
Rhabdias gamellipara
Raillietnema zonosauri n. sp.
Madathamugedia zonosauri
Strongyluris radaodyi
Thelandros meridionalis
Spinicauda (S.) *inglesi*
S. (M.) *freitasi*
- Zonosaurus maximus* Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1968 a, 356, 358
Maxvachonia dimorpha Madagascar
- Zonotrichia albicollis* Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, "white-throated sparrow" A. M., 1969 a
(lungs, heart, liver, spleen, caecum, kidneys)
Parahaemoproteus fringillae
- [*Zonotrichia albicollis*] Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 a
white-throated sparrow
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
- Zonotrichia albicollis* Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. "white-throated sparrow" C.; and Berger, D. D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Zonotrichia albicollis* Wilson, N. A., 1967 d
Ornithomyia fringillina Canada
- Zonotrichia leucophrys* Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, "white-crowned sparrow" A. M., 1969 a
(hepatic and kidney cells) (exper.)
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
- Zonotrichia leucophrys* Johnson, D. E., 1966 a, 60
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris all from Utah
Argas persicus
Argas sp.
- Zonotrichia leucophrys* Mueller, N.S.; Mueller, H. "white-crowned sparrow" C.; and Berger, D.D., 1969 a
Ornithomyia fringillina Wisconsin
- Zoological gardens Göltenboth, R.; and Klös, H. clinical aspects, control G., 1970 a
and treatment, parasites of Berlin Zoological garden zoo animals
- Zoological gardens Roth, H. H., 1968 a
helminths of mammals, ecology
- Zoological gardens Roth, H. H., 1968 b
helminths, mammals
- Zoothera citrina* "orange-headed thrush" Nadchatram, M., 1967 b
Malaya, W. Malaysia
Toritrombicula densipiliata
- Zoothera dauma* Wilson, N. A., 1970 a
Haemaphysalis (*Rhipistoma*) *ornithophila* Taiwan
- Zosterops japonicum simplex* Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; (esophagus) and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 a
Capillaria tridens Taiwan
- Zosterops palpebrosa* Peirce, M. A., 1969 a
"Indian white-eye" all from London Airport (imported)
Haemosporidia sp.
Plasmodium sp.

- Zosterops palpebrosa "Indian white-eye" *Microfilaria* sp. Peirce, M. A., 1969 a London Airport (imported)
- Zosterops palpebrosa *Laelaps turkestanicus* Allred, D. M., 1970 b Thailand
- Zosterops palpebrosa bantans "oriental white-eye" *Diplotrinaena corrugata* Schmidt, G. D. and Kuntz, R. E., 1970 b Taiwan and Malaysia
- Zosterops senegalensis "yellow white eye" *Haemoproteus* sp. (erythrocytes) Cowper, S. G., [1969 b], 43 Nigeria
- Zosterops voeltzkowi *Acanthocephala* sp. Brygoo, E. R., 1966 c Ile Europa
- Zosterops voeltzkowi *Anhemialges gracillimus* *Proctophyllodes ceratophyllus* *Trouessartia megadisca* *Calcealges yunkerii* *Mouchetia dolichosikys* *Strelkoviacarus quadratus* *Rivoltasia* sp. ? Brygoo, E. R., 1966 b all from Ile Europa, Madagascar
- Zygodontomys brevicauda* *Protospirura muris* (estomago) Díaz-Ungria, C., 1967 b, 146 Tiara (Estado Aragua), Venezuela
- Zygodontomys cherriei* "spiny rat" *Cyropus emersoni* n. sp. Mández, E., 1969 a Cerrc Azul, Panamá
- Zygodontomys lasiurus* *Stilestrongylus freitasi* n. sp. Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1968 b Ecu, Brasil
- Zygodontomys lasiurus* (caecum) *Syphacia* (*Syphacia*) *alata* n. sp. Quentin, J.-C., 1969 c, 807 Ecu, Pernambuco (Brasil)
- Zygodontomys lasiurus* (estomac) *Protospirura numidica cristicola* n. subsp. Quentin, J. C.; Karimi, Y.; and de Almeida, C. R., [1969 b] Ecu, Pernambuco, Brazil

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.



